



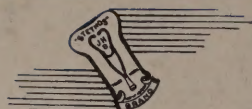
THE
HOSPITALS
YEAR-BOOK



1939

ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE
JOINT COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN
AND THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY
AND THE
BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION
(Incorporated)

DEDICATED TO THE SERVICE OF HOSPITALS



A Lifetime of Service

The manifold problems of the superintendents, matrons and medical staffs of hospitals and institutions have been studied by J. H. Bounds in person for many years. He has organised a service which for intimate knowledge of hospital needs, can hardly be rivalled. The "Stethos" trade-mark is accepted as the sign of unvarying quality.



Nursing Uniforms Made to Measure

This is a unique and pioneer department. There is no mass production in the Stethos factory; each job is individually carried out by specialists, from a wonderful range of materials. J. H. Bounds is often commissioned to design new uniforms and institution garments.



Operating Theatre Uniforms in Restful Colours

J. H. Bounds, after long and patient research, introduced the cornflower-blue and bottle green shades for the Operating Theatre. Since the long-felt and expressed needs of surgeons have at last been carried out, these special Theatre Uniforms have met with an enthusiastic response.



Bandage Cloths

"Stethos" Bandage cloths constitute a range of specialities precisely answering every hospital need. The materials for orthopaedic work have been highly commended. Quality B.M.14 "Black Muslin" is commended in a standard work on dislocations and fractures. Every other type of bandage textiles supplied in highest quality.



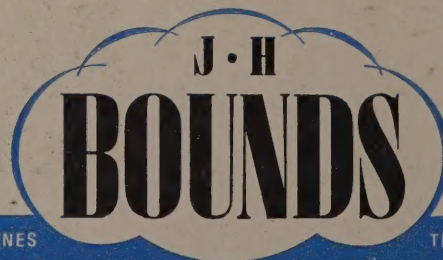
Hospital Bedding and Textiles

"Stethos" Bedding equipment has long established a reputation for its attention to modern ideas. J. H. Bounds anticipated the new feeling for colour in the wards. The "Stethos" guaranteed fully shrunk blankets are used in the largest hospitals and stand the severest tests of wear and endurance. Certified by the Institute of Hygiene.



Shoes

"Stethos" shoes represent comfort for the nurse on duty. They are specially designed and made for J. H. Bounds to a specification drawn up to meet a nurse's needs. Special arch supports and shock-proof cuban heels safeguard the feet from fatigue and strain. But to this is added a touch of smartness and style.



TELEPHONES CENTRAL 7331-4 LINES

TELEGRAMS 'TENDER' MANCHESTER

STETHOS HOUSE 68 SACKVILLE STREET MANCHESTER 1



22101683077

the Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

HOSPITAL BEDSTEADS & WARD FURNITURE



"NESBIT-EVANS"
HOSPITAL BEDSTEAD
No. 7000 c/s

"Nesbit-Evans" Easy Wheeling Hospital Bedstead No. 7000 c/s. The backrest brought into use without disturbing the bedding.

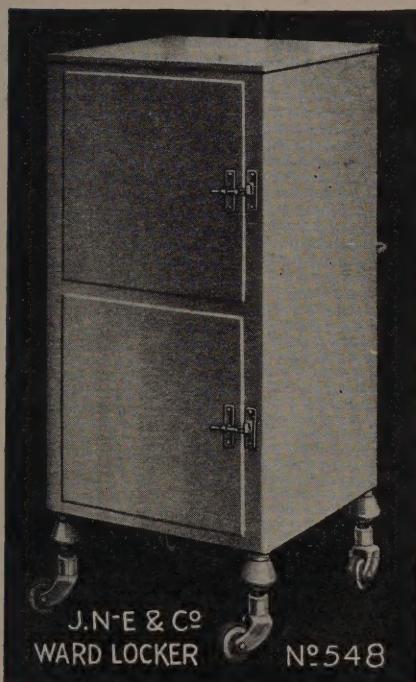
"NESBIT-EVANS"

Hospitals recently equipped:

Royal Masonic Hospital, London
Manchester New Christie Hospital
Monkwearmouth and Southwick Hospital
North Ormesby Hospital, Middlesbrough
Darlington New Memorial Hospital
Bournemouth Royal Victoria Hospital

etc., etc.

Specify **"NESBIT-EVANS"**



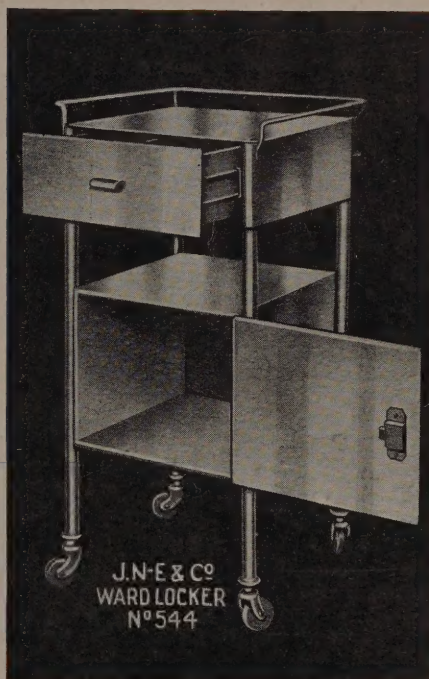
J.N-E & Co
WARD LOCKER
No. 548

"Nesbit-Evans" Hospital Bedsteads are also in use at:—

Glasgow Western Infirmary
Edinburgh Royal Infirmary
Leeds General Infirmary
Glasgow Victoria Infirmary
Liverpool Maternity Hospital
etc., etc.

**All
"Nesbit-Evans"
Bedsteads are
FULLY
GUARANTEED**

Illustrated Catalogue free on request



J.N-E & Co
WARD LOCKER
No. 544

J. NESBIT-EVANS & CO., WEDNESBURY, STAFFS.

'Grams: "HOSPITABED."

'Phone: 0119

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

NOVOCAIN

Brand Ethocain Hydrochloride

The Original Preparation

English Trade Mark No. 276477 (1905)

The Safest and most
Reliable Local Anaesthetic
for all Surgical Cases

The oldest
and still
the best

Cocaine
Free
Local
Anaesthetic



Does not
come
under the
restrictions
of the
Dangerous
Drugs Act

Write for
Literature

Sold under agreement.

THE SACCHARIN CORPORATION LTD.
72 Oxford Street, London, W.1

Telegrams: SACARINO, RATH, LONDON

Telephone: MUSEUM 8096

Australian Agents: J. L. BROWN & CO., 271 Moreland Road, Moreland, Melbourne, N.13

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

FOR ALL SURGICAL DRESSINGS ..



SPECIALITIES:

"CELLOSENE"

Cellulose Wadding B.P.C.
The Original and Best

"GAMGEE TISSUE"

"MEDILINTEX"

The Modern Poultice Dressing

"CESTRA MASKS"

For the Protection of Surgeons and Nurses.

"MENE TOWELS"

Absorbent Cotton Wool,
Gauzes, Lints, Bandages,
Sanitary Towels, Maternity
Pads, Absorbent Sponges,
Gauze Pads, etc.

ASK FOR
LINT AND
COTTON
WOOL



TRADE MARK REGD

BEARING THIS
TRADE MARK
Warranted
Pure

COTTON WOOL
INTERLEAVED ROLL

"Robinson's of Chesterfield" has been the hall-mark in Surgical Dressings of quality for close upon a century.

Dressings can be supplied to the Specifications of the Standardisation Committee of the British Hospitals Association.

ROBINSON & SONS LIMITED

Wheat Bridge Mills, Chesterfield

London Office & Warehouse

168 OLD STREET · LONDON, E.C.1

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



BRYANTS BEDSTEADS

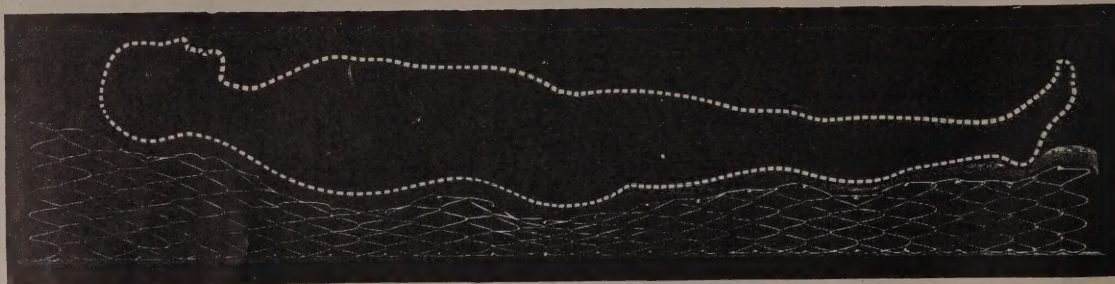
SINCE 1870

The Birmingham Hospitals Centre Ward and Staff Bedsteads.

We have completely equipped the new Centre with these Bedsteads in Aluminium.

No enquiry is complete unless you have seen what Bryants have to offer.

CHARLES BRYANT & SONS, LTD., BRYANT ST., BIRMINGHAM, 18



INTALOK THE ONLY MATTRESS DESIGNED SOLELY FOR HOSPITAL AND INSTITUTION USE

Scientifically correct. Yields to the body. Provides ample support. Maintains the spine in a natural position. Obviates the necessity for Air Beds, etc. No tufts, ties, bindings, loose filling, lumpiness, sagging, re-making, discomfort or smell. INTALOK stoves without detriment, is easily handled and is reversible. Whole, sectional or special shape mattresses. . . . In use in hundreds of Hospitals and Institutions.

EVERY SPRING GUARANTEED FOR TEN YEARS

DON'T RE-MAKE YOUR HAIR MATTRESSES—have them converted to INTALOK—please write for Brochure

INTALOK
BEDRESTS & CUSHIONS
WILL INTEREST YOU

INTALOK LTD., 46 MACDONALD STREET, BIRMINGHAM 5

Telephone: MIDLAND 4633

Telegrams: "INTALOK," BIRMINGHAM




Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUPPLIES AND SERVICE

	PAGE		PAGE
Anæsthetic Apparatus (Gas)		Disinfectants	
A. Chas. King, Ltd.	xxviii	Killgerm Co., Ltd.	xvii
Anæsthetic, Local		Monsol, Ltd.	xxxviii
Saccharin Corporation, Ltd. (Novocain)	Front C	Disinfectors (Steam)	
Analgesia		Aveling-Barford, Ltd.	xv
A. Chas. King, Ltd.	xxviii	Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. ...	<i>Facing page 1</i>
Antiseptics		Dressings (Surgical)	
Monsol, Ltd.	xxxviii	Robinson & Sons, Ltd.	i
Apron Cloths		Southalls (Birmingham), Ltd. ...	xxxi
J. H. Bounds	Front A	Engineers	
Bowers Regatta	xix	Humphreys, Ltd.	xxxiv
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd.	<i>Facing page 45</i>	First Aid Books	
D. Stewart & Co.	xviii	J. Wright & Sons, Ltd.	viii
Badges, etc.		Flag Day Badges	
Universal Button Co.	xx	Universal Button Co.	xx
Bandages, Calicoes, Muslin, etc.		Flannels and Flannelettes	
J. H. Bounds	Front A	J. H. Bounds	Front A
Robinson & Sons, Ltd.	i	E. & R. Garrould, Ltd.	<i>Facing page 45</i>
Southalls (Birmingham), Ltd. ...	xxxi	D. Stewart & Co.	xviii
D. Stewart & Co.	xviii	Floor and Furniture Polishes and Machine	
Bed Pan Washers		E. P. Barrus, Ltd.	xvi
Dent & Hellyer, Ltd.	xxi	Killgerm Co., Ltd.	xvii
Bedding, Blankets, Mattresses, etc.		The Universal Milling Co., Ltd. ...	xii
J. H. Bounds	Front A	Food Preparation Machinery	
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd.	<i>Facing page 45</i>	F. V. Magrini, Ltd. (Toaster, Potato	
Intalok, Ltd.	ii	Peeler)	<i>Facing page xxxix</i>
Raco-Epeda Co., Ltd.	xxiv	Food Trolleys and Containers	
Siddall & Hilton, Ltd.	xx	Mabbott & Co., Ltd.	xxi
D. Stewart & Co.	xviii	F. V. Magrini, Ltd.	<i>Facing page xxxix</i>
Bedsteads		Wingrove & Rogers, Ltd.	v
Charles Bryant & Sons, Ltd.	ii	Fumigators	
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd.	<i>Facing page 45</i>	Killgerm Co., Ltd.	xvii
J. Nesbit-Evans & Co.	Front B	Furnishing Fabrics	
Siddall & Hilton, Ltd.	xx	J. H. Bounds	Front A
D. Stewart & Co.	xviii	D. Stewart & Co.	xviii
John & Joseph Taunton, Ltd.	x	Furniture and Equipment	
Whitfield Bedsteads, Ltd.	xxii	Aveling-Barford, Ltd.	xv
Blinds and Curtains		Baxendale & Co., Ltd.	xxxiv
J. Avery & Co.	xxxviii	Buck & Ryan	xvii
Books, etc.		Derwen Cripples' Workshops ...	Back E
"The Hospital"	Back D	Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. ...	<i>Facing page 1</i>
"Hospital Law Notes"	Back D	J. Nesbit-Evans & Co.	Front B
J. Wright & Sons, Ltd.	viii	Papworth Industries	xxxii
Brushes		Siddall & Hilton, Ltd.	xx
Isaac Braithwaite & Son (Drysalters), Ltd.	v	Silverdale Manufacturing Co.	viii
Building Contractors		John & Joseph Taunton, Ltd.	x
Humphreys, Ltd.	xxxiv	Headphone Installations	
Celluloid Buttons, etc.		S. G. Brown, Ltd.	viii
Universal Button Co.	xx	Post Radio Supplies	x
Clothing Fabrics		Hearing Apparatus	
J. H. Bounds	Front A	R. H. Dent, Ltd. ("Ardenite") ...	xvii
Bowers Regatta	xix	Heating Apparatus	
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd.	<i>Facing page 45</i>	Danks of Netherton, Ltd.	xii
"Moderne"	xxiv	Incinerators	
D. Stewart & Co.	xviii	Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. ...	<i>Facing page 1</i>
Collecting Boxes		Kitchen Equipment	
Universal Button Co.	xx	Aveling-Barford, Ltd.	xv
Cooking Apparatus		F. V. Magrini, Ltd.	<i>Facing page xxxix</i>
Aveling-Barford, Ltd.	xv	Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. ...	<i>Facing page 1</i>
F. V. Magrini, Ltd.	<i>Facing page xxxix</i>	Laundry Machinery	
Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. ...	<i>Facing page 1</i>	Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. ...	<i>Facing page 1</i>
Deaf Aids		Legal Defence	
R. H. Dent, Ltd. ("Ardenite") ...	xvii	Surgical & Medical Protection Union of	
Dental Equipment		London, Ltd.	xxxvii
Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd. ...	xiii	Lighting System	
		G.V.D. Illuminators, Ltd.	xi

CLASSIFIED INDEX OF SUPPLIES AND SERVICE

	PAGE		PAGE
Linen		Soap Manufacturers	
J. H. Bounds Front A		Isaac Braithwaite & Son (Drysalters), Ltd. v	
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd. Facing page 45		Thomas Hedley & Co., Ltd. vi	
D. Stewart & Co. xviii		J. Linday & Sons, Ltd. xiii	
Linoleum		Soda Water	
Baxendale & Co., Ltd. xxxiv		Barnett & Foster, Ltd. xx	
J. H. Bounds Front A			
D. Stewart & Co. xviii			
Outfitters		Sterilizing Apparatus, etc.	
J. H. Bounds Front A		Manlove, Alliott & Co., Ltd. Facing page 1	
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd. Facing page 45		Silverdale Manufacturing Co. viii	
		Henry Wilson & Co., Ltd. Facing page 171	
Oxygen Tents		Surgical Boots	
Oxygen Therapy Equipment, Ltd. xxviii		Dowie & Marshall, Ltd. xvi	
Printing		Surgical Instrument Manufacturers	
Watford Printers, Ltd. x		Buck & Ryan xvii	
J. Wright & Sons, Ltd. viii			
Publishers		Telephone Systems	
J. Wright & Sons, Ltd. viii		Siemens Bros. & Co., Ltd. xx	
Refrigerating Plant		Textiles	
J. & E. Hall, Ltd. Facing page 303		J. H. Bounds Front A	
Regattas		Bowers Regatta xix	
J. H. Bounds Front A		D. Stewart & Co. xviii	
Bowers xix			
Burgess, Ledward & Co., Ltd. ix		Towellings	
D. Stewart & Co. xviii		J. H. Bounds Front A	
Rubber Goods		D. Stewart & Co. xviii	
J. H. Bounds Front A			
W. J. Rendell, Ltd. xiv		Uniform Fabrics	
D. Stewart & Co. xviii		J. H. Bounds Front A	
Sanitary Appliances		Bowers Regatta xix	
Dent & Hellyer, Ltd. xxi		E. & R. Garrould, Ltd. Facing page 45	
The Leeds Fireclay Co., Ltd. xxxii		"Moderne" xxiv	
Sanitary Towels		D. Stewart & Co. xviii	
Robinson & Sons, Ltd. i		Uniforms (Nurses')	
Southalls (Birmingham), Ltd. xxxi		J. H. Bounds Front A	
Selling Trays		Bowers Regatta xix	
Universal Button Co. xx		Burgess, Ledward & Co., Ltd. ix	
Sheets and Sheetings (Linen and Cotton)		E. & R. Garrould, Ltd. Facing page 45	
J. H. Bounds Front A		"Moderne" xxiv	
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd. Facing page 45		D. Stewart & Co. xviii	
D. Stewart & Co. xviii		Wall Diagrams	
Shirtings		J. Wright & Sons, Ltd. viii	
J. H. Bounds Front A		Water Softeners	
E. & R. Garrould, Ltd. Facing page 45		Tett Bros., Ltd. iv	
D. Stewart & Co. xviii		J. Thompson (Kennicott Water Softeners), Ltd. Back F	
Silver Paper Buyers		X-Ray Films & Accessories	
Elton, Levy & Co., Ltd. xii		Ilford, Ltd. xxxvii	
		Kodak, Ltd. xxvi	


WATER SOFTENERS

ARE USED BY:—

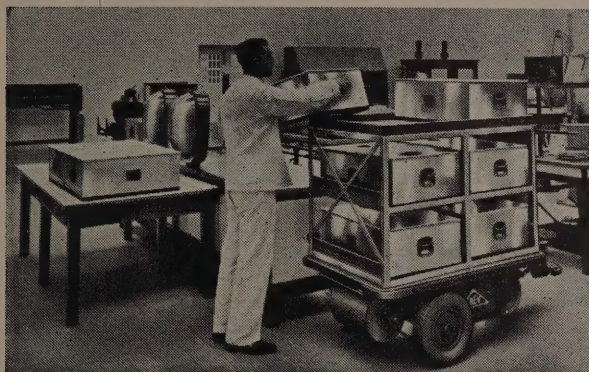
H.M. HOME OFFICE, THE ADMIRALTY, THE WAR OFFICE, THE AIR FORCE,
THE L.C.C., THE LONDON PASSENGER TRANSPORT BOARD, Etc., Etc.

TETT BROTHERS LTD., 111 FULHAM ROAD, LONDON. Tel.: KEN. 9444
(3 lines)

The

only **CLEAN, SILENT** mechanical **TRANSPORT**

Get more internal transport work done in quicker time with a B.E.V. Electric Truck. Noiseless and fumeless, safe and simple to operate, with negligible running and maintenance costs, you will find a B.E.V. Electric Truck the complete answer to your particular transport problem. Full details on request. Arrangements can be made to inspect trucks at many hospitals.



WINGROVE & ROGERS, LIMITED
MILL LANE, OLD SWAN, LIVERPOOL 13
London Office: 12 DARTMOUTH STREET, LONDON, S.W.1

B·E·V

Electric Trucks will—

1. Deliver meals from kitchen to wards.
2. Collect and distribute laundry.
3. Move patients in bed.
4. Do 101 transport jobs (Refuse, Coal, etc.)



B·E·V

ELECTRIC TRUCKS

CA 6200

ISAAC BRAITHWAITE & SON

(DRYSALTERS) LTD.

IBIS SOAP WORKS, KENDAL

Established 1713

Solicit your Enquiries for:

MARKING INKS (Specialists with 40 years' experience)

CALENDER SHEETINGS (Finest Dunlop and other Qualities)

BLANKETINGS (representing best Yorkshire Mills)

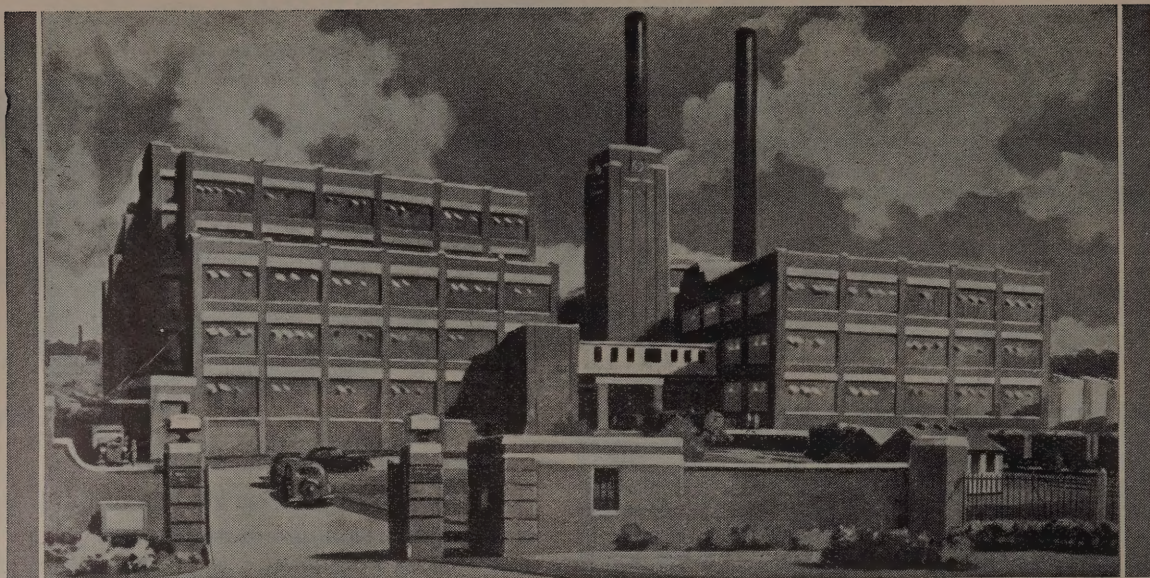
LINENS AND COTTON DUCKS, Etc.

STARCHES AND SOAPS

BRUSHES of every description

Special prices quoted for Tenders and Contracts

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



Manchester Factory.

HEDLEY'S Quality Soaps

**are manufactured in the most
up-to-date Factories in Britain**

You can be certain that Soaps made by Hedleys will produce spotlessly clean work . . . will protect fabrics and ensure the greatest length of life. That's why so many Hospitals use nothing but Hedley's Quality Soaps for laundry and general use. There's a century of soap-making experience behind all Hedley products, yet the Hedley Factories are equipped with the most modern and most scientific plant in the world.

SPECIAL QUALITY LAUNDRY SOAPS

CREAM SUDS. The Complete Laundry Soap for white work.

SUPER-CURD FLAKES for snow-white Napery.

HEDLEY'S PRIDE. Pure powdered Soap for all heavy white work.

FAY FLAKES and **FELIN** for Woollens and Blankets.

SUPER QUALITY HOUSEHOLD SOAPS

OLIVSO BAR. The famous Olive Oil Soap, for Toilet and Bath.

TRAFFORD BAR. A general utility Soap for all purposes.

BEST PRIMROSE and **SUPER-CARBOLIC** for personal and general use.

SCOUROX. The never-scratch cleaning powder.

Hedleys will gladly supply working samples free of charge, and their local and technical representatives are always at your service.

THOMAS HEDLEY & COMPANY, LTD.,
Industrial Soap Department, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1
Branch Offices: LONDON, MANCHESTER, BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

INDEX TO TRADE ANNOUNCEMENTS

	PAGE
Aveling-Barford, Ltd. (Cooking Equipment, etc.)	xv
Avery, J., & Co. (Blinds and Curtains)	xxxviii
Barnett & Foster, Ltd. (Soda Water and Mineral Water Plant)	xx
Barrus, E. P., Ltd. (Floor Cleaning Machine)	xvi
Baxendale & Co., Ltd. (Furniture, Drapery, etc.)	xxxiv
Bounds, J. H. (Textiles, Uniforms, etc.)	Front A
Bowers' Regatta (Textiles)	xix
Braithwaite, Isaac, & Son (Drysalters), Ltd. (Brushes, Soaps, etc.)	v
Brown, S. G., Ltd. (Headphone Installations)	viii
Bryant, Charles, & Son, Ltd. (Hospital Bedsteads)	ii
Buck & Ryan (Surgical Instruments and Hospital Equipment)	xvii
Burgess, Ledward & Co., Ltd. (Duro Cross Regatta)	ix
Danks of Netherton, Ltd. (Heating Apparatus)	xii
Dent, R. H., Ltd. ("Ardenite" for Deaf Ears)	xvii
Dent & Hellyer, Ltd. (Bed-Pan Washing Apparatus)	xxi
Dental Manufacturing Co., Ltd. (Dental Equipment)	xiii
Derwen Cripples' Workshops	Back E
Dowie & Marshall, Ltd. (Surgical Boots)	xvi
Elton, Levy & Co., Ltd. (Buyers of Foil Scrap)	xii
Garrould, E. & R., Ltd. (Nurses' Uniforms, Outfitters, etc.)	Facing page 45
G.V.D. Illuminators, Ltd. (Lighting System)	xi
Hall, J. & E., Ltd. (Hallmark Refrigerating Plants, Lifts)	Facing page 303
Hedley, Thomas, & Co., Ltd. (Soap Manufacturers)	vi
"The Hospital"	Back D
"Hospital Law Notes"	Back D
Humphreys, Ltd. (Engineers and Building Contractors)	xxxiv
Ilford, Ltd. (X-Ray Films and Accessories)	xxxvii
Intalok Ltd. (Mattresses)	ii
Killgerm Co., Ltd. (Lysol, Formaldehyde, Floor Polish, etc.)	xvii
King, A. Charles, Ltd. (Walton-Minnitt Gas-Air Apparatus)	xxviii
Kodak Ltd. (X-Ray Films, etc.)	xxvi
Leeds Fireclay Co., Ltd. (Sanitary Equipment)	xxxii
Linday, J., & Sons, Ltd. (Soap Manufacturers)	xiii
Mabbott & Co., Ltd. (Food Containers)	xxi
Magrini, F. V., Ltd. (Food Trolleys, etc.)	Facing page xxxix
Manlove, Alliot & Co., Ltd. (Cooking Apparatus, Sterilizers, Disinfectors, Laundry Machinery, Incinerators, etc.)	Facing page 1
"Moderne" (Dress Fabric)	xxiv
Monsol, Ltd. (Neo-Monsol Liquid Germicide)	xxxviii
Nesbit-Evans, J., & Co. (Hospital Bedsteads and Ward Furniture)	Front B
Oxygen Therapy Equipment, Ltd. (Heidbrink Oxygen Tent)	xxviii
Papworth Industries (Hospital Furniture)	xxxii
Post Radio Supplies (Headphone Installation)	x
Raco-Epeda Co., Ltd. (Mattresses)	xxiv
Rendell, W. J., Ltd. (Rubber Goods)	xiv
Robinson & Sons, Ltd. (Surgical Dressings)	i
Saccharin Corporation, Ltd. ("Novocain" Local Anæsthetic)	Front C
Siddall & Hilton, Ltd. (Bedsteads, Bedding, etc.)	xx
Siemens Brothers & Co., Ltd. (Private Telephone Systems)	xx
Silverdale Manufacturing Co. (Hospital Furniture, Equipment, etc.)	viii
Southalls (Birmingham), Ltd. (Surgical Dressings, etc.)	xxxix
Stewart, D., & Co. (Textiles, Uniforms, etc.)	xviii
Surgical & Medical Protection Union of London, Ltd. (Legal Defence)	xxxvii
Taunton, John & Joseph, Ltd. (Hospital Bedsteads, etc.)	x
Tett Bros., Ltd. (Water Softeners)	iv
Thompson, J. (Kennicott Water Softeners), Ltd.	Back F
Universal Button Co. (Collecting Boxes, Flag Day Emblems, etc.)	xx
Universal Milling Co., Ltd. (Umillo Polish for Floors and Furniture)	xii
Watford Printers, Ltd.	x
Whitfield Bedsteads, Ltd.	xxii
Wilson, Henry, & Co., Ltd. (Sterilizers)	Facing page 171
Wingrove & Rogers, Ltd. (Electric Trucks, etc.)	v
Wright, John, & Sons, Ltd. (Publishers of Medical Books and First Aid Wall Diagrams, etc.)	viii

Enquiries with regard to Rates for Advertisements in THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK

should be addressed to

S. FRETWELL & CO., 57 & 59 Ludgate Hill, London, E.C.4 Phone: CITY 4579

3rd EDITION FULLY REVISED. Demy 8vo. 468 pp. 182 Illustrations.
15/- net. Postage 6d.

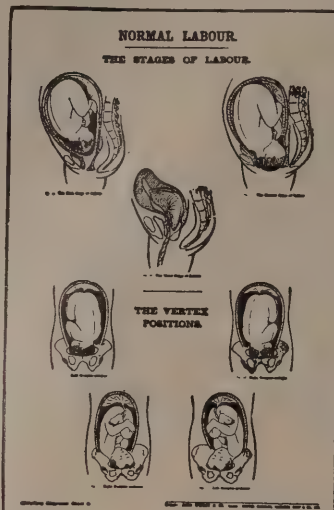
MASSAGE AND REMEDIAL EXERCISES IN MEDICAL AND SURGICAL CONDITIONS.

By NOEL M. TIDY, T.M.M.G.

"Here is a book which will be a real help. Every condition which can be treated by physical means has been most carefully dealt with. The illustrations and diagrams are all extremely clear and helpful."—*Journ. of the O.S.M.M.G.*

On Sheets 2 ft. 2 ins. x 3 ft. 4 ins., 2s. 6d. net each. Complete Set of 24 Sheets (with Head Roller). 52s. 6d. net; postage 11d.; or on Linen, 80s. net; postage 1s.

MIDWIFERY WALL DIAGRAMS



INVALUABLE FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF MIDWIVES AND STUDENTS OF MIDWIFERY.

By VICTOR BONNEY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.

Sheets 1—4.—Anatomy and Physiology of Pregnancy.

5—9.—Normal Labour.

10—21.—Abnormal Labour.

22—24.—The Puerperium.

"We feel certain that there is a wide sphere of usefulness for these diagrams."—*Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology.*

Supplied to the Government of India and the Ministry of Public Instruction, Egypt, etc.

Complete Illustrated Prospectus sent on Application.

BRISTOL: JOHN WRIGHT & SONS Ltd.

"FIRST AID" WALL DIAGRAMS

Size

2 ft. 2 ins. x 3 ft. 4 ins.

Complete Set of 19 sheets on tough cartridge paper, with Roller, 42/- net. Post 9d.; or Mounted on Linen, 70/- net. Post 1/-.

Adopted by the War Office, the Admiralty and the British Red Cross Society, etc.

Special Set of 6 Sheets for the use of

LECTURERS AND A.R.P. CLASSES

comprising Anatomy, Physiology, Haemorrhage, Dislocations and Fractures. Mounted on linen with roller, 21/6 net. Post 6d. As adopted by the British Red Cross Society.



16th Edition. Fully revised and enlarged. With 311 Illustrations—some coloured. Stiff Boards 2/6 net. Postage 3d.

WARWICK & TUNSTALL'S "FIRST AID" TO THE INJURED AND SICK

Edited by F. C. NICHOLS, M.C., M.B., Ch.B., (late) Capt. R.A.M.C. (T.).

LONDON: SIMPKIN MARSHALL Ltd.

Headphones for HOSPITALS

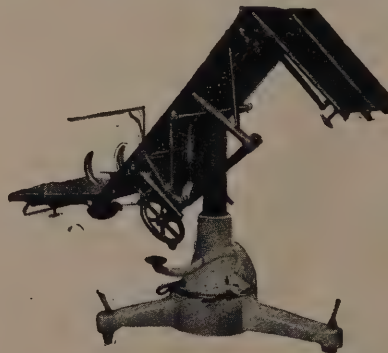
Specially designed for Hospital use.
Sensitive, Robust, Light, Hygienic.
"Unbreakable" earcaps and "Non-Kink" Cords. No screws, nuts or bolts visible.
Cannot be tampered with by patients.
Full details and quotations on request.

EFFICIENT
RELIABLE
INEXPENSIVE

S.G. Brown LTD.
VICTORIA ROAD, NORTH ACTON, LONDON, W.3
Approved and supplied to the:
London, Surrey, Middlesex, Lancashire and Kent County Councils and to numerous Corporations and Public Bodies.

HOSPITAL FURNITURE AND EQUIPMENT

In all metals and woods, made to any pattern.
Finest possible quality at keen prices.



For THEATRE, STERILIZER ROOM, WARDS & FOOD TRANSPORT

Also INVALID FURNITURE of all kinds.

Our Wood Furniture does not warp, and Enamelled Steel Furniture does not chip. As made for ROYAL MASONIC HOSPITAL, London, etc.

Write for Quotations

The SILVERDALE MFG. CO.
110 CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.2

Telephone: METROPOLITAN 7655.

Telegrams: METROPOLITAN 7655, LONDON.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

DURO

CROSS REGATTA

For Hospital Uniforms

SMART

FADELESS

HARDWEARING

★
GARMENT
REPLACED
IF
COLOUR FADES
OVER
100 DESIGNS

If you want a dress that will not tear,
(A most important matter)
And will not fade in wash or wear,
Use DURO CROSS REGATTA.

BURGESS LEDWARD & CO LTD
Manufacturers and Dyers
10 MAJOR STREET
MANCHESTER

MILLS WALKDEN
NEAR MANCHESTER

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

TAUNTON'S "Ideal" Backrest Bedstead

PERMANENTLY GUARANTEED

EVERYTHING A WARD BEDSTEAD SHOULD BE



Send for further
particulars and Price
Lists

The telescopic backrest can be adjusted to suit the patient. Made 26" to platform for easy nursing. 1½" bows. 1½" welded tube sides. Pole fitting. Pole and chain. Centre wheeling leg. Rubber buffer at head to protect walls. Fitted with 4" ball-bearing castors. Lignum-Vitæ rubber tyred or compressed rubber wheels at head and centre wheel.

Ward Screens, Over-Bed Tables, Bed Side Lockers. Everything for the Hospital.

JOHN & JOSEPH TAUNTON, LTD.,

Established 1843

Eyre Street

Spring Hill

BIRMINGHAM, 18

Telegrams:
"Sure" Birmingham

Telephone:
Edgbaston 3316

ALL PRINTING OPERATIONS

carried out by experts at

WATFORD

WE CAST

NEW FACES

every time

Try us—

**WATFORD PRINTERS
LIMITED**

58 Vicarage Road, Watford

Phone: Watford 3885

HERTS

HEADPHONES

We hold a large and comprehensive stock of re-conditioned headphones

Makes include Brown, Ericsson, B.T.H., G.E.C., Siemens, Western Electric, Standard Telephones, Nesper, Sterling, Brunet, etc.

Our prices range from 25/- per dozen pairs, thus enabling you to equip every bed at an economical figure.

Enquiries Invited

Repairs Undertaken

We are supplying many leading hospitals and sanatoria including:—

LONDON HOSPITAL
BRISTOL INFIRMARY
GLASGOW INFIRMARY
DARLINGTON
MEMORIAL
SELY OAK
SOUTHEND
LEICESTER

BRIGHTON MUNICIPAL
HOSPITALS
PRESTWOOD
TALGARH
EAST ANGLIAN
DARVELL HALL
SANATORIA
ETC., ETC.

POST RADIO SUPPLIES

2 COPENHAGEN STREET, LONDON, N.1

PHONE: TERMINUS 6995

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

LIGHTING that is kind. . . .

. . . KIND TO THE EYES OF THE STAFF, enabling them to maintain their vigil, and to perform their duties efficiently and without strain. . . .

. . . KIND TO THE EYES OF PATIENTS, protecting them from the dazzling glare of unshielded lamps, a frequent cause of discomfort, particularly to the sick.

G.V.D. Lighting not only creates better conditions by eliminating varying intensities over the field of vision, but also results in substantial economies; fewer points are needed, fewer lamps and fittings used, whilst current consumption and general maintenance are considerably reduced.

Mr. G. V. Downer, originator of the G.V.D. System, has made a special study of the lighting requirements of Hospitals and Nursing Homes and will be pleased to place his services at your disposal.

Enquiries are invited and literature will gladly be forwarded upon request.

G.V.D. ILLUMINATORS, LTD.
ALDWYCH HOUSE, ALDWYCH,
LONDON, W.C.2

PHONE: HOLBORN 7277-7278

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



Indirect pendants provide well diffused, glareless and shadowless light over the entire ward. Special individual bed lights are available for night use. The globular fittings provide dim secondary lighting when general lighting is not required.



Indirect lighting from wall brackets. Note the distance between the units and spacious effect secured by the absence of pendants or ceiling fittings.

NOTTINGHAM HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN

Architects :
BROMLEY, CARTWRIGHT and WAUMSLEY
A/L.R.I.B.A.

G · V · D
Controlled Light

Coal is Dearer!
but
Steam is Cheaper

IF YOU INSTAL A
SUPER-ECONOMIC BOILER

WRITE FOR PARTICULARS PATENT N^o 429383 • 475031

DANKS of NETHERTON, LTD.
 NETHERTON • DUDLEY • WORCS.
 BOILER MAKERS FOR A CENTURY

“UMILLO” POLISH

FOR FLOORS AND FURNITURE

“FLIK”

Write for
 Liberal Trial
 Samples and
 Prices

FOR GAS STOVES, KITCHEN UTENSILS,
 BATHS, PAINTWORK, Etc.

THE UNIVERSAL
 MILLING CO. LTD.
 LATONA ROAD,
 LONDON, S.E.15

DISTANCE NO OBJECT.

**WE HAVE ALREADY PAID
 TO HOSPITALS, ETC., OVER
 £40,000 FOR SILVER PAPER.**

For Particulars as to Collection, etc
 Telephone: WOOLWICH 1834.

**THE BUYERS OF . . .
 COLLECTED FOIL SCRAP**
 (TIN, ALUMINIUM, etc.)
 So-called “SILVER PAPER”

ARE

ELTON, LEVY & CO., LTD.
 HARROW MANORWAY, ABBEY WOOD, LONDON, S.E.2.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



D.M.Co. British Equipment at the Liverpool Dental Hospital

D_{LE}Co
**DENTAL
EQUIPMENT**

as installed at leading
Hospitals and Clinics
throughout the Country

CATALOGUES ON REQUEST

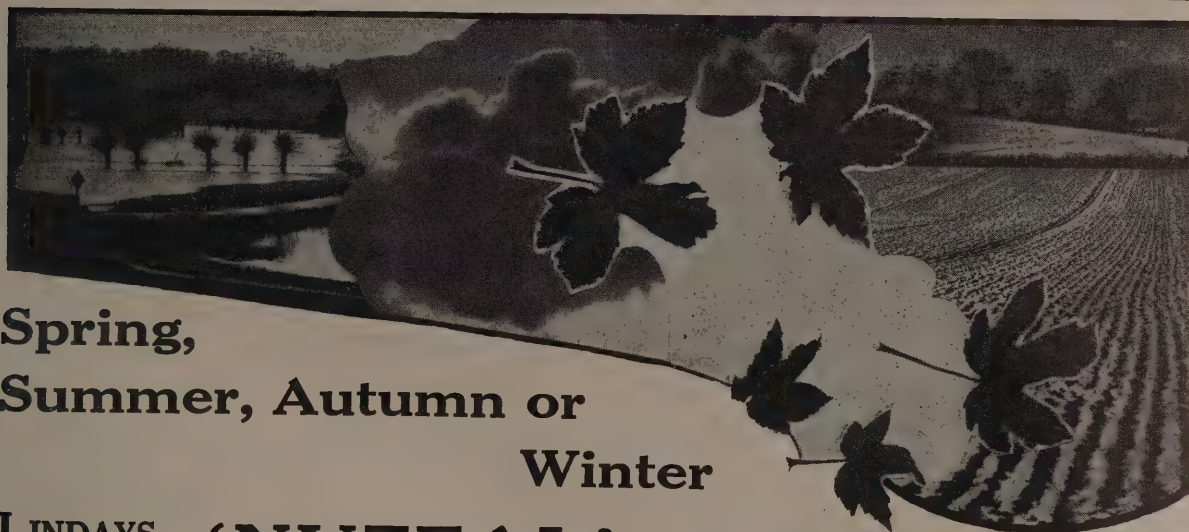
BRITISH MADE BY

THE DENTAL MANUFACTURING CO. LTD.

Brock House, 97, Great Portland Street, London, W.1

Phone: Langham 2011

Branches throughout the Provinces



**Spring,
Summer, Autumn or
Winter**

LINDAYS 'NUZEAL'

Gives the best wash, retains the
softness of woollens and preserves
the 'life' of all garments.

IF IT'S 'NUZEAL' YOU'RE SAFE

NUZEAL H.T. NUZEAL L.T.
NUZEAL—PHOSPHO.
GAMZEAL. METAZEAL. CYCLENE.
NIVALBO—BUILDER.

Bar Soaps, Soft Soaps, Toilet and
Shaving Soaps.

JAMES LINDAY & SONS, LTD., Dunkirk Soap Works, NOTTINGHAM

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



RENDELLS

THE STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE

There is no substitute acceptable to the Public which can take the place of Rendells, because it is a product unequalled for quality, safety, and efficacy.

When one article has set and maintained such a standard for over half a century common sense urges the wisdom of displaying and recommending it

W. J. RENDELL LTD
HARDWICK HOUSE, 161/5 ROSEBERY AVENUE,
LONDON, E.C.1

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

KITCHEN
INSTALLATION
at
PRINCE OF
WALES'S
GENERAL
HOSPITAL
TOTTENHAM
by
Aveling-Barford
Ltd.



Illustrated Catalogue showing full range of our equipment sent on request

BARFORD STEAM DISINFECTORS

We are also manufacturers of a large range of High Pressure Type Steam Disinfectors, suitable for bedding, clothing, dressings, etc.

Recent Installations include:

Bexley Maternity Hospital.
Southlands Hospital, Shoreham.
Borough Isolation Hospital, Croydon.
Hove Sanatorium.
Cefn Coed Hospital, Swansea.

Catalogue sent on request.

AVELING-BARFORD • LTD.

GRANTHAM • Lincs.

Telephone: GRANTHAM - 441

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

GENERAL FLOOR MACHINE

for
**NOISELESS ELECTRIC
FLOOR CLEANING**

No Whine or Hum of Motor

Just Silent Efficiency

We offer you an informative booklet,
'Floors & Their Maintenance'

A treatise on every kind of floor treatment
and rejuvenation. Ask for Booklet G.H.B.

E. P. BARRUS, LTD.

36 Upper Thames St., London, E.C.4



**WAX
POLISH
SCRUB
SAND
& BUFF**

Refinish every type
of floor—

**WOOD
LINOLEUM
RUBBER
TERRAZZO
MASTIC
CONCRETE
CORK**

**TWIN BRUSH
NOISELESS
MODEL**

Three Sizes :
14-in., 18-in.,
22-in.



A recent example of D & M craftsmanship

THE EARLIEST MAKERS OF SURGICAL & ANATOMICALLY CORRECT FOOTWEAR ★



Now incorporating A. Mistel & Son, Dowie & Marshall are in the position to offer specialized service second to none. Special terms are available in the Hospitals Department, and fitters call by appointment all over England and Wales. Besides their extensive Surgical and Bespoke Business, D & M have applied their knowledge, so gained, to their ready-made departments for Ladies, Gentlemen and Children. Prices all offer very good value, as the quality and craftsmanship are high. (Men's straight inner line shoes from 28/6.) Individual attention is given to each customer. Unrivalled after purchase service.



★ Write now, in your own interest, for full details of D & M productions and service.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

**"No Expense
is Incurred until
the Patient is Tested
& Satisfied..."**

**OUR SERVICE TO DOCTORS
AND THEIR DEAF PATIENTS!**

*Particulars gladly sent and
Tests are made at Aurists,
Doctors, patients, or any
of our addresses.
Commended by leading
Medical Journals.
Gold Medallist and Diploma
Holder.*

WHEN a deaf aid becomes necessary for your patient—we place a specialised organisation at your disposal. Such are the varying degrees and forms of deafness that no one type of aid can possibly suit the particular needs of the many different cases—for this reason, our service includes the free testing of the patient by the "Ardente" AURAMETER—whereby the exact aural needs are determined and plotted by graph. Thus an aid VALVE TYPE, BONE CONDUCTION, ELECTRICAL OR NON-ELECTRICAL most suited to the patient's needs is assured—and no expense is incurred until the patient is satisfied—with HEARING.

R.H. Dent

ARDENTE—309 OXFORD STREET, LONDON, W.1.

Between Oxford Circus and Bond St.

'Phones: Mayfair 1380/1718/0947

BIRMINGHAM, BRISTOL, CARDIFF, EDINBURGH, EXETER, GLASGOW, LEEDS, LEICESTER, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER, NEWCASTLE, SOUTHAMPTON
[ARDENTE, Ltd.]

" KILLGERM " **DISINFECTANTS**

(BLACK AND WHITE)

Lysol, Formaldehyde,
Fumigators, Insecticide,
Toilet Rolls, Sprayers,
Floor Polish.

Price list from
The Killgerm Co., Ltd.
Cleckheaton Yorks.

**UNIQUE HOSPITAL
SERVICE**

By

BUCK & RYAN, Ltd.

Telephone **310-312 EUSTON RD., N.W.1**
Euston 4661
Three lines **LONDON**

Stainless Steel Surgical Instruments

TOOLS FOR THE HOSPITAL ENGINEERS' DEPT.

**Special Tools and Appliances for the
Anatomy, Embryology and all other
Departments of the Medical Schools**

MICROTOME KNIVES MADE TO ORDER

Scalpels, Scissors and Knives Ground

We can help you. Our advice is at your service; just write
the Department. Hospital Service.

Our Slogan:

**FROM THE BOILER HOUSE TO THE
OPERATING THEATRES**

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

Contractors to the Hospitals, Mental Hospitals, Sanatoria, Etc.

D. STEWART & CO.
Partners:—Chas. J. Thomson, T. M. Lauderdale, C. A. Thomson.
ESTABLISHED 1886
Wholesale Warehousemen and Manufacturers
36, MONKWELL ST., FALCON SQUARE,
LONDON, E.C.2

Telegraphic Address : Centralize, Cent. London.

Telephones { Offices : National 7767
Enquiries : " 8069

SPECIALITIES

UNIFORM MATERIALS WHICH DO NOT FADE
BOWERS' REGATTAS DURO NURSE CLOTHS
APRONINGS, COLLARS, CUFFS, BELTS, CAPS, Etc.
NURSES' UNIFORMS, APRONS, OPERATING GOWNS,
OVERALLS *Made to Measure in our Workrooms. Dress Materials London Shrunk*

APRONS
BANDAGE CLOTHS
BLANKETS
BEDSTEADS
BEDDING
BAVARIAN FLANNEL
CALICOES
CASEMENT CLOTH
CRETONNES
DOMETTES
DOWLAS
DRESS MATERIALS
FLANNELS
HOUSE FLANNELS
FLANNELETTES
HABERDASHERY :
Cotton, Tapes, Buttons,
Thread, etc.
HESSIANS

HOLLANDS
OVERALLS
HUCKABACKS
HOSIERY
LINOLEUMS
LONGCLOTHS
MATTRESSES
MATTRESS COVERS
MUSLIN :
Plaster, Window, etc.
PILLOW LINENS
PILLOW CASES
PRINTS
QUILTS
REGATTAS
RUBBER SHEETING
RUBBER HOT-WATER
BOTTLES, etc.
SERVIETTES

SHEETINGS :
Linen, Cotton
SHEETS :
Linen, Cotton
SCOURERS
SHROUDINGS
TABLINGS
TOWELS :
Bath, Face, Operation
TOWELLINGS :
Kitchen, Tea, Glass, etc.
Roller, Huckaback
TERRY CLOTHS
TERRY SQUARES
TURKEY TWILLS
WINDOW HOLLANDS
WATERPROOF GOODS

SAMPLES UPON APPLICATION

WHOLESALE ONLY

The ORIGINAL Wholesale House for General Drapery,
Uniform Materials, etc., for Hospital and Institutional Use

Complete Estimates given
for all Textile Requirements

ALL GOODS
CARRIAGE PAID

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



- OVER 150 DESIGNS
ALWAYS IN STOCK
- SPECIALLY
MANUFACTURED
TO RESIST SHRINKING
- FOR NEARLY 100 YEARS
THE ACCEPTED STANDARD
FABRIC FOR ALL
HOSPITAL AND
INSTITUTION
REQUIREMENTS

STIPULATE THE
DEPENDABLE FABRIC =====

BOWERS'

REGATTA

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

SODA WATER AND MINERAL WATER PLANT

for Hospitals and similar Institutions

Some users of our Soda Water Plants

London County Council (over 20 Institutions)
Royal Cancer Hospital, Brompton, S.W.3
Royal Infirmary and Dispensary, Manchester
St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington, W.2
General Hospital, Birmingham
Guy's Hospital, London, S.E.1
Deelfontein Hospital, Cape Colony, South Africa
The Wandsworth Infirmary, Wandsworth, S.W.18
King's College Hospital, Denmark Hill, S.E.5
Brentwood Mental Hospital, Brentwood, Essex
Royal Southern Hospital, Liverpool
Royal Infirmary, Edinburgh
Queen Mary's Hospital, Carshalton
General Hospital, Nottingham
General Infirmary, Leeds
Cardiff Royal Infirmary, Cardiff
Royal Infirmary, Glasgow
Leavesden Mental Hospital, King's Langley, Herts.
Eastern Hospital, Homerton, E.9
North Eastern Hospital, Tottenham, N.15
North Western Hospital, N.W.3
Western Hospital, Fulham, S.W.6
South Western Hospital, Stockwell, S.W.9

Mineral Waters can be Produced
Economically in Syphons or Bottles
— as and when required —

BARNETT & FOSTER, LIMITED

THE BOTTLETS' ENGINEERS

Niagara Works, Eagle Wharf Road, London, N.1

"SIDHIL"

**BEDSTEADS
BEDDING
BED TABLES
LOCKERS
SCREENS, etc.**

*Send for Fully
Descriptive Literature*

**SIDDALL & HILTON
LTD.
SOWERBY BRIDGE
Yorkshire**

Telephone: 81422 Sowerby Bridge
Telegrams: "Siddall Sowerby Bridge"

Also at ABERDEEN, BRISTOL, EDINBURGH,
LEEDS, LIVERPOOL, MANCHESTER,
NEWCASTLE upon TYNE.

SIEMENS

"NEOPHONE"

PRIVATE TELEPHONE SYSTEMS



Table Pattern, Automatic Telephone.

Intercommunication, Automatic and Manual Systems.
Staff and Code Call Systems.

Most Efficient, Economical, Reliable

*For Sale Outright or supplied on Hire-Maintenance
terms.*

SIEMENS BROTHERS & CO. Ltd.

Private Telephone Dept.

38-39 Upper Thames St., E.C.4. Tel.: Central 2332

THE UNIVERSAL BUTTON CO.

Manufacturers of

COLLECTING BOXES of all kinds
for Indoor or Street Collections, in
Wood, Tin, or Card.

FLAG-DAY EMBLEMS from stock
or to special design.

ARTIFICIAL FLOWER EM-
BLEMS of any kind.

SELLING TRAYS & COLLEC-
TORS' BADGES and all items of
equipment for Appeals and Collections.

CELLULOID and all other forms of
Badges.

THE UNIVERSAL BUTTON CO.

SURAT STREET, BETHNAL GREEN, LONDON, E.2

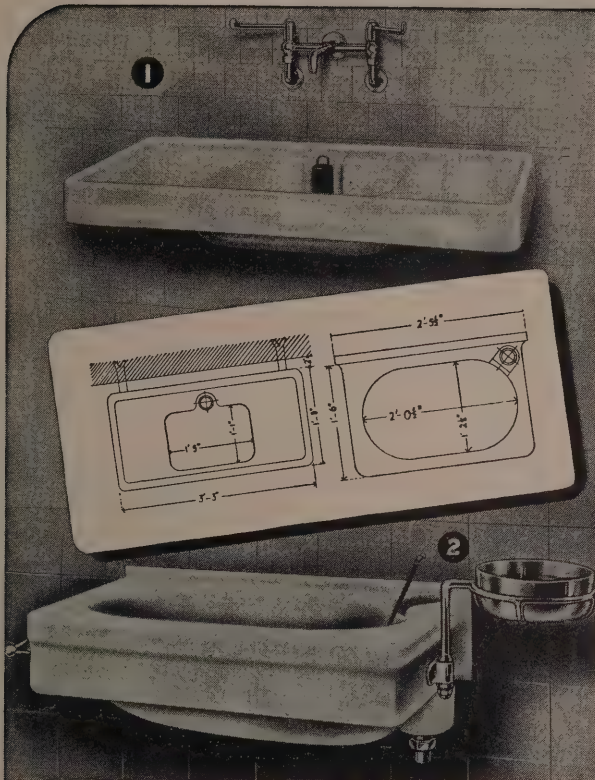
Telephone:
Advance 2254

Telegrams:
Unibutco, Beth, London

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



MODERN SANITARY EQUIPMENT



1. The "Surgeon's" Table Lavatory of white glazed fireclay. Bowl with anti-splash rim; fitted with improved standing waste and overflow. Elbow action apparatus delivers hot or cold water. Exposed fitting chromium plated.

2. "Vincent" Baby Bath, of white glazed fireclay. Coved back to fix flush with wall. Supported on secret cantilevers. Elbow action apparatus supplies cold or hot water to swivelling arm. Exposed fittings chromium plated.

DENT & HELLYER LTD

Sanitation Specialists for over two hundred years
35 RED LION SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.1

Telephone: HOLBORN 6415 (5 lines) Telegrams: ANOSMIA, HOLB, LONDON

"THERMO" FOOD CARRIER

*No Artificial Heat Required
Food Kept Hot for Hours*

Any alternative arrangement
of Containers can be had.

Requires no preparation or
attention.

ALWAYS READY

LONDON SHOWROOM:
BUILDING CENTRE
158 NEW BOND STREET
LONDON, W.1

SOLE MAKERS:

MABBOTT & CO., LTD.

Phoenix Iron Works, Poland St.
MANCHESTER - - - 4



*Illustrated Catalogue of other
Designs post free on request.*

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

A Bedstead for Every Purpose

LAWSON TAIT

(REGISTERED TRADE MARK)

HOSPITAL BEDSTEAD

Permanently Guaranteed.

First in 1881-Still Foremost



Complete new
Catalogue, 124 pages,
on application.

WHITFIELDS BEDSTEADS LTD.

WATERY LANE, BIRMINGHAM, 9.

London Offices and Showrooms:

12/16 DANE STREET

HIGH HOLBORN, W.C.1.



We have skilled Representatives
frequently visiting all parts of the
Country and their assistance is
at your disposal at any time.

Permanently Guaranteed

The Trade Mark shown
below appears on the foot-end
angle of every genuine
"LAWSON TAIT" Bedstead.



Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK

1939

Bedtime Story

It may be told at midnight or at midday . . . when each one of the 24 hours is "bedtime." In such conditions, comfort means everything to the patient, *practical* bedding is important to the Hospital. No mattress meets this dual demand quite so well as the 'Rex'—the secret being INTERWOVEN SPRINGING—each individual spring reinforced by four other springs for supreme comfort, strength, resistance and resilience. Each spring unit is guaranteed for 5 years!

from
£2 : 5 : 0
(Retail)

3-FEET SIZE

RACO-EPEDA
CO. LTD. Dept. 10
131 Curtain Road
E.C.2

Bishopsgate 3051

Rex

"THE MASTER
MATTRESS"

Over 100 hospitals
already equipped
with REX Hospital
Mattress.

*Illustrated brochure will
be sent free on request.*



moderne



nurse fabric

A NEW AND SUPERIOR FABRIC SPECIALLY MANUFACTURED TO MEET THE EVER INCREASING
DEMAND FOR A FINER TEXTURED DRESS FABRIC FOR MATRONS, SISTERS, Etc.

YOUR CONTRACTOR WILL GLADLY SUPPLY YOU WITH SAMPLES AND PATTERNS

Your dress must be "Moderne"

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK, 1939

*An Annual Record of the Hospitals of Great
Britain & Ireland incorporating "Burdett's
Hospitals & Charities," Founded 1889*

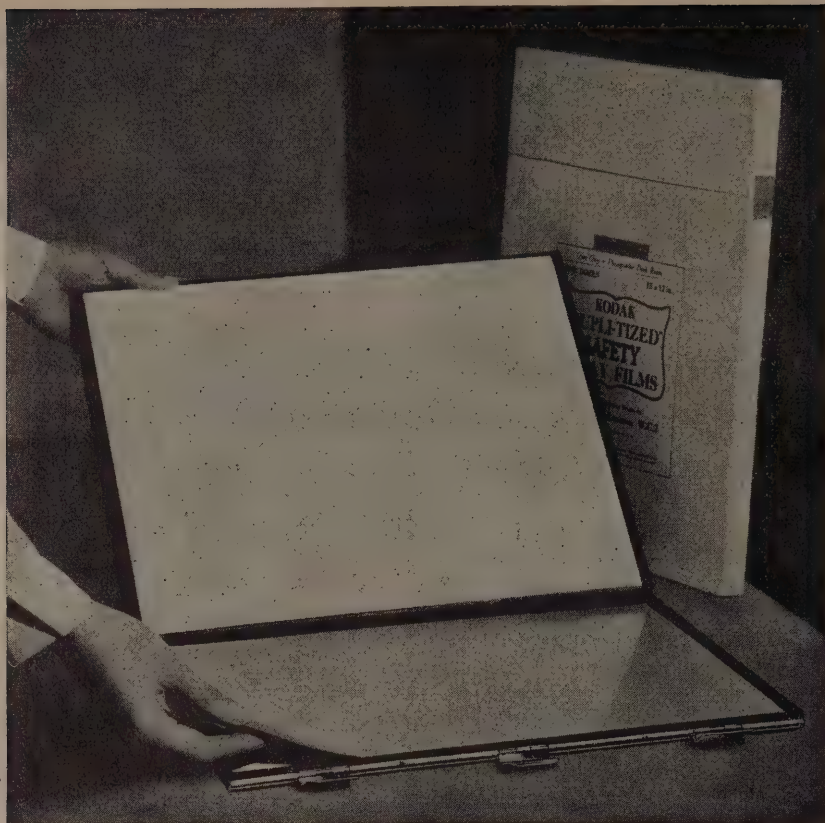
ISSUED UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE
JOINT COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN
AND THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY
AND THE
BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION
(Incorporated)

Editor :
R. H. P. ORDE, O.B.E., B.A.

Sub-Editor :
A. E. CEADEL, F.S.S.

CENTRAL BUREAU OF HOSPITAL INFORMATION
12 GROSVENOR CRESCENT, LONDON, S.W.1

1939



Radiographs of Highest Diagnostic Value are obtained
by using

KODAK X-RAY FILM

with

**EASTMAN X-RAY
INTENSIFYING SCREENS**

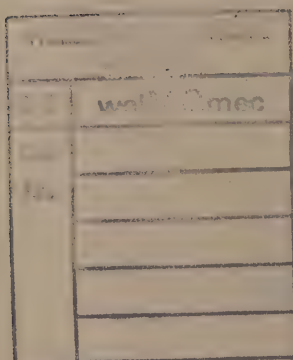
in a

**KODAK
METAL X-RAY CASSETTE**

Eastman High-Definition Intensifying Screens and Kodak X-Ray Ultra-Rapid Processing (15 seconds development time) are recent Kodak contributions to an improved radiographic technique. Literature on X-Ray Films and Accessories will be sent on application to

KODAK LIMITED (Medical Dept.), KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C.2

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



THE JOINT COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN AND THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY

Chairman :

*THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

Vice-Chairman :

*MAJOR-GENERAL SIR PERCIVAL WILKINSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Chairman of Finance Committee :

*COLONEL J. T. WOOLRYCH PEROWNE, V.D., T.D.

Members of Council :

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G.
F.-M. H.R.H. THE DUKE OF CONNAUGHT, K.G., K.T., K.P., &c.
*MAJOR A. C. ABRAHAMS, C.B.E.
COL. A. M. O. ANWYL-PASSINGHAM, O.B.E.
R. WILSON BARTLETT, Esq.
THE HON. DAME MAUD BEVAN, D.B.E.
MRS. EDWARD BLOUNT, O.B.E., J.P.
*THE HON. JOHN H. BRUCE.
COL. SIR BRUCE BRUCE-PORTER, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., M.D.
*F.-M. SIR PHILIP CHETWODE, Bt., G.C.B., O.M., G.C.S.I., K.C.M.G., D.S.O.
*COL. SIR JAMES R. A. CLARK, BART., C.B., C.M.G., F.R.C.S.(Ed.).
SIR ERNEST M. CLARKE.
COL. SIR WILLIAM COATES, K.C.B., C.B.E., V.D., D.L., F.R.C.S.
THE HON. MRS. COPLAND-GRIFFITHS.
COL. C. DE W. CROOKSHANK, D.L., J.P.
DAME JOANNA CRUIKSHANK, D.B.E., R.R.C., S.R.N.
MRS. LANCELOT DENT, A.R.R.C.
MRS. DOYNE.
MAJOR-GEN. SIR JOHN DUNCAN, K.C.B., C.M.G., C.V.O., D.S.O.
THE COUNTESS GREY, C.B.E.
LADY IRVING.
MAJOR-GENERAL SIR JOHN KENNEDY, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.
*COL. E. J. KING, C.M.G., T.D., A.D.C., F.S.A.
THE COUNTESS OF LIMERICK.
DAME MAUD MCCARTHY, G.B.E., R.R.C.
LADY MARGARET MACRAE, O.B.E.
THE COUNTESS OF MALMESBURY, C.B.E.
*SIR FREDERICK MENZIES, K.B.E., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.E., F.R.S.E.
LT.-COL. LORD HERBERT MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, C.M.G., D.S.O.
ROBINIA, VISCOUNTESS MOUNTGARRET, O.B.E.
*DAME BERYL OLIVER, D.B.E., R.R.C.
*COL. J. T. WOOLRYCH PEROWNE, V.D., T.D.
*LADY PERBOTT, R.R.C.
MAJOR-GEN. SIR IVOR PHILLIPS, K.C.B., D.S.O.
THE COUNTESS OF PLYMOUTH.
*MAJOR-GEN. OLIVER L. ROBINSON, C.B., C.M.G.
SIR HUMPHRY ROLLESTON, Bt., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., M.D., F.R.C.P., LL.D.
MAJOR-GEN. THE EARL OF SCARBROUGH, K.G., G.B.E., K.C.B., T.D.
*THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.
*SIR EDWARD STEWART, K.B.E., M.D.
*MAJOR-GEN. SIR FREDERICK SYKES, G.C.S.I., G.C.I.E., G.B.E., K.C.B., C.M.G., P.C.
MAJOR SIR ALGERNON TUDOR-CRAIG, K.B.E.
*ARTHUR M. WARE, Esq., M.D., M.R.C.S.
COL. SIR A. LISLE WEBB, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G.
SIR WILLIAM HALE-WHITE, K.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.
*MAJOR-GEN. SIR PERCIVAL WILKINSON, K.C.M.G., C.B.

Joint Secretaries :

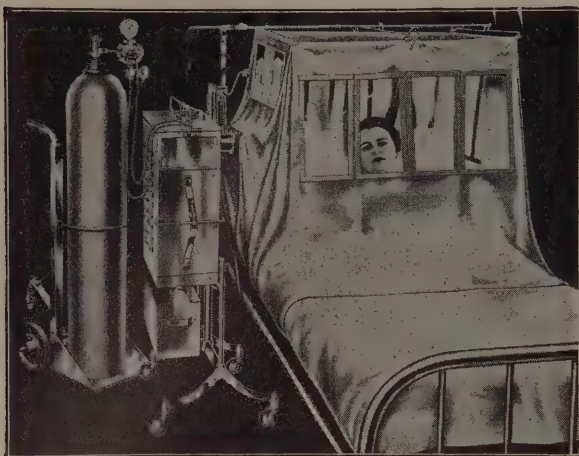
BRIGADIER W. B. G. BARNE, C.B.E., D.S.O.

F. C. DAVIES, Esq., O.B.E.

Offices : Joint Council House,
12, Grosvenor Crescent,
London, S.W.1.

Telephone No. : Sloane 7136.
Telegraphic Address : "Joincil, Knights, London."

* Member of Committee of Management.



The Heidbrink Oxygen Tent

**OXYGEN THERAPY
EQUIPMENT LTD.**

**33 DEVONSHIRE STREET
LONDON, W.1**

The first really compact, lightweight, conveniently transportable and thoroughly efficient Oxygen Tent, with every feature demanded for successful Oxygen therapy.

Patient's Oxygen supply, circulation, cooling and humidity are all controlled without motors or other electrical equipment. Operation is practically silent.

Further particulars on application.

Telephone:
Welbeck
2003

Telegrams:
Resuscitat
Wesdo, London

THE WALTON-MINNITT GAS-AIR APPARATUS *for* ANALGESIA

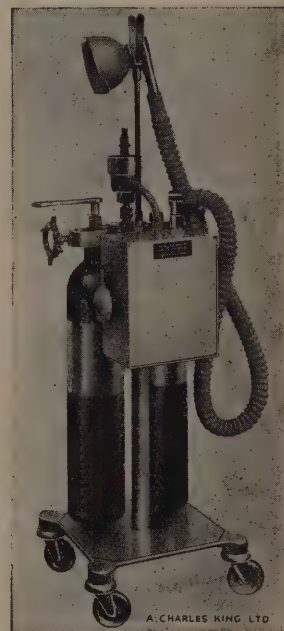
is an economy in every
Casualty or Out Patient Department

RELIEF OF PAIN WITHOUT
LOSS OF CONSCIOUSNESS

Full particulars on application

A. CHARLES KING LTD.

34 DEVONSHIRE STREET : LONDON, W.1



Telephone:
Welbeck 2264

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION (Incorporated)

Patron :

HIS ROYAL HIGHNESS THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G.

President :

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., 14, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

Vice-Presidents :

*THE RT. HON. LORD ARMSTRONG, D.C.L., J.P., Cragside, Rothbury, Northumberland.

THE RT. HON. LORD STANMORE, K.C.V.O., Goldings Manor, Loughton, Essex.

COL. D. J. MACKINTOSH, C.B., M.V.O., M.B., LL.D., 3, Kirklee Gardens, Glasgow, W. 2.

LT.-GEN. SIR HAROLD FAWCUS, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.C.L., M.B., 14, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1. (*Representing The British Red Cross Society.*)

THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT SANKEY, P.C., G.B.E., 13, Albert Place, Kensington, W. 8.

SIR WILLIAM WILLCOX, K.C.I.E., C.B., C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P., 40, Welbeck Street, Cavendish Square, London, W. 1. (*Representing the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem.*)

Chairman of the Council :

*ALDERMAN SIR HAROLD PINK, J.P., Royal Portsmouth Hospital, Portsmouth..

Hon. Treasurers :

THE RT. HON. LORD STANMORE, K.C.V.O.

LT.-COL. WHITFIELD JOHNS, D.S.O. (West London Hospital), 71, Lombard Street, London, E.C.

Members of the Council:

ALDERMAN J. T. BARBER (Wood Green and Southgate Hospital), Bounds Green Road, New Southgate, N. 11.

ROBERT F. BARCLAY, Esq., LL.D. (Royal Hospital for Sick Children, Glasgow), 205, St. Vincent Street, Glasgow, C. 2.

J. A. BEARDSALL, Esq., Addenbrooke's Hospital, Cambridge.

JOHN BROWN, Esq., Ramsgate General Hospital.

ROBERT CAMPBELL, Esq. (Alfred Bean Hospital, Driffield), Sunnycroft, Driffield, Yorks.

R. J. CARLESS, Esq., Royal Infirmary, Hull.

O. N. CHADWYCK-HEALEY, Esq. (Hospital for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, London, W.C.), 28, Essex Street, Strand, London, W.C. 2.

W. L. CHANCE, Esq., M.A., J.P. (West Bromwich and District Hospital), Glass Works, Smethwick.

C. E. CHAPMAN, Esq., Gravesend and North Kent Hospital, Gravesend.

COL. SIR ARTHUR CHURCHER, King Edward VII Hospital, Windsor.

H. J. CLOUT, Esq., Worcester Royal Infirmary.

W. COBBETT, Esq., C.B.E. (Manchester Royal Infirmary), 49 Spring Gardens, Manchester.

H. N. CROUCH, Esq., 75, Murray Road, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.

E. F. GRUNDWELL, Esq., Trimmers Cottage Hospital, Farnham, Surrey.

WILLIAM DAWSON, Esq. (Nottingham General Hpl.), "Oak Dene," Arboretum Street, Nottingham.

S. DUNSTAN, Esq., Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.

C. E. S. FLEMMING, Esq., M.R.C.S. (Trowbridge Cottage Hospital), Manvers House, Bradford-on-Avon.

*S. CLAYTON FRYERS, Esq., General Infirmary, Leeds.

N. B. GRAHAM, Esq., J.P. (Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton), "Endhall," Compton, Staffs.

*ARTHUR GRIFFITHS, Esq., O.B.E., East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich.

F. G. HAMILTON, Esq. (Royal United Hospital, Bath), 16, Combe Park, Bath.

W. T. HAMLYN, Esq. (Harrogate and District General Hospital), Ballyganj, Fulwith Mill Lane, Harrogate.

*W. H. HARPER, Esq., The Royal Hospital, Wolverhampton.

THOMAS HAYES, Esq., C.B.E., 48, Porchester Terrace, London, W. 1.

CAPT. L. M. HEWLETT (Harrow and Wealdstone Hospital), Green Bank, Byron Hill, Harrow.

WM. HILL, Esq., Glasgow Royal Maternity and Women's Hospital, Rottenrow, Glasgow.

O. C. HOWELLS, Esq., General and Eye Hospital, Swansea.

- G. HURFORD, Esq., Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Metchley Park, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- *STAMFORD HUTTON, Esq., O.B.E. (Royal Infirmary, Gloucester), Harescombe Grange, Gloucester.
- FRANK INCH, Esq., Norfolk and Norwich Hospital, Norwich.
- *LT.-COL. A. P. B. IRWIN, D.S.O., St. Thomas's Hospital, London, S.E. 1.
- MAJOR RAPHAEL JACKSON, T.D., D.L., Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End, Stratford.
- *REGINALD JEWESBURY, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P., 5, Wimpole Street, London, W. 1.
- F. J. KENT, Esq., Kent and Canterbury Hospital, Canterbury.
- L. L. W. LANCASTER-GAYE, Esq., Royal Sussex County Hospital, Brighton.
- H. G. LEWIS, Esq., Manfield Orthopædic Hospital, Northampton.
- W. A. LEWIS, Esq. (Montagu Hospital, Mexborough), 32, Hampden Road, Mexborough.
- SIR JAMES MACFARLANE, LL.D. (Royal Infirmary, Glasgow), Victoria Biscuit Works, Glasgow.
- COL. D. J. MACKINTOSH, C.B., M.V.O., M.B., LL.D., 3, Kirklee Gardens, Glasgow, W. 2.
- THOMAS MADDOCK, Esq., Wellingborough Cottage Hospital, Wellingborough.
- J. LAWRENCE MEARS, Esq., Royal United Hospital, Bath.
- COL. A. B. MITCHELL, O.B.E., D.L. (Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast), 18, Derryvolgie Avenue, Belfast.
- J. ROWSE MITCHELL, Esq., Royal Infirmary, Chester.
- H. G. MOUNT, Esq., "Roselands," Whitstable Road, Canterbury.
- *SIR FRANK NEWNES (Royal Free Hospital), 55, Prince's Gate, London, S.W. 7.
- THEO. PEARSON, Esq. (Chesterfield and North Derbyshire Royal Hospital), "The Red House," Stonegravels, Chesterfield.
- *ALDERMAN SIR HAROLD PINK, J.P. (Royal Portsmouth Hospital), "Shrover," Wardlington Avenue, Havant, Hants.
- J. POTTER, Esq., Ingham Infirmary, South Shields.
- A. GODWIN PRATT, Esq., J.P. (Royal Victoria and West Hants Hospital, Bournemouth), 506, Christchurch Road, Boscombe, Hants.
- *ARTHUR PRESTON, Esq., C.B.E. (Royal Surrey County Hospital, Guildford), "Merrydown," Aldersey Road, Guildford.
- *S. P. RICHARDSON, Esq., J.P. (Royal Infirmary, Sunderland), 87, Iverna Court, Kensington, London, W.
- G. Q. ROBERTS, Esq., C.B.E., The Albany Hotel, Hastings.
- W. RUSSELL RUDALL, Esq., Princess Alice Memorial Hospital, Eastbourne.
- W. RUTTER, Esq., Royal Infirmary, Liverpool.
- A. G. E. SANCTUARY, Esq., Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford.
- H. F. SHRIMPTON, Esq., Birmingham Children's Hospital.
- ELLIS C. SMITH, Esq., Bristol Royal Infirmary, Bristol.
- C. F. SPEYER, Esq., St. Bartholomew's Hospital, Rochester.
- O. B. STEWARD, Esq., Derwent Valley Water Board, Bamford-by-Sheffield.
- R. STODDARD, Esq. (Heanor, Langley Mill and District Memorial Hospital), 7 Mundy Street, Heanor, near Nottingham.
- H. J. VICK, Esq. (Paignton and District Hospital), "Winterdene," Upper Penns Road, Paignton.
- *ADMIRAL SIR ARTHUR WAISTELL, K.C.B. (Royal Hampshire County Hospital, Winchester), Marlfield, Winchester.
- BRIG.-GEN. E. C. WALTHALL, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Derbyshire Royal Infirmary, Derby), Alton Manor, Idridgehay, Derby.
- *G. T. WHITELEY, Esq. (King's College Hospital, London), Town Hall Chambers, High Street, Southwark, London, S.E. 1.
- JOHN WILKINSON, Esq., Stockton and Thornaby Hospital, Stockton-on-Tees.
- *MAJOR R. P. WOODHOUSE (County Hospital, Hertford), Bengo Lodge, Hertford.
- Representatives of The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association :—
- F. B. ELLIOT, Esq., C.B.E., The Hospital Saving Association, 30, Lancaster Gate, London, W. 2.
- SIDNEY LAMB, Esq., M.B.E., Merseyside Hospitals Council, 87, Lord Street, Liverpool.
- T. W. PLACE, Esq., Carlton House, High Street, Birmingham.

Hon. Secretary :

*R. H. P. ORDE, Esq., O.B.E., B.A.

Registered Offices :

12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1.

Telephone No. : Sloane 7136.

Telegraphic Address : "Joincil, Knights, London."

* General Purposes and Finance Committee.



Southalls *surgical dressings*

ABSORBENT WOOL • LINT • GAUZE • BANDAGES

CELLULOSE WADDING • MATERNITY PADS

STERILIZED MATERNITY OUTFITS

SOUTHALLS (BIRMINGHAM) LTD., CHARFORD MILLS, BIRMINGHAM 8

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



SURGEON'S TROUGH LAVATORIES



One of the Items of Sanitary
Equipment which we installed at

The Hammersmith L.C.C. Hospital
and
The British Postgraduate Medical School

Architect: (Architect to the L.C.C.) G. Topham Forrest, Esq., F.R.I.B.A.

Photographed by permission of the London County Council

HOSPITAL *Sanitary* EQUIPMENT

Manufactured by

**THE LEEDS FIRECLAY
COMPANY — LIMITED**
WORTLEY - LEEDS

London Showrooms: 2 Cavendish Place, W.1

THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY AND ORDER OF ST. JOHN HOSPITAL LIBRARY

48, Queen's Gardens, Lancaster Gate, London, W.2.

supplies

BOOKS AND MAGAZINES

*to over 2,000 hospitals — civilian
and service — at home and overseas*

The Librarian will gladly answer enquiries from
new and existing hospitals regarding the supply
of books

VOLUNTARY LIBRARIANS

are **selected** and **trained** by the British Section
of the

INTERNATIONAL GUILD OF HOSPITAL LIBRARIANS

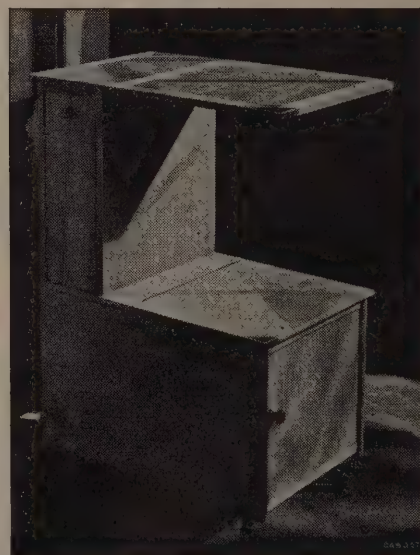
to organise **Patients' Libraries** in hospitals

Hospitals without librarians, or with librarians needing help,
are earnestly invited to communicate with the Hon.
Secretary, International Guild of Hospital Librarians,
48, Queen's Gardens, London, W.2

THE SYMBOL
OF GOOD



HOSPITAL
FURNITURE



*Write
for our
Hospital
Furniture
Catalogue.*

PAPWORTH INDUSTRIES

Showrooms: 204-206 GT. PORTLAND ST., W.1

(Euston 3295)

WORKS AND HEAD OFFICE:

PAPWORTH, EVERARD, CAMBRIDGE (Caxton 18.)

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

Central Bureau of Hospital Information

UNDER THE AUSPICES OF
THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION (INCORPORATED)

THE JOINT COUNCIL OF
THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN

AND

THE BRITISH RED CROSS SOCIETY

AND THE

INCORPORATED ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITAL OFFICERS

Committee :

Chairman :

THE RT. HON. THE EARL OF DONOUGHMORE, K.P., P.C.

Ex-Officio :

SIR HAROLD PINK

MAJ.-GEN. SIR PERCIVAL WILKINSON,
K.C.M.G., C.B.

THE HON. SIR ARTHUR STANLEY,
G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O.

Representing The British Hospitals Association (Incorporated) :

H. N. CROUCH, Esq.

Representing the Joint Council :

SIR BRUCE BRUCE-PORTER, K.B.E., C.M.G., D.L., M.D.

LT.-COL. H. ROSS, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.

Representing the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers :

S. CLAYTON FRYERS, Esq.

C. M. POWER, Esq., M.C.

Attending on behalf of the Ministry of Health :

T. S. MCINTOSH, Esq., M.D., F.R.C.P.E.

Director :

R. H. P. ORDE, Esq., O.B.E., B.A.

Secretary :

A. E. CEADEL, Esq., F.S.S.

Honorary Consultants :

Architecture :

SIR EDWIN COOPER, F.R.I.B.A.

E. STANLEY HALL, Esq., M.A., F.R.I.B.A.

Finance :

SIR CHARLES HARRIS, G.B.E., K.C.B.

SIR BASIL E. MAYHEW, K.B.E., F.C.A.

Law :

MESSRS. CHARLES RUSSELL & Co.

Nursing (Administrative) :

MISS M. E. SPARSHOTT, C.B.E., R.R.C.

DAME ALICIA LLOYD STILL, D.B.E., R.R.C.

Transport and Ambulances :

MAJOR EDEN W. PAGET, C.B.E.

Technical Adviser on X-Ray Apparatus

H. T. FERRIER, Esq., F.S.R., F.R.P.S.

Hospitals Year-Book Sub-Committee :

COL. J. T. WOOLRYCH PEROWNE, V.D., T.D. (Chairman)

BRIGADIER W. B. G. BARNE, C.B.E., D.S.O.

SIR WILLIAM BAYNES, Bt., M.A., LL.M.

F. C. DAVIES, Esq., O.B.E.

SIR CHARLES HARRIS, G.B.E., K.C.B. (Associate Member).

E. J. WRIGHT, Esq., O.B.E., A.S.A.A.

R. H. P. ORDE, Esq., O.B.E., B.A. (Editor).

A. E. CEADEL, Esq., F.S.S. (Sub-Editor and Secretary).

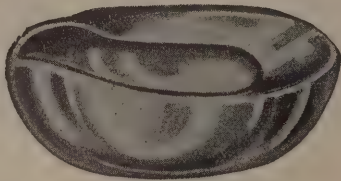
Baxendale & Co. Ltd.

CONTRACTORS TO

HOSPITALS, INSTITUTIONS & PUBLIC AUTHORITIES

FOR

FURNITURE, DRAPERY, LINOLEUMS, CARPETS



A 5449

"PERFECTION" PATTERN
STAINLESS STEEL BED
PAN

CULINARY HARDWARE
AND HOLLOWARE

IN

STAINLESS STEEL

ALUMINIUM

ENAMELWARE, Etc.



A 5436 STAINLESS STEEL
LOTION BOWL

Miller St. Manchester 4.

ILLUSTRATED LISTS SENT ON REQUEST



HUMPHREYS

LTD

ENGINEERS

&

BUILDING CONTRACTORS

**CONTRACTS UNDERTAKEN FOR REINFORCED CONCRETE
AND ALL TYPES OF GENERAL BUILDING WORK IN ANY
PART OF THE WORLD.**

HUMPHREYS LTD.

KNIGHTSBRIDGE, LONDON, S.W.7

LIVERPOOL

LONDON

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PART I.

	PAGES
The Hospital Year. —Review by the Editor	xxxix-xlvi
Patients Treated in the Voluntary Hospitals—Voluntary Hospital Finances—The State and the Voluntary Hospitals—Voluntary Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill—Charitable Collections (Regulation) Bill—Hospitals in a National Emergency—The Hospitals Year-Book.	
Financial Review , by Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.B. (late Permanent Head of the Finance Department, War Office), Hon. Financial Consultant to the Central Bureau of Hospital Information	xlvii-lii
Areas of Health Administration	liii-lvi
Nursing Problems	lvii-lix
A Hospitals Buying Bureau	lx-lxii
A Contributory Scheme for Civil Servants	lxiii

PART II.

New Buildings or Extensions completed during the year 1937 :—

Voluntary Hospitals	1-9
Municipal Hospitals, Mental Hospitals and Sanatoria	10-12
List of Memoranda on Matters of Administrative Interest to Hospitals	13-15
Memorandum No. 14 (Revised). Particulars of Resident Medical and Surgical Staffs in Hospitals having from 150 to 420 beds	16-18
„ 56 (Revised). Insurance against Third Party Risks	19-20
„ 126. First List of Specifications of the Standardisation Committee of The British Hospitals Association	21-22
„ 127. Agreements for Payment of Costs of Treatment	23-24
„ 128. Payments to Medical Staffs out of Income derived from Contributory Schemes	25-26
„ 129. Orthoptic Clinics—Particulars of Work done, Staffs and Financial Arrangements with Local Authorities	27-28
„ 130. Allocation of Beds in Hospitals having 150 or more Beds	29-33
„ 132. Financial Arrangements of a Capital Nature between Voluntary Hospitals and Local Authorities	34-38
„ 133. X-ray Departments—Particulars of Working Arrangements in Hospitals having from 30 to 100 Beds	39-40
„ 131. 48-hour Week or 96-hour Fortnight for Nursing Staffs	41
„ 134. Wages during Sickness	42
„ 135. Deep X-ray Therapy Treatment for Private Patients	43-44

PART III.

	PAGES
List of Tables	45
Explanatory Notes	46
WORK AND FINANCES OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS SUMMARISED	47-48
STATISTICAL TABLES	49-169

PART IV.

Directory of Voluntary Hospitals	171-225
Hospitals having Out-patient Departments only	226
Clinics for Rheumatism	226
Auxiliary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes under the Control of Voluntary Hospitals	227-230
British Hospitals Overseas	231-232
Directory of Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals	233-247
Directory of Municipal Maternity Hospitals and Homes	248-252
Directory of Mental Hospitals	253-262
Home Ambulance Service	263
London County Council Ambulance Service	264
Contributory Schemes, Hospital Saturday Funds and Organised Workmen's Collections—	
Particulars of Membership and Income for the year 1937	265-275
Directory of Provident Schemes for Treatment in Private Wards	276
Directory of Institutions for Chronic and Incurable Cases	277-279
Directory of Societies, Charitable Institutions, Administrative and Examining Bodies, etc....	280-295
National Radium Commission	296
Training Schools	297-299
Additional Information of a Directory Character of Interest to Hospitals, to be found in	
other Publications	300-301

PART V.

Schedules of Requirements in the Planning of Hospitals	303-318
Training Schools for Nurses	319-323
(1) Conditions under which Hospitals are approved as Training Schools.	
(2) Schemes under which Nurses may be Trained for Admission to the State Register.	
Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries	324
GENERAL INDEX	325-361
Classified Index of Supplies and Service	iii-iv



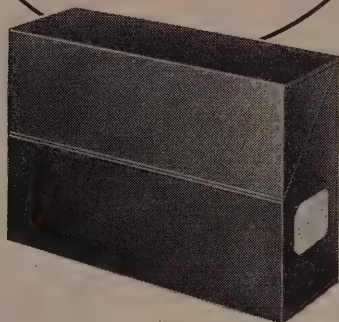
Ilford X-Ray Film Filing Cabinets

Constructed throughout of steel and designed to carry a heavy load of X-Ray negatives—supplied in two sizes 16 × 13 or 18 × 15 negatives either one, two or three drawer units—the drawers run on ball bearings with automatic stops—olive green stove enamel finish.

	16 × 13	18 × 15
1 drawer	£5 : 0 : 0	£5 : 7 : 6
2 drawer	£7 : 0 : 0	£7 : 10 : 0
3 drawer	£10 : 0 : 0	£10 : 15 : 0

ILFORD LIMITED

offer Hospitals a comprehensive range of X-Ray Accessories



Ilford X-Ray Film Filing Case

This unit suitable for the temporary storage of negatives in Hospital wards is fitted with a hinged flap and is provided with finger hole and indentations to take an index card size 15½ × 12½ × 5. Single units 6/9.



Ilford Pyramid Viewing Lantern

Specially prepared for desk use—lighting is brilliant and evenly distributed—all metal construction supplied complete with 100 watt lamp film clips and pale blue diffuser.

To take films up to 15 × 12 £2 : 12 : 6
To take films up to 17 × 14 £3 : 3 : 0

Write for the Ilford X-Ray and Accessories Catalogue

ILFORD, LIMITED ILFORD, LONDON

(Radiographic Dept.)

Tavistock House North,
London, W.C.1

THE SURGICAL & MEDICAL PROTECTION UNION OF LONDON, LTD.

incorporating

The Scottish Medical Defence Union, Limited

Established 1928

Telephone: HOLborn 7430

Legal Defence and Insurance against claims by patients for alleged negligent treatment.

The Union, which is a Professional Society, admits to membership owners of

HOSPITALS, NURSING AND MATERNITY HOMES

and offers them defence and insurance cover in this risk.

The insurance is effected by Lloyds Underwriters in conjunction with the Union, and is to the extent of £2,000 or £5,000 according to subscription paid (of which the Union accepts liability for the first £500 in each case).

The ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTION to the Union is:

For insurance cover to £2,000—7/6 per bed, with a minimum subscription of £3.3.0.

For insurance cover to £5,000—8/6 per bed, with a minimum subscription of £4.4.0.

An Insurance Certificate is issued to each subscriber.

The objects of the Union are to defend the interests of subscribers and give them advice and assistance on all professional difficulties.

Full particulars from—
FINDLAY & CO., Secretaries.

Atlantic House,
45, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C.1

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

NEO-MONSOL LIQUID

★ GERMICIDE

Four times stronger than pure
Carbolic Acid

NON-TOXIC and NON-STAINING
NON-IRRITANT

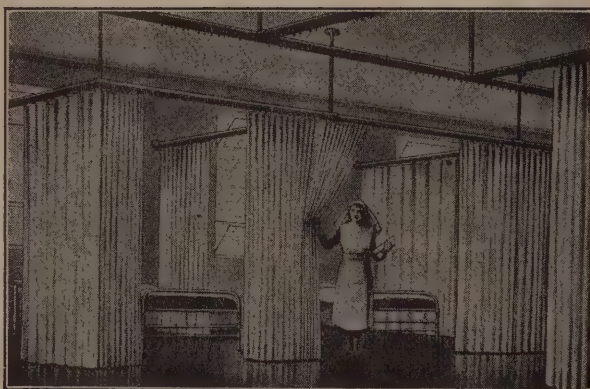
★ FOR SAFE ANTISEPSIS

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR HOSPITALS
SAMPLES AND DATA ON REQUEST

MONSOL LTD., VINCENT HOUSE, VINCENT SQUARE, LONDON, S.W.1

SUSPENSION CURTAIN-TRACTS

for CUBICLES and WARDS



DESCRIPTION

No standards or uprights are required by this system; when its Curtains are drawn back the Cubicle is free of all impedimenta and obstruction.

We are now employing for above an entirely new kind of metal track, with a new Electric Anodised finish, which (in action) is **Noiseless, Untarnishable** and is of superlatively **Easy Movement**.

J. AVERY & CO. BLIND-MAKERS AND CURTAIN
MANUFACTURERS IN GENERAL
81 GREAT PORTLAND STREET, LONDON, W.1

Telephones: Langham 2433 & 1129

Telegrams as 'Phone

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

PART I.

	PAGES
The Hospital Year. —Review by the Editor 	xxxix–xlvi
Patients Treated in the Voluntary Hospitals—Voluntary Hospital Finances—The State and the Voluntary Hospitals—Voluntary Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill—Charitable Collections (Regulation) Bill—Hospitals in a National Emergency—The Hospitals Year-Book.	
Financial Review , by Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.B. (late Permanent Head of the Finance Department, War Office), Hon. Financial Consultant to the Central Bureau of Hospital Information 	xlvii–lii
Areas of Health Administration	liii–lvi
Nursing Problems	lvii–lix
A Hospitals Buying Bureau	lx–lxii
A Contributory Scheme for Civil Servants	lxiii

Specity

MAGRINI FOOD CONVEYORS



MAGRINI FOOD CONVEYORS AND BOXES SUPPLIED TO ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, BRADFORD

This photograph speaks for itself. If this Hospital relies so completely on **MAGRINI CONVEYORS** for its Food Service, surely you also should at least investigate their possibilities for your Hospital. It involves you in nothing to send us particulars of your requirements, and our experienced advice is **FREE**.

We would mention that since this photo was taken, we have supplied three further Conveyors to the Maternity Building of this Hospital.

Most British Hospitals now rely on **MAGRINI EQUIPMENT** for an economical and efficient Food Service. List of names, and particulars of **REPEAT ORDERS** can be seen on request.

OTHER MAGRINI ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT FOR HOSPITALS INCLUDING

Hot Cupboards, Slicers, Potato Peelers, Knife Sharpeners, Toasters, Grills, Baking Trays, etc. Write or 'phone for complete Catalogue, or details of your special requirements.

FRANK V. MAGRINI LTD., PHOENIX HOUSE, 19-23 OXFORD ST., LONDON, W.1

Telephone: GERrard 4551

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

REVIEW BY THE EDITOR

Patients Treated in the Voluntary Hospitals.

THE number of beds in the voluntary hospitals of Great Britain increased during the year 1937 by over 2,500, and the number of patients treated reached the record figures of—

1,387,363	treated in the wards, and
6,421,017	in the out-patient departments.

Owing, however, to the fact that 57 fewer hospitals gave particulars of their work than in the previous year it is not possible to state the actual increase in the volume of their work during the year.

It is significant that 2,155,414 of the out-patients, or one-third of the total number, were treated at the 42 hospitals associated with medical schools.

The percentage of beds constantly occupied in the larger general hospitals remains very high, the average for all hospitals having over 125 beds being 87·70 per cent. as compared with 88·25 per cent. in the previous year, although there was a considerable increase in the number of beds provided.

Voluntary Hospital Finances.

During the year 1937 the voluntary hospitals as a whole

	£
Received for all purposes	18,713,887
Spent on maintenance, new buildings and equipment	18,226,124
Leaving a balance of... ..	487,763

available for the purposes of investment or to meet the costs of present and future extensions. The surplus was £25,762 lower than for the previous year, but it must be remembered that the figures refer to 57 fewer hospitals. London was the only area which did not have a surplus.

We are again indebted to Sir Charles Harris, G.B.E., K.C.B., Honorary Financial Consultant to the Central Bureau of Hospital Information, for the Financial Review which appears on page xlvii.

The State and the Voluntary Hospitals.

There are many to-day who hold the view that if voluntary effort is to play any except a gradually decreasing part in the health service of the State, it must receive financial support from the State.

With regard to this matter there is some misunderstanding. There is no reason why a State

should not show sympathy with voluntary effort by giving financial aid and so help it to carry on and extend and improve the service which it originally undertook and which might quite reasonably be regarded as its appropriate function. But for reasons which it is not necessary to go into here, circumstances have imposed upon voluntary effort functions it was never intended it should undertake and which have gone largely unrecognised. It was, for example never intended that voluntary effort should provide State Casualty Clearing Stations for road and rail, for fire and flood, or any of those disasters that from time to time fall upon communities.

The voluntary hospitals possess invested funds and receive annual donations and subscriptions that are sufficient in themselves to carry out their appropriate work. And in extending that work (*e.g.* the education of doctors and nurses), they have created a moral and physical organisation of proved worth, to this extent at least, that no country such as ours would dream of superseding it by one in which voluntary effort played no part. Theoretically there is no reason why voluntary effort with State support and with appropriate safeguards should not undertake the entire health services of the community so far as the institutional treatment of the sick is concerned, even where the complaints treated are of a character generally considered as a danger to the community. But the time for such an experiment has gone past, and it is no longer possible to divide into two the services which a community requires, handing over to voluntary effort certain functions and to the State the remainder. The only possible way is to attack the problem regionally. Where in any region voluntary effort has created a service that can be regarded as a satisfactory foundation upon which to develop, development should be the main financial responsibility of the State and voluntary effort should be subsidised for the purpose. Where on the other hand voluntary effort, whether by reason of the poverty of the neighbourhood or from some other cause, fails to provide a service up to a reasonable standard, then obviously the State must step in and do what is required. In the remaining cases where State Hospitals and Voluntary Hospitals are working side by side, a compromise must be arrived at which avoids the danger of costly

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

competition and agrees upon a reasonable division of work.

It is a little unfortunate that the importance of this financial relationship has not been realised and that arrangements have already been entered into, mainly upon purely local considerations and certainly without reference to general principles or thought of possible general reactions. Examples of such arrangements will be found in Memorandum No. 132, published in the body of the Year-Book. It is to be hoped that before it is too late the whole subject will be referred to a special Committee competent to hear evidence and to report upon the extent to which voluntary effort requires State grants, the method by which such grants should be administered and the conditions which should be attached to them. Were time of no importance and the conditions of to-day those of seventy years ago, it might be possible to hope that a sound relationship would eventually emerge out of a multitude of haphazard arrangements locally arrived at; but time is the essence of the whole matter and each year conditions are growing more difficult for unaided voluntary effort.

Voluntary Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill.

Up to the year 1865 Voluntary Hospitals were never assessed for rating purposes. They were believed to be legally exempt. Had there been any doubt regarding the law they would have secured their position in 1843 when Societies instituted for the purpose of Science, Literature and the Fine Arts, using the precedent of the privilege then enjoyed by the Voluntary Hospitals, obtained exemption from assessment by a special Act of Parliament.

In 1865 a decision of the High Courts was given to the effect that property occupied for public purposes is rateable. The interpretation of this decision, as covering Voluntary Hospitals, has been questioned several times and is still questioned by eminent counsel. The Voluntary Hospitals, however, cannot afford to fight a test case. Their only practical remedy is the promotion of a Bill in Parliament.

For some time after the year 1865, in spite of the decision in the Courts, the assessing authorities treated the Voluntary Hospitals much as they had been accustomed to treat them in the past. Assessments were in many cases nominal; and there grew up the belief that it was wiser to trust to the benevolence of the assessing authorities than to promote a Bill in Parliament.

This belief has, however, led to the present unsatisfactory state of affairs. As expounded to-day, the law gives the assessing authorities no right to show benevolence. It is their duty to assess in accordance with certain directions that have been given them by the Central Valuation Committee; directions so variously interpreted that the Voluntary Hospitals are obliged either to go to the trouble and expense of appeal or to accept any assessment the authorities may like to impose.

The following table (in which the figures have been reduced for the sake of comparison to a uniform basis) shows what is happening.

Amount of Assessment per Patient Bed.

Summary of Information supplied by 574 Voluntary Hospitals.

Amount of Assessment per Patient Bed.	Total.	
	No. of Hpls.	Percentage of Total.
Nil	2	·35
Less than 5s.	16	2·79
5s. and less than 10s.	22	3·83
10s. " " £1	44	7·67
£1 " " £2	151	26·31
£2 " " £3	104	18·12
£3 " " £4	68	11·85
£4 " " £5	52	9·06
£5 " " £6	23	4·01
£6 " " £7	18	3·14
£7 " " £8	16	2·79
£8 " " £9	16	2·79
£9 " " £10	13	2·26
£10 " " £11	6	1·04
£11 " " £12	6	1·04
£12 " " £13	8	1·39
£13 " " £14	2	·35
£14 " " £15	1	·17
£15 and over	6	1·04

But for the unfortunate decision of 1865, which was certainly never aimed at voluntary effort, millions of pounds gathered laboriously and at great sacrifice would not have been diverted from their object—the treatment of suffering and accidents—to other purposes for which money to any desired amount was available through the rates.

It is the irony of fate that hospitals should now have to plead for the recovery of a privilege their former possession of which was accepted as a sufficient reason for granting a similar exemption to Scientific Societies.

The amount involved is approximately £250,000 and the effect upon the rates of the country as a whole is infinitesimal, as shown by the following table.

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

Particulars showing the Loss of Rate in Various Parts of the Country if Voluntary Hospitals were Derated.

Town.	Rateable Value.	Amount of rate in £.	Rates paid by Voluntary Hpl. or Hpls.	Loss of rate if Voluntary Hpls. were derated.
	£	s. d.	£	d.
Ashton-under-Lyne . . .	247,572	13 11	232	·225
Bolton . . .	1,065,251	13 6	222	·034
Bournemouth . . .	1,854,376	7 10	245	·032
Ipswich . . .	601,748	13 10	374	·149
Sheffield . . .	3,188,005	18 0	1,952	·147
Shrewsbury . . .	273,706	11 2	291	·255
Plymouth . . .	1,729,536	10 0	835	·115
Westminster . . .	10,728,913	9 9	7,313	·163
England and Wales as a whole . . .	304,039,419	11 7	200,000 or 250,000	·157 ·197

No answer has ever been given to the following reasons why hospitals should be exempt from assessment, viz. that—

1. Voluntary benevolence ought to be encouraged and not discouraged.
2. If charitable institutions be taxed, the generous supporters of them are doubly burdened, by their contributions to the charities, and by the payment of the same rates as those who support no charity at all.
3. The money the charitable give for charitable purposes has already been taxed in their own assessments, and, not being of the nature of a business profit, but of a free gift, ought not to be subjected to a further tax.
4. There can exist no doubt that the additional payments of the ratepayers, in consequence of exemption of charities will be so fractional as to be inappreciable, and it cannot be supposed that the slightest objection will arise from ratepayers, who have a large and often a practical interest in public charities.

The following is a list of some of the classes of property which enjoy exemption and for which there has been no contribution from state funds to make good any loss to local rates :—

Non-provided Schools	under	Section 167(1) of the Education Act, 1921.
Churches and Chapels	„	Poor Rate Exemption Act, 1833, S. 1 and 2.
Sunday and Ragged Schools	„	Sunday and Ragged Schools (Exemption from Rating) Act, 1869.
Scientific Societies	„	Scientific Societies Act, 1843.
Public Parks	„	decision in House of Lords, 1897.

Canals	under various Acts, sometimes wholly exempt, sometimes partially.
Lighthouses	„ Section 731 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894.
Property of the Thames Conservancy	„ Thames Conservancy Act, 1894, S. 289.

A Bill entitled “ Voluntary Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill ” has been introduced in the House of Commons by Mr. Herbert Williams, M.P., on behalf of the Voluntary Hospitals, but up to the time of going to Press an opportunity has not been found for its consideration.

Charitable Collections (Regulation) Bill.

Bogus collections by crooks in the name of charity have in recent years multiplied to such an alarming extent that they constitute a public scandal. A Joint Committee of the House of Lords and the House of Commons, after hearing evidence from a large number of witnesses, reported that legislation was definitely required for the prevention of fraud and the control of “ the growing nuisance of quasi-charitable house-to-house collections.” A Departmental Committee of the Home Office investigated the problem some years earlier and reported that there was

“ an almost unanimous opinion on the part of the witnesses who appeared before us that the method of collection which demands control more than any other (except street collections) is that of door-to-door collections. The fraudulent enterprises which have been brought to our notice depend for the most part on these collections. It is clear people often give the canvassers money merely to get rid of them, and in view of the police witnesses their control would quickly cause these fraudulent ‘ charities ’ to die of starvation.”

Attention was called to the fact that street collections and door-to-door collections differ from appeals by post or advertisement in that the person appealed to cannot escape or ignore requests, but must give or refuse money on the spot.

The fact that a Bill having as its object the licensing of house-to-house collections is likely to become law in the near future will give satisfaction to all supporters of voluntary hospitals and other reputable charities. The Bill gives power to the police to refuse a licence on a number of grounds, and in consequence it is hoped that when it becomes law householders will no longer find it necessary to question the *bona fides* of the organisation they are asked to support.

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

During the Debate in the House of Commons it was stated that many people who, prior to control of street collections, had abused that form of collection, had in recent years turned their attention to house-to-house collections, and that that form of collection had increased during the last few years by from 400 to 500 per cent. This growth is partly explained by the fact that it is known that in many instances an employee of a bogus organisation, finding the ease with which money collected in the name of charity can be misapplied, has started a similar organisation for his own benefit. The extent of the evil can be readily appreciated from the following instances, which were referred to in the evidence given before the Joint Committee of the House of Lords and the House of Commons and during the Debate in the House of Commons.

1. A Society which collected used clothing, second-hand furniture, etc., ostensibly for the benefit of hospitals and other charities realised by the sale of these goods the sum of £26,000, but the proportion of this sum which was handed over to charitable organisations was approximately 3½d. in the £, the remainder being accounted for by "expenses."

2. A Society which collected over £1,000 for toys for the children of the unemployed actually spent 6s. 8d. for toys, and with the law as it stands the police were unable to take any proceedings because a sum had actually been spent upon the objects for which the money had been given.

3. A so-called "Society" which collected in the name of hospitals was founded by a man who had been convicted on three occasions for larceny and also for housebreaking. At a later date he was employed as a hotel waiter. This man, while making a collection in a Provincial town on behalf of the local hospitals, was asked: "What contributions have you made to the local hospitals?" and replied: "None, they have not applied to us." He was shown to have collected £79 out of which £2 2s. had been paid to hospitals.

If the Charitable Collections (Regulation) Bill becomes law it will be necessary for the promoter of a house-to-house collection, as from the 1st of January, 1940, to obtain a licence from the local Police Authority authorising him so to do. The licence may be granted for a period not exceeding 12 months. The Police Authority will have power to refuse to grant a licence, or if

granted may revoke it, on any of the following grounds:

(a) That the amount of the proceeds of the collection applied for charitable purposes is inadequate.

(b) Excessive remuneration.

(c) That the holder of the licence is not a fit and proper person by reason of his having been convicted of fraud or dishonesty.

(d) That the holder of the licence has failed to exercise due diligence in securing fit and proper persons for making a collection.

(e) Refusal or neglect to supply reasonable information.

The Secretary of State will be empowered to make regulations to prevent annoyance to householders; for the furnishing of information regarding the expenses of collections and the application of the proceeds; for the collectors to wear badges of an approved type indicating the purpose of the collection; and stipulating a minimum age limit for collectors.

The Bill provides for exemption in the case of charities operating throughout the whole of England or a substantial part thereof. No similar provision is made in respect of voluntary hospitals, and in consequence it would be necessary for them, in many cases, to make application to three or even more separate Police Authorities. The hospitals claim that their work is essential to the areas which they serve and that there is far more reason that they should have freedom to collect systematically from residents in that area than a charity which operates over a wide area but which has no special local claims. This point is being raised in Parliament on behalf of the voluntary hospitals.

Hospitals in a National Emergency.

Hospital arrangements for an emergency have been organised by the Ministry of Health after consultation with the Local Authorities and representatives of the Voluntary Hospitals in various parts of the country. The basis of the emergency scheme is the classification of hospitals into the following classes:—

CLASS I A.—All the larger hospitals whether situated in the inner or outer areas which are now dealing, or can without difficulty deal with both medical and surgical casualties. This group will include general hospitals, the more modern public assistance institutions, special hospitals which have

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

facilities for general work and certain of the larger infectious diseases hospitals.

CLASS I B.—Smaller hospitals and certain special hospitals which would be used principally for giving treatment to the less injured and not as a rule for providing in-patient treatment. In many cases these hospitals will be designated as First Aid Posts.

CLASS II.—Hospitals in this class are those not suitable for undertaking in-patient treatment in the initial stages and would be used for the reception of convalescent cases, chronic cases, and other in-patient treatment not requiring special facilities.

Special hospitals will be included in one or other of the foregoing classes according to their facilities and the type of work done. If the hospital's speciality is such that it could, without difficulty, at short notice undertake casualty work it will be included in Class I A.

The scheme provides for the linking up of hospitals receiving casualties in the more vulnerable areas to selected hospitals in distant towns, and for the transfer of patients to the latter after they have received the necessary initial treatment. The main reason for this plan is to enable arrangements to be made in advance for the necessary skilled personnel and equipment to be available away from the most vulnerable centres.

This scheme of affiliation of hospitals and the transfer of patients will only be applied to the largest centres of population, and every hospital which will take a part in the emergency hospital scheme will not be affiliated to other hospitals.

Hospitals in the smaller towns which are not affiliated for the purpose of receiving patients will, however, be linked for the purpose of the availability of skilled personnel so far as this can be arranged.

At the outset of an emergency, hospitals will be requested by the Ministry of Health to send home all patients for whom institutional treatment is not essential, with the exception of those whose homes are in areas being evacuated. In addition some patients still in need of treatment will be transferred from the general hospitals in the danger areas to hospitals in the outer areas, partly with the object of making additional beds available for potential casualties and partly to enable the hospital staff to be dispersed.

Transport for evacuation of the first class will be arranged in advance on request to the Women's Voluntary Service for Civil Defence, Tothill

Street, London, S.W.1, and for the second class of patient by the Government itself.

Under the proposed scheme of affiliation of hospitals the medical staffs of groups of affiliated hospitals will be divided into surgical teams and the teams will be assigned to the appropriate hospitals. There will also be mobile surgical teams available to deal with exceptional pressure wherever it may occur.

The British Medical Association has established a register of all medical men and women available in an emergency, and a register of trained nurses and assistant nurses is being established by the Central Emergency Committee for the Nursing Profession, Romney House, Marsham Street, London, S.W.1.

Hospitals are expected to make provision in advance of an emergency for the replacement of any lay personnel having prior obligations to the forces.

Hospitals have been asked carefully to consider the steps necessary to protect the vital parts of their buildings, and the Government has undertaken to pay the major portion of the cost of all structural precaution schemes approved by them. The basis of the financial arrangement is that voluntary hospitals should pay 30 per cent. of the total cost or £1 per bed, whichever is the less sum.

The recommendations of the Ministry of Health with regard to structural and other precautions against air raid risks in hospitals are contained in "Emergency Medical Services Memorandum No. 1," price 3*d.* from His Majesty's Stationery Office.

The Minister of Health has appointed Medical Officers, known as Hospital Officers, to work out details of emergency organisation for different parts of the country. The following is a list of these officials.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

Northern Region.

Durham.
Northumberland.
Yorks, N.R.

E. Donaldson, O.B.E., M.D.,
Clarendon House, Clayton
Street, Newcastle-upon-
Tyne.

North-Eastern Region.

Yorks, W.R.
Yorks, E.R.

C. F. Good, M.R.C.S., Britan-
nia House, Wellington
Street, Leeds, 1.

North-Western Region.

Cumberland.
Westmorland.
Lancs.
Cheshire.
Derby (Glossop B., New
Mills U.D., Whaley
Bridge U.D.)

W. H. C. Patrick, M.D., 76
Newton Street, Man-
chester, 1.

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

North Midland Region.

Derby (except Glossop B., New Mills U.D., Whaley Bridge U.D.)
Notts.
Lincs.
Leicester.
Northants.
Rutland.
Soke of Peterborough.

G. C. Kelly, B.Sc., M.D.,
28A Regent Street, Nottingham.

Midland Region.

Salop.
Staffs.
Hereford.
Wores.
Warwick.

Col. A. B. Ward, C.B.E.,
D.S.O., M.B., 159 Great
Charles Street, Birmingham.

Eastern Region.

Norfolk.
Suffolk.
Hunts.
Cambs.
Ely.
Beds.

A. E. Knight, D.S.O., M.B.,
71-73 Regent Street, Cambridge.

South-Eastern Region.

Oxon.
Bucks.
Berks.
Dorset (Poole B., Wimborne Minster U.D., and Wimborne and Cranborne R.D.)
Hants.
Sussex.
Isle of Wight.

A. L. Dykes, M.D., Queen
Anne's Chambers, Dean
Farrar Street, London,
S.W.1.

South-Western Region.

Glos.
Somerset.
Wilts.
Cornwall.
Devon.
Dorset (except Poole B., Wimborne Minster U.D., and Wimborne and Cranborne R.D.)

C. R. Nicholson, M.R.C.S.,
Bishops Palace, Exeter.

London and Home Counties Region.

Counties of London and Middlesex.

J. Nairn Dobbie, M.B.,
Ministry of Health, Whitehall, S.W.1.

Home Counties, North.

Herts.
Essex.

A. L. Banks, M.D., Ministry
of Health, Whitehall,
S.W.1.

Home Counties, South.

Kent.
Surrey.

W. S. M. Craig, M.D., Ministry
of Health, Whitehall,
S.W.1.

Wales.

A. Trevor Jones, M.D.,
Welsh Board of Health,
Cathays Park, Cardiff.

The Hospitals Year-Book.

The Hospitals Year-Book of 1939 covers a smaller percentage of voluntary hospital beds than that of 1931. This is unfortunate, as each year it becomes of increased importance to the voluntary hospitals that a complete and accurate

presentation of the volume of their work and finances upon as uniform a basis as possible should be presented to the public. The Editorial Committee feel, however, that the public will endorse the following letter which has been sent to all the voluntary hospitals outside London, both to those who conform, in order that they may understand why numbers are reduced; and to those who do not, in the hope that the greater interest of the voluntary hospitals as a whole will outweigh any inconveniences uniformity might impose.

A Year-Book is not an end in itself, nor a publication to satisfy the statistical cravings of those who are not engaged in the actual work of building hospitals or of treating patients: it is a publication as essential to the collective security of all hospitals as is its own report to the safety of each individual institution.

The Editorial Committee are glad to say that the letter has already secured more attention than previous appeals; not a few of the replies show a real desire to help them in their task.

27th February, 1939.

THE HOSPITALS YEAR-BOOK.

INTENDED CHANGES IN THE COMPILATION OF THE STATISTICAL AND FINANCIAL TABLES

Dear Sir,

The Year-Book, first published in June 1931, by the Central Bureau of Hospital Information, incorporated matter derived from three then existing publications: Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, the Annual Report on the Voluntary Hospitals of Great Britain published from 1920 onwards by the Bureau, and the Statistical Summary (for London Hospitals only) published by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. The appearance of the Year-Book was the signal for the disappearance of the first and second of these; but not of the third, which was a whole year ahead in its time of publication, its 1931 issue dealing with the year 1930 while the Year-Book dealt only with 1929. Not only was this first Year-Book bulky and expensive, but its statistics were out-of-date.

The first task of the editorial staff was therefore to make such improvement in these respects as the Bureau itself could produce, at the same time noting points in which the material furnished by individual hospitals was imperfect. On these lines, by 1935 the bulk of the volume (advertisements excluded) had been reduced from 654 pages to 360, the number of Statistical Tables from 120 to 19 and the price to hospitals from 10s. to 7s. 6d.

Attempts were continuously made, during this period, to induce the hospitals to imitate London, where without any real difficulty hospitals of every size rendered their figures to the King's Fund within 3 months of the end of the Calendar Year, so completely standardised that the compiled statistics for London

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

could be prepared within a further 3 months; but the results outside London were disappointing. The highest point reached was in 1933, when of the hospitals outside London (about 890 in number) some 587 rendered their 1932 accounts to the Bureau by 30th June; but in later years in spite of constant exhortations and reminders this effort fell away, the accounts received by that date in 1938 numbering only 492, or little more than half the total. Moreover, even after waiting till November for late arrivals a substantial number of Hospitals (not all small) have to be shut out as too late, and the accounts, as received, are so far from standardised that a further 6 months work is found necessary before publication. It is still found necessary to examine them laboriously, often involving correspondence between Bureau and Hospital, to safeguard such essential points as the proper classification of Income and Expenditure, and the separation of out-patient from in-patient expenditure, as enjoined by the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts, on which the very important costing Tables (16-19) are entirely based; and the variety of the dates to which the accounts are made up aggravates the difficulties. Useful combined statistics cannot be produced by jumbling together figures classified according to the taste and fancy of hundreds of separate accountants, and covering perhaps 30 different periods of 12 months. 80 per cent. of the accountants may adopt the Calendar Year, but if 25 out of the rest adopt (let us say) the year 1st July, 1938-30th June, 1939, do their figures belong to the year 1938 or 1939? And if some of these 25 sometimes send in their accounts in time for the Tables of the earlier year and sometimes only for the later, what becomes of the value of the combined statistics?

In 1937 a final attempt was made by the Bureau to induce some 200 "non-conforming" hospitals to recognise the principle of the solidarity of the Voluntary Hospitals as a whole, under present-day conditions, by accepting a uniform year of account; and Lord Donoughmore (the Chairman of the Committee of the Bureau) on 25th October, 1937, personally signed a letter to the Chairman of each of these hospitals, explaining the importance of the point and inviting his co-operation, asking that any difficulty anticipated should be explained in a personal reply to himself and placing the Bureau at the disposition of the hospital if assistance should be required. After reminders, renewed offers of help and further explanations, extending over 13 months, the results of the correspondence at the middle of November last may be summed up as follows: 53 had agreed to make the change; a slightly larger number (58) had not even acknowledged the letter, 10 were still perpending, 7 could show legal obstacles (not, of course, insurmountable) owing to mention of dates in Charters, Trust Deeds, etc.; 12 held it necessary to conform to the financial year of Municipal bodies from which they received grants, and ignored official letters sent to them by the Bureau showing that the Ministry of Health and the Board of Education saw no reason why they should so conform; and the rest (about 50 in number) either refused flatly, or, having alleged difficulty (frequently of a personal character), maintained their attitude when shown how the difficulty could be completely obviated; *e.g.*, to Hon. Auditors who found themselves too busy with other work in January, it has been explained that provided the

books were closed as at 31st December, the preparation and audit of the accounts could be done at practically any time to suit their convenience; but they remain "of the same opinion still."

There being no hope of further advance in either quality or punctuality of the statistics from renewing appeals so received, the Bureau must choose between figures less complete but sound as far as they go, and a plan including more hospitals, but only by admitting figures which falsify the whole scheme, as well as so delaying the publication as largely to destroy its value on that ground also. About this choice there could be no hesitation; and it has been decided that in the Edition of the Year-Book next following that containing the figures of 1937 (now in course of preparation for the press) the inclusion of any Hospital's figures will be subject to the following rules:—

- (1) Figures which do not reach the Bureau by the 30th September, 1939, at latest, will be too late for inclusion in the Tables; up to 9 months being thus allowed in the current year for work which every Hospital in London completes in 3 months. In subsequent years, this 9 months period will be progressively and substantially shortened.
- (2) The figures of Hospitals which do not adopt the standard accounting period of the Revised Uniform System (the Calendar Year) will not be included in the Tables.
- (3) The 1938 figures of Hospitals whose accounts do not follow the standard (R.U.S.) classification of Expenditure but are in other respects satisfactory will be included in the Tables as far as possible, distinguished by a characteristic mark.
- (4) Hospitals which decline to separate out-patient from in-patient expenditure in accordance with the R.U.S. will be excluded from Tables 16-19; but a List of them will be published, with marks indicating the features that have led to exclusion.
- (5) A Hospital which, while not apportioning its out-patient and in-patient expenditures on approved R.U.S. lines, estimates the cost of an out-patient attendance on lines of its own, so that a total weekly cost for an occupied bed (Tables 16 and 17) can be arrived at, though not analysed under approved Heads of Expenditure, will be retained in those Tables for one more year (if necessary), with a distinctive mark, to allow time for making the change to the R.U.S. If it finds difficulty in doing this, the Bureau will be glad to give any necessary help or advice. If the change is not made in the figures for 1940 at latest, the Hospital will be removed from the Table (16 or 17) to a special List of non-conforming Hospitals giving unanalysed totals for the weekly cost of an occupied bed.
- (6) In future any Hospital furnishing figures for the first time to the Bureau must comply fully with the Revised Uniform System; but in case of doubt or difficulty the Bureau, on application, will gladly give assistance.

Yours faithfully,

R. H. P. ORDE.

THE HOSPITAL YEAR

The following figures show the progress during the last nine years.

Edition.	No. of hospitals sending in reports for review.	Percentage of total number of hospitals.	No. of months between date of publication and the end of the period to which the figures refer.
1931	931	92.91	19 $\frac{1}{2}$
1932	969	95.56	17 $\frac{1}{2}$
1933	965	93.87	17 $\frac{1}{2}$
1934	973	92.58	16 $\frac{3}{4}$
1935	978	92.18	15 $\frac{3}{4}$
1936	1,007	96.34	16 $\frac{1}{2}$
1937	1,003	96.29	17 $\frac{1}{2}$
1938	1,008	95.52	16 $\frac{1}{2}$
1939	951	91.94	17

Many of our readers will have heard with regret that Mr. Orde was admitted to hospital early in April for an operation. We are glad to be able to say that he is making satisfactory progress and that it is hoped it will not be long before he is able to return to his duties.

We are grateful to Miss Frances Goodall,

May 1939.

Mr. S. P. Richardson, and Mr. G. A. Thompson, who at short notice have kindly contributed articles on subjects which had been scheduled for inclusion by Mr. Orde prior to his indisposition. Our thanks are also due to Mr. T. W. Place, who has kindly written an article explaining the new Contributory Scheme for Civil Servants.

FINANCIAL REVIEW

By SIR CHARLES HARRIS, G.B.E., K.C.B.

(Late Permanent Head of the Finance Department, War Office.)

Hon. Financial Consultant to the Central Bureau of Hospital Information.

THIS series of Financial Reviews, beginning in the Year-Book of 1932 (figures of 1930), has recorded annually the measure of success attending the efforts of the Central Bureau of Hospital Information to arouse the Voluntary Hospitals outside London to the necessity of punctual and standardised accounting as the essential foundation of the combined statistics which are a feature of the Book. The end of these efforts is to be read in the circular letter of February 27th, issued to those hospitals by the Bureau and reprinted in the Editor's Review of the Hospital Year in this volume. After a long and patient struggle to produce improvement by appeals and exhortations had met with an almost complete lack of response from the hospitals, that method was abandoned and the Bureau has entered on a new path. To each hospital outside London there has been sent a final invitation to collaborate in the preparation of defensible and reasonably punctual statistics, for the Year-Book to contain the figures of 1938, with an intimation of the consequences to follow from further persistence in masterly inactivity; and there are already signs that this approach will not be in vain. In future years, it may be hoped, the space hitherto devoted in this Review to the ineffectual chronicles of unpunctuality will be put to better purpose.

In this Year-Book, the last on the unreformed plan, it may be of interest to show in what degree the well-meant effort of the Bureau to gather in late-comers has been capable of distorting the statistics.

Table A (beds) of the Summary at page 47 shows that of 1095 hospitals in the Directory only 951 (85,825 beds) furnished their 1937 figures in time for publication. A year earlier the number was 1008 hospitals (86,763 beds), showing a falling off of 57 in the number of hospitals (938 beds). Retrogression on this scale had not occurred before; and where the whole standard of statistical accuracy was so low, it had not seemed worth while to complicate the Tables

by making corrections for the fact that figures set out in them as though comparable related not only to different years but also to different collections of hospitals. But, this year, it is not that 57 hospitals included in the figures of 1936 are missing in 1937, but that there are 75 such hospitals missing, while at the same time 18 others, included in 1937, were missing in 1936; the main cause being that there has seemed to be in each year an active competition between hospitals, with varying fortunes, to be "last man home." To compare like with like therefore—the performances of the same collection of hospitals in the two years—it is necessary to reduce the numbers in the Tables to 933 (1008 minus 75, or 951 minus 18), so that nearly 15 per cent. of the hospitals in the Directory, and over 7 per cent. of those which gave figures in 1936, are not included—and not all of them are small.

The Bureau has worked out (at my request) the rectifications in Table 3 (Maintenance Income and Expenditure: Surpluses and Deficits) necessary to convert it into a comparison of like with like for 933 hospitals in 1936 and 1937. The most significant figures in the new Table are reproduced at the top of the next page, with the corresponding figures in the original Table 3 below them in italics for comparison.

Taking Grand Totals, the figures of Table 3 in the Year-Book show Income rising by £532,771 (from £14,750,137 in 1936 to £15,282,908 in 1937) and Expenditure by £670,155 (from £13,827,754 to £14,497,909) giving a shrinkage of £137,384 in the Net Surplus (from £922,383 to £784,999, agreeing with page 48). But these are the figures for 1008 hospitals in 1936 as against 951 in 1937. In fact, for the 933 hospitals which really come into the comparison, the increase of income was £831,581, and of expenditure £955,129, as the rectified Table shows. This gives a shrinkage in the Net Surplus of £123,548 (from £907,225 to £783,677) which differs from the uncorrected figure by only some £14,000; but the actual sizes of the growth of income (over three-quarters of

FINANCIAL REVIEW

Maintenance Income and Expenditure : Surpluses and Deficits (rectified).

Year.	Hospitals with Surpluses.		Hospitals with Deficits.		All Hospitals.				
	No.	Amount of Surpluses.	No.	Amount of Deficits.	No.	Income.	Expenditure.	Surplus.	Deficit.
LONDON.									
		£		£		£	£	£	£
1936	88	176,777	66	233,004	154	4,387,361	4,443,588	—	56,227
1936	91	177,155	66	233,004	157	4,401,012	4,456,861	—	55,849
1937	79	292,354	75	234,119	154	4,777,197	4,718,962	58,235	—
1937	79	292,354	75	234,119	154	4,777,197	4,718,962	58,235	—
PROVINCES.									
1936	474	861,289	172	180,925	646	8,160,485	7,480,121	680,364	—
1936	506	885,805	191	189,940	697	8,392,044	7,696,179	695,865	—
1937	458	739,685	188	216,779	646	8,553,154	8,030,248	522,906	—
1937	465	741,458	191	218,019	656	8,571,883	8,048,444	523,439	—
SCOTLAND.									
1936	73	309,495	29	14,011	102	1,536,712	1,241,228	295,484	—
1936	78	314,331	33	15,975	111	1,565,416	1,267,060	298,356	—
1937	78	227,755	24	21,272	102	1,552,014	1,345,531	206,483	—
1937	82	229,088	25	21,294	107	1,562,625	1,354,831	207,794	—
IRELAND.									
1936	15	26,963	16	39,359	31	300,249	312,645	—	12,396
1936	19	30,221	24	46,210	43	391,665	407,654	—	15,989
1937	17	37,486	14	41,433	31	334,023	337,970	—	3,947
1937	18	37,658	16	42,127	34	371,203	375,672	—	4,469
GRAND TOTALS.									
1936	650	1,374,524	283	467,299	933	14,384,807	13,477,582	907,225	—
1936	694	1,407,512	314	485,129	1,008	14,750,137	13,827,754	922,383	—
1937	632	1,297,280	301	513,603	933	15,216,388	14,432,711	783,677	—
1937	644	1,300,558	307	515,559	951	15,282,908	14,497,909	784,999	—

a million) and of expenditure (very nearly a million) preclude any attempt to draw sound conclusions from the trend of income and expenditure as pictured in Table 3; and show how essential it is, for the future, to avoid the "popping in and out" of casual laggards. It is not possible, within the compass of a review, to extend the process of rectification to other Tables, but there are some points worth noting in the uncorrected figures.

The Summary of Finances (page 48) shows Capital Expenditure in 1937 to have exceeded Capital Receipts in each of the four areas except Ireland, and in the aggregate by £297,000, following an excess of Capital Expenditure of £409,000 in 1936 and in spite of an altogether abnormal capital receipt of £425,000 in London in the shape of the "Annie Zunz" bequest. Under the will of a benefactor who died in 1899, thirty-four named hospitals in the London area have since that time received annual endowments for the maintenance of wards named after the donor's

wife; but in 1937 the trust concerned was wound up and the capital of some £425,000 was divided among the hospitals in question, on the sole condition that the wards should be maintained in perpetuity. This capital sum is included among Earmarked Legacies in the £519,000 received under that head in London (Table 7); and with maintenance costs per bed rising as rapidly as they tend to do in London, it is not clear what maintenance in perpetuity may be found to involve in the collection of fresh income.

Of the 933 hospitals giving figures for both 1936 and 1937, the number of individual surpluses fell from 650 in the former year to 632 in the latter. The significant figures showing how many of the 146 hospitals affiliated to King Edward's Hospital Fund had in the last five years five surpluses, four surpluses, etc., down to no surplus, which in recent years I have quoted from the Fund's "Statistical Review," are not available this year, that publication not having appeared.

FINANCIAL REVIEW

Subject to possible qualification from the fact that (as noted on Table 5) the numbers of hospitals classifying their expenditure under the standard heads were 864 in 1935, 903 in 1936, and 853 in 1937, some growth of expenditure per available bed was practically universal in all areas and all size-groups of hospitals, while the growth of income shows more irregularity. In London the sharp fall in Free Legacies which in 1936 produced a deficit in aggregate Maintenance Income, was succeeded by a bumper year of such legacies (£634,000) in 1937; but in other areas, taken jointly, there was a fall of some £100,000 under that head, which was, however, more than balanced (in spite of the smaller number of hospitals covered by the figures) by a small aggregate rise in Voluntary Gifts (£11,000) and a larger rise (£234,000) in Receipts for Services Rendered, the total maintenance income (outside London) being £156,000 higher, while in London

fall will soon be again reversed, there is small comfort in this.

In the important Table 4 (analysis of Maintenance Income) the large and growing income from Contributory Schemes, etc., which in this Review for some years past I have allocated to Receipts for Services Rendered rather than to Voluntary Gifts, has now been definitely transferred to the former head, following the line adopted some years ago in the King Edward's Fund publications, and a corresponding transfer has been made, for the purposes of comparison, in the figures of 1936 and 1935. The importance of this change is sufficiently indicated by the fact that these receipts (outside London) grew between 1935 and 1937 from £65.1 to £73.6 per available bed, or in aggregate by £616,000. But there still remain less important differences between the London classification of receipts and that obtaining elsewhere, to necessitate the retention of the

Annual Expenditure of Hospitals per available Bed, by Areas.

	All Hospitals.				Hospitals Group A only.			
	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.	1934.	1935.	1936.	1937.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Expenditure in London	231.7	235.9	246.4	259.2	247.6	252.9	263.5	277.9
Excess of Expenditure in London over that in :								
Provinces	98.3	98.2	104.3	110.5	108.0	108.6	113.7	120.6
Scotland	111.3	112.8	117.7	126.1	122.0	124.3	128.8	137.1

it rose by £376,000, of which £75,000 was for Services Rendered and £205,000 for Free Legacies. Thus, the general trend of the three years is one of rapidly increasing maintenance expenditure all round, with smaller and less steady increase of income, except that from Patients' Contributions, the fortunes of the year coming to depend more and more on the precarious item of Free Legacies. In London in 1937 that item brought the net result back to the surplus side, though only to the extent of about one-tenth of the high average (£547,000) of such legacies for the three years; in the Provinces, the surplus averaged about three-fifths of the free legacies and in Scotland, where legacies have long formed a much larger proportion of total income than elsewhere, the surplus averaged only about one-half of them. In 1937, some little relief was given to expenditure by the definite fall in the general price level which set in about the middle of the year and continued throughout 1938; but as it is to be anticipated—and indeed hoped on general grounds—that the

double totals (excluding and including London) on pp. 54 and 55.

I carry on here, in a somewhat improved form, the figures given in previous Reviews to show by how much the maintenance expenditure per available bed (as shown in Table 4) in London exceeds that in the Provinces and in Scotland respectively. (Conditions in Ireland are so far different that comparisons with that area would not be fruitful.)

Not only does the annual expenditure per available bed increase continually in each Area, but the excess of such expenditure in London over each of the other areas is itself growing year by year, and in Scotland the expenditure per available bed only slightly exceeds half the London figure, not only for the largest (Group A) hospitals, but for all kinds and sizes of hospitals together. In considering the significance of this, it is essential to have a clear understanding of what the unit "expenditure per available bed" means and wherein it differs from the unit "annual

FINANCIAL REVIEW

cost per occupied bed," used in the Statistical Summary of King Edward's Fund and in the Year-Book Tables 16 and 17, except that the average cost of an occupied bed is in the latter taken for a week instead of for a year. *Expenditure per available bed* is a way of relating roughly the whole expenditure of a hospital to its size as denoted by that permanent (or quasi-permanent) characteristic, the bed-complement. It takes no count of any patients and makes no distinction between the In-patient and Out-patient expenditure, but uses as divisor the fixed number of beds, whether occupied or empty. The *cost per occupied bed*, on the other hand, first discards the Out-patient expenditure (from which it calculates separately the cost per attendance) and then uses as divisor not the beds but the patients in them. Thus as a hospital fills up its beds, incurring increased expenditure on consumables of all kinds as well as on nursing and other personnel, its figure per occupied bed may be expected to decrease, as the "overheads" by this method are divided over the growing number of patients in bed, and the Out-patients are separ-

such accounts as happen to have come in. The chief weakness of the available bed unit is that it gives full weight to the substantial (out-patient) share of a hospital's total expenditure which has nothing at all to do with beds—*i.e.*, that it tacitly assumes a roughly fixed proportion of out-patient to in-patient expenditure—which is very far from the truth if it be applied to, *e.g.*, the twelve London teaching hospitals severally, on the data given in the King Edward's Fund statistical Summary; but the figures before me for the other Areas do not show what proportion of the expenditure of each hospital is devoted to out-patients.

It is, however, clear that there may be reasons for a high expenditure per available bed without any suggestion of uneconomical administration; *e.g.*, if the average occupation of beds is abnormally high, or if the out-patient department is out of proportion to the bed-complement, as might happen in the case of a hospital with a large dental school. The figures below (taken from Table 1 of the Year-Book) show that in the period 1935—1937 there was, in all three of the Areas concerned, some rise in the average occupa-

Beds, In-Patients and Out-Patients by Areas.

	1935.			1936.			1937.		
	Beds.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Beds.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Beds.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.
London ...	17,838	279,196	1,902,256	18,085	287,186	1,981,645	18,208	291,493	2,005,880
Per bed ...	—	15·65	106·64	—	15·88	109·57	—	16·01	110·16
Provinces ...	53,226	821,865	3,148,628	54,605	858,247	3,283,820	54,120	865,596	3,423,989
Per bed ...	—	15·44	59·16	—	15·72	60·14	—	15·99	63·27
Scotland ...	9,833	169,104	593,246	10,086	175,609	626,211	10,178	180,657	635,562
Per bed ...	—	17·20	60·33	—	17·41	62·09	—	17·75	62·44

ately accounted for; but the expenditure per available bed will rise, especially if the Out-patient department is expanding, because the divisor (bed-complement) does not increase with the expenditure. Of the two units, that of the expenditure per available bed is much easier to calculate than the occupied bed cost, and has the great merit that where (as hitherto in the Year-Book) the numbers of hospitals and available beds may vary largely, simply from the unpunctuality of hospitals in making up their accounts, the reckoning of all expenditure not in bulk but in proportion to the bed-complement goes some way to avoid the totally misleading results which (as we have seen above) arise from comparing the aggregate expenditures (or incomes) shown by

tion of beds (as shown by the higher numbers of in-patients) and some greater activity in the out-patient departments in addition to that proportioned to the growth of beds, but not in any marked degree. But while in each of the Areas the proportion of new Out-patients to the number of beds moved slowly upward from 1935 to 1937, and in the Provinces and Scotland was never far from the number 60, in the London Area that proportion moved from 106 new Out-patients to 110, or nearly twice as high. Moreover, if the proportion for the London Area as a whole is dissected by size-groups (A, B, and C), it will be found that (taking the 1937 figures) the proportions were roughly, Group A (including the teaching hospitals) 120 new Out-patients for

each bed, Group B, 83 and Group C, 113; the smallest London hospitals thus taking one-third more Out-patients in proportion to their size than the medium hospitals. For this, however, two reasons may be found: London is the great centre of special work, the proportion of such beds to the "General" being one-half as compared with about one-quarter in the Provinces and Scotland; and the proportion of out-patient work in special hospitals (taken together) to the number of beds is very high as compared with the great majority of general hospitals, especially in the small specials. Thus in general hospitals of under 30 beds, the proportion in London is only 29 out-patients per bed, but in special hospitals as high as 149, and in Scotland the corresponding figures are 11 and 87 respectively; the proportion of special beds being only one-seventh. In the Provinces, where the proportion of special beds is only one-twelfth, the number of out-patients per bed is 87 for special hospitals, against 19 for general hospitals.

In the absence of figures showing directly what part of a hospital's total expenditure may be absorbed by the Out-patient department, a rough average idea may be obtained from the details given in the Statistical Abstract of King Edward's Fund for the London hospitals affiliated to it, with 18,643 beds. In the year 1937, their 1,995,000 new Out-patients gave an average of five attendances each, or 9,975,000 attendances in the year, which cost £105 per thousand, or £1,047,000 in all. The total General Fund expenditure (maintenance) is given as £4,554,000, so that about 23 per cent. of the whole went to the Out-patient departments. If the Year-Book total of Maintenance Expenditure in 1937 (about £9,750,000 outside London) be assumed to include only half the London percentage for Out-patients, the total share of the latter (London included) would be about £2,250,000; and by the method of Tables 4 and 5 this sum, having in fact nothing to do with beds, would be distributed over the several hospitals (or groups of hospitals) as part of the "expenditure per available bed" in a way which is liable to be misunderstood or overlooked. Useful as the "per available bed" unit is, when properly understood, this danger evidently needs to be explicitly guarded against.

In an article in the September 1938 number of "The Hospital" it was stated that whereas The London Hospital pays £7 per bed yearly in rates, Glasgow Royal Infirmary pays nothing; and that the average rating charge in London, on a bed

basis, was £5, while in Scotland it was £1. I have no figures to show how important this item may be in the Provinces, but with some 93,000 Voluntary Hospital beds in the whole country a difference anything like that in favour of Scotland would be important.*

To the exceptionally large expenditure on out-patients and the heavy charges for rates, there may be added a third factor in London's high expenditure per available bed: in the field of Nursing Staffs there has been of late, and still is, "a certain liveliness"; and the Interim Report of the Inter-Departmental Committee on Nursing Services has made proposals of which the financial aspects cannot be other than highly important, though as yet they are only dimly adumbrated. Two years ago, the Sankey Commission on Voluntary Hospitals recommended that a technical Committee should consider a judicious modernisation of Hospital accountancy, to make it more useful for administrative purposes, and in particular to throw light on the true cost of a Nursing department, which the "Revised Uniform System" (now 33 years old) effectually conceals by merging each element of its cost (food, clothing, light and heat, laundry, domestic wares, etc.) indistinguishably with similar expenditure for patients and for other departments of the hospital. Nothing having been done, the cost of Nursing departments is not even approximately known; but (subject to a reservation by four of its members) the Committee has recommended that a further Committee on the well-known "Burnham" lines for teachers, should make proposals for new emoluments, with the definite expectation that the substantial increases to result in cost will be repaid to the hospitals from public funds. With present costs unknown and the future depending on a Committee still unborn, it is impossible to say anything on the subject in terms of money; but in the 1938 edition of the Year-Book, very valuable "Particulars of Nursing Staffs employed" in and outside London, furnished by some 800 hospitals, were tabulated and summarised (pp. 12—33). The hospitals are arranged in classes by Area, kind, and size, and the number of beds per nurse (all ranks) worked out for each hospital and also averaged for each Area and description. Specimens are shown on p. lii.

It goes without saying that the unit "beds per nurse" in each individual hospital must be largely influenced by the kinds of patients catered

* At the time of writing, a proposal to derate hospitals is before Parliament.

NURSING STAFFS OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.

Numbers of beds per nurse in specimen classes of Hospitals, averaged for Area.

	Beds per Nurse.	Average for Area.
<i>Teaching Hospitals.</i>		
London	1.34-2.46	1.74
Provinces	1.97-2.86	2.26
Scotland	2.18-3.05	2.46
<i>General Hospitals (non-teaching).</i>		
200 beds and over.		
London	1.68-2.79	2.28
Provinces	1.86-3.39	2.37
Scotland	2.65-3.47	2.99
99 to 30 beds.		
London	1.76-3.24	2.19
Provinces	1.52-6.90	2.65
Scotland	2.00-5.00	2.98
Under 30 beds.		
London	2.33-2.78	2.56
Provinces	1.50-6.00	2.85
Scotland	2.00-5.33	3.23
<i>Special Hospitals.</i>		
<i>Ear, Nose and Throat.</i>		
London	2.00-4.40	2.43
Provinces	1.75-4.67	2.51
Scotland	(one only)	2.42
<i>Eye.</i>		
London	2.33-3.23	2.79
Provinces	2.48-8.33	3.65
Scotland	2.67-4.07	3.71
<i>Women's.</i>		
London	1.76-2.82	2.01
Provinces	1.76-2.96	2.25
Scotland	2.50-2.85	2.71

for as well as by the architectural lay-out, internal arrangements, and other features of the hospital; and in these matters hospital design in the past century has of course made real advances, so that age alone may heavily handicap those old institutions which have not yet been modernised or rebuilt; and in addition to the question of working hours there may well have been other considerations that influenced the purely statistical presentation of the subject in the 1938 Year-Book. But with so large a proportion of the Voluntary Hospitals of the whole country brought to the test

of this yard-stick, it is difficult to avoid the conclusion that the striking uniformity of the results shown in the last column of this Table has a real meaning, closely connected with the higher level of hospital expenditure in London. "*Quod semper, quod ubique, quod ab omnibus.*"

It may be, indeed, that the main meaning of the Table to-day is that London has been before other areas in "liberalising" the Nurse's life, and that the resulting standard of expenditure per available bed, so far as Nursing costs go, is a fore-taste—possibly only a pale shadow—of what Hospitals outside London have to face in the near future. But, if so, the question is of such transcendent importance for the future of the Voluntary System that, before the national Exchequer is invited to shoulder permanently the cost of applying universally the London standard or something still higher, some Body representing the experience of hospital administrators outside London even more than inside it—for the London share of the total Voluntary Hospital expenditure of the country is only one-third—should be assembled to consider certain fundamental questions, with a due sense of financial responsibility and full knowledge of the expenditure involved. Among such questions might be :

- (a) How far is the statistical presentation of facts, given by the Year-Book, now substantially accurate and complete?
- (b) Are there good reasons, cogent in London only, why in hospitals of all sorts and sizes, the Nursing Staffs there should be so much larger than they are in hospitals of equal size in other parts of the country which, to judge by their appellations, are doing very similar work?
- (c) What would be the real cost of such increased Nursing Staffs as the answers to (a) and (b) may be found to involve: or (be it added for logical completeness) what savings in future annual maintenance expenditure might be expected to accrue if reductions in such staffs should anywhere appear possible?

March, 1939.

C. HARRIS.

AREAS OF HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

THE subject of regionalisation has occupied minds other than those engaged in health services during recent years. As the various activities that go to make up modern civilisation become more numerous and more complex, planning assumes an ever-increasing importance, and for three reasons.

First, to increase the availability of what exists, second, to facilitate improvement, and third, to give the best possible service at the least possible cost. To take an example that would bring home at once the idea that is at the bottom of hospital organisation. In a community that makes any pretence to guarantee, no matter by what means, whether Voluntary or State, a standard of treatment for its citizens which all are entitled to expect, it is no longer to be tolerated that the chance of cure and even of life itself should be dependent upon place of residence, either from the point of view of financial means or of medical and surgical skill available. Regionalisation means nothing more than an ordered effort to ensure to all, no matter what their place of residence may be, facilities for treatment within a reasonable distance and at a reasonable cost, and in many cases at no cost at all.

In any scheme of regionalisation, survey is the essential preliminary. In no place is there clear ground, and, just as architects delight in an unencumbered site but almost invariably have to make the best of things as they are, so those engaged in regionalising hospitals have to take into account much that is the result of a haphazard growth. Physical features, railway lines, the accidental location of hospitals, custom, and tradition have to play their part in the distribution of patients and of doctors and the use to which this or that hospital may have been put. The boundaries, therefore, of a natural hospital Region are not likely to coincide with the boundaries of any other of the divisions into which a country is divided. Such a coincidence, for example, as the boundaries of a Region with the boundaries of the Local Authority would no doubt be an administrative convenience, at any rate in this country, in which it is agreed that the health services of the future shall be the result of co-operation between State and Voluntary effort. But it is at once clear that this advantage must, in many cases, be forgone when we observe the location of the great hospital

centres. Some of these are close to the boundaries of as many as three counties and cover with their services sometimes as many more. Fortunately the difficulties here are more apparent than real, and many have, in fact, already been overcome.

Hospital regionalisation must obviously base itself first upon the great teaching hospitals which are generally in the great centres of population, although there are many centres of population in which there are no teaching hospitals. It may well become a matter for consideration in such areas whether for the better distribution of certain services, especially the special and consultative ones, there should not be established in some of them teaching centres where the stimulus of the student does so much to maintain the standard of treatment and to encourage research and progress.

There is also the question of the size of the Region. The Council which is at present engaged with the task of implementing the main recommendations of the Sankey Commission has adopted the word "Region" for a sub-division and a larger area called a "Division." It has provisionally mapped out England and Wales into 14 such Divisions. Within these Divisions a process of regionalisation is going on. There are in many Divisions natural groups of hospitals which have already interests in common. A process of crystallisation brings to light other interests and the advantage of joint action. A single example suffices to make clear the possibilities brought into being by the introduction of some system of co-ordination.

A number of hospitals in a group may for some reason be unable to maintain singly a consultant physician or surgeon, but what is not possible for a single hospital becomes possible for a group, and an area need no longer be left dependent upon a single centre sometimes at a very great distance from one or more hospitals in the group. There are, however, services which can be usefully communised both from the point of view of the patient and of finance. The Regions thus formed, either from the presence of a great teaching centre or from some natural feature, group themselves into Divisions. For example, the Home Counties provide a natural collection of Regions which the predominance of London brings together. The promontory of Devon and Cornwall forms another natural

AREAS OF HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Division, and so on. The centre of England provides a less easy problem, but even here hospitals are forming themselves into Regions and Regions into Divisions.

The task takes time and cannot be hurried, nor can custom be overridden. The mere suggestion, quite unauthorised, that the boundary between England and Scotland might be overlapped resulted in a protest worthy of the Border. Survey, therefore, and agreement with regard to boundaries are preliminaries to regionalisation. It is intended that in each Division there shall be as complete a hospital service as to justify the belief that no inhabitant of it need go outside its boundaries (except at his own desire) to find treatment for sickness or accident up to a standard recognised as within the competence of a modern general practitioner and a modern qualified consultant.

There are, of course, and always will be, certain services and certain specialists upon which two or more Divisions and even the country as a whole must rely—but to put it in another way, there will be in no Division, any part of which from a treatment point of view could be regarded as a "distressed" area.

The map which is shewn here is of a provisional character only, but it is believed that when the accepted regionalisation map is finally drawn, its lines will not differ in any very marked degree from the one shewn.

Before concluding this necessarily brief article, it may not be without interest to sketch in quite general terms what would appear to be the ideal constitution of a Division for administrative purposes.

Each Division, as has been stated, will be divided into two or more Regions, which in their turn may, to suit local requirements, be themselves divided into Sub-regions. These Regions and Sub-regions will appoint representatives to a Divisional Council, which will have the task of exercising a general supervision over the whole area in order to ensure that adequate services as outlined above are available for all the inhabitants of the Division.

It is abundantly clear that to endeavour to lay down a uniform scheme applicable to the whole country would be to invite disaster. In every Division the organisation must be built up to suit local requirements and conditions, with, of course, a central body in London to supervise the whole.

The closest co-operation must exist between the

Voluntary Hospitals in a Division or Region and the Local Authorities. Indeed, in many places, such co-operation already exists to a marked degree. In others it is sadly lacking. In such areas, one of the first duties of a Divisional Council will be to tackle the problem, as, until it is solved, there is bound to be overlapping and consequent waste both of money and energy.

I do not propose to go into details of the actual constitution of Divisional and Regional Councils. They, too, must vary somewhat according to local conditions, and the Sankey Report and the circular letters issued by the Council sufficiently indicate in a general outline what is required.

Perhaps a layman may be permitted to deal quite shortly with the problem from the standpoint of medical services. From the point of view of ordinary hospital working no great difficulties ought to arise. Every hospital must provide accommodation for patients suffering from what I will call the ordinary ills of mankind, particularly emergencies, and in this connection one of the most useful services that a Divisional Council could undertake would be the introduction of a bed register, whereby a practitioner unable to get a patient into his ordinary hospital, would be able to find a bed in another, possibly some little distance away. Such a register would also help to shorten the long waiting-lists to be found in many hospitals. Of course, financial arrangements will have to be made by way of contributory schemes or otherwise, but this again should not cause any difficulty.

It is, however, in connection with specialist services that the benefits of regionalisation will be more readily appreciated. Every Division should where possible provide adequate specialist services whether at one hospital or another, but they should not be provided at more hospitals than local conditions demand. To give an instance. In the rarer branches of surgery, one specialist to a Division might be sufficient. In others one specialist to a Region, and so on, or to put the proposition in another way, there should not be any multiplication of services beyond what the population requires. Many hospitals would, I imagine, be glad to merge a specialist service with that of another hospital, if such a course would contribute to economy and efficient working.

Finally, it is idle to pretend that this vast scheme can be carried through without difficulty. Many will find it hard to realise that the days of individuality in hospital and health services are

AREAS OF HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

over, but regionalisation in some form or another must come and come quickly. Old prejudices must be set aside, and while some consideration must be paid to local conditions, local connections, and most important of all, local enthusiasm, it is incumbent on everybody connected with the services to ask themselves the question, "Will this or that suggestion promote or delay the

most efficient, and at the same time the most economical service being provided for the community as a whole?"

N.B.—The bulk of this article was written by Mr. Orde before his illness. Only certain additions have been made by me.—S. P. RICHARDSON, Chairman, Provisional Central Council.

NURSING PROBLEMS

VIEWED IN RELATION TO THE INTERIM REPORT OF THE INTER-DEPARTMENTAL COMMITTEE ON NURSING SERVICES

By FRANCES G. GOODALL, S.R.N., Secretary, College of Nursing

MANY people think that the Inter-Departmental Committee on Nursing Services (the Athlone Committee) was appointed as a result of the recent sensational press campaign to right the nurse's "grievances." Actually it developed out of requests from the College of Nursing—the first of these as long ago as 1933—for an authoritative survey of the nursing needs of the nation, several attempts having already been made to assess the true position. The most notable in recent years was that of the *Lancet* Commission in 1932, but the importance of its findings was largely masked by the prevailing phase of unemployment, a factor which always influences the problem of nurse recruitment.

To-day, no amount of unemployment could account for the real shortage of nurse personnel which exists. With the expansion of the health services, both curative and preventive, the public has come to expect many more hours of nursing care per head than ever before. Many factors have contributed to this situation, the most important, perhaps, having been the impetus given by the Local Government Act, 1929. Other influences are the growing faith of the public in hospital treatment and the increasing complexities involved. To meet the demand for more nursing care we now need, in the opinion of the Athlone Committee, some 20,000 new nurse recruits yearly in England and Wales alone; and although the number of nurses sitting for their Final State Examination steadily increases, demand still outstrips supply. Indeed, there is now so much leeway to make up that, in the Committee's view, it will be impossible to over-recruit, at any rate within the next five years.

Recruitment.

The immense problem of demand is further complicated on the supply side by a number of adverse factors—such as the changing age-constitution of the nation (the falling birth and death rates leaving an increasing number of old people to be nursed by a diminishing number of young ones); the "gap" between the school-leaving age and the age for entering hospital during which potential nurses are absorbed into other work; the ever-increasing choice of careers open to women; the wastage, put as high as 50 per cent., of recruits who do not complete their training; and, lastly, the high

marriage rate resulting in the loss of a large number of women to the profession.

In order to solve a problem of this magnitude we must obviously first consider the potential nurse, *i.e.*, the school girl. It is well, therefore, that the Athlone Committee should function under the ægis of two Government Departments—not only the Ministry of Health, but, equally important, the Board of Education. In other words, the ground to be covered must include not only the girl at school, but also her teacher. It will be seen at once that if we are to recruit 20,000 new nurses yearly (we are at present recruiting at the rate of 12,000 for approved training schools), we cannot expect to draw them all from the secondary schools. Since the number leaving public and state-aided secondary schools yearly is under 40,000 is it reasonable to suppose that nursing could attract half this number? Clearly then it is to the senior girls from the elementary schools to whom we must look to complete the required strength, and keen young girls from the top forms of the senior schools would find congenial work and professional advancement awaiting them as nurses. Actually, of course, we would like to attract the very best from both educational grades, though not, perhaps, in the proportions envisaged in the Report.

Finance.

Probably the most serious problem confronting nurse-administrators and employers of nurses—hospital boards, nursing association committees and perhaps, to a less extent, local authorities—is that of finance, a factor largely at the root of the present shortage of personnel. Although in the opinion of the Athlone Committee "the profession should be recognised by the State, the public, and the hospital authorities as a service of outstanding national importance," it is one, they continue, that is "mostly rendered, as is that of the teachers, to those who are quite unable to pay fully for it." Thus the factor of benevolence, which up to a point is the nurse's proud privilege, is also her undoing. There are only a certain number of women who can afford to devote their lives to work which, while it brings many intangible rewards, ranks in the financial scale far below most other comparable callings. A special difficulty in the nursing profession is that the young trainee is usually

NURSING PROBLEMS

merely an asset to her hospital as a pair of hands; and the remuneration which should be regarded as pocket money only while she is learning her job is raised higher and higher by those who compete for her services without bringing a corresponding increase when training days are over. The difference, therefore, between the salary of the probationer and that of an incomparably more valuable worker, the ward sister, is inconsiderable, rendering the scale of remuneration entirely disproportionate. The teacher, who starts much lower in the salary scale, overtakes the nurse by the time she is 23, thereafter leaving her far behind. The position with regard to pensions, too, though greatly improved in recent years, is still full of inconsistencies, and needs to be treated on *national* lines as is suggested in the case of salaries. It will have been a relief to many charitable agencies to read that though the Committee consider that raising the nurse's status—chiefly by increasing her salary—is the true solution of the shortage problem they do not propose to make further appeals for voluntary help, but proceed to state the case for support from public funds, with its inevitable corollary, a certain measure of public control. This public money is to be put to two main uses: firstly, it must ensure that the nurse's salary and conditions of service compare *favourably* with those of similar callings; secondly, it must help to meet the growing expenses of nurse education in the training schools, a service which the Committee regard as of "national importance." The educational part of the grant would, of course, help to pay for the salaries of sister-tutors, the equipment of classrooms and so on. Higher salaries for sister-tutors is a very urgent matter, many of them being at present forced to regard their work as a stepping stone to the better-paid post of matron—a somewhat costly proceeding since a sister-tutor, to be admitted to the approved roll kept by the College of Nursing, must take an expensive course of training, few scholarships being available. If we are to accept the Committee's finding that there is no need for pre-nursing scholarships, associated with general maintenance grants and bursaries, it is to be hoped that the grants for nurse education will include provision for *post-graduate* scholarships, especially for the sister-tutor courses.

The Test Educational Examination.

The present Test Educational Examination, admittedly a temporary measure, was introduced with the very laudable object of sifting out unteachable candidates whose sheer illiteracy would

waste the time of sister-tutor and examiner alike, and whose inadequate grasp of arithmetic would constitute a real danger where the handling of drugs is concerned. It has had, however, some unforeseen results and has aroused much public criticism, even ridicule. Though applicable only to girls who do not possess the School Certificate or its equivalent, the examination has deterred many from making any endeavour to pass it. Owing to the shortage of candidates, however, matrons have often been obliged to accept such girls temporarily, coaching them either from the hospital itself or through the medium of the local education authorities. Thus the probationer and the sister-tutor, both of whom should have been helped by the measure, have had more work thrust upon them at a time which should have been devoted to purely professional studies. In fact, perhaps the chief advantage of the innovation (though on the whole it is a valuable one) seems to have been the bringing together of nurses and educational bodies over a common problem.

Fortunately the "splitting" of the Preliminary State Examination has paved the way for the Committee's recommendation that the Test Educational Examination should fall gradually into disuse, and that the theoretical part of the Preliminary State Examination, anatomy, physiology and hygiene, with perhaps a few test questions in arithmetic, become the more usual mode of entry. Given the co-operation of the schools, this arrangement should have several advantages. It will, generally speaking, prevent that excellent institution, the preliminary training school, from becoming an intensive cramming centre, and will bring it back into the picture as the place in which the young nurse is initiated into the art and science of her craft. It will encourage the secondary school girl to continue her general education together with these special subjects, and it will also be a good recruiting measure in that it will open her eyes, and, it is hoped, the eyes of her companions, to the absorbing interest of the subject. Further, it will lighten the physical strain of the first year in hospital by allowing the young nurse to concentrate on one aspect of her work at a time.

For the recruit from the senior school, who, it is admitted, will probably have to earn her living in other ways between the ages of 15 and 17, and for whom attendance at evening classes twice a week is advised, the case does not seem quite so simple. But education authorities declare that it is the sudden strain of combined theoretical and practical work in hospital several years after leaving school that has been the undoing of this

kind of girl; that the serious type whom we should aim at recruiting, and who would make a success of any career, is already accustomed to attending such classes "to better herself" in her free time; that she finds therein change and mental stimulus provided she starts as soon as her regular school days are over, and that many firms already grant concessions to enable their employees to attend continuation classes.

Be that as it may, another contention brought forward by many is that the Committee, by putting so much emphasis on recruitment from the elementary schools, offers little inducement to the secondary school girl to continue her general education; to quote Dr. Balme, "How are the intellectual powers of the better educated girl ever to be given a chance under a system in which the level of nursing training will necessarily have to be adjusted to the capabilities of those more poorly equipped?" In actual practice, however, the candidates should tend to adjust themselves, the educational grade of each class depending largely on the prestige of a hospital as a training school, and the ability of the sister-tutor to adapt her teaching to the majority.

Salaries and Conditions for Nurses.

The Athlone Committee suggests treating salaries and conditions of service separately, the former being regulated nationally on the lines of the Burnham Committees for teachers; the latter to be arrived at by local agreement between the nurses and their employers. In the opinion of the College of Nursing, however, the same machinery could well serve the two objects, *provided it were professional in character and solely concerned with the affairs of nurses and their employers.* The College has already submitted to the Committee a detailed scheme of national and regional negotiating machinery for the nursing profession, such machinery being in its opinion preferable to anything so rigid as legislation for the control of hours, salaries, etc.

The Assistant Nurse.

On all the foregoing recommendations there is now little difference of opinion, provided financial help be available to put the more costly ones into practice. Even the "splitting" of the Preliminary State Examination is generally conceded as advisable under present conditions, and the problem of the Test Educational Examination seems likely to solve itself. There is one proposal, however, which still causes acute controversy, viz., the recognition and control of the "assistant nurse." Many registered nurses have long foreseen the necessity for this control—for the very

same reasons held by those who still oppose it: fear of the uncontrolled activities of the unqualified woman and a real sense of responsibility for the safety of the public. Among those who oppose the control of the assistant nurse are many who, while working in the large voluntary hospitals, have never actually encountered her. Others with a more genuine grievance, for instance the matrons of the smaller training schools, have seen their probationers throw up the regulation training at the first set-back, join the ranks of the assistant nurse, and, because of the gap caused by her defection and the consequent shortage of staff, return to command a salary approximating that of a fully trained nurse.

It is not, however, in the training schools and other hospitals that the position is most serious. Unsatisfactory as this may be, the hospitals do at least appreciate the difference between a nurse who is State Registered and one who is not. Not so the private patient who, ignorant of the practice of some agencies, may, unless advised to the contrary, be called upon to pay the fees of a trained nurse and yet receive the services of an unqualified woman.

Of course, if the assistant nurse is employed in an infirmary for the chronic sick she may be an excellent and devoted woman, fully capable of carrying out simple nursing duties under supervision, though such a worker is more likely to remain in the institution where she is valued. It is the less satisfactory type who, to-day, moves from agency to agency collecting undeserved fees. She it is who constitutes the public danger.

Obviously, control on the lines suggested in the Interim Report is the most reasonable solution, and the trained nurses' organisations supporting this measure are but defending the status of their members. It is felt that legislation enacting that no person other than State Registered nurses or assistant nurses entered on a roll should habitually and for gain engage in nursing the sick can only be beneficial and will provide a very necessary protection to both the nursing profession and the sick public.

Conclusion.

It is impossible in one article to touch on any but the latest aspects of nursing which are so closely bound up with the deliberations of the Inter-Departmental Committee. Any measures which will bring order out of confusion, confidence out of misgiving, and a complete national policy where before was piecemeal administration and undesirable competition, are greatly to be desired.

A HOSPITALS BUYING BUREAU

By GERALD A. THOMPSON, A.S.A.A.

FOR years the essential difference between the voluntary hospitals and other large groups of undertakings has held up the introduction of a central buying organisation. It seemed impossible to make use of the obvious advantages to be obtained from group purchase because every hospital is an independent unit, proud of its own history and dependent largely upon the support of the district in which it happens to be situated. It was feared that competition from such an organisation would estrange local contributors and imperil the income of individual hospitals. In fact the difficulties to which these fears gave rise appeared so insurmountable that the question had almost ceased to arouse interest as a practical proposition. At that juncture, however, Mr. Neergaard came over from the United States and brought with him information that aroused the keenest interest in central buying once again.

He explained that although the difficulties confronting the American Hospitals central buying organisation had appeared equally difficult to get over, the American Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies had found a way. With the aid of brochures and statistics he showed that the hospitals in his country were saving more and more money every year through that organisation and proved convincingly that group buying could be made effective without the need of compulsory standardisation and without interfering with the traditional freedom of the hospitals.

Soon after his departure information regarding the central buying scheme in operation for the use of the Allied Schools in England was also obtained, and a scheme was prepared, based upon the experience of these two organisations, to provide the British hospitals with a buying bureau. This scheme was submitted for consideration to the Council of The British Hospitals Association and also to the Council of the Incorporated Association of Hospital Officers and approved by both bodies in principle, with the result that by the end of 1938 a brochure had been prepared and Lord Nuffield had consented to provide the necessary finance. Offices were obtained at No. 8 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London, W.1, and the new organisation was introduced to the hospitals generally in an article published in the January issue of *The Hospital* entitled "Function of The Hospital Economies Association." Although a few preliminary enquiries were received in January,

from hospitals closely connected with the formation of the new Association, membership was not solicited until after the organisation was registered as a Company on the 8th of February, 1939.

This was the start of an organisation which has been in the minds of those interested in hospital administration, at one time or another, for many years, and it is a propitious start, for the new Association is truly representative of the hospitals it is designed to serve, and like them is being run on strictly non-profit-making lines. The President is Lord Nuffield, with the Hon. Sir William Goschen, Chairman of the London Hospital, as Vice-President, and an Executive Committee composed of Mr. K. A. Layton-Bennett, Member of Committee of Management of the Charing Cross Hospital, Mr. H. Hield, Member of Committee of Management of the General Infirmary at Leeds, Admiral Sir Arthur Waistell, Chairman of the Royal Hampshire County Hospital, and Major R. P. Woodhouse, Vice-Chairman of the British Hospitals Association and Chairman of the Hertfordshire County Hospital.

There is naturally a great deal of work to be done before the Hospital Economies Association reaches maturity, but already orders are being placed daily and the membership is growing steadily although there has not yet been time to introduce the scheme to all the hospitals. Many of the orders already placed have been for miscellaneous items over a very wide range, but three hospitals at least have already placed large contracts through the Association.

In one case a county hospital has handed the whole of its buying over to the Hospital Economies Association, thus using the organisation as an agent. Another county hospital has put the Association in charge of the furnishing for its new buildings, comprising wards, kitchens, offices, dispensary, etc., and a London hospital has placed its meat contract through the medium of the Association. Many other large orders have been placed for such things as crockery, linen, dressings, etc., and good prices have been obtained. This is all most satisfactory, for it shows that the hospitals realise why the organisation has been started and are anxious to co-operate in making it a success.

It cannot be emphasised too strongly how essential this co-operation is, for the best results will not be obtained until hospitals realise that

A HOSPITALS BUYING BUREAU

every order they place with the Hospital Economies Association puts the Association in a stronger position with suppliers and so makes good prices more possible.

The old bogey of the local tradesman still persists, however, and in certain cases hospitals have hesitated to join the Association for fear that they would be expected to place all their orders outside the home town. Such fears are quite unjustified, for although it is hoped that all members will make full use of the facilities offered they are left free to place as much or as little of their orders through the Association as seems proper, and there are cases where the local supplier is able to offer his own hospital terms which could not be bettered anywhere else. Nevertheless, care should be taken to assess the real value of local support before making a decision, as in some cases it may be found that a supplier's annual subscription is more than offset by the savings which could be effected by placing the order through the Association.

The American Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies divides its work into two categories : purchases under agreements and job purchasing, and this procedure is being adopted by the Association. Purchase under agreements obtained as a result of group orders is real central buying, and job purchasing covers the handling of sundry enquiries which are incapable of being grouped together. Although good savings can be expected on job purchases even in the early days, prices will improve with the growth of turnover. The best results are, however, obtained by participating in group orders.

Here, however, another old argument arises : How can group purchases be made under agreements unless the total requirements for the period of the agreement are known, and how can this information be obtained without standardisation ? Both the total requirements and the grouping of orders are necessary to obtain satisfactory results from these agreements, but elaborate standardisation is not necessary. To begin with, there are a large number of items in general use in hospitals which are already standardised by custom in sufficient hospitals to make grouping practical, and although it does not follow that all the hospitals forming the membership will be able to participate in every group order, they will all find that many of their requirements are common to a number of others and that they can effect savings by purchasing such things by way of group orders placed through the Association.

A preliminary experiment in group purchase was carried out recently, and fourteen hospitals of various types were sent particulars of a specific clinical thermometer with the result that over half of them placed orders and obtained their requirements cheaper than they could otherwise have done. What has been proved effective with thermometers can be equally satisfactory in such things as blankets, sheets, calico, towelling, maid's uniform material, dressing trolleys, butter, tea, coffee, jam, biscuits, stainless steel goods, aluminium ware, enamel ware, envelopes, blotting paper and many other things. This does not mean that those responsible for running the Hospital Economies Association are better buyers than the secretaries and stewards of the hospitals, but merely that through the co-operation of members the Association is able to offer suppliers more attractive orders. These large group orders for delivery over a period are attractive because they enable manufacturers to plan ahead so as to reduce idle machine hours to a minimum and obtain their raw materials when the markets are favourable. They also relieve suppliers from the risks involved in holding large reserves of unsold stock, and all these considerations naturally lead to better prices. Quite apart from savings in price, substantial advantages are obtained in a reduction of tedious work at the hospitals, for all members are asked to do is to notify the Association within a specified time of the quantity of a given commodity they are likely to require. Deliveries, too, will not cause anxiety, because suppliers know well in advance when the goods are required and will plan production accordingly and expect payment after delivery of each consignment.

If the organisation is to be an effective liaison it follows that it must look after the interest not only of the hospitals but of the suppliers as well, and every care is being taken in the administration to effect economies without endangering legitimate trading profits and without infringing proper price restrictions. Members will find, therefore, that there are certain things in common use for which the Association can only quote terms which are equal to the lowest that can be obtained elsewhere. These price restrictions cover a variety of goods, and Swedish enamel-ware and wire-netting will serve to illustrate what is meant. In such cases it is important that the order should go to the Association whenever possible in order to increase the importance of the organisation as a buyer.

Another way in which group purchase is of

A HOSPITALS BUYING BUREAU

value is in the allocation of requirements so as to obtain quotations only from suppliers that are capable of executing orders satisfactorily. At first sight it may appear unnecessary to mention this, but the need is illustrated by a complaint recently raised by an important member of a wholesaler's association who explained that one of the most tiresome aspects of the old method of purchase by individual hospitals was that it involved suppliers in a great deal of work to very little purpose.

The Association, however, is equipped with facilities for dividing every tender into its component parts so as to obtain quotations only from a few carefully selected firms specialising in the items for which they are asked to quote, with the

result that suppliers have less difficulty in preparing their tenders and a better chance of obtaining substantial orders.

The foregoing gives a brief account of the formation and work of a hospitals buying bureau, but full information can be obtained from the Secretary-Manager, The Hospital Economies Association, Ltd., 8 Grafton Street, New Bond Street, London W.1, and it may not be out of place to add here that he is available to explain the work of the Association at regional meetings if desired. Several regional secretaries have already availed themselves of this service, and have found that it affords the representatives of their hospitals an excellent opportunity of finding out about the Association and of asking questions.

A CONTRIBUTORY SCHEME FOR CIVIL SERVANTS

By T. W. PLACE

THE method of collecting hospital subscriptions from the employees of large industrial establishments, municipal authorities, and commercial houses, by deducting from salaries and wages a small weekly or monthly contribution, has been in operation for many years in various localities.

The introduction of contributory schemes, however, influenced the more general adoption of this method of collecting contributions, and thanks to the willingness of employers to provide accounting facilities for this work, it is exceptional to find any contributor in regular employment who cannot have the contributions deducted from pay if so desired.

The facility of having contributions deducted on behalf of hospitals, hospital funds, and contributory schemes, has now been provided by H.M. Treasury for all Government employees, and the following special Committee instituted by The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, with members of The Civil Service National Whitley Council (Staff Side), has been set up to carry out the administrative details of the scheme.

Chairman :

Colonel Sir Bertram Ford, T.D., D.L., LL.D.,
F.C.A.

Representatives of The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association :

Major W. P. Colfox, M.C., M.P.

Captain W. Cockburn, D.S.O., M.C.

O. B. Steward, Esq.

Representatives of The Civil Service National Whitley Council (Staff Side) :

A. C. Winyard, Esq.

G. Chase, Esq.

J. R. Simpson, Esq.

Honorary Secretary : T. W. Place, Esq.

Government employees, both civil and industrial, and pensioners are stationed in every district and with different employing departments, and the special committee mentioned above has been entrusted with the duty of ensuring that the contributions of each employee and pensioner shall be sent to the hospital, hospital fund, or contributory scheme which that employee desires to support.

The method adopted after considerable investigation and with the co-operation and approval of H.M. Treasury, is that as from July 1938 each employee desirous of contributing shall complete a form authorising the deduction and present it to the selected hospital fund or contributory scheme.

The procedure necessary for the enrolment of members by each hospital, hospital fund, or contributory scheme is as follows :

- (a) Obtain from the honorary secretary of the scheme an adequate supply of forms for signature by Government employees.
- (b) Insert the name and address of the hospital or scheme in the space provided on the form.
- (c) Distribute the forms to all Government employees in the area covered by the hospital or scheme.
- (d) Arrange to collect the forms when completed, and after noting whatever details may be required forward the forms intact to the honorary secretary of the scheme.
- (e) Provide each member with a book or card giving full information regarding privileges which the hospital or scheme usually gives to its members.

At the offices of the committee the forms are registered, and arrangements made with the appropriate paymasters for the deductions to commence from the beginning of the following quarter.

At the end of each quarter the paymasters send the total amount deducted to the offices of the committee, where, in accordance with the detailed records, the amount due to each hospital, hospital fund, and contributory scheme is ascertained and duly sent forward.

It is appreciated that the great amount of detailed accountancy necessary to ensure that every beneficiary shall receive its proper quota could not be undertaken by an employer, and The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association was adjudged to be the appropriate authority for carrying out this necessary part of the scheme.

The expenses of the special committee are met by a levy on the total amount received, and it is estimated that 5 per cent. or less will be sufficient to meet such expenses.

This scheme does not disturb the arrangements existing between H.M. Treasury, The Hospital Saving Association, and The Hospital Saturday Fund, London, but it now provides similar facilities for all Government employees desirous of supporting any hospital, hospital fund, or contributory scheme.

Further details of the scheme may be obtained from : The Honorary Secretary, The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, Civil Servants Committee, Carlton House, 28, High Street, Birmingham 4.

PART II.

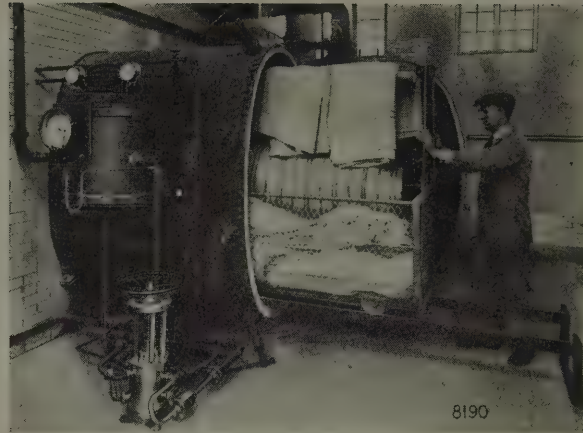
	PAGES
New Buildings or Extensions completed during the year 1937 :—	
Voluntary Hospitals	1-9
Municipal Hospitals, Mental Hospitals and Sanatoria	10-12
List of Memoranda on Matters of Administrative Interest to Hospitals	13-15
Memorandum No. 14 (Revised). Particulars of Resident Medical and Surgical Staffs in Hospitals having from 150 to 420 Beds	16-18
„ 56 (Revised). Insurance against Third Party Risks	19-20
„ 126. First List of Specifications of the Standardisation Committee of The British Hospitals Association	21-22
„ 127. Agreements for Payment of Costs of Treatment	23-24
„ 128. Payments to Medical Staffs out of Income derived from Contributory Schemes	25-26
„ 129. Orthoptic Clinics—Particulars of Work done, Staffs and Financial Arrangements with Local Authorities	27-28
„ 130. Allocation of Beds in Hospitals having 150 or more Beds	29-33
„ 132. Financial Arrangements of a Capital Nature between Voluntary Hospitals and Local Authorities	34-38
„ 133. X-ray Departments—Particulars of Working Arrangements in Hospitals having from 30 to 100 Beds	39-40
„ 131. 48-hour Week or 96-hour Fortnight for Nursing Staffs	41
„ 134. Wages during Sickness	42
„ 135. Deep X-ray Therapy Treatment for Private Patients	43-44

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT

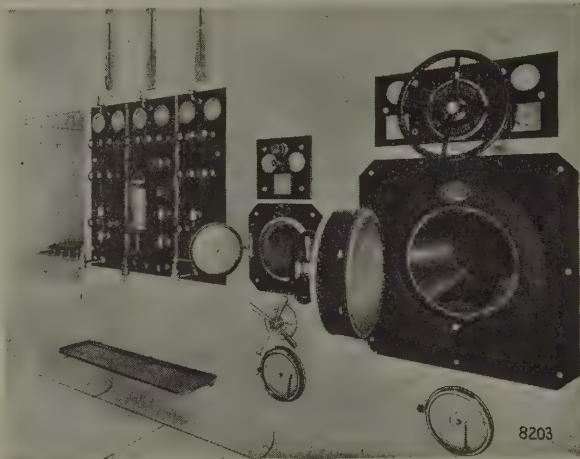
INCLUDING



COOKING APPARATUS



DISINFECTORS



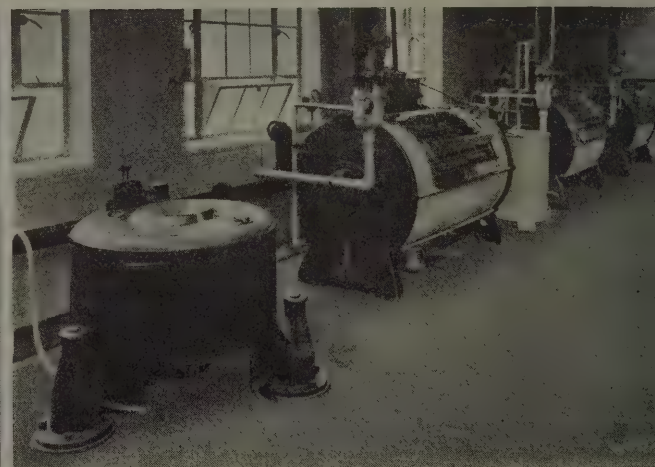
STERILIZERS



INCINERATORS



LAUNDRY MACHINERY



MANLOVE, ALLIOTT & Co., LTD. NOTTINGHAM

LONDON OFFICE: 41 & 42 PARLIAMENT ST., WESTMINSTER, S.W.1

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS COMPLETED BY VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS DURING THE YEAR 1937

(Compiled from the returns sent in by 774 hospitals.)

NEW HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip- ment.
LONDON. Barnet, Zachary Merton Conv. Hpl. Home for Children. Seamen's Hpl. Society.	Hospital Home.	34	£ 23,185	£ 1,103
	Albert Dock Hospital, including Fracture Clinic and Rehabilitation Centre, Out-patient Dept., V.D. Unit.	55	81,000	5,000
PROVINCES. Launceston.		20	14,000 (approx.)	
Nelson, Reedyford Mem.	New Hospital with Operating Theatre, X-Ray Dept., Massage Dept., Ear, Nose and Throat Dept., Out-patient Theatre, Kitchen, Nursing and Domestic Dining Rooms, Administrative and Enquiry Offices, Board Room, Boiler House and Calorifier Room.	64	28,000	4,200

BOILER HOUSES.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip- ment.
PROVINCES. Ellesmere Port & Dist. Southampton, Ryl. South Hants & Southampton. Watford & Dist. Peace Mem.	Boiler House and Sterilising Plant.	£ 80	£ 200
	Central Boiler House with new Heating and Hot Water Service throughout the Hospital.	29,659	
	Boiler House with new Heating Plant.	3,500	—
SCOTLAND. Edinburgh Ryl. Inf.		11,870	15,200

ISOLATION.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip- ment.
LONDON. Mothers'.	Isolation Block.	12	£ 8,111	£ 1,300
PROVINCES. Manchester, Ryl. Manchester Children's.	Isolation Block.	12	4,095	246
Willington Quay Maternity.	Isolation Block.	12	—	—

KITCHENS.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip- ment.
LONDON. Eltham & Mottingham.	Kitchen extended.	£ 350 (approx.)	£ 500 (approx.)
St. Mary's.	Kitchens re-organised.	—	4,000
PROVINCES. Bootle Gen.	Modernisation of Main Kitchen and all equipment.	668	
Brighton, Ryl. Alexandra Hpl. for Sick Children.	Kitchen re-construction.	959	—

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

LAUNDRIES.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip-ment.
PROVINCES.			
Kettering & Dist. Gen.	Laundry, Boiler House and Central Heating Plant.	£ 3,128	£ 7,110
Tunbridge Wells, Kent & Sussex.	Laundry.	3,524	1,556
SCOTLAND.			
Aberdeen Ryl. Inf.	Laundry.	12,900	9,600
IRELAND.			
Belfast Hpl. for Sick Children.	Laundry erected and equipped.	—	2,400

MASSAGE AND ORTHOPÆDIC

PROVINCES.			
Harrogate & Dist. Gen.	Massage and Electrical Dept.	£ 2,500	£ 750
Manchester Ryl. Inf.	Orthopædic and Massage Dept.	29,000	2,500
Mansfield & Dist. Gen.	Orthopædic Dept. Extension.	3,100	—
Sutton Coldfield Cott.	Massage Dept.	750	60
SCOTLAND.			
Edinburgh, Princess Margaret Rose.	Massage Dept.	3,365	380

MATERNITY

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip-ment.
PROVINCES.				
Dartford, Livingstone.	Maternity Block.	10	£ 10,000	£ 2,000
Harrogate & Dist. Gen.	Maternity Unit, including 2 observation beds.	14	9,000	876
Hull Hpl. for Women.	Townend Maternity Home.	10	6,793	687
Worthing.	Maternity Home.	10	13,500	1,500

MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS.

LONDON.				
Norwood & Dist. Cott.	Anæsthetic Room, 2 Bathrooms, Dispensary.	—	£ 751	—
Royal Free.	Sanitary Annexes.	—	5,612	—
PROVINCES.				
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale.	Balconies altered and closing windows provided.	—	884	—
Bridgnorth & South Shropshire Inf.	Balcony to Women's General Ward.	4	278	—
Fowey Cott.	Extra Staff Accommodation.	—	800	—
Halstead Cott.	Mortuary Chapel and Post-Mortem Room.	—	Gift	—
Harrogate & Dist. Gen.	Alteration to Mortuary and Post-Mortem Room.	—	750	£ 70
	Dining Hall, Lecture Room and Chapel.	—	3,500	500
Hinckley & Dist.	Verandah to Women's Ward.	5	322	34
Kettering & Dist. Gen.	Annexe to Male Surgical Ward.	9	450	124
Maesteg & Dist. Gen.	Children's Ward, Out-patient Dept., Nurses' Quarters.	10	9,600	1,477
Patricroft, Eccles & Patricroft.	Consulting Rooms.	—	450	400
Romsey & Dist.	Store Room, Laundry Receiving Room, Linen Room, with 2 Bedrooms for Staff above.	3	750	—
Stratton Cott.	2 Staff Bedrooms and 2 Store Rooms.	2	300	80
Tunbridge Wells, Kent & Sussex.	Almoner's Office, Radium Room and Library.	—	780	—

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS—continued.				
Ventnor, Ryl. National Hpl. for Consumption.	Annexe, Passenger Lift Shaft and Equipment.	4	Gift	—
Willingham-by-Stow, Reynard Cott.	Operating Theatre enlarged by addition of a bay window.	—	£ 116	—
Willington Quay Maternity.	Alteration to building, giving 2 additional Beds and Nursery, and Sisters' Duty Room.	—	—	—
Worcester, City & County Eye.	Orthoptic Clinic.	—	£ 1,400	—
SCOTLAND.				
Glasgow, Ryl. Maternity & Women's.	Day Nursery.	—	830	£ 62
Glasgow, Montrose Maternity.	Erection of Fire Escapes and Lavatory for Out-patients.	—	600 (approx.)	—
Thurso, Dunbar.	Ambulance Garage.	—	220	—
IRELAND.				
Curragh, Drogheda Mem.	Linen Room.	—	50	—
NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS OF VARIOUS KINDS.				
LONDON.				
National, Queen Square.	Research Dept., Surgical Wards, Theatres, Private Surgical and Medical Rooms.	43	£ 143,000	£ 15,000
St. Andrews Dollis Hill.	Children's Ward.	24	16,536	1,209
	Extension to Nurses' Home, including Lecture Rooms.			
Westminster.	Nurses' Home and Medical School.	250	268,538	
Woodford Jubilee.	New X-Ray Room and Apparatus and extension to Women's Ward.	6	3,877	
PROVINCES.				
Aylesbury, Ryl. Bucks.	East Wing of Main Hospital modernised, including Heating, Hot Water and Sterilising Equipment and Electrical Installation. Main Kitchen and Sculleries built and entirely re-equipped. Casualty Receiving Room. Flats for Matron and 3 Resident Medical Officers.	35	27,000	4,313
	Alterations to Laundry and new Equipment.			
Boston General.	Maternity Unit, General Ward (4 beds), 6 Private Single-bed Wards, Babies' Room, Sisters' Room, Preparation Room, Delivery Room, etc. Children's Ward extension, which is not completed.	10	7,197	650
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat.	Extension and improvements, including 21 beds in General Wards, 10 beds in Private Wards, X-Ray, Pathological and Electrical Depts., Operating Theatre Unit, Administrative Dept., Kitchen, etc.	31	12,040	3,500
Bristol, Cossham Mem.	Nurses' Bedrooms, Bathrooms, Recreation Room, etc., Main Kitchen, Casualty Dept., X-Ray Room and Plant.	—	12,600	1,500
	New Heating Installation.	—	1,900	
Cheltenham Gen. & Eye.	Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Block.	28	33,295	2,258
	Extension to Nurses' and Maids' Homes.			
Harlow Wood Orthopædic.	Ward Block (30 beds), additions to Nurses' Home (13 beds).	43	8,727	1,437
	Sewage Disposal Plant.	—	3,052	—
Manchester Ryl. Eye.	Out-patient Dept., Nurses' and Domestic's Home.	—	58,000	—

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS OF VARIOUS KINDS—continued.				
Mountain Ash & Penrhiw-ceiber.	X-Ray Block, Waiting Room, Light Treatment Room, Massage Room, Consulting Room and Dispensary, Sitting and Recreation Rooms for Nursing Staff, with 14 Staff Bedrooms, 5 Bathrooms on first floor. Separate building, 2 Store Rooms and Garage, with Children's Ward of 8 beds, Staff Room, Kitchen, and 2 Staff Bedrooms on first floor.	24	£ 13,500 (approx.)	—
Newbury Dist.	Men's Ward block re-modelled, Women's Ward block (20 beds), Children's Ward re-modelled, 8 Staff Bed and 1 Sitting Room, Board Room and Kitchens enlarged, 2 Casualty Rooms, Secretary's Office, New Boiler House and additional small rooms, etc.	28	24,000	£ 1,200
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ryl. Vict. Inf.	Extension to Convalescent Home, 25 beds each on the ground and first floors, with Ward Kitchen, Bathroom, Dressing Room, etc., on each floor.	50	8,000	2,000
Rochdale Inf.	Casualty Dept., Massage and Gymnasium, etc.	—	6,152	450
SCOTLAND. Glasgow Eye Inf.	Out-door Dispensary on ground floor, with suites for Matron and Assistant Matron and Bedrooms for all Nurses, Sitting Room, Bathrooms, etc., on 2 upper floors.	—	30,000	5,000
IRELAND. Belfast, Ulster Hpl. for Children & Women.	Women's Ward (18 beds) with Ward Kitchen, etc., extension of Children's Ward (15 beds), 2 Labour Wards, Operating Theatre, Nurses' Block over Women's Ward, Domestic Servants' Block over Nurses' Block.	40	11,491	2,357
NURSES' HOMES, ETC.				
LONDON. Seamen's Hpl. Society.	Nurses' Home at Albert Dock Hpl.	—	—	—
St. Thomas's Babies Hostel.	Nurses' Home.	24	£ 7,757	—
St. Thomas's.	Nurses' Home.	167	104,480	£ 8,550
PROVINCES. Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar.	Block for Matron and Night Nurses.	—	14,000	1,000
Banbury, Horton Gen.	Extension of Nurses' Hostel.	39	8,300	550
Birkenhead & Wirral Children's.	Alterations to property acquired for Nurses' Home.	—	1,850	400
Bradford Ryl. Eye & Ear.	Nurses' Home.	27	6,500	700
Bushey & Dist.	Nurses' Home completed.	13	6,095	—
Coventry & Warwickshire.	Nurses' Home additions.	72	15,004	47
Denbighshire Inf.	Nurses' Home additions.	5	493	50
Gt. Yarmouth Gen.	Nurses' Home.	42	12,228	750
Harrogate & Dist. Gen.	Nurses' Home extensions, enlarged Sitting Rooms, Study Rooms, etc.	44	6,500 (approx.)	1,000
Ipswich, East Suffolk & Ipswich.	Separate Home for Sisters.	—	1,945	511
Manchester, Ryl. Manchester Children's.	Nurses' Home, New Wing.	38	9,536	742
Nelson, Reedyford Mem.	Conversion of Old Hospital to Nurses' Home. Interior rebuilt to provide Recreation Rooms, Bathrooms and a separate Bedroom for Nursing and Domestic Staffs.	—	8,200	1,200
Newton Abbot.	Nurses' Home, including a Lecture Room and 2 Sitting Rooms, Ironing Room, Bathroom and 2 Lavatories.	6	2,968	317

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
NURSES' HOMES, ETC.—continued.				
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's.	Nurses' Home enlarged and reconditioned.	75	£ 15,000	£ 500
South Molton & Dist. Cott.	Night Nurses' Hut.	1	65	—
Teddington, Hampton Wick & Dist. Mem.	Storey added to Domestic Block, comprising accommodation for the Domestic Staff.	9	1,150	150 (approx.)
Tonbridge, Queen Vict. Cott.	Separate Cottage for the Night Nurses.	3	568	20
Watford & Dist. Peace Mem.	Nurses' Home, 60 bedrooms, each contains built-in Furniture, recessed Wash-basin, Hot and Cold Water and Toilet Cabinet recessed, 3 large Sitting Rooms for Sisters, Staff Nurses and Probationers, also Writing, Smoking and Cloak Rooms, Tea Kitchen, Home Sisters' Suite and Office, Bathrooms and Sanitary Accommodation with facilities for hair washing and drying on each floor. Small personal laundry. Top floor specially planned for Night Staff.	60	17,000	1,650
Welwyn, Queen Vict. Mem.	Nurses' Recreation Room and Writing Room.	—	633	33
SCOTLAND.				
Banff, Chalmers.	Nurses' Home.	24	5,300	650
Dunfermline & West Fife.	Nurses' Home extension, additional Bedrooms, Recreation Room, etc.	—	10,000	—

OPERATING THEATRES.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.			
Brotton, Cleveland Cott.	Operating Theatre, Sterilising Room, X-Ray Room.	£ 600	£ 325
Hexham & Dist. War Mem.	Operating Theatre.	3,000	—
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf.	Operating Theatre.	—	—

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.				
Birmingham, Children's.	Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. added to Out-patients' Block.	—	£ 500	£ 500
Egham Cott.	Sun Ray Room added to Out-patients' Dept.	—	250	25
Gorseinon Gen.	Out-patient Dept. comprising Waiting Room, Massage Dept., Ophthalmic and Dental Depts.	—	2,002	50
Poole, Cornelia & E. Dorset.	Out-patient Dept.	—	2,850	—
SCOTLAND.				
Edinburgh Ryl. Inf.	Surgical Out-patient Dept., Casualty Ward.	6	—	—

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
LONDON.			
Royal Northern.	Pathological, Bacteriological and Biochemical Laboratories, Pharmaceutical Dept., Museum and Animal Room, Mortuary, Post-Mortem and Viewing Rooms.	£ 11,250	—
St. Mary's.	Dental Research Laboratory.	£ 800	£ 700

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip-ment.	
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY—continued.				
PROVINCES.				
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf.	Laboratories and Offices for Surgery, Medicine and Anæsthetics.	—	—	
St. Helens, Providence Free.	Room re-modelled and fitted up as Laboratory.	£ 600	—	
Salisbury Gen. Inf.	Pathological Dept.	1,000	—	
SCOTLAND.				
Glasgow, Western Inf.	Gardiner Institute of Medicine for Medical Research.	22,500 (approx.)	Gift.	
Inverness, Ryl. Northern Inf.	Addition to Pathological Dept.	230	—	
PRIVATE WARDS.				
Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip-ment.
LONDON.				
King's College.	Self-contained Wing consisting of 36 single-bed Rooms, Kitchen, and Operating Theatre.	36	£ 63,255	£ 7,438
Richmond Ryl.	Private Patients' Wing.	10	5,000	500
St. Mary's.	Private Patients' Wing.	66	60,000	20,000
PROVINCES.				
Exmouth.	Private Wards with Ward Kitchen.	4	2,022	231
Manchester, Christie Hpl. & Holt Radium Inst.	Private Patients' Home, Consulting Rooms, Administrative Offices and Dispensary.	28	22,000 (approx.)	3,000 (approx.)
Nottingham Gen.	Pay Bed Wards.	42	41,000	5,000
Sheffield Ryl.	Private Patients' Wards.	30	18,000	
Wigan, Ryl. Albert Edward Inf.	Christopher Private Patients' Home.	30	Gift	
Wrexham & East Denbighshire War Mem.	Addition to Private Ward Block.	5	1,729	228
RECONSTRUCTION AND EXTENSIONS.				
LONDON.				
Brentford.	Extension of Women's Ward and Nurses' Home.	6	£ 1,260	£ 200
	Gardener's Cottage.	—	850	—
Bromley & Dist.	Conversion of Staff Rooms into 4 single-bed Private Wards, with Duty Room, Ward, Kitchen, Sluice Room, Lavatory and Bathroom, and raising the lift one floor.	4	1,735	364
Grosvenor Hpl. for Women.	Extension scheme comprising 10-12 additional beds, rebuild Operating Theatre Suite, Modernise Sanitary and Domestic arrangements, regroup the Private Wards in one Block and additional Staff Bedrooms.	—	9,000 (approx.)	—
Royal Eye.	Constructional improvements to Out-patient Dept., Almoner's Office and Administrative Offices.	—	4,200 (approx.)	
	New X-Ray Installation.			
PROVINCES.				
Birmingham, Ryl. Cripples.	Minor alterations, also 2 Sluice Rooms built, Bathrooms and Lavatories altered, Wards and Solaria widened, 2 School Rooms converted to a Massage Dept.	—	2,687	121
	New Heating System installed.	—	—	—

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip- ment.
RECONSTRUCTION AND EXTENSIONS— <i>continued.</i>				
Bootle Gen.	Modernisation of 4 Ward Sanitary Units, 2 Ward Kitchens and Store Rooms.	—	£ 2,650	
	Extension of Operating Theatre, provision of Plaster Room, extra Sterilising Room, Anæsthetic Room, Maids' Dining Room and Kitchen.	—	4,228	
	Extension to Children's Ward to provide Observation Beds and extra Sanitary Block and Ward Kitchen.	3		
Cirencester Mem.	Extension of Male Ward, Verandahs enclosed with sliding folding windows, Kitchens remodelled, Sitting and Dining Rooms for Domestic Staff, additional Store Room.	5	£ 2,350	£ 190
Eastcote, St. Vincent's.	Sewing Room.	—	740	200
Exeter, Ryl. Devon & Exeter.	New Maternity and Massage Depts.	10	4,382	818
	Reconstruction of Kitchen and additional Sanitary Accommodation for Resident Medical Officers.	—	2,994	
	New Dining Room for Resident Medical Officers.	—	408	
	Alterations for accommodation of V.D. In-patients.	5	361	
	New Bedrooms for Porters.	—	389	
	Alterations to provide second General Operating Theatre.	—	777	
	Alterations to provide Operating Theatre for Ear, Nose and Throat Dept.	—	171	
Fleet & Dist.	Extension consisting of Public Ward Block.	14	5,627	
	2 Private Wards, 2 Staff Bedrooms, other minor works, including enlarged Boiler House.	4		
Halifax, Ryl. Halifax Inf.	Alterations to provide Dental, Eye, Ear, Nose & Throat Dept.	—	852	107
Hammerwich & Dist. Cott.	Extensions to Domestic Quarters, Medical and Surgical Dept., including Operating Theatre, enlargement of Wards, Office and Board Room, Mortuary and installation of Central Heating System.	—	—	—
Haverfordwest, Pembroke County War Mem.	Sewing Room and Linen Store.	—	508	—
Leeds, Hpl. for Women.	Conversion and remodelling of Out-patient Dept. into a Ward of 25 beds with Operating Theatre over.	25	6,471	1,383
Luton, Children's.	Conversion of Board Room as Ear, Nose and Throat Dept.	8	—	—
	Conversion and equipment of Out-patient, Light and Massage Dept.	—	—	—
Nelson, Reedyford Mem.	Reconstruction of existing outbuildings as separate Mortuary and Post-Mortem Rooms.	—	510	
North Walsham & Dist. War Mem.	Building comprising Disinfector Room, Bicycle House, etc.	—	209	66
Pershore Cott.	New Wing, comprising Operating Theatre, Anæsthetic Room, X-Ray and Sterilising Rooms.	—	2,000	—
Porth & Dist.	Alterations to Operating Theatre and a Ward.	—	1,809	1,028
Salford Ryl.	Reconstructed Special Depts., Orthopædic, Urological, Casualty, Light and improved Out-patients' Accommodation.	—	12,642	—
Salisbury Gen. Inf.	Reconstruction of Special Cases Dept.	6	2,700	—
	Reconstruction of V.D. In-patients' Dept.	5	1,300	—
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffs. Ryl. Inf.	Three Rooms for Private Patients added to existing Eye Dept.	3	1,406	118

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip-ment.
RECONSTRUCTION AND EXTENSIONS—continued.				
Sudbury, St. Leonards.	Wing comprising 4 single-bed Wards, Massage Dept., Store Rooms, etc., with accommodation for 10 Staff on first floor.	14	£ 6,385	£ 1,432
	Sundry improvements to existing buildings.	—		
Tarporley War Mem. Cott.	Reconstruction of Female Ward, Operating Theatre, Sluice Room and Store Room.	5	2,500	68
	Reorganisation of Kitchen and Hot Water System.	—		
SCOTLAND.				
Inverness, Ryl. Northern Inf.	Extension to Store Room, Anæsthetising Room, Egg Store, Kitchen, Maids' Dining Room.	—	1,770	—
WARD BLOCKS.				
LONDON.				
St. Bartholomew's.	Medical Block.	250	£160,000 (approx.)	£ 10,000 (approx.)
St. Mary's.	Children's Ward.	26	6,000	4,000
PROVINCES.				
Banstead, Surgical Home for Boys.	Main Ward rebuilt.	30	1,000	100
Birmingham Gen.	Children's Ward.	18	4,000	—
Bolton Ryl. Inf.	Extension to Eye Ward.	12	720	957
Carmarthen County Inf.	New Wing for General and Maternity cases.	—	13,000— 14,000	3,000
Colchester, Essex County.	Ward Block.	44	15,193	2,189
Colwyn Bay & West Denbighshire.	Block of 2 Observation Wards.	2	550	100
Dudley, Guest.	Ward Block.	32	—	—
Eastcote, St. Vincent's.	Children's Ward.	26	3,500	—
Felixstowe Cott.	South Block and Mortuary.	6	1,855	312
Horncastle War Mem.	Block comprising X-Ray Room, Operating Theatre, 2 General Wards, Private Ward, Duty Room, etc.	11	2,700	350
Melton & Dist. War Mem.	Ward Block and Waiting Rooms.	15	5,371	581
Morecambe & Heysham Queen Vict.	Male Ward and Maternity Ward.	20	6,000	500
Nantwich & Dist. Cott.	Accident Ward.	2	450	145
Northampton Gen.	Children's Dept. (38 beds), Ear, Nose and Throat Dept. (35 beds).	73	20,475	2,431
	Gynæcological Dept.	—	20,500 (approx.)	—
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf.	Ward annexe consisting of 6 single cubicles for post-operative and accident cases.	6	1,436	—
	Surgical Ward (21 beds), Gynæcology Ward (24 beds).	45	—	—
Pyrford, St. Nicholas' & St. Martin's.	Ward Block.	16	2,162	—
Sheffield Ryl.	Ward Block, 2 Operating Theatres, X-Ray and Radium Dept., Students' Lecture Theatre and Common Rooms.	81	55,000 (approx.)	—
Watford & Dist. Peace Mem.	Ward Block, ground floor, comprising Patients' Day Room, Ward Kitchen, Sluice Rooms, etc. 1st and 2nd Floors left incomplete in skeleton form with connecting corridor.	36	24,200	1,350
Wrexham & East Denbighshire War Mem.	Male Ward extended.	8	812	163

NEW BUILDINGS (VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS)

X-RAY DEPARTMENTS.

Hospital.	Description.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip-ment.
LONDON.			
All Saints'.	Reconstruction and re-equipment of X-Ray Dept.	£ 2,084	
PROVINCES.			
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf.	New X-Ray and Massage Dept.	£ 12,500	£ 3,500
Gloucester Ryl. Inf.	New X-Ray Dept.	9,399	3,439
Harrogate & Dist. Gen.	Changing Room and extensions to X-Ray Dept.	800	—
Liverpool, Ryl. Southern.	X-Ray, Dark Room and new Ventilation System.	972	
Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffs. Ryl. Inf.	Radiological Dept., including Deep X-Ray Dept.	11,403	9,921
SCOTLAND.			
Inverness, Ryl. Northern Inf.	Additions to X-Ray and Electrical Dept.	4,870	—
IRELAND.			
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's.	New X-Ray Room.	3,000	3,000

NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS COMPLETED BY MUNICIPAL HOSPITALS, MENTAL HOSPITALS, AND SANATORIA DURING THE YEAR 1937.

MUNICIPAL HOSPITALS.

(Compiled from the returns sent in by 160 Municipal Hospitals and 87 Municipal Maternity Hospitals and Homes.)

NEW HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equip- ment.
LONDON.				
Fulham Borough Maternity Home.	Maternity Home.	26	£ 39,885	£ 5,000
PROVINCES.				
Gainsborough, County Maternity Home.	Maternity Home.	9	2,750	1,680
Louth County Inf.	New Infirmary with Operating Theatre, X-Ray Dept., Maternity Wing, Isolation Wing, V.D. Dept.	141	—	—
Wallasey, Highfield Maternity Home.	Maternity Home.	20	18,200	1,000
SCOTLAND.				
Dunfermline Maternity Hpl.	Maternity Hospital.	36	—	—
Kilmarnock, Burgh Maternity Home.	Maternity Home (32 beds) and Staff Bedrooms (23 beds).	55	29,000 (approx.)	—

NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS OF VARIOUS KINDS.

PROVINCES.				
Barking, Upney Maternity.	Conversion of Ward into Out-patients' Dept.	—	£ 150	£ 100
Derby, City.	Maternity Recovery Ward Block.	—	1,000	100
Eastbourne, Municipal Maternity Home.	Extension comprising 9 beds, also Staff Accommodation.	9	15,826	770
Edmonton, North Middlesex County.	Three Temporary Wards.	79	7,000	3,872
Louth, County Inf.	Existing building remodelled and adapted.	—	—	—
Newcastle Gen.	Infants' Dept.	16	6,420	} 390
	Quarantine Dept.	16	6,571	
	X-Ray Dept.	—	—	
Shoreham-by-Sea, South-lands.	Ante-Natal Dept.	—	—	—
Taunton, Municipal Maternity Home.	Night Nursery of 8 cots, Bedroom for Night Nurse, Sluice Room to Isolation Ward.	9	750	16
Whiston, County.	Medical Administration Block, Theatre, X-Ray, etc.	—	30,000	—

NURSES' HOMES.

PROVINCES.				
Bradford, St. Luke's.	Nurses' Home.	300	£ 70,000	—
Hastings.	Nurses' Home.	85	£ 28,000	£ 2,000
Hull, Municipal Maternity Home & Infants' Hpl.	Nurses' Home extension.	—	14,478	718
Leytonstone, Whipps Cross.	Nurses' Home (134 beds), Maids' Home (55 beds).	189	42,000 (approx.)	3,009
Liverpool, Alder Hey Children's.	Nurses' Home extension.	76	35,000	800
Louth, County Inf.	Nurses' Home.	—	—	—
Plymouth, City.	Nurses' Home.	154	29,000	3,000

NEW BUILDINGS (MUNICIPAL HOSPITALS, ETC.)

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

(Compiled from the returns sent in by 122 hospitals.)

NEW HOSPITALS.

Hospital.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.				
Willerby, Hull City.	Admission Hospital.	50	£ 22,143	—
Woodford Bridge, Claybury Hpl. (London C.C.).	Admission and Convalescent Villa.	45	14,674	£ 1,975
NEW BUILDINGS OR EXTENSIONS OF VARIOUS KINDS.				
PROVINCES.				
Birmingham, Rubery Hill & Hollymoor Hpl. Ipswich.	Male Nurses' Dining and Recreation Block.	—	£ 4,892	£ 200
	Office Block for Clerk and Stewards' Dept.	—	3,500	300
	Villa for 40 Female Patients.	40	9,800	1,000
	Central Stores, including Refrigerating plant and equipment.	—	3,666	
Leicester City.	Grange Lodge.	40	9,300	1,000
SCOTLAND.				
Aberdeen Ryl.	Female Block.	56	8,988	} 2,682
	Senile Block.	51	8,087	
	Extension of Male Sick Ward.	50	5,651	
	Alterations, including additional Day Room.	25	4,097	
	Conversion of Villa to Nurses' Home.	—	2,491	
Dumfries, Crichton Ryl.	Easterbrook Hall Treatment and Recreational Centre.	—	55,000	8,184
Polton, New Saughton Hall.	Wing for Acute Cases.	16	2,500	—
NURSES' HOMES.				
PROVINCES.				
Bexley Hpl. (London C.C.).	Extension of Nurses' Home.	31	£ 5,902	£ 74
Cheadle Ryl.	Nurses' Home.	72	26,007	2,332
Devizes, Wilts County.	Extension to Nurses' Home.	16	2,000	119
New Southgate, Friern (London C.C.).	Nurses' Home.	117	20,583	1,596
Wells, Somerset & Bath.	Nurses' Home.	73	22,034	1,189
SCOTLAND.				
Polton, New Saughton Hall.	Nurses' Home.	20	2,000	1,000

SANATORIA.

(Compiled from the returns sent in by 169 Sanatoria.)

NEW SANATORIUM.

Sanatorium.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.				
Knaresborough, Scotton Banks.		200	£ 108,054	£ 12,826

NEW BUILDINGS (MUNICIPAL HOSPITALS, ETC.)

NEW BUILDINGS AND EXTENSIONS OF VARIOUS KINDS.

Name of Sanatorium.	Description.	No. of Beds.	Cost of Building.	Cost of Equipment.
PROVINCES.				
Birmingham, City (Small Heath).	Pavilion rebuilt.	50	—	—
Bristol, Ham Green.	2 30-bed Cubicle Blocks, 14-bed Small-pox Block, Mortuary, Dissecting Block, accommodation for 4 staff.	78	£ 39,541	
Eardisley, Nieuport.	X-Ray Plant.	—	£ 160	£ 444
Hastings, Fairlight.	Nurses' Home (4 beds), Workshops, Flat over existing garage.	6	901	141
Headington, Osler Pavilion.	Extension containing 6 cubicles.	6	1,719	120
Havenstreet, Longford.	Home for Children.	14	Gift	170
Leicester Isolation Hpl. & Sanatorium.	Nurses' Home, alterations to Administrative Block, also new Kitchen, Nurses' Dining Room, Stores, etc.	144	38,371	12,000 (approx.)
Marple, Nab Top.	Recreation Rooms.	—	1,062	108
Milford, Surrey County.	Block comprising Surgical Theatre, X-Ray Room, Lecture and Demonstration Rooms, 8 Staff Bed-rooms.	—	—	—
Papworth Village Settlement.	Bernhard Baron Annexe consisting of ground-floor Isolation Ward, 1st and 2nd floors, 4-bed Wards, and 3 2-bed Wards on each.	24	4,848	511
Rushden, Rushden House.	Bungalow Block.	20	7,000	—
Shirlett, King Edward VII Mem.	Recreation Room.	—	400	50
SCOTLAND.				
East Kilbride, Hairmyres Colony.	Observation Ward, Pavilion 1.	—	—	—
IRELAND.				
Buttevant, Cork.	Block comprising X-Ray Dept., Operating Theatre, Pathology Dept. Radiologist's House.	—	12,000	1,000
NURSES' HOMES.				
PROVINCES.				
Burton-on-Trent, Bretby Hall Orthopædic.	Nurses' Home.	90	£ 26,995	£ 600 (approx.)
Liverpool, Broadgreen.	Nurses' Home Extension.	13	3,200	275
SCOTLAND.				
Drem, East Fortune.	Nurses' Home.	16	—	—
East Kilbride, Hairmyres Colony.	Nurses' Home.	—	—	—

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SUBJECTS DEALT WITH IN MEMORANDA.

PREPARED BY THE CENTRAL BUREAU OF HOSPITAL INFORMATION

(Omitting those who have been superseded or have become obsolete.)

	NO.		NO.
Accommodation provided in Nurses' Homes ...	86	Cottage Hospitals (<i>contd.</i>):	
Accountancy Staffs of Large General Hospitals ...	44	Fees and Travelling Expenses paid to Visiting	
Adenoids Patients, Financial Arrangements between Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals for their Treatment ...	52	Specialists of ...	45
Administrative Nursing Appointments, Particulars of Appointments at Hospitals of approximately 200 beds ...	7	Recently Constructed ...	19
Age Limits in Children's Wards ...	123	X-Ray Work in ...	84
Age of Entry of Probationer Nurses ...	118	Cripples, Steps taken to prevent them from Slipping	74
Agreements for Payment of Costs of Treatment ...	127	Crockery, Breakage of ...	77
Almoner—the work of an ...	90	Darkening of Operating Theatres ...	11
Annual Cleaning, Painting, etc., Extent to which large Hospitals employ their own Staffs ...	36	Deep X-Ray Therapy Treatment for Private Patients ...	135
Ante-Natal Clinics—Financial Arrangements between Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals ...	114	Diphtheria, whether or not Nurses are Tested and Immunised ...	82
Appeal Organisers, Salaries Paid in 1930 in Hospitals in the London Area containing from 70 to 150 beds ...	32	Dish-washing Machines ...	124
Approved Societies which have included Hospital Benefit in their Fourth Valuation Schemes ...	108	Disinfection of Wards and Operating Theatres ...	71
Artificial Sunlight Treatment, Provision for, in Hospitals of approximately 30 beds ...	29	Dispensary Staffs: In Provincial Hospitals associated with Medical Schools ...	28
Aspect of Wards for Medical Treatment of Tuberculosis ...	87	Of Provincial Hospitals having from 100 to 250 beds ...	96
Bacteriological and Pathological Laboratories, Staffs, Work Done, Arrangements with Public Authorities, etc. ...	24	Domestic Staffs (Female) of Hospitals associated with Medical Schools ...	40
Beds, allocation of:		Duties of Senior Resident Medical Officers ...	50
In Medical School hospitals ...	99	Electric Power Plants, Hospitals possessing their own Electricity:	49
In Hospitals having 150 or more beds ...	130	Hospitals Cooking by ...	49
Breakage of Crockery ...	77	Supplies to Hospitals ...	80
Building, Cost of:		Emergency Lighting in Operating Theatres ...	73
Cottage Hospitals ...	19	Emergency Treatment—Fee under the Road Traffic Act, 1934 ...	94
Larger Hospitals ...	27	Employers' Liability, Insurance against ...	57
Nurses' Homes ...	12	Engineers—Wages, Working hours, etc. ...	112
" Paying " or " Private " Wards ...	76	Etherium Treatment of Water ...	42
Catering in Hospitals ...	111	Expenditure Separation between in- and out-patients... ..	97
Ceilings of Kitchens ...	116	Factories Act, 1937—How Voluntary Hospitals are affected ...	119
Charges made to Out-patients ...	63	Fees and Travelling Expenses paid to Visiting Specialists of small Hospitals ...	45
Children—Age Limits in Children's Wards ...	123	Female Domestic Staffs of Hospitals associated with Medical Schools ...	40
Clocks, Synchronised ...	68	Fire, Insurance against, and against other Risks usually included in Comprehensive Policies ...	59
Code Calls for Members of Staff ...	85	Flies and Midges, Prevention of Admission to Operating Theatres ...	11
Colostomy Operations, Convalescent Home Facilities for Patients after ...	31	Flooring:	
Constitution and Governing Body of a Voluntary Hospital, Outlines ...	83	Cork Tiles ...	117
Organisation and staffs of a typical Voluntary Hospital ...	91	Granwood ...	60
Contracts, Provision made for any drop in the Market Value of a Commodity ...	35	Materials used in Open-air Wards ...	10
Contributory Schemes ...	38	Materials used in Out-patient Departments ...	92
Analysis of Schemes for " Paying " or " Private " Wards ...	4	Rubber ...	23
Conditions under which Medical Staffs give their Services in Cottage Hospitals where the Hospital is in receipt of Income from ...	128	Food, Conveyance of, from Kitchens to Wards, etc.	72
Payments to Honorary Medical Staffs out of Contributory Funds ...	16, 128	Forty-eight Hour Week for Nursing Staffs—List of Hospitals where it is in force ...	131
Convalescent Home Facilities for Patients after Colostomy Operations ...	31	Fracture Cases—treatment of ...	104
Conveyance of Food from Kitchens to Wards, etc.	72	Gardeners—Wages, Working hours, etc. ...	112
Cooking, Hospitals using Electricity for ...	49	Gas Supplies to Hospitals ...	81
Cork Tile Flooring ...	117	Glasses—Arrangements for their supply to Out-patients ...	107
Cost of Building, Equipment, etc., of recently constructed Hospitals ...	27	Governing Body of a Voluntary Hospital, Outlines for a Typical Constitution ...	83
Costs of Treatment, Agreements for payment of ...	127	Granwood Flooring ...	60
Cottage Hospitals:		Holidays—Nursing Staffs ...	121
Artificial Sunlight Treatment in, Provision for... ..	29	Payment of Salaries in lieu of ...	66
Conditions under which Medical Staffs give their Services in, where the Hospital is in receipt of Income from Contributory Schemes ...	128	Honorary Medical Staffs, Payment to, out of Contributory Funds ...	16
		Hospital Benefit, Approved Societies which have included it in their Fourth Valuation Schemes ...	108
		Hospital Staff and Patients, Insurance for the benefit of ...	58
		Hospitals Recently Constructed, Cost of Building, Equipment, etc. ...	27

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SUBJECTS DEALT WITH IN MEMORANDA

	NO.		NO.
Hours on Duty per Week :		Motor Accident Patients (<i>contd.</i>):	
Engineers	112	Recovery of Costs under Road Traffic Act, 1930	94
Gardeners	112	Recovery of Costs under the Road and Rail	
Mechanics	112	Traffic Act, 1933	94
Nurses	121, 131		
Stokers	112	Nurses' Homes—Particulars of Accommodation	
Income Tax, Increase of Subscriptions by recovery		Provided	86
of	47	Particulars of Homes recently Constructed ...	12
Incorporation	100	Nurses, whether or not they are Tested and Im-	
In-Patients Expenditure	97	munised against Diphtheria	82
Instruments and Rubber Gloves—Repair of ...	30	Nursing Homes Registration Act, 1927, Position	
Insurance :		of Voluntary Hospitals under	3
Employers' Liability	57	Nursing Staffs :	
Fire and other Risks usually included in Com-		Administrative Appointments, Particulars of	
prehensive Policies	59	Appointments at Hospitals of approximately	
for benefit of Hospital Staff and Patients ...	58	200 beds	7
Special Cover	61	Holidays	121
Third Party Risks	56	Hospitals associated with Medical Schools ...	41
Kitchens—Ceiling Coverings and Ventilation ...	116	Hours on duty per week	121, 131
Laboratories, Pathological and Bacteriological,		Incidence of Tuberculosis among Members of ...	78
Staffs, Work Done, and Arrangements with		Maternity Departments	110
Public Authorities	24	Salaries	122
Laundry Work done in Hospitals' own Laundries	95	Oil Fuel :	
Laundry Work in 1929 for Hospitals having 100		Hospitals using	49
or more beds, not done in Hospitals' own		Summary of Reports and Opinions	55
Laundries	21	Open-air Ward, Flooring Materials used in ...	10
Lighting of Operating Theatres, Emergency ...	73	Operating Theatres :	
Local Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals—		Darkening of	11
Financial Arrangements :		Disinfection of	71
Ante-Natal Clinics	114	Emergency Lighting of	73
Capital Expenditure	132	Materials used for Walls	34
Maternity Patients	51	Prevention of Admission of small Flies, Midges,	
Medical and Surgical Patients	53	etc.	11
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	102	Ratio of Operating Theatres to Beds for Surgical	
Orthopaedic Patients	64	Cases	34
Orthoptic Treatment	129	Staffing of	115
Pathological and Bacteriological Examinations	24	Ophthalmia Neonatorum—Financial Arrangements	
Surgical Tuberculosis Patients	17	between Local Authorities and Voluntary	
Tonsils and Adenoids Patients	52	Hospitals for treatment	102
X-Ray Work	46	Ophthalmic Clinics—Arrangements for the Supply	
Lotteries—Conditions affecting Hospitals ...	89	of Glasses	107
Massage Departments. Whether or not Evening		Organisation and Staffs of a Typical Voluntary Hpl.	91
Sessions are considered necessary	101	Orthopaedic Patients, Financial Arrangements be-	
Massage Training Schools, Particulars of Staffing		tween Local Authorities and Voluntary Hos-	
and Work Done	26	pitals for the Treatment of	64
Maternity Departments—Particulars of Medical and		Orthoptic Clinics—Work done, Staffs and Financial	
Nursing Staffs	110	arrangements between Local Authorities and	
Maternity Patients, Financial Arrangements be-		Voluntary Hospitals	129
tween Local Authorities and Voluntary Hos-		Outlines of a Typical Constitution and Governing	
pitals for their Treatment	51	Body of a Voluntary Hospital	83
Mechanics—Wages, Working Hours, etc. ...	112	Out-patients Departments—Flooring Materials used	92
Medical School Hospitals :		Evening Sessions for Massage treatment ...	101
Allocation of Beds	99	Out-patients : Charges made to	63
Dispensary Staffs (Provincial)	28	Expenditure	97
Female Domestic Staffs	40	Painting, Extent to which large Hospitals employ	
Medical Staffs	98	their own Staffs	36
Nursing Staffs	41	Panel Heating, Cost and Efficiency of the System	15
Porters (London)	79	Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratories,	
Medical Staffs (<i>see also</i> Resident Medical and		Salaries, Staffs, Work Done, and Arrangements	
Surgical Officers):		with Public Authorities... ..	24
Conditions under which they give their Services		Patients, Registration of	20
in Cottage Hospitals, where the Hospital is in		"Paying" or "Private" Wards :	
receipt of income from Contributory Schemes...	128	Accommodation recently Constructed	76
Fees and Travelling Expenses paid to	45	Analysis of some Contributory Schemes for ...	4
Maternity Departments	110	Particulars of Accommodation provided ...	62
Medical School Hospitals	98	Voluntary Hospitals (Paying Patients) Act, 1936	103
Payments to Honorary Medical Staffs out of		Payment of Costs of Treatment, Agreements for ...	127
Contributory Funds	16, 128	Payment to Hon. Medical Staffs out of Contributory	
Whether subject to election and limited in		Funds	16
number or not in small Hospitals	65	Porters Employed in Hospitals associated with	
Mental Clinics at Voluntary Hospitals	33	Medical Schools in the London Area	79
Milk Supplies to Hospitals	69	Post-Mortem and Mortuary Blocks—Facilities in	
Mortuaries and Post-Mortem Blocks—Facilities in		recent buildings	106
recent buildings	106	Power Plants (Electric)—Hospitals possessing their	
Motor Accident Patients :		own	49
A Method of recovering Costs of their Treatment	54	Probationer Nurses: (a) Age of Entry, (b) Dual	
Fee for Emergency treatment under the Road		Examinations	118
Traffic Act, 1934	94	Provident Schemes for treatment in Private Wards	4

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF SUBJECTS DEALT WITH IN MEMORANDA

	NO.		NO.
Public Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals, Financial Arrangements :		Staffs (<i>contd.</i>) :	
Ante-Natal Clinics	114	Dispensary, Provincial Hospitals having from	
Capital Expenditure	132	100 to 250 beds	96
Maternity Patients	51	Domestic (Female) Medical School Hospitals ...	40
Medical and Surgical Patients	53	Engineers	112
Ophthalmia Neonatorum	102	Gardeners	112
Orthopædic Patients	64	Massage Training Schools	26
Orthoptic Treatment	129	Maternity Departments	110
Pathological and Bacteriological Examinations	24	Mechanics	112
Surgical Tuberculosis Patients	17	Medical, Medical School Hospitals	98
Tonsils and Adenoids Patients	52	Nursing Administrative Appointments	7
X-Ray Work	46	Nursing, Medical School Hospitals	41
Radiographers: Salaries in Hospitals of approxi-		Of a typical Voluntary Hospital	91
ately 200 beds	8	Operating Theatres	115
Salaries in Hospitals having from 30 to 100 beds	133	Orthoptic Clinics	129
Radium, Conditions governing its Use off Hospital		Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratories ...	24
Premises	75	Porters, London Medical School Hospitals ...	79
Ratio of Operating Theatres to Beds for Surgical		Radiographers	8, 133
Cases	34	Registration of Patients	20
Recent Hospital Construction :		Resident Medical and Surgical Officers ...	14
Accommodation for Paying or Private Patients	76	Stokers	112
Cottage Hospitals	19	X-Ray Depts. of Hospitals having from 30 to	
Larger Hospitals	27	100 beds	133
Nurses' Homes	12	Stokers—Wages, Working hours, etc.	112
Recovery of Costs of Treatment of Motor Accident		Subscriptions, Increase of, by recovery of Income	
Patients	54, 94	Tax	47
Registration of Patients	20	Sunlight Treatment (Artificial)—Provision for, in	
Repair of Instruments and Rubber Gloves ...	30	Cottage Hospitals	29
Resident Medical and Surgical Officers :		Surgical Instruments—Arrangements for Making	
Appointments at Hospitals having from 150 to		and Repair at large Voluntary Hospitals ...	30
420 beds	14	Effect of Softened Water on	125
Conditions barring them from practising in the		Surgical Tuberculosis, Arrangements between Local	
area of the Hospital on termination of their		Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals for	
Appointments	5	Treatment	17
Senior, Duties of	50	Sweepstakes—Conditions affecting Hospitals ...	89
Road Traffic Accidents, Recovery of Costs	54, 94	Synchronised Clocks	68
Rubber Flooring	23	Third Party Risks, Insurance against	56
Rubber Gloves, Arrangements for Repair of, in		Time Work commences in Hospital Wards ...	22
large General Hospitals	30	Tonsils and Adenoids Patients, Financial Arrange-	
Salaries and Wages :		ments between Local Authorities and Volun-	
Accountancy Staff	44	tary Hospitals for their Treatment	52
Appeal Organisers	32	Travelling Expenses paid to visiting Specialists of	
Dispensary Staffs	28, 96	small Voluntary Hospitals	45
Engineers	112	Treatment of Fracture Cases	104
Gardeners	112	Tuberculosis :	
Massage Training Schools	26	Aspect of Wards for Medical Treatment of ...	87
Mechanics	112	Incidence of, among members of Nursing Staffs	78
Nursing Staffs	122	Surgical, Financial Arrangements between Local	
Pathological and Bacteriological Laboratory		Authorities and Voluntary Hospitals	17
Staffs	24	Ventilation of Kitchens	116
Payment in lieu of Holidays	66	Visiting Specialists of small Voluntary Hospitals,	
Porters—London Medical School Hospitals ...	79	Travelling Expenses	45
Radiographers	8, 133	Wages during Sickness	134
Registration Staffs	20	Waiting Lists	105
Resident Medical and Surgical Officers ...	14	Waking of Patients	22
Secretaries of Hospitals in the London Area con-		Walls of Operating Theatres, Materials used ...	34
taining 70 to 150 beds	32	Wards and Operating Theatres, Disinfection of ...	71
Stokers	112	Water :	
Senior Resident Medical Officers, Duties of ...	50	Consumption and Cost	67
Seven Year Bonds—Recovery of Income Tax under	47	Etherium Treatment of	42
Sickness—Payment of Wages during	134	Supplies, Hospitals possessing their own ...	49
Signalling Systems	85	Work of a Hospital Almoner	90
Slipping, Prevention of Cripples from	74	X-Ray Departments, Particulars of Working Ar-	
Softened Water—Effect on Surgical Instruments		rangements in Hospitals containing from 30	
and Sterilizers	125	to 100 beds	133
Specifications of the Standardisation Committee of		X-Ray Work :	
The British Hospitals Association	126	Deep Therapy Treatment for Private Patients ...	135
Splints, Arrangements for making in large General		Financial Arrangements between Local Author-	
Hospitals	30	ities and Voluntary Hospitals	46
Staffs :		In small Hospitals	84
Accountancy	44		
Dispensary, Medical School Hospitals	28		

Nos. 14 and 56, which have been revised, and Nos. 126 to 135 inclusive, which have been published since the last issue of the Year-Book, follow.

Sets of the Memoranda can be obtained from the Director of the Bureau, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1, at an inclusive charge of 10s. the set, and to meet several requests arrangements have been made to supply files with stiff covers resembling a book at 2s. each. These files have strong grips inside and it is not necessary to perforate the Memoranda. Three files are necessary for a set of Memoranda.

Single copies can also be obtained at a small charge.

PARTICULARS OF RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFFS IN HOSPITALS HAVING FROM 150 TO 420 AVAILABLE BEDS

Hpl.	Avg. No. of occupied beds.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	No. of operations.	Senior Resident Officers.	House Physicians.	House Surgeons.	Period of appointment.	Salary per annum.	Duties of Senior Resident Officers.
1	152	3,385	7,599	3,322	1 R.S.O.		1 Casualty Officer 2	6 Months with a maximum of 18 months Ditto Ditto	£200 £180 £150	In charge of whole of the beds. Does emergency surgical work and also such other operations as members of Hon. Staff wish him to do. Supervises work of House Surgeons.
2	122	2,733	25,395	4,884		1	1 Senior 1 Junior 1 Casualty Officer	6 months Ditto Ditto Ditto	£150 £100 £100 £100	
3	183	5,445	22,707	7,002	1 R.S.O. 1 Asst. R.S.O.	1	3	12 months Ditto Ditto Ditto	£250 £200 £200 £150	In charge of patients under the direction of the Hon. Medical Staff. Supervises work of House Surgeons.
4	227	4,874	20,168	6,523	1 R.M.O.		3	12 months 6 months	£250 £120	Supervision of work of House Surgeons.
5	335	6,759	20,321	4,377	1 R.S.O. 1 R.M.O.	3	5	12 months Ditto 6 months	£250 £250 £150	Undertakes operative work. Supervises work of House Surgeons, and is responsible for their discipline. Regulates surgical work in wards and Casualty Dept.
6	243	3,892	19,298	4,077	1 Senior M.O.	1	3 2 Casualty Officers	Not fixed Ditto Ditto Ditto	£175 £150 £150 £120	Responsible for purely medical and surgical administration of hospital and discipline in Resident M.O.'s Dept.
7	182	4,401	14,094	3,742		1	5	6 months Ditto	£150 £150	
8	197	3,763	9,918	4,539	1 R.S.O.		1 2 1 Casualty Officer	12 months 6 months Ditto Ditto	£300 £200 £150 £150	Undertakes fair amount of operative work and assists any member of Hon. Medical Staff. Oversight of work of House Surgeons. Assists Orthopædic Surgeon.
9	244	4,295	10,129	3,021	1 R.S.O.	1	2	12 months 6 months Ditto	£250 £150 £150	Performs minor operations. Keeps records of all Surgical cases. Supervises work of other Resident Medical Officers.
10	227	4,737	18,088	2,433	1 R.S.O.		1 1 1	Not fixed 6 months Ditto Ditto	£250 £200 £175 £150	Supervision of work of House Surgeons.
11	248	4,870	26,073	4,648	1 R.S.O.	1	1 Casualty Officer 4	12 months 6 months Ditto Ditto (all renewable)	£225 £150 £200 £150	Emergency operating. Assisting members of Hon. Medical Staff and general supervision of work of Resident Medical Staff.

PARTICULARS OF RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFFS

Hpl.	Avg. No. of occu- pied beds.	New In-pa- tients.	New Out-pa- tients.	No. of opera- tions.	Senior Resident Officers.	House Physi- cians.	House Surgeons.	Period of appointment.	Salary per annum.	Duties of Senior Resident Officers.
12	183	3,308	28,022	3,163		2	4 1 Casualty Officer	6 months (renewable) Ditto	£80 £120	
13	276	5,694	21,791	3,965 (major)		1 1 Anæ- sthetist	6	6 months (renewable) Ditto	£150 £150	
14	315	5,734	15,834	3,720	1 R.S.O.	1	1 1 5	6 months (renewable) Ditto Ditto Ditto Ditto	£225 £120 £150 £130 £120	In charge of patients under the direction of the Hon. Medical Staff. Supervises the work of House Surgeons and is responsible for their discipline. Undertakes a fair amount of operative work.
15	238	4,208	28,088	5,103	1 Senior H.S.	1	3 1 Casualty Officer	6 months Ditto Ditto Ditto	£200 £150 £150 £150	Minor operative work under direction of Hon. Medical Staff and general supervision of other Resident Medical and Surgical Officers.
16	293	6,718	34,868	7,800	1 R.S.O. 1 Obstet- ric Sur- geon	1	5	12 months Ditto 6 months Ditto	£300 £300 £150 £150	R.S.O. must be a Fellow of a Royal College of Surgeons. Undertakes considerable amount of emergency and other operative work. Has oversight of work of House Surgeons and is responsible for their discipline. Obstetric Surgeon has charge of Maternity Hpl. and is qualified to deal with emergency cases.
17	139	2,777	10,544	1,236	1 R.M.O.	1	1	12 months 6 months Ditto	£250 £125 £125	General charge. Supervision of Junior Staff.
18	231	7,774	20,901	5,091	1 R.S.O.	2	4	6 months minimum Ditto Ditto	£250 £120 £120	Is responsible to his chief and also to House Committee. Undertakes major operations with the sanction of the Hon. Surgeons or in case of emergency.
19	165	3,907	17,580	4,417	1 R.S.O.		3	12 months 6 months	£250 £150	R.S.O.'s have been Fellows of Royal College of Surgeons. Undertakes fair amount of operative work and assists any member of Hon. Medical Staff. Oversight of work of House Surgeons.
20	155	2,805	7,310	1,955	1 R.S.O.	1	3	6 months Ditto Ditto (all renewable)	£200 £100 £100	General supervision of patients.
21	206	5,190	49,368	8,325	1 R.S.O. 1 R.M.O.	1 Anæ- sthetist	1 5	Not fixed Ditto 6 months Ditto Ditto	£200 £175 £200 £150 £100	Acts for Hon. Officers in their absence. Attends Casualty Dept. every morning. Acts as Assistant Pathologist and Blood Transfusion Officer.
22	178	3,444	19,817	4,416	1 Senior H.S.	1	2	6 months (renewable) Ditto Ditto	£150 £150 £150	Performs minor operations and some major operations under supervision of an Hon. Surgeon. Responsible for administrative duties of Resident Staff.
23	215	4,599	10,126	2,676		1	3	6 months Ditto	£150 £150	

PARTICULARS OF RESIDENT MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFFS

Of the twenty-three hospitals, eighteen appoint Resident Officers to posts of rather greater responsibility than that of the ordinary "House Man" and generally for rather longer periods. In most cases these Officers are responsible (in the first instance) for the discipline of the Resident Staff.

Practice with regard to operative work varies, from, *e.g.*,

- (a) "Must be a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons. Undertakes a considerable amount of emergency and other operative work."
- and (b) "Undertakes major operations with the sanction of the Honorary Surgeons."

to

A responsibility that is little more than that of the ordinary House Surgeon.

October, 1929.

Revised November, 1938.

INSURANCE AGAINST THIRD PARTY RISKS.

Limits of Hospitals' Liability

1. THE expression "Third Party Risks" is used here in the restricted meaning of a hospital's legal liability to all persons (other than employees coverable by an Employers' Liability policy) in respect of their death, illness, or personal injury, or of damage to their property, resulting from the fault or negligence of the Hospital Committee or any of its employees (except accidents in connection with motor ambulances and cars). This negligence may be the omission of a duty, or its careless performance, or any act done without reasonable care, or failure to keep the hospital premises in a reasonable state of safety and repair. "Negligence" may be generally defined as a failure to show that reasonable amount of care which an ordinarily sensible person might be expected to show in the same circumstances.

2. Owing to the peculiar relations that exist between a hospital and its patients, and seeing that patients are in a more or less helpless condition, the "reasonable care" that must be exercised with regard to them means a much greater degree of care than is necessary towards persons who are capable of looking after themselves. Negligence in connection with patients (whether free or paying) will mean "*want of reasonable care having regard to the condition of the patient.*"

3. A hospital is not liable for the negligence of a physician or surgeon (whether honorary or paid) in his diagnosis, treatment of, or operation upon a patient, nor for the negligence of a nurse acting under the direct orders of a physician or surgeon, unless it can be shown that the hospital did not use proper care in appointing the medical or nursing staff.

4. A hospital is, however, responsible for the negligence of a house physician or surgeon in the exercise of any duties outside his purely clinical work, as those duties are subject to the supervision of the managing body. For instance, the managing body of a hospital have been held responsible for the failure of their medical superintendent to see that the wards were properly disinfected.

5. A hospital is responsible for the negligence of nurses in the performance of any work that is under the control of the lay authorities. It is probably also responsible for the negligence of nurses

in the treatment of patients when no physician or surgeon is present (though this point has not yet been definitely decided), and it is equally responsible whether the treatment is being given in the hospital or in a patient's own home, *e.g.* maternity cases.

6. A hospital is responsible for the negligence of students, although they receive no pay, if they are actually employed to do work for the hospital, and are not acting under the immediate direction of a physician or surgeon.

Advisability of Insurance

7. The great majority of accidents giving rise to claims for compensation are of little importance, such as slight burns, etc., the claims being usually settled for a few pounds, and if this were all that needed to be guarded against it might hardly be worth while to insure. But there is always the chance of some accident causing serious injury and calling for such heavy compensation that a hospital may have considerable difficulty in finding the necessary money to satisfy it.

8. Besides this, there is undoubtedly a growing tendency on the part of the public to enforce their legal rights against hospitals in the event of any accident happening, and juries are now more ready than they used to be to award substantial damages against hospitals—partly, no doubt, because they assume that nowadays all hospitals are properly insured against such risks.

9. Within the last few years there have been several serious claims against hospitals. In one case £2,000 was awarded to a visitor to a hospital who was seriously injured by slipping up on a loose mat. In another case £1,500 was paid for injuries caused by part of a hospital's boundary wall falling on a passer-by. In another, £500 was awarded in respect of injuries to a child who fell from a hospital window. And in three cases damages ranging from £750 to £3,500 have been awarded in respect of diseases contracted in hospitals owing to failure to take proper precautions to avoid infection.

10. Although such claims as these are no doubt few and far between, a similar accident may happen at any time, and it is therefore

INSURANCE AGAINST THIRD PARTY RISKS

recommended that all hospitals should be insured against third party risks—and having regard to the amount of the awards mentioned above, cover up to the amount of £5,000 in respect of any one accident seems to be desirable.

Rates of Premium

11. No distinction is made in third party risks policies between liability to patients and liability to the general public. The amount of premium is usually based on the number of patient beds in the hospital.

12. Insurance against these risks up to an amount of £5,000 in respect of any one accident can be effected at a premium rate of 1s. 6d. per annum per hospital bed. The names of offices offering this insurance at reasonable rates, and particulars of the terms of their policies will be supplied to voluntary hospitals on application to The British Hospitals Association.

13. Many insurance offices now include in their policies a clause indemnifying the hospital staff against their *personal* liability whilst acting on behalf of the hospital.

14. The usual commission is 15 per cent. of the premium annually.

Points for Consideration when effecting Insurance

15. The main point to ascertain when taking out a policy covering third party risks is that the policy does in fact give the full comprehensive cover required, and that the cover is not whittled away by a number of exceptions. For instance, the cover is often restricted to "accidents," excluding "illnesses"; the liability of the hospital to *all* members of its staff is excepted, whereas the exception should be limited to those entitled to the benefit of the Workmen's Compensation Acts; notice is required of any alteration of risks—which is impossible in a hospital where new apparatus is constantly being introduced; all lifts, cranes, boilers, machinery, etc., are excepted; the risk of ptomaine poisoning is excepted or specially limited; "reasonable care" is required to be

taken by the hospital in certain matters on pain of the policy becoming ineffective; and so on. **No policy should be accepted by a hospital without the most careful scrutiny of all the exceptions and conditions it contains.**

16. It should be quite clear from the wording of the policy that it covers the hospital against its legal liability in respect of

- (a) all claims that are based on the alleged fault or negligence of any employee, and more particularly of any of the persons mentioned in para. 4 above (as they are often excepted), and whether the accident occurs on or away from the hospital premises, and
- (b) all claims that are made by any person other than an employee who is coverable by an Employers' Liability policy, and
- (c) all claims that arise out of any accident or illness (fatal or otherwise) except those which are already provided against by a policy covering motor-ambulances and cars. Accidents in connection with boilers, lifts and machinery may also be excepted if and in so far as these are in fact already insured against by separate policies.

17. If the policy includes cover against claims in respect of death or illness alleged to be due to ptomaine poisoning or deleterious substances in food or drink supplied by the hospital, the policy should make it clear that the hospital is protected against this risk even in the absence of any fault or negligence on the part of the hospital or its staff.

18. It is usual for policies to fix the maximum amount to be paid in respect of any one accident or occurrence. When deciding what amount this should be, therefore, it must be remembered that, if several persons are injured in one accident, the Insurance Company will not expend more than this maximum limit in satisfaction of all their claims.

19. The total amount to be paid under the policy in the case of several accidents during one year should be unlimited.

November 1932.

Revised, April 1933.

Revised, January 1939.

FIRST LIST OF SPECIFICATIONS OF THE STANDARDISATION COMMITTEE OF THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION

BANDAGES

The following specifications are approved :—

Domette

All cotton, 6 yd. long, 2 in., 2½ in., 3 in., 4 in., 6 in. wide.

Weight of 3 in. bandage, 1.5 oz. (other widths in proportion).

Strength, 1 in. strip, warp 18 lb.; weft 4 lb.
Threads per in., warp 36; weft 23.

Flannel

All wool, 27 in. wide, between lists.

Weight, 4 oz. per lineal yd.

Strength of piece, 9 in. by 6½ in. (6½ in. between jaws), warp 90 lb.; weft 110 lb.

Yarns per in., warp 32; weft 38.

Open-Wove

(1) B.P.C. quality.

(2) The bandage to contain 40 threads per in. of warp and 24 threads per in. of weft and to weigh not less than 135 grn. per bandage 2 in. wide by 4 yd. long.

BLANKETS

All Wool and Union

In order to ensure the best possible specifications, samples of both all wool and union blankets were obtained from a number of hospitals which were known to have bought well and from various manufacturers. A selection of these blankets was then made by a textile expert co-opted to the committee. The samples thus selected were tested first by the Bradford Conditioning House and later by the Launderers' Research Association.

Upon the results of these tests the following specifications have been evolved :—

All Wool

Size, 64 in. by 84 in.

Weight, 4¼ lb.

Composition, all wool.

Threads per in., warp 30; weft 28.

Tensile strength (6½ in. by 6½ in.), warp 320 lb.; weft 230 lb.

Weave, 2/2 twill.

Tested on a Goodbrand power-driven machine of 1,000 lb. capacity, rate of traverse 18 in. per min.

Union

Size, 60 in. by 87 in.

Weight, 4½ lb.

Warp, cotton 22.

Weft, wool 28.

Percentage composition by weight, wool 75 per cent.; cotton 25 per cent.

Strength, warp 350 lb.; weft 270 lb.

Testing machine, 1,000 lb. capacity.

Speed, 18 in. per min.

Width of specimen 6½ in.

Distance between jaws 6½ in.

COTTON WOOL

The wool specified below is intended solely for surgical purposes. The committee would emphasise that for repacking, etc., tow or grey wool should be used.

"R" Hospital Quality

Hospital absorbent cotton wool, composed of well carded cotton fibres, well bleached to a good white. One gramme of the material compressed to a volume of about 20 ml., and placed lightly by means of forceps on the surface of water at about 20 deg. Cent. should sink or become saturated within 10 sec. The material should offer an appreciable resistance when pulled and when subject to sterilisation the fibre must not be destroyed or damaged.

Average length of staple not less than $\frac{7}{16}$ in.; water extract not more than 0.5 per cent.; ash not more than 0.5 per cent.

A thin layer of the material equivalent to about 0.5 gm. for an area of 70 sq. in. placed between two glass plates and viewed by transmitted light, should not be more neppy than the standard sample.

GAUZE

The committee had been informed that more than 90 different specifications existed. It was obviously impracticable to suggest one standard quality and they decided therefore to recommend five qualities of gauze. It had been found that great discrepancy existed between the samples submitted by various hospitals so that it was necessary to approve for standardisation the highest and lowest "counts" of gauze used by hospitals (the lowest incidentally being the most common). The remaining qualities include the B.P.C. specification and two others, thus giving opportunity to every hospital to specify from the five selected a quality very nearly approximating whatever gauze they may be using at the present time.

It should be pointed out that the lowest quality gauze is primarily intended as a wrapping and not for surgical use.

The following are the specifications :—

(1) Gauze, absorbent, white, unmedicated. The gauze to contain 22 threads per in. of warp and 18 threads per in. of weft, and to weigh not less than 315 grn. per sq. yd.

(2) Gauze, absorbent, white, unmedicated. B.P.C. quality.

(3) Gauze, absorbent, white, unmedicated. The gauze to contain 19 threads per in. of warp and 12 threads per in. of weft, and to weigh not less than 173 grn. per sq. yd.

(4) Gauze, absorbent, white, unmedicated. The gauze to contain 19 threads per in. of warp and 10 threads per in. of weft, and to weigh not less than 162 grn. per sq. yd.

(5) Gauze, absorbent, white, unmedicated. The gauze to contain 8 threads per in. of weft

FIRST LIST OF SPECIFICATIONS OF THE STANDARDISATION COMMITTEE

and 12 threads per in. of warp, and to weigh not less than 130 grn. per sq. yd.

LINEN AND COTTON SHEETS

At the moment the committee are only in a position to specify for linen sheeting—of which they have selected two qualities—the one, slightly coarser, for general use and the other for special purposes and for pillow cases. Samples of the cotton sheeting provisionally selected, upon which considerable tests had been made were unfortunately burnt before the final examination had been concluded, and it will therefore be some weeks before the tests on the new samples are completed.

The linen specifications are as follows :—

Linen, half-bleached (for general purposes)

Width (in.) 40, 54, 60, 63, 66, 72; weight per yard (oz.), 10.7, 14.4, 16, 16.8, 17.6, 19.2 respectively.

Composition: All flax (free from filling and foreign matter) extra soft finish.

Threads per inch, warp 42; weft 42.

Tensile strength, warp 310 lb.; weft 310 lb.

Tested on a Goodbrand machine of 1,000 lb. capacity. Speed of traverse 18 in. per min. Width of specimen 2 in., distance between jaws 6½ in.

Linen (for special purposes and pillow cases)

Tests for weight, strength and elongation made after subjecting the test patterns to 65 per cent. controlled atmospheric humidity for six hours.

Size of sheet, width 71 in.; length 114 in.; weight of sheet, 3 lb. 4 oz.; weight per sq. yd. (36 in. by 36 in.) 8 oz. 4 dr.; average number of threads per inch, warp 43; weft 46.

Strength and elongation tested on Goodbrand and Co.'s Government machine. Size of pattern tested 2 in. wide. Jaws 6½ in. apart. Warp—Average strength, 300 lb.; average elongation, 1.2 in. Weft—Average strength, 330 lb.; average elongation, 0.5 in.

Shrinkage, after laying for two hours in cold water, drying on a flat surface at a temperature between 60 deg. and 70 deg. Fahr., not to exceed 3 per cent. in the warp and 2 per cent. in the weft.

Loss after absolutely cleansing not to exceed 3 per cent.

Draw Sheetting. Twill

Width 70 in.; weight per yard 20½ oz. The sheeting to be absolutely pure and to be woven with a two-fold warp. Threads per inch, warp 52; weft 50. Tensile strength, warp 250 lb.; weft 550 lb.

Tested on Goodbrand machine of 1,000 lb. capacity. Speed of traverse 18 in. per min. Width of specimen 4 in., distance between the jaws 6½ in.

LINT

Plain and boric. B.P.C. quality.

MEDICINE BOTTLES

The following types of bottles for medicinal preparations for *individual patients* are recommended :—

Flat, for internal use only; hexagonal, fluted on three sides, for poisons only.

It is not necessary to specify the colour of the bottles.

It is also considered unnecessary to specify the shape of large bottles containing internal medicine for general ward use.

SOAPS

Bar-Soap

The following general remarks apply :—

If the soap is required for use in a very hot or boiling solution, then it should be a high titre soap—the titre to be not less than 38° C.

For general purpose soap, the titre should be from 35° to 38° C.

Low titre (oil) soaps should possess a titre not exceeding 25° C. These are suitable for washing woollens and silks and for use in cold or lukewarm solutions.

Particulars regarding titre should be embodied in the specification of any particular soap.

With the above information suitably incorporated, the following is a specification for a bar soap (mottled, curd, primrose, etc.) :—

The soap shall be manufactured from high-grade fats and/or oils and shall conform to the following particulars: Pure dry soap (equivalent to not less than 65 per cent. insoluble fatty acids), not less than 70 per cent.; free caustic alkali, not exceeding 0.1 per cent. as Na₂O; sodium carbonate, not exceeding 0.4 per cent. as Na₂O; sodium chloride and other inorganic impurity, not exceeding 0.5 per cent.; total impurities, not exceeding 0.75 per cent. Resin soap shall be absent from all soaps except primrose variety, in which it shall not exceed 20 per cent. of the total dry soap content. The fatty acids should be free from objectionable odour.

Flake or Powdered Soap

The soap shall be manufactured from high-grade fats and/or oils and shall conform to the following particulars :—

Pure dry soap (equivalent to not less than 83.5 per cent. insoluble fatty acids), not less than 90 per cent.; free caustic alkali, not exceeding 0.1 per cent. as Na₂O; sodium carbonate, not exceeding 0.4 per cent. as Na₂O; sodium chloride and other inorganic impurity, not exceeding 0.5 per cent.; total impurities, not exceeding 1.0 per cent.; resin soap, nil. The fatty acids should be free from objectionable odour.

WATERPROOF RUBBER SHEETING

A specification for waterproof rubber sheeting upon which probably more research and more exhaustive tests have been made than upon any other article considered by the committee is at present being withheld from publication until comments have been received from a number of manufacturers.

NOTE.—Samples of all the articles specified above (with the exception of soap) are exhibited in the Medical Section of the Building Centre, 158 New Bond Street, London, W.1.

AGREEMENTS FOR PAYMENT OF COSTS OF TREATMENT

Kindly prepared for the Bureau by W. E. C. BAYNES, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

1. Whenever it is intended to charge a patient for his treatment in hospital, whether in a private or public ward, it is advisable, in order to avoid subsequent disputes, to have a definite agreement in writing for the payment of the costs of his treatment, signed either by the patient himself or by some other person on his behalf.

2. Legally speaking, an agreement to pay the costs of one's own treatment, or to pay the costs of a third person where that person is not himself liable, need not be in writing, a mere verbal agreement being sufficient; it is only when the agreement is a guarantee (*i.e.* when the patient is liable for the costs as well as the guarantor) that the agreement must be in writing in order to be enforceable. In practice, however, there is often a difficulty about proving a verbal agreement, and it is therefore best to have every agreement for the payment of costs in writing.

3. The terms of the agreement should be as precise as possible with regard to the amount of costs agreed to be paid. While it is possible to refer merely to "the usual costs," it is much better to have a printed scale of fees or printed regulations to refer to.

4. When the agreement does refer to a scale of fees or to regulations, it is advisable that these should be printed on the back of the agreement form, or else that a copy of them should be given to the signatory at the time of his signing the agreement.

5. Unless an agreement or guarantee is expressed to last for a definite time, it must be renewed every time a patient is re-admitted, even though the re-admission is only for the continuance of treatment which has been temporarily discontinued.

* Legally speaking, this is not an agreement, but merely an *offer* to pay for treatment in the event of the applicant being admitted to hospital, and therefore requires no stamp; but if the agreement is completed by the subsequent admission of the applicant to hospital, then this offer can be used by the hospital as evidence to show on what terms he was admitted.

6. No particular form of agreement is necessary. The forms below are given as examples, but each hospital can make up its own forms to meet its own requirements.

7. Whatever form of agreement or guarantee is used, it must be stamped with a 6d. stamp—unless, at the time when it is made, the total cost of the treatment is not to be, or is not expected to be, more than £5, in which case no stamp is required.

8. Stamp duty may, however, be avoided by using a mere application form,* as Form IV, instead of an agreement.

FORM I

AGREEMENT by Patient to pay the costs of his own treatment, with Guarantee by another person.

I hereby agree to pay the costs of my treatment and maintenance in the Hospital (at the rate of guineas per week †) and I understand that the fees to be paid by me to the hospital do not include any fees that may be charged by medical practitioners attending me and that their fees are to be a matter of arrangement between them and myself.

Signature of patient.....

I hereby guarantee ‡ the payment of all the charges which may become payable to the Hospital under the above agreement.

Signature of guarantor.....

Date.....

† Alternatives for the words in brackets would be "in accordance with the scale of charges overleaf" or "in accordance with the regulations of the hospital".

‡ Of course this form of guarantee can only be used where it immediately follows an agreement by the patient himself, as above. If the guarantee is to be a separate document, it should be as in Form II below.

AGREEMENTS FOR PAYMENT OF COSTS OF TREATMENT

FORM II

GUARANTEE to pay the costs of treatment of a patient who is primarily liable to pay them himself.

I hereby guarantee the payment to the Hospital of the costs of treatment and maintenance of in the hospital (at the rate of guineas per week *) for (so long as he remains in the hospital †) provided that this guarantee may be terminated by me at any time by (one) week's notice in writing.

I also agree to arrange for the removal of the patient from the hospital when required to do so, and I guarantee the payment of all the expenses incurred in connection therewith.

Signature of guarantor.....

Date.....

FORM III

AGREEMENT to pay the costs of treatment of a patient who is not liable to pay for himself.

I hereby agree to pay to the Hospital the costs of the treatment and maintenance of in hospital (at the rate of guineas per week *).

* Alternatives for the words in brackets would be "in accordance with the scale of charges overleaf" or "in accordance with the regulations of the hospital" or "up to a total of £....."

† An alternative for the words in brackets would be "for a period not exceeding weeks from the day of"

I also agree to arrange for the removal of the patient from the hospital when required to do so and to pay all the expenses incurred in connection therewith.

I understand that the charges to be made by the hospital do not include any fees that may be charged by medical practitioners attending the patient and that their fees are to be a matter of arrangement between them and myself.

Signature.....

Date.....

FORM IV

APPLICATION for admission to hospital.‡

I hereby apply for admission to (a private ward in) the Hospital for treatment and maintenance (at the rate of guineas per week §), and I understand that the charges to be paid by me to the hospital do not include any fees that may be charged by medical practitioners attending me and that their fees are to be a matter of arrangement between them and myself.

Signature of applicant.....

Date.....

‡ As to the use of this Form, see para. 8.

§ Alternatives for the words in brackets would be "in accordance with the scale of charges overleaf" or "in accordance with the regulations of the hospital."

PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL STAFFS OUT OF INCOME DERIVED FROM CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES

PARTICULARS of the payments made to members of medical staffs out of contributory scheme income have been received from 100 hospitals. An analysis of the payments is given in the following summary.

BASES OF PAYMENT.

Not exceeding	1%.	5%.	10%.	15%.	20%.	25%.	33½%.	37½%.	40%.	45%.	50%.
<i>Hospitals associated with Medical Schools</i>	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
<i>Other Hospitals whose Bed Complement is—</i>											
200 or over	—	2	4	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100 to 199	—	1	8	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 to 99	—	4	14	5	9	5	2	1	—	—	—
Less than 30	1	2	2	7	15	2	3	—	1	1	2
	2	9	33	14	25	7	5	1	1	1	2

In addition to those contained in the above summary, at certain hospitals as detailed below, a lump sum payment is made to the medical staff fund which is distributed at the discretion of the members of the honorary medical staff.

Hospital.	No. of beds.	Amount.
A	20	£510
B	100	£300
C	50	£250
D	20	£250
E	20	£205
F	50	£150

Extracts from the replies from some of the smaller or cottage hospitals where the hospital is in receipt of income from a contributory scheme are given below.

Hpl.	Conditions under which members of Honorary Medical Staffs give their services in Cottage Hospitals where the hospital is in receipt of income from Contributory Schemes.
1	Any fees due to medical practitioners for services rendered to patients in the hospital are paid by the patients themselves. The four doctors on the staff of the hospital are also panel doctors. The hospital receives approximately £700 per annum from an outside contributory scheme.
2	Doctors give their services free where patients pay the hospital 2s. 6d. per day or less. In other cases, fees are a matter of arrangement between doctors and patients. The hospital receives income from the Hospital Saving Association and Hospital Saturday Fund, and the medical staff receive 20 per cent. of these receipts, in respect of In-patient treatment.

PAYMENTS TO MEDICAL STAFFS

Hpl.	Conditions under which members of Honorary Medical Staffs give their services in Cottage Hospitals where the hospital is in receipt of income from Contributory Schemes.
3	There has been some suggestion that the honorary medical staff should receive remuneration from those in respect of whom the hospital receives £1 per week or more. The hospital committee takes the view that the doctors are privileged by being on the honorary staff, and should not, therefore, receive payment.
4	The hospital receives about £500 per annum from an outside fund. Members of the scheme are entitled to free maintenance and medical attendance. Medical staff give their services free.
5	The honorary medical staff of the hospital (13) are (with one exception) all panel doctors, and all on the committee of the hospital. The hospital receives about £2,300 per annum from its contributory scheme. No payment is made out of this sum to those on the medical staff (for medical treatment), but payment is made to two local surgeons and visiting specialists for major operations. The local practitioners generally have in the past made no charge to contributory scheme patients, but have reserved the right to do so to any patient in the ordinary wards. Recently they have exercised this right.
6	The payment made by the contributory scheme to the hospital amounts at the present time to £1 1s. per week towards a cost of £3 14s. 2d. The medical staff fund is credited with 20 per cent. of the gross receipts.
7	All the doctors on the staff of this hospital are also panel doctors, but only two of them are appointed to the Board of Governors. 25 per cent. of the net proceeds of the contributory scheme are paid to a medical staff fund. Out of this fund, fees are paid to visiting specialists from neighbouring towns for major operations, etc.
8	All members of medical staff are panel doctors, and all are on the committee of management of the hospital. The contributory scheme only provides for the maintenance of its members and dependents, doctors' fees being a matter of arrangement.
9	A contributory scheme handled by an outside organisation, which provides for free hospital maintenance for contributors and their dependents. 70 per cent. of the gross receipts is paid to the hospital for maintenance charges, and 20 per cent. to the medical staff who guarantee free treatment. Panel and non-panel patients are not distinguished. Non-contributors pay for maintenance according to their means, and the medical staff are allowed to charge them fees.
10	The local contributory scheme provides for free maintenance and treatment. The honorary medical staff give their services entirely free to any cases in the general ward.
11	The scheme run by the hospital raises sufficient to cover full cost of maintenance of its members. In addition, 15 per cent. of this cost is credited to a medical staff fund, which is at the disposal of the medical staff. The income limit for membership of the contributory scheme is £250 per annum, and the medical staff do not charge fees for any patients, whether contributors or not, with an income less than this sum. It has been the custom for doctors to charge patients in the general wards of cottage hospitals, and on the adoption of the contributory schemes this question of payment to recompense them for the loss of fees comes up for settlement. The Secretary writes: "I think that some recompense should be made, as the appointment to the staff of a cottage hospital does not carry quite the same prestige and kudos as a similar appointment to the staff of a general hospital."
12	The contributory scheme pays the hospital 6s. per day, and out of this sum the hospital allows the doctor 16s. per week. No fees are charged by the doctors to patients in the general wards, but the medical staff have intimated that they cannot continue to serve under the present system. The present system must therefore be considered as in the melting-pot.
13	The medical staff have two representatives on the general committee, and one representative on the executive. The medical staff receive 20 per cent. of all sums paid in respect of general ward patients, whether from the contributory scheme or otherwise, up to a total of £1,000. 17 per cent. of the next £500 and 15 per cent. of any sum over £1,500. The medical staff are allowed to charge fees to patients in the general wards who pay full hospital costs, but only with the consent of the executive committee. The contributory scheme provides seven-eighths of the total cost of treating these members.

January, 1939.

ORTHOPTIC CLINICS—PARTICULARS OF WORK DONE, STAFFS AND FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS WITH LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

Hpl.	No. of Patients Treated.				Total No. of Attendances.	Particulars of Staff Employed and Salaries paid.	No. of Hours Worked per Week by Members of Whole-time Staff.	Particulars of Sessions held.	Approximate Cost of		Financial Arrangements with Local Authorities.
	Under School Age.	Of School Age.	Above School Age.	Total.					Equip-ment.	Annual Main-tenance.	
OPHTHALMIC HOSPITALS.											
1	—*	—*	—*	469	6,992	Medical Officer, 2 sessions wkly., £100 p.a. and part fees from Students. Chief Lay Assistant, 3 sessions wkly., £90 p.a. and part fees from Students. Orthoptist, 6 sessions wkly., £120 p.a. Orthoptist, 5 sessions wkly., £100 p.a. Junior, 5 sessions wkly., £50 p.a.	—	Daily, morning and afternoon sessions of 3 hours.	£230	—	Block grant for 3 clinics each week plus £60 p.a. towards salaries.
2	45	309	124	478	9,606	Honorary Medical Officer in charge. Honorary Orthoptist. 2 Part-time Assistants, £3 16s. and £3 13s. 6d. p.w. Part-time Assistant (evening clinics), £1 19s. p.w.	Alternatemorning and afternoon sessions are worked.	Daily, 10-1 and 2-5.30. 3 evening clinics, 5.30-8.30.	£400	—	2 gns. p.w. less any amount recoverable from contributory schemes.
3	8%	60%	32%	859	19,945	Whole-time : Officer in charge, £200 p.a. First Assistant, £150 p.a. Four Assistants, £100 p.a. Part-time : Medical Director, £105 p.a. Qualified Assistant, 7 sessions wkly., £65 p.a. Qualified Assistant, 1 session wkly., 10s. 6d. per session.	32½ plus 1 hour at evening sessions when two of the trained staff are engaged.	Each weekday, 13 sessions, including 2 evening sessions of 1 hour each.	£1,000	£1,150	1s. per attendance.
4	12%	59%	29%	252	3,312	Orthoptist, £170 p.a. and superannuation.	45	Daily.	£125	—	1s. 6d. per attendance.
5	18	91	5	114 (new cases)	1,973	Orthoptist.	—	Mornings, except Saturdays.	£55	—	1s. 6d. per attendance.
6	18	109	84	211	3,144	Orthoptist, 8 sessions p.w., £150 p.a.	—	2 sessions on Mon., Tues. and Thurs. 1 session on Wed. and Fri.	£150	—	£1 per case from the County Education Authority.
7	4	158	101	263	1,594	Orthoptist, 8 sessions p.w., £190 p.a. and lunch and tea.	—	8 sessions p.w.	£150	—	Block grant of £150 p.a. from the County Borough. 2 County Councils each pay 2s. per attendance.
8	—	—	—	123	3,449	Orthoptist, £200 p.a.	—	Daily.	—	—	Nil.
9	51	519	38	608	5,131	Part-time Surgeon, £100 p.a. Part-time Orthoptist, £100 p.a. Part-time Assistants (2), £60 and £36 p.a. respectively. 2 Students (£25 premium).	—	5 sessions p.w.	£250	—	£110 p.a. from Education Authority.
10	15	57	1	73	998	Part-time Orthoptist.	—	2 days each week.	£76	—	£100 p.a. from the County Borough. The County Council pays 2s. 6d. per attendance.
11	15	81	3	99	805	Part-time Orthoptist, 100 gns. p.a.	—	5 sessions weekly.	£98	—	Nil.
12	14	666	4	684 †	—	Part-time Orthoptist.	—	5 sessions weekly.	£100	—	Nil.
GENERAL HOSPITALS.											
13	7	29	—	36 ||	376 ||	Ophthalmic Surgeon, 1 session wkly., £80 p.a. Orthoptist, 2 sessions wkly., 10s. per session.	—	A 3 hour session twice weekly.	£90	—	Grant for services of Surgeon and Ophthoptist plus a maintenance grant of £50 p.a.
14	—	28	8	36	985	Orthoptist, 2 sessions wkly., £60 p.a.	—	A 3½ hour session twice weekly.	£110	—	£55 p.a. for 2 sessions each week.
15	—	43	1	44	780	Orthoptist, £120 p.a.	—	4 afternoons each week.	£80	—	Nil.
16	—	25	—	25	114	Ophthalmic Surgeon, 1 session wkly. Orthoptist, 2 sessions wkly.	—	Twice weekly.	£93	—	Grant of £80 p.a. for the Surgeon and £52 p.a. for the Orthoptist.

* 6 yrs. and under 16·6%, 7-9 yrs. 34·5%, 10-12 yrs. 20·2%, 13-20 yrs. 19·1%, over 20 yrs. 9·6%.

† Period of six months.

|| Period of seven months.

ORTHOPTIC CLINICS

Hpl.	No. of Patients Treated.				Total No. of Attendances.	Particulars of Staff Employed and Salaries paid.	No. of Hours Worked per Week by Members of Whole-time Staff.	Particulars of Sessions held.	Approximate Cost of—		Financial Arrangements with Local Authorities.
	Under School Age.	Of School Age.	Above School Age.	Total.					Equip-ment.	Annual Main-tenance.	
GENERAL HOSPITALS—continued.											
17	—†	41	—†	101	1,857	Ophthalmic Surgeon in charge, £240 p.a. Part-time Orthoptist, 10s. per session.	—	Mon. and Thurs. 4.45 p.m. Tues. and Fri. 9 a.m.	—	—	Grant covers maintenance costs.
18	11	39	16	66	1,078	Orthoptist, 2 sessions wkly., £1 p.w. Student Assistant unpaid.	—	A 3 hour session twice weekly.	£50	—	Nil.
19	—	—	—	388	13,128	Whole-time Officer in charge, £250 p.a. rising by £10 p.a. to £300 p.a. § Three Assistants, £1 10s. p.w. rising by 5s. p.w. half yearly to £3 10s. p.w. § Students, of whom there are usually 4, after being 3 months under supervision are regarded as staff.	33½, excluding meal hours	Each weekday morning and afternoon except Sat afternoon.	£1,500	£1,190	Patients under school age and coming from Infant Welfare Centres are paid for by the Public Health Committee.
20	19	111	1	131	1,513	Orthoptist, £125 p.a. Student (50 gns. premium).	—	Mornings, Mon. to Fri.	£73	—	£5 5s. per case or £200. p.a. whichever is the less.
21	31	57	35	123	1,381	Part-time Officer in charge, £140 p.a. Whole-time Assistant, £110 p.a.	39	Mornings and afternoons, Mon. to Fri.	£180	£317	1s. per treatment except for children of members of contributory scheme.
22	22	363	28	413	6,083	2 Trainers, £200 p.a. and £175 p.a. respectively.	32½, excluding meal hours.	Daily except Sat.	£300	—	Block grants of £150 p.a. from the County Council and £250 p.a. from the County Borough.
23	—	38	15	53	1,562	Orthoptist, 3 halfday sessions p.w., at 10s. 6d. per session. Orthoptist, 1 halfday session p.w., at 10s. 6d. per session.	—	3 halfday sessions p.w.	£80	—	Block grants of £25 p.a. from the County Council and £45 p.a. (with a maximum of 15 cases) from the Borough Council.
24	—	110	20	130	3,968	2 Orthoptists who receive 10s. 6d. per session assisted by students in training.	—	Mon., Tues., Thurs. and Fri. 10-12.30. Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs. and Fri. 1.30-5.	£200	£250	Negotiations pending
25	—	—	—	178 (new cases)	4,368	Whole-time Orthoptist, £200 p.a. 1 Part-time Orthoptist, 10s. 6d. per session.	33	Daily, 13 sessions p.w.	£270	—	4 County Councils each pay 2s. per attendance
26	7	65	4	76	998	Part-time Orthoptist, 10s. 6d. per session.	—	Every afternoon except Sat.	£68	—	Nil.
27	7	23	13	43	1,209	Orthoptist attends at least twice each week, £1 per visit plus travelling expenses.**	—	Twice weekly.	—	—	2s. per visit.
28	6	44	4	54	1,262	Orthoptist, 4 gns. per month and two-thirds of Private Patients' fees.	—	Mon. 9-12.30, Thurs. 9-12.30, 1-4, Sat. 9-1.	£100	£75	—
29	64	350	50	464	5,951	Orthoptist, £170.††	—	Daily.	£245	—	—

† 60 other than of school age.

§ In addition, the Head of the department receives 20 gns. of each student's fees and the second in charge, 5 gns.

** The Orthoptist pays the hospital 1s. per attendance for private patients treated after clinic hours.

†† The Orthoptist pays the hospital 6d. per attendance for private patients treated after clinic hours.

January, 1939.

ALLOCATION OF BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING 150 OR MORE BEDS.

Classification.		Group 1 * (Hospitals having 200 or more beds).										
		Bolton Royal Infirmary.	Chester- field Royal Hospital.	Coventry & War- wickshire Hospital.	Darling- ton Memorial Hospital.	Exeter, Royal Devon & Exeter Hospital.	Halifax Royal Infirmary.	Hull Royal Infirmary.	Leicester Royal Infirmary.	Newport, Mon. Royal Gwent Hospital.	Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich Hospital.	Ports- mouth Royal Hospital.
General Surgical	Male	51	43	57	33	53	66	69	103	48	82	30
	Female	57	34	37	33	69	38	76	129	29	73	60
	Children	33	5	23	19	20	17	29	36	14 ^a	20	25
	Total	141	82	117	85	142	121	174	268	91	175	115
General Medical	Male	10	15	23	20	30	14	57	47	19	28	30
	Female	9	15	24	20	30	15	54	60	10	28	25
	Children	4	10	10	19	18	16	14	23	20 ^a	6	5
	Total	23	40	57	59	78	45	125	135	49	62	60
Gynæcological	Female	9	17	19	—	—	—	—	—	16	17	15
Maternity	Female	—	—	16 ^{b, c}	—	10 ^b	26 ^{b, c}	—	11 ^b	1 ^b	7 ^b	—
Ear, Nose & Throat	Male	—	4	8	5	10	14	11	6	5	14	—
	Female	—	4	8	5	10	15	11	6	5	14	5
	Children	10	3	10	12	8	5	—	4	4	6	2
	Total	10	11	26	22	28	34	22	16	14	34	7
Ophthalmic	Male	13	9	8	2	—	—	12	12	5	11	—
	Female	10	4	9	2	—	—	7	12	3	11	—
	Children	2	4	5	2	—	—	—	6	2	—	—
	Total	25	17	22	6	—	—	19	30	10	22	—
Isolation & Septic	Male	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—
	Female	5	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	15	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	9	8	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	30	—
Observation	Male	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
	Female	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2
Accident	Male	23	25	23	—	12	—	3	—	—	—	20
	Female	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
	Children	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
	Total	23	33	23	—	12	—	3	—	—	—	34
Orthopædic	Male	—	2	—	5	—	—	10	5	2	23	10
	Female	—	1	—	5	—	—	5	3	4	17	5
	Children	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	4	—	—	2
	Total	—	5	—	14	—	—	15	12	6	45	17
Skin	Male	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—
	Female	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
	Children	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	6	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	—
Venereal Diseases	Male	—	—	2	1	3	4	—	6	3	—	—
	Female	—	—	2	1	2	2	—	7	3	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	4	2	5	6	—	15	6	—	—
Staff	Female	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
Private or Paying Patients	Male	—	—	8	10	—	10	—	—	—	13	—
	Female	—	—	11	10	—	10	—	—	—	12	—
	Children	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	19	24	—	20	—	—	—	25	—
Cancer & Radium	Male	—	2	—	—	2	—	3	2	—	—	—
	Female	—	3	—	—	3	—	2	2	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	4	—	—	—
	Total	—	5	—	—	5	—	5	4	—	—	—
Total Hospital Beds	Male	105	106	129	76	110	108	167	182	84	191	92
	Female	94	84	129	76	124	112	155	231	73	194	120
	Children	51	30	48	60	46	38	43	80	40	32	38
	Total	250	220	306	212	280	258	365	493	197	417	250
Convalescent Beds	Male	37	—	20	—	—	—	—	68	—	—	—
	Female	32	—	20	—	—	—	—	52	14	—	—
	Children	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	80	—	40	—	—	—	—	120	14	—	—
Grand Totals	Male	142	106	149	76	110	108	167	250	84	191	92
	Female	126	84	149	76	124	112	155	233	87	194	120
	Children	62	30	48	60	46	38	43	80	40	32	38
	Total	330	220	346	212	280	258	365	613	211	417	250

^a Including 6 isolation beds.^b Abnormal cases.

* The arrangement of the classification employed is different in Groups 1 and 2 from that in Groups 3 and 4 owing to the fact that the allocation of beds at some hospitals is more detailed than at others, e.g. in Groups 3 and 4 in some cases beds for children are not allocated for special forms of treatment; or the beds for Paying Patients are not allocated as between male, female and children; or beds for accident and orthopædic cases are grouped together.

ALLOCATION OF BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING 150 OR MORE BEDS

Classification.		Group 1 (continued).			Group 2* (Hospitals having less than 200 beds).							
		Reading, Royal Berkshire Hospital.	Sunder- land Royal Infirmary.	Tunbridge Wells, Kent & Sussex Hospital.	Barnsley, Beckett Hospital.	Carlisle, Cumber- land Infirmary.	Colchester, Essex County Hospital.	Doncaster Royal Infirmary.	Lincoln County Hospital.	Man- chester, Ancoats Hospital.	Southport Infirmary.	Wakefield, Clayton Hospital.
General Surgical	Male	60	81	42	36	39	40	61	37	6	24	34
	Female	52	59	31	11	28	40	40	45	22	40	34
	Children	12	24	32	12	6	19	22	14	6	7	12
	Total	124	164	105	59	73	99	123	96	34	71	80
General Medical	Male	32	32	24	6	19	20	12	18	30	16	6
	Female	32	38	24	10	19	16	8	20	13	10	12
	Children	8	21	—	5	6	6	5	5	9	7	6
	Total	72	91	48	21	44	42	25	43	52	33	24
Gynæcological	Female	—	—	9	12	8	—	—	—	2	—	—
Maternity	Female	9	—	—	2 ^b	—	—	—	—	—	24 ^{b, c}	—
Ear, Nose & Throat	Male	10	7	8	2	5	—	5	4	5	—	3
	Female	—	7	6	2	5	—	3	4	4	—	3
	Children	—	11	2	5	4	—	11	5	3	—	4
	Total	17	25	16	9	14	—	19	13	12	—	10
Ophthalmic	Male	10	—	5	7	5	2	9	6	—	2	3
	Female	6	—	8	6	5	2	5	4	—	2	3
	Children	—	—	1	2	4	—	2	—	—	1	3
	Total	16	—	14	15	14	4	16	10	—	5	9
Isolation & Septic	Male	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	3	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	5	—	—	2	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Observation	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
Accident	Male	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	15	—	4
	Female	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	15	—	2
	Children	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
	Total	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	—	30	—	8
Orthopædic	Male	—	12	—	4	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
	Female	—	9	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	—	—
	Children	—	12	—	5	—	—	—	5	3	—	—
	Total	—	33	—	10	—	—	—	5	11	—	—
Skin	Male	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Female	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—
	Children	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—
Venereal Diseases	Male	4	3	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	5	1
	Female	4	2	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	5	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
	Total	8	5	—	—	—	6	2	—	—	16	1
Staff	Female	—	—	—	1	—	7	—	—	2	—	—
Private or Paying Patients	Male	12	17	9	3	—	6	—	—	5	6	4
	Female	11	15	9	1	—	6	—	—	5	14 ^d	4
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	23	32	18	4	—	12	—	—	10	20	8
Cancer & Radium	Male	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
	Female	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—
	Total	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—
Total Hospital Beds	Male	131	155	88	70	68	72	89	71	66	55	55
	Female	125	133	87	50	63	77	56	79	63	98	58
	Children	20	70	35	34	20	25	40	29	21	22	27
	Total	276	358	210	154	151	174	185	179	155	175	140
Convalescent Beds	Male	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
	Female	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
	Children	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—
	Total	62	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	35	—	—
Grand Totals	Male	161	175	88	70	68	72	89	71	78	55	55
	Female	155	153	87	50	63	77	56	79	80	98	58
	Children	22	70	35	34	20	25	40	29	32	22	27
	Total	338	398	210	154	151	174	185	179	190	175	140

^c Normal cases.^d Including 8 for maternity.

* The arrangement of the classification employed is different in Groups 1 and 2 from that in Groups 3 and 4 owing to the fact that the allocation of beds at some hospitals is more detailed than at others, e.g. in Groups 3 and 4 in some cases beds for children are not allocated for special forms of treatment; or the beds for Paying Patients are not allocated as between male, female and children; or beds for accident and orthopædic cases are grouped together.

ALLOCATION OF BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING 150 OR MORE BEDS

Classification.		Group 3 * (Hospitals having 200 or more beds).											
		Ashton-under-Lyne District Infirmary.	Bath, Royal United Hospital.	Blackburn & E. Lancs. Royal Infirmary.	Bournemouth, Royal Victoria & W. Hants. Hospital.	Bradford Royal Infirmary.	Brighton, Royal Sussex County Hospital.	Chester Royal Infirmary.	Derbyshire Royal Infirmary.	Gloucester Royal Infirmary.	Guildford, Royal Surrey County Hospital.	Huddersfield Royal Infirmary.	Ipswich, E. Suffolk & Ipswich Hospital.
General Surgical	Male	45	40	72	65	75	76	55	81	34	66	70	43
	Female	55	32	71	69	85	64	31	53	31	66	68	47
	Children	30	9	6	—	6	7	13	17	—	—	—	22
	Total	130	81	149	134	166	147	99	151	65	132	138	112
General Medical	Male	5	26	12	25	51	32	16	30	21	16	20	15
	Female	5	26	12	21	49	31	16	30	18	16	21	17
	Children	3	9	6	—	9	2	6	17	—	—	—	22
	Total	13	61	30	46	109	65	38	77	39	32	41	54
Gynæcological	Female	15	8	—	16	—	—	15	— ^f	—	—	—	16
Maternity	Female	5 ^b	18 ^{b, c}	4 ^b	31 ^{b, c}	—	—	—	25 ^b	—	—	23 ^{b, g}	11 ^b
Ear, Nose & Throat	Male	—	6	12	—	—	4	5	18	10	—	9	8
	Female	—	6	14	—	—	4	5	12	8	—	9	8
	Children	5	6	6	7	—	1	3	5	7	—	—	16
	Total	5	18	32	7	—	9	13	35	25	—	18	32
Ophthalmic	Male	2	—	— ^e	2	—	—	6	19	10	3	9	9
	Female	2	—	— ^e	3	—	—	6	18	10	3	9	9
	Children	2	—	— ^e	—	—	—	2	3	2	—	—	—
	Total	6	—	— ^e	5	—	—	14	40	22	6	18	18
Isolation & Septic	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	5
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30	5	—	—	10
Observation		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Accident	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Orthopaedic	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—
Accident & Orthopaedic	Male	15	—	9	—	26	—	—	—	18	—	—	34
	Female	—	—	4	—	26	—	—	—	14	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	2	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	15	—	15	—	58	—	—	—	32	—	—	34
Skin	Male	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	—	2	—	—	3	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	4	—	—	6	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venereal Diseases	Male	1	—	2	1	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	2
	Female	1	—	2	1	—	1	5	2	—	—	—	2
	Children	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3	—	4	2	—	2	10	4	2	—	2	4
Staff	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	7
	Female	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	6	7
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Paying or Private Patients	Male	—	—	4	—	—	9	—	—	—	11	—	—
	Female	—	—	4	—	—	11	—	—	—	11	—	—
	Children	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	4	72	10	47	50	20	22	—	22	22	19	39
Cancer & Radium	Male	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	Female	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
	Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children's Beds not otherwise allocated	Children	—	—	—	33	—	16	—	—	20	24	58	—
Others, including beds not specifically allocated	Male	1 ^h	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	8 ⁱ
	Female	1 ^h	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Children	1 ^h	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	3 ^h	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8 ⁱ
Total Hospital Beds	Male	—	—	111	—	—	128	—	165	—	96	—	—
	Female	—	—	111	—	—	118	—	147	—	96	—	—
	Children	—	—	22	—	—	26	—	50	—	24	—	—
	Total	200	262	244	323	415	272	225	362	234	216	327	350
Convalescent	Male	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Female	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Children	—	—	—	—	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	—	—	—	—	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
Grand Totals	Male	—	—	111	—	—	128	—	165	—	96	—	—
	Female	—	—	111	—	—	118	—	147	—	96	—	—
	Children	—	—	22	—	—	26	—	50	—	24	—	—
	Total	200	262	244	323	529	272	225	362	234	216	327	417

^b Abnormal cases.^c Normal cases.^e Included under Ear, Nose & Throat.^f Included under Maternity.^g Including 8 isolation beds.^h Surgical tuberculosis.ⁱ Uro-genital.

* The arrangement of the classification employed is different in Groups 1 and 2 from that in Groups 3 and 4 owing to the fact that the allocation of beds at some hospitals is more detailed than at others, e.g. in Groups 3 and 4 in some cases beds for children are not allocated for special forms of treatment; or the beds for Paying Patients are not allocated as between male, female and children; or beds for accident and orthopaedic cases are grouped together.

ALLOCATION OF BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING 150 OR MORE BEDS

Classification.		Group 3 * (continued).							Group 4 * (Hospitals having less than 200 beds).					
		North-ampton General Hospital.	Ply-mouth, Prince of Wales's Hospital.	Salford Royal Hospital.	Salisbury Infirmary.	Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffs. Royal Infirmary.	Swansea, General & Eye Hospital.	Wigan, Royal Albert Edward Infirmary.	Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale Hospital.	Cheltenham General & Eye Hospitals.	Grimsby & District Hospital.	Hertford County Hospital.	Leamington Spa, Warwick, Leamington & S. Warwickshire General Hospital.	Winchester, Royal Hants. County Hospital.
General Surgical	M.	60	80	61	37	68	105	36	36	39	55	26	25	30
	F.	60	75	52	37	82	60	34	45	34	42	31	23	52
	C.	19	32	—	20	20	—	—	—	—	—	30	16	—
	T.	139	187	113	94	170	165	70	81	73	97	77	64	82
General Medical	M.	30	36	30	17	25	34	16	11	15	20	13	20	28
	F.	30	34	30	18	25	27	16	12	23	20	15	22	18
	C.	19	23	1	20	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—
	T.	79	93	61	55	60	61	32	23	38	40	28	50	46
Gynæcological	F.	34	— ^f	8	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	4	—
Maternity	F.	27 ^b	13 ^b	—	19 ^{b, c}	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 ^k	9 ^{b, c}	11 ^b
Ear, Nose & Throat	M.	—	6	5	—	14	10	6	—	4	—	—	3	—
	F.	—	2	5	—	8	10	5	—	4	—	—	3	—
	C.	—	10	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—
	T.	32	18	10	8	32	20	11	—	8	—	8	12	—
Ophthalmic	M.	—	—	—	—	11	11	— ^e	5	4	—	—	2	—
	F.	—	—	—	—	11	11	— ^e	4	4	—	—	2	—
	C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	— ^e	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	14	—	—	12	22	22	— ^e	9	8	—	—	4	—
Isolation & Septic	M.	12	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	4
	F.	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2
	C.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	25	14	—	6	—	4	—	—	2	—	5	4	6
Observation		—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	— ^l	—	—
Accident	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	13	—	—
	F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	13	—	—
Orthopaedic	M.	—	5	20	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	—	4	20	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C.	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—
	T.	—	10	40	—	—	—	33	—	5	—	—	—	—
Accident & Orthopaedic	M.	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	—	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Skin	M.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C.	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Venereal Diseases	M.	2	—	—	—	2	4	2	2	1	—	—	2	—
	F.	2	—	—	—	1	4	2	1	1	—	—	2	—
	C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	4	—	—	5	3	8	4	3	2	—	—	4	—
Staff	M.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	2
Paying or Private Patients	M.	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	F.	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	23	24	—	15	36	—	30	18	8	9	31 ^m	13	6
Cancer & Radium	M.	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Children's Beds not otherwise allocated	C.	—	—	13	—	—	36	30	27	32	15	—	—	36
Others, including beds not specifically allocated	M.	—	—	2 ^f	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	—	—	2 ^f	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	—	—	4 ^f	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total Hospital Beds	M.	—	—	—	—	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
	F.	—	—	—	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
	C.	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
	T.	385	359	256	214	393	337	210	187	176	164	171	164	189
Convalescent	M.	—	7	—	2	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	F.	—	15	—	—	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	T.	—	22	—	2	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grand Totals	M.	—	—	—	—	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
	F.	—	—	—	—	175	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88
	C.	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
	T.	385	381	256	216	393	363	210	187	176	164	171	164	189

^f Neurological.^f Included under Isolation & Septic.^k Primarily for abnormal cases and those having unsuitable home conditions.^m Including 13 for maternity.

* The arrangement of the classification employed is different in Groups 1 and 2 from that in Groups 3 and 4 owing to the fact that the allocation of beds at some hospitals is more detailed than at others, e.g. in Groups 3 and 4 in some cases beds for children are not allocated for special forms of treatment; or the beds for Paying Patients are not allocated as between male, female and children; or beds for accident and orthopaedic cases are grouped together.

ALLOCATION OF BEDS AT GENERAL HOSPITALS HAVING 150 OR MORE BEDS

Summary of Information given in the foregoing Schedule.

	Number of beds.	Percentage of Total.
Male	4,664	37
Female	4,818	38
Children	1,618	13
Male, Female or Children	1,562	12
Total	12,662	—

Classification.	Number of beds.	Percentage of Total.
General Surgical	5,455	43·1
General Medical	2,499	19·7
Accident	222	1·8
Accident and Orthopædic	200	1·6
Cancer and Radium	88	·7
Children's beds not otherwise allocated	340	2·7
Ear, Nose, Throat	712	5·6
Gynæcological	259	2·0
Isolation and Septic	173	1·4
Maternity	309	2·4
Observation	20	·2
Ophthalmic	474	3·7
Orthopædic	275	2·2
Paying and Private	755	6·0
Skin	41	·3
Staff	51	·4
Venereal Diseases	142	1·1
Others	25	·2
Convalescent	622	4·9
Total	12,662	—

It should be noted that the percentages shown above are based on the figures of 47 hospitals situated throughout the length and breadth of the country, and that the percentages of individual hospitals vary widely from the average. In consequence, the percentages should not be taken as a guide to what is desirable in any individual institution.

February 1939.

For instance, in the case of towns where separate special hospitals exist, *e.g.* Children's Hospitals, Eye Hospitals, Maternity Hospitals, etc., the General Hospital is less likely to make provision for such special treatment than if there were no such hospitals.

FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS OF A CAPITAL NATURE BETWEEN

(Summary of information supplied)

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Local Authority concerned.	Nature of Building provided.	Extent of "User" acquired by the Local Authority.
Bath, Ryl. Mineral Water.	158	Bath City Council.	—	—
Bath, Ryl. United.	190	Bath City Council.	Maternity Ward of 20 beds.	10 beds.
Berkeley.	15	—	Clinic and Maternity Ward.	Joint use with Board of Management of the hospital of 1 bed.
Bexhill.	62	Sussex C.C.	Maternity Block of 12 beds.	4 beds.
Birmingham, Ryl. Cripples (Bromsgrove).	74	Birmingham City Council.	Sanatorium for Tubercular Bone Disease.	Birmingham City Council hold a mortgage to secure the carrying on of the Sanatorium for 30 years in the event of the Hpl. being unable to do so.
Bishops Stortford.	61	Hertfordshire C.C.	—	20 beds including 4 maternity.
Blackpool, Victoria.	182	Blackpool Corporation.	New Hpl.	—
Brighton, Sussex Maternity.	52	Hove Corporation.	Ante-Natal Clinic and Isolation Ward.	2 beds for non-septic cases and ante-natal attention.
Chichester, Ryl. West Sussex.	114	West Sussex County Council.	Deep X-Ray Therapy Department.	Joint use with the Board of Management of the hospital.
Doncaster, Ryl. Infirmary.	185	West Riding C.C. and Doncaster B.C.	Out-patient Department.	Use of Venereal Diseases Clinic for 21 years.
East Ham Memorial.	104	East Ham C.B.C.	—	£3,000 p.a. for use of: 6 Children's Medical and Surgical Beds, 4 Adult Medical and Surgical Beds. The Hpl. undertook to provide Orthopædic treatment, all forms of treatment for Tuberculosis, and operative treatment for Ophthalmic and Aural cases.
		East Ham C.B.C.	Maternity Ward of 16 beds (including 1 for isolation).	Use of the 16 beds.
Grantham.	100	Kesteven C.C.	—	24 beds (for medical, surgical and maternity).
Grimsby & Dist.	189	Grimsby Corporation.	Pathological and Bacteriological Block, including Mortuary, Post-Mortem and Viewing Rooms, Coroner's Court and Medical Museum.	Pathological Laboratory, Coroner's Court, etc., at disposal of Corporation
Guildford, Ryl. Surrey County.	216	Surrey C.C.	Extension of Bacteriological Laboratory.	Reasonable priority over Bacteriological examinations.

C.C. = County Council.

C.B.C. = County Borough Council.

B.C. = Borough Council.

VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES.

in response to an enquiry.)

Date of Agreement.	Capital provided by the Authority.	Method of Repayment (if any).	Maintenance Paid.
—	New site (in exchange for present hospital site). Site raised, levelled and foundations of new hpl. laid.	—	—
1932	£3,750 (half the cost of building).	—	Average cost per day of whole unit payable whether beds are occupied or not.
1925	£1,000.	Over a 30-yr. period.	£3 3s. per patient per week and £20 p.a. for use of waiting room. Also fees for nurses' services, use of theatre, X-ray and electrical treatment.
Not yet completed.	£4,350 or one-third of total cost whichever shall be the less.	—	£2 10s. before confinement and £3 3s. per week after confinement.
1920	£14,400 (three-fifths of building costs).	—	—
1931	£1,040 p.a. for 30 years (£1 per bed per week).	—	<i>General Ward Beds</i> £1 per occupied bed per week with a minimum of £8 per week. <i>Maternity Beds</i> 30s. per occupied bed per week and 10s. per week if unoccupied. Provision made for periodical revision of payment for General Ward cases.
1935	Presented site of 8½ acres, loaned £31,000 at 3% and made a grant of £500 towards cost of levelling the site.	—	—
December 1936	£50 per annum for 15 years.	—	£2 12s. 6d. per patient per week. (Infants after mother's discharge 2s. per diem.)
1938	£4,000.	—	—
1936	£4,000.	—	Maintenance cost met by the authorities concerned.
June 1931	—	—	Average cost.
1938	£15,000.	—	Maintenance charges based on the average for the preceding year.
January 1934	£4,368 (£182 per bed) per annum for 20 years which sum is intended to represent the cost of maintenance, remuneration of the medical staff and repayment of the capital cost.	—	Provision is made for adjustment in the rate of payment every 3 years according to the rise or fall of the average cost of maintenance.
—	Included in payment for maintenance.	—	£200 per annum for 10 years in respect of both maintenance and capital expenditure.
1929	£2,000.	—	An agreed scale of charges plus a proportion of any deficit upon the year's working.

FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS OF A CAPITAL NATURE BETWEEN

Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Local Authority concerned.	Nature of Building provided.	Extent of "User" acquired by the Local Authority.
Harrogate & Dist. Gen.	146	West Riding C.C. and Harrogate B.C.	Maternity Ward of 12 beds and 2 for observation.	3 beds each authority.
Hertford County.	171	Hertfordshire C.C.	—	50 beds.
Huntly Jubilee Cott.	53	Aberdeenshire C.C.	Scarlet Fever Block (16 beds and 3 cots).	The period covered by the original agreement has expired but has been extended to 1955. £225 per annum is paid for the use of the building.
Kendal, Westmorland County.	82	Ministry of Health in 1923, transferred to Westmorland C.C. in 1929.	Maternity Ward.	Maternity Ward (Beds may be used for other than County Council cases when available).
London, Westminster Hpl.	258	Middlesex C.C.	New Hospital.	6 beds for cases of early mental disorder.
Lydney.	34	Gloucester C.C.	Out-patient Clinic.	Use of out-patient clinic for 30 years.
Maidstone, West Kent Gen.	120	Maidstone B.C.	Maternity Unit of 16 beds and 9 additional Nurses' Bedrooms.	8 beds.
Mexborough, Montagu.	113	West Riding of Yorkshire C.C.	New Nurses' Home.	20 maternity beds for 21 years.
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf. & Osler Pavilion.	424	Oxfordshire C.C.	12 additional beds.	12 additional beds at the Osler Pavilion.
Scarborough.	140	Scarborough B.C.	Maternity Ward, 12 beds.	Whole Ward.
Worthing.	91	West Sussex C.C. and Worthing B.C.	Maternity Unit of 10 beds.	5 beds for 30 years.

C.C. = County Council.

C.B.C. = County Borough Council.

B.C. = Borough Council.

The summary is based upon an enquiry sent to every Voluntary Hospital and the number of examples given (25) supports the view of the Minister hereinafter quoted, that there is considerable scope for Authorities to make fuller use of their powers.

The Minister of Health, in the 19th Annual Report of the Ministry of Health, 1937-38, summarises the powers of Local Authorities to give financial assistance to Voluntary Hospitals as follows:—

"It may be of convenience to summarise shortly the extent of the powers, which are now contained in Section 181 of the Public Health Act, 1936, and Sub-section (2) of Section 271 of that Act.

"In the first place, Sub-section (3) of Section

181 provides Local Authorities with a direct power, without entering into any agreement for the reception of patients, to give reasonable subscriptions or donations to voluntary hospitals or institutions, subject to the limit that the expenses so incurred shall not in any year exceed an amount equal to the product of a penny and a third rate, or such higher rate poundage as the Minister may in any special case from time to time approve.

"Secondly, Section 271 enables a Local Authority to enter into an agreement with the authorities of a voluntary hospital for the use, upon such terms as may be agreed, of any suitable buildings, premises, accommodation, equipment or vehicles provided by the hospital. Thus an authority could make an agreement for the use of a complete block or wing of a

VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS AND LOCAL AUTHORITIES

Date of Agreement.	Capital provided by the Authority.	Method of Repayment (if any).	Maintenance Paid.
1938	£4,489 from the West Riding County Council, £1,120 from the Harrogate Borough Council.	—	Each authority agrees to pay £3 3s. per week for each of the beds reserved for its use and for any additional beds occupied by their patients.
August 1930	£2,600 per annum for 30 years (£1 per bed per week).	—	£1 per patient per week with a minimum of £21 per week (subject to periodical review).
1901 and 1926	—	—	25s. per patient per week.
1923	£206 per annum for 20 years (representing one-half the cost plus interest).	—	£2 5s. per patient per week and 50% of any annual deficit on the ward
—	£10,000.	—	—
—	£900.	—	—
1937	£13,600.	Half to be repaid at 3½% over 30 years.	£3 3s. per patient per week subject to revision every 3 years.
1935	£2,500.	—	£3 7s. 6d. per patient per week.
—	6s. per week per bed for 21 years included in payment for maintenance.	—	£3 1s. per patient per week (including 6s per. week for repayment of capital).
1936	£12,500. Secured by a mortgage on the whole building.	Repayable in event of either side wishing to terminate the Corporation's use of the ward.	£3 3s. per patient per week
1936	£4,000 (equal shares paid by County and Borough Councils).	—	£3 13s. 6d. per week per bed whether occupied or not (subject to revision every 3 years).

hospital, or for the use of some special equipment such as X-ray apparatus, or for the use of an ambulance. Moreover, for such a purpose, a Local Authority could make a capital contribution to enable the buildings, etc., to be provided, and could, with the Minister's consent, raise a loan for the purpose.

"Thirdly, under the general power to provide hospital accommodation for persons who are sick, given in Sub-sections (1) and (2) of Section 181, Local Authorities can make arrangements with a voluntary hospital for the reception of patients. Accommodation could be built by the hospital, for example, with the aid of a capital contribution, in respect of which the Local Authority could, if they desire, raise a loan. Authorities could also make a payment in respect of the maintenance

of persons treated in accommodation provided by the voluntary hospitals.

"Finally, in respect of several of their other public health services, for example, the maternity and child welfare, tuberculosis, and venereal diseases services, Local Authorities can make similar arrangements for the use of accommodation provided by voluntary hospitals.

"Apart from contributions made under Sub-section 3 of Section 181, Local Authorities' arrangements have usually been of the third kind. One of the County Councils in the home counties, for instance, has entered into agreements with the principal voluntary hospitals in the county under which, in return for substantial annual contributions, accommodation up to a maximum number of beds is reserved

FINANCIAL ARRANGEMENTS OF A CAPITAL NATURE

for county patients, and the greater proportion of acute cases are dealt with at these hospitals. Recently a large County Council and a Welfare Council have combined to finance the building of a maternity block at a voluntary hospital situated in the area of the Welfare Council, in return for the use of beds. In this category, also, fall the arrangements fairly commonly made with voluntary hospitals for the performance of tonsil and adenoid operations and similar cases.

“Apart from cases in which loan sanction is involved, the Ministry has no detailed knowledge of the arrangements made, but it seems clear that there is considerable scope for Authorities to make fuller use of their powers in this respect. At the same time, it is to be borne in mind that all these powers are of an

optional character, and it would not be reasonable to expect that they should be exercised in respect of provision of a kind which Local Authorities are already in a position to make for themselves in their own hospitals and other institutions. The aim should be the utilisation of the existing resources, and the provision of new accommodation and facilities both by Local Authorities and by voluntary hospitals in such a way as to cover together the whole range of needs to be met.”

In addition to the instances given in the Summary, Local Authorities in various parts of the country have made donations towards the capital expenditure involved in the erection of new buildings. The following are examples :—

Hospital.	No. of beds.	Authority.	Donation.
PROVINCES.			
Barnsley, Beckett Hpl.	154	Barnsley County Borough Council.	£ 4,500
Bradford Ryl. Inf.	415	Bradford County Borough Council.	35,000
Dewsbury & Dist. Gen. Inf.	100	Dewsbury County Borough Council.	5,000
Huddersfield Ryl. Inf.	321	Huddersfield Borough Council.	10,500
Hull Ryl. Inf.	365	Hull County Borough Council.	5,000
Ilford, King George	207	London County Council.	15,000
Leeds Gen. Inf.	673	Leeds City Council.	25,000
SCOTLAND.			
Aberdeen Ryl. Inf.	500	Aberdeen Town Council.	18,500
Aberdeen Maternity Hpl.	32	Aberdeen Town Council.	2,500

Note.—In several instances the payments were spread over a number of years.

March 1939.

X-RAY DEPARTMENTS.

PARTICULARS OF WORKING ARRANGEMENTS IN HOSPITALS HAVING FROM 30 TO 100 BEDS.

Hospital.	A.	B.	C.	D.	E.	F.	G.	H.	I.	J.	K.	L.
No. of beds.	100	100	96	95	90	90	88	85	84	76	75	72
No. of radiographs taken.	4,852	2,914	1,581	3,250	4,993	2,642	3,856	4,149	2,389	1,180 (cases)	1,797	1,692
No. of screen examinations.	300	165	—		387	793	446		75	216	129	—
No. of treatments.	—	Nil	Nil	Nil	52	19	505	2,707	Nil	—	—	—
Whether work undertaken on behalf of private patients.	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No
Fees paid to	Hpl.	Hpl.	—	Hpl.	—	Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	—	Hpl.	Hpl.	—
Conditions of service of Radiologist: Amount of salary or honorarium.	50% of fees with a guaranteed min. of £200 p.a.	No appointment made	Nil	Nil	Honorary	£200 p.a.	£40 and half fees for patients who are not members of the contributory scheme	£375 p.a.	Honorary	$\frac{2}{3}$ of private patients' fees and travelling expenses	£100 p.a. and $\frac{2}{3}$ private patients' fees	Nil
No. of attendances per week.*	Three	—	Three	Daily	Daily	One	One	Two	One	One	One	Two
Whether or not he uses the hospital equipment for his own private patients.	No	—	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No
Conditions of service of Radiographer: Whether or not fully qualified (Member of the Society of Radiographers).	Yes	Yes	—	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Salary.	£160-£190	£60 p.a.	Out-patient Sister acts as Radiographer	£215 p.a.	(1) £95 p.a. (2) £100 p.a.	Member of nursing staff acts as Radiographer	£110-£120	£80 p.a.	£110 p.a.	£2 10s. 6d. per week	12s. per day	£105 p.a.
Resident or non-resident.†	N.	R.	—	N.	(1) R. (2) N.	—	R.	R.	R.	N.	N.	R.
Whole-time or part-time.†	W.T.	P.T.	—	W.T.	(1) W.T. (2) P.T.	—	W.T.	W.T.	W.T.	P.T.	W.T.	W.T.
Hours worked per week in part-time appointments.	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—
Whether he or she performs any other duties.	No	No	Out-patient Dept. Sister	No	No	Assists in Out-patient Dept.	No	No	No	No	Acts as Masseuse	Casualty Sister
Cost to hospital of X-ray work after deduction of any fees received.	£412	£120	—	£393	—	£740	Approx. £300	No record	£400	£450	£500	£350

* The Radiologist in most cases attends at other times, by arrangement, if considered necessary.

† R. = Resident. N. = Non-resident. W.T. = Whole-time. P.T. = Part-time.

X-RAY DEPARTMENTS.

Hospital.	M.	N.	O.	P.	Q.	R.	S.	T.	U.	V.	W.	X.
No. of beds.	66	65	64	62	61	50	45	45	37	36	36	34
No. of radiographs taken.	1,630 (cases)	2,256	3,325	1,422	Estimated attend- ances for 12 months 900	—	930	867	310	1,268	500 (6 months)	960
No. of screen examina- tions.	—	870	130	186		—	140	48	1	Nil	No record	223
No. of treatments.	—	90	None	—		Nil	None	54	Nil	Nil	—	70
Whether work under- taken on behalf of private patients	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Fees paid to	Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	Radio- logist	Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	Hpl.	Radio- logist
Conditions of service of Radiologist: Amount of salary or honorarium.	$\frac{3}{4}$ of private patients' fees	The Medical Super- intendent does the Radio- logy	Not ap- pointed	50% of private patients' fees	50% of private patients' fees	£100 and $\frac{1}{4}$ of fees from private patients	75% of private patients' fees with a guar- anteed min. of £100	None	—	An honor- arium is paid	$\frac{3}{4}$ of private patients' fees	Grant of £25 towards travel- ling expenses
No. of attendances per week.*	Two	—	—	Two	One	One	One	—	Nil	Two	Two	One
Whether or not he uses the hospital equip- ment for his own private patients	Yes	—	—	No	Yes	Yes	No	—	—	No	Yes	Yes
Conditions of service of Radiographer: Whether or not fully qualified (Member of the Society of Radio- graphers).	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	—	No	Yes	No	Yes
Salary.	£3 per week	£100 p.a.	£90	£100 p.a.	£130	£100	£210 p.a.	£234 p.a.	£120 p.a.	4s. per case	£90 p.a.	3s. per hour (approx. £52 p.a.)
Resident or non-resi- dent.†	N.	N.	R.	R.	R.	R.	N.	R.	R.	N.	R.	N.
Whole-time or part- time.†	P.T.	W.T.	W.T.	W.T.	W.T.	W.T.	P.T.	W.T.	W.T.	P.T.	W.T.	P.T. Acts for 3 other hpls.
Hours worked per week in part-time appoint- ments.	22	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	17	—	—
Whether he or she per- forms any other duties.	No	No	Occa- sional nursing duties in Out- patient Dept.	No	Massage and Electro- Thera- peutic Dept.	Massage, etc.	No	No	Assist. Matron	No	Some massage treat- ments	No
Cost to hospital of X-ray work after deduction of any fees received.	£217	No record	Approx. £150	Approx. £180	Approx. £234	—	—	£416	No record	No record	No record	Approx. £45

* The Radiologist in most cases attends at other times, by arrangement, if considered necessary.

† R. = Resident. N. = Non-resident. W.T. = Whole-time. P.T. = Part-time.

March, 1939.

48-HOUR WEEK OR 96-HOUR FORTNIGHT FOR NURSING STAFFS.

LIST OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS WHERE EITHER IS ADOPTED.

LONDON.

Albany Deptford Babies'.
Belgrave Hospital for Children.
Bolingbroke.
Charing Cross.
Chelsea Hospital for Women.
Eltham & Mottingham Cottage.
Enfield War Memorial.
German.
Home Hospitals Association.
Hospital for Sick Children.
Italian.
Jewish Maternity.
Jewish Home of Rest.
London Lock.
Manor House Orthopædic.
Mildmay Mission.
Paddington Green Children's.
Princess Beatrice.
Putney.
Royal London Ophthalmic.
Royal Eye.
Royal Waterloo.
Woodside Hospital for Functional Nervous Disorders.
Santa Claus Home for Sick Children.
South London Hospital for Women.
Streatham Babies'.
Twickenham, St. John's.
West End Hospital for Nervous Diseases.

PROVINCES.

Altrincham General.
Andover War Memorial.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch & District Cottage.
Ashington.
Banbury, Horton General.
Bath Eye Infirmary.
Bingley.
Birkenhead General.
Birmingham & Midland Hospital for Women.
Birmingham Maternity.
Birmingham, Queen Elizabeth.
Birmingham Royal Cripples'.
Birmingham Woodlands Open-Air.
Birmingham Forelands Hospital School for Crippled Children.
Blackburn & E. Lanes. Royal Infirmary.
Bognor Regis War Memorial.
Bootle General.
Breconshire War Memorial.
Bridgwater General.
Brighton, New Sussex Hospital for Women & Children.
Brighton, Royal Alexandra Hospital for Sick Children.
Bristol Eye.
Bristol, Cosham Memorial.
Burnley, Victoria.
Buxton, Devonshire Royal Hospital.

Caerphilly District Miners Hospital.
Carmarthen County Infirmary.
Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Royal.
Chichester, Royal West Sussex Hospital.
Chipping Sodbury War Memorial Cottage.
Chorley & District.
Colne, Hartley.
Corbridge-on-Tyne, Northumberland County Nursing Assns., Maternity.
Coventry & Warwickshire.
Dawlish Cottage.
Deal Victoria.
Denbighshire Infirmary.
Dorking & District.
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Memorial.
Emsworth Victoria Cottage.
Eston.
Felixstowe Cottage.
Fleetwood.
Gainsborough, John Coupland Hospital.
Grimsby & District.
Halstead Cottage.
Harrogate & District General.
Hartlepool Hospital.
Haslemere & District.
Hastings, Royal E. Sussex Hospital.
Havant War Memorial.
Hayes Cottage.
Hemel Hempstead, W. Herts Hospital.
Henley & District War Memorial.
Hereford, Victoria Eye.
Hertford County.
Holywell, Flintshire Dispensary & Cottage.
Ilfracombe, Tyrrell Cottage.
Jarrow-on-Tyne, Palmer Memorial.
King's Lynn, W. Norfolk & King's Lynn General.
Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire Children's Orthopædic.
Leeds Public Dispensary & Hospital.
Leicester, Highfields.
Leicester Royal Infirmary.
Lyne Regis & District Cottage.
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic & Aural.
Manchester, Christie Cancer Hospital & Holt Radium Institute.
Manchester, Salford Hospital for Skin Diseases.
Manchester Royal Eye.
Manchester, Victoria Memorial Jewish.
Middlesbrough, N. Riding Infirmary.
Nelson, Reedyford Memorial.
Newcastle, Royal Victoria Infirmary.
N. Shields, Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Infirmary.
Northampton General.
Nottingham & Midland Eye Infirmary.

Nottingham & Notts. Hospital for Diseases of the Throat, Ear & Nose.
Oakham, Rutland Memorial Cottage.
Pershore Cottage.
Portsmouth & Southern Counties Eye & Ear.
Redcar, Dr. Stead Memorial.
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's.
Ross Dispensary & Cottage.
Royston & District.
Saffron Walden General.
Scarborough.
Shipston-on-Stour, Ellen Badger Hospital.
Shrewsbury Eye, Ear & Throat Hospital for Shropshire & Wales.
S. Shields, Ingham Infirmary.
Southall, Southall-Norwood.
Southampton, Free Eye.
Southampton, Royal S. Hants & Southampton.
Southampton Children's.
Spilsby, Grace Swan Memorial.
Stratton Cottage.
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth & Southwick.
Surbiton.
Sutton & Cheam.
Swanley, Alexandra Hospital for Children.
Swansea General & Eye.
Tonbridge, Queen Victoria Cottage.
Ventnor, Royal National Hospital.
Walker-on-Tyne Accident.
Wallasey, Victoria Central.
Wellingborough Cottage.
W. Bromwich & District General.
Westbury, Prideaux Voluntary.
Westbury & District.
Whitby & District War Memorial.
Willington Quay, Northumberland County Nursing Assn.'s (Inc.) Maternity Hospital.
Wisbech, N. Cambridgeshire.
Worcester City & County Eye.
Worksop Victoria.

SCOTLAND.

Aberlour, Fleming Cottage.
Arbroath Infirmary.
Dingwall, Ross Memorial.
Edinburgh Hospital for Women & Children.
Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary.
Falkirk & District Royal Infirmary.
Fraserburgh, Thomas Walker.
Glasgow, Elder Cottage.
Greenock Royal Infirmary.
Helensburgh, Victoria Infirmary.

IRELAND.

Dublin, Dr. Steevens.
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's.

February 1939.

WAGES DURING SICKNESS.

Kindly prepared for the Bureau by W. E. C. BAYNES, of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

THIS Note has been prepared by way of reply to a number of inquiries with regard to the recent decision of the Court of Appeal as to the right of employees to be paid their full wages in addition to sickness benefit.

National Health Insurance.

It is well established that, in the absence of any agreement to the contrary, an employee who falls sick is entitled to be paid his wages until his employment has been terminated by the proper notice in the usual way, and the fact that he may also be receiving payments under the National Health Insurance scheme does not affect this right.

Workmen's Compensation.

The law with regard to payments under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, however, is different. An employee who has been injured and who has actually claimed and been paid compensation in accordance with the provisions of those Acts is *not* entitled to any additional payment by way of wages. It would seem, however, that, if an employee does not claim compensation, and in any case until he has done so, he is entitled to his full wages until his employment has been terminated by the usual notice.

Engagement of New Staff.

As there is nothing to prevent hospitals from making such terms as they choose with employees at the time of their engagement, it is suggested that, whenever a new employee is engaged, it should be made quite clear at the time of his engagement what the rule is as to the payment of wages during sickness. As it is always difficult to prove the exact terms of a verbal agreement, it is strongly recommended that all new employees (including domestic servants) be required to sign a note of the terms on which they are engaged.

Existing Staff.

As regards the existing staff in hospitals, one of two courses may be followed :

(a) All members of the staff who come within the scope of the National Health Insurance scheme can be given notice terminating their present contracts of service and then re-engaged on new terms including whatever condition is desired as to the payment of wages during sickness, or

(b) These members of the staff may be invited to agree to a variation of their present contracts. In this case, as the staff are being asked to give up their present right to be paid full wages till the termination of their contracts by notice, they must be given some *quid pro quo* ; otherwise the variation of the contracts would not be binding on them ; *e.g.*, if an employee who is engaged by the week falls sick he can be dismissed at one week's notice, and so would only be entitled to one week's full wages (in addition to his sick benefit). If, therefore, it was agreed that, instead of this, the hospital would make up his sick benefit to full wages for (say) 4 weeks, this would be more advantageous to him and would constitute a *quid pro quo*.

If the second course suggested above is adopted, the simplest method would be to type out the new regulation required at the head of several sheets of paper, followed by :

" We the undersigned hereby agree to accept the above arrangement as a condition of our contracts of service with the Hospital."

and invite all the employees concerned to append their signatures.

Clause regulating the position.

It is not possible to draft a clause that will meet the needs of every hospital. The appropriate form can only be settled by each hospital for itself after carefully considering what its present rules and practice are on this matter, and also what procedure it wishes to follow in the future. In particular the case of probationers may require special consideration as they are often engaged for two years.

The following form, which is already in use at one hospital, may be suitable for adoption as it stands by many hospitals, and in any case it should prove useful as an example of the sort of clause that is required.

" In case of sickness or accident the wages payable to an employee by the Hospital shall be reduced by the amount of sickness benefit received by him under the National Health Insurance Act or the amount of compensation received under the Workmen's Compensation Act. After a period of three months' incapacity to work the employment shall be taken to have been duly terminated unless the Board of Management otherwise directs."

March, 1939.

DEEP X-RAY THERAPY TREATMENT FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS.

SCALE OF FEES CHARGED AND TERMS OF APPOINTMENT OF THE RADIO-THERAPIST.

Hpl.	Fees Charged to Private Patients.	Terms of Appointment of the Radio-Therapist.	
		Salary or Honorarium.	Proportion of Fees for Treatment.
A	<i>Class A.</i> £1 1s. per treatment, or £4 4s. per week if 5 treatments given. <i>Class B.</i> From £1 11s. 6d. to £2 2s. per treatment.	£850 per annum.	Nil.
B	£1 1s. single treatment; £5 5s. course of treatment; £7 7s. extended course of treatment. If further course necessary, half the above fees.	Honorary.	Two-thirds.
C	According to means, with a maximum of 20 guineas.	£500 per annum plus <i>consultation</i> fees.	Nil.
D	£5 5s. per case.	300 guineas per annum.	Private practice allowed in the private wards. Fees collected by Radiologist, who remits one-third to the hospital.
E	£1 1s. per treatment.	120 guineas per annum.	Two-thirds if he is in attendance; 50% if he is not.
F	10s. 6d. to £1 1s. if income under £500; £1 1s. to £2 2s. if income exceeds £500.	£700 per annum.	One-third.
G	10s. 6d. per attendance.	Honorary.	50%.
H	£2 2s. per treatment.	£1,000 plus <i>consultation</i> fees.	Nil.
I	<i>Semi-Private.</i> £12 12s. complete course. <i>Private.</i> 25 guineas.	Full time, salaried.	Nil.
J	£4 4s. single treatment; 25 guineas full course.	Honorary.	75%.
K	According to their means.	Honorary.	75%.
L	<i>Class A.</i> £1 1s. single treatment; 25 guineas full course. <i>Class B.</i> £2 2s. single treatment; £42 full course.	£600 per annum, (Considering an inclusive salary; about £1,200 per annum has been mentioned.)	50% plus a consulting fee of £2 2s. in each case.
M	10s. per treatment.	—	Charges his own fees.
N	At discretion of the Radiologist.	Honorary.	80%.
O	At discretion of the Radiologist.	Honorary.	Radio-Therapist pays to the hospital an agreed charge for the use of apparatus, current, etc.
P	At discretion of the Radiologist.	Honorary.	Two-thirds.
Q	At discretion of the Radiologist.	Honorary.	75%.

DEEP X-RAY THERAPY TREATMENT FOR PRIVATE PATIENTS

Hpl.	Fees Charged to Private Patients.	Terms of Appointment of the Radio-Therapist.	
		Salary or Honorarium.	Proportion of Fees for Treatment.
R	Not stated.	An honorarium is paid.	Allowed to charge usual fees to private ward patients. One-half of the fees charged to the Radiologists' own patients are paid to the hospital.
S	Not stated.	£1,350 to £1,500.	No private practice allowed.
T	Fixed by Radiologist for each case after consultation with the patients' medical practitioner.	Honorary.	Two-thirds.
U	From 5s. to 20s. per treatment, according to the extent of treatment and the circumstances of the patient.	Honorary.	Two-thirds.
V	From 5s. to 10s. 6d. per treatment according to the patient's means. These fees are paid wholly to the hospital.	Honorary.	He charges consultation fees.
W	Treatment for paying patients is only available for those receiving in-patient treatment. No extra charge is made.	—	—

Note.—At 4 other hospitals which have equipment for deep X-ray therapy, treatment is not available for private patients.

March, 1939.

PART III.

	PAGES
List of Tables	45
Explanatory Notes	46
WORK AND FINANCES OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS SUMMARISED...	47-48
STATISTICAL TABLES	49-169

GARROULD'S

ESTABLISHED 1848

UNIFORM MANUFACTURERS

Specialisation in the production of Nurses' Uniforms has placed Garrould's in the position to produce on a very large scale, yet although their uniform is cut and made up on the most up-to-date principles of mass production, great care and attention is given to every detail. All materials used are of the very best quality, and are guaranteed to withstand hard wear, and each item is most carefully scrutinized and rejected if not up to the high standard that has earned for the firm the premier position it holds as Hospital Contractors.

Dresses

Tendered for in any material to Institutions' own patterns or in our own stock styles and sizes.

STOCK SIZES:

Waist	26	28	28	29	30	30	31	32	32
Skirt	30	30	32	32	30	32	32	32	34

Overalls

Supplied in fully shrunk materials from twenty stock styles for all female staff.

STOCK SIZES:

Bust	34	34	36	36	38	40	40	42
Lengths	44	46	46	48	48	48	50	50

Aprons

Made from the finest yarns. Long proven for their ability to stand up to frequent laundering. Offered in over a dozen different styles.

STOCK LENGTHS:

28	30	32	34	36
----	----	----	----	----

Capes & Annexe Cloaks

To Institutions' own pattern or our own stock styles, unlined or lined with red or blue flannel.

Comprehensive Catalogue

illustrating

*Collars, Cuffs, Belts, Surgeons' Gowns,
Surgical Instruments & Appliances*

Post Free

E. & R. GARROULD LTD
150-162, EDGWARE ROAD,
LONDON, W.2

TELEPHONE: PADDINGTON 1001

TELEGRAMS: GARROULD, LONDON

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



STATISTICAL TABLES.

VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.

(a) Group Totals.

	Table No.	
Number of In-patients and Out-patients	1	Figures for the years 1935, 1936 and 1937.
Total Receipts and Total Expenditure	2	
Income and Expenditure on Maintenance Account	3	
Analysis of Income on Maintenance Account and its relationship to Expenditure	4	
Analysis of principal items of Expenditure on Maintenance Account ...	5	
Invested Funds	6	
Legacies received	7	
Expenditure on Fuel and Light	8	
Number of Surgical Operations	9	

(b) Figures of Individual Hospitals.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE AND FINANCES OF ALL HOSPITALS SHOWN IN TABLES 10 TO 15.

Work done in :

General Hospitals containing 125 or more beds	10
Special Hospitals containing 100 or more beds	11

Analysis of Income and its relationship to Expenditure :

General Hospitals containing 125 or more beds	12
Special Hospitals containing 100 or more beds	13

Work done, Income and Expenditure :

General Hospitals containing less than 125 beds	14
Special Hospitals containing less than 100 beds	15

Analysed Average Cost per week of an In-patient :

General Hospitals	16
Special Hospitals	17

Analysed Average Cost per Out-patient Attendance :

General Hospitals	18
Special Hospitals	19

Figures for
1937 only.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

Particulars of Work and Medical and Nursing Staffs	20
---	----

MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES.

Particulars of Work and Medical and Nursing Staffs	21
---	----

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	22
---	----

SANATORIA.

Particulars of Work, Finances and Staffs	23
---	----

EXPLANATORY NOTES

Object of Survey.

THE object of this Survey is the presentation in as full detail as possible of the position of the Hospitals in Great Britain and Ireland with reference to certain special features which may be summarised thus :—

- (a) The facilities available for treatment,
- (b) The extent to which they are utilised,
- (c) The annual cost of maintaining these facilities, and
- (d) The sources and extent of the funds by which they are maintained.

Arrangement of Tables.

In the main tables the Voluntary Hospitals are grouped under the headings :—

Group A. Hospitals having **100 or more beds.**

Group B. Hospitals having **30 to 99 beds.**

Group C. Hospitals having **less than 30 beds.**

In addition, Tables of the details of the work and finances of the following special groups are given :—

General Hospitals associated **with Medical Schools.**

“	“	without Medical Schools				containing	200 or more	available beds.		
“	“	“	“	“	“		150 to 199	“	“	
“	“	“	“	“	“		125 to 149	“	“	
“	“	“	“	“	“		100 to 124	“	“	
“	“	“	“	“	“		30 to 99	“	“	
“	“	“	“	“	“		Less than 30	“	“	

Children's Hospitals.

Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals.

Eye Hospitals.

Women's Hospitals.

Maternity Hospitals, etc., etc.

Adjustments to figures.

An attempt has been made to present the figures of all hospitals upon the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts. Slight divergences from the figures published in the Annual Reports of a few hospitals will consequently be found.

The figures in the Tables giving particulars of groups of hospitals include the returns made by a few hospitals covering a period longer than 12 months. This is generally due to some such cause as the changing of the date of the termination of the official year.

Definition of London area.

For the purposes of the Statistical Tables and the Directory of Voluntary Hospitals, London is regarded as the area covered by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, viz., 11 miles from St. Paul's Cathedral. This area includes portions of the counties of Essex, Hertfordshire, Kent, Middlesex and Surrey in addition to the whole of the County of London. Similarly, all hospitals under the control of the London County Council are grouped together, whether they are situated in the County of London or not.

“Available” beds of London hospitals.

The figures of “available” beds of the London hospitals are the average daily bed complement during the year *after deducting beds temporarily closed* for Rebuilding, Extensions, Repairs, or other causes.

Thanks.

The Editors desire to express their thanks to King Edward's Hospital Fund for London for the leave, so kindly granted, to use the figures in its Statistical Report on the London hospitals for the purpose of compiling the Tables which appear in the Year-Book ; to all those Chairmen and Officers of the Voluntary Hospitals who so kindly supply the information upon which the statistics are compiled, and to the Public Authorities who also most kindly give particulars concerning the institutions for which they are responsible.

WORK AND FINANCES OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS SUMMARISED, 1937.

A. BEDS.

Area.	Hospitals in Directory.		Hospitals furnishing figures.		
	No.	Total available beds.	No.	Available beds.	Percentage of total available beds.
London	158	18,483	154	18,208	98·51%
Provinces	755	58,397	656	54,120	92·68%
Scotland	124	10,616	107	10,178	95·87%
Ireland	58	5,853	34	3,319	56·71%
Total	1,095	93,349	951	85,825	91·94%

B. PATIENTS.

(1) NEW PATIENTS IN 1937.

Area.	Hospitals.	Available beds.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Total New patients.
London	154	18,208	291,493	2,005,880	2,297,373
Provinces	656	54,120	865,596	3,423,989	4,289,585
Scotland	107	10,178	180,657	635,562	816,219
Ireland	34	3,319	49,617	355,586	405,203
Total	951	85,825	1,387,363	6,421,017	7,808,380

(2) OCCUPIED BEDS AND PATIENTS IN LARGE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Group of Hospitals.	Available beds.	Percentage occupied.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.
Associated with Medical Schools	17,782	89·57%	326,465	2,155,414
Hospitals containing :—				
200 or more beds	13,247	87·47%	240,988	1,151,928
150–199 beds	6,025	85·06%	101,946	435,411
125–149 beds	3,984	84·18%	69,675	340,517
Total	41,038	87·70%	739,074	4,083,270

WORK AND FINANCES OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS SUMMARISED, 1937

C. FINANCES.

(1) TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE SHOWING CAPITAL AND MAINTENANCE ACCOUNTS SEPARATELY.

Area.	Capital.		Maintenance.		Total.	
	Receipts.	Expenditure.	Income.	Expenditure.	Receipts.	Expenditure.
London	*£ 1,465,904	£ 1,587,164	£ 4,777,197	£ 4,718,962	£ 6,243,101	£ 6,306,126
Provinces	1,407,303	1,537,014	8,571,883	8,048,444	9,979,186	9,585,458
Scotland	374,910	463,940	1,562,625	1,354,831	1,937,535	1,818,771
Ireland	182,862	140,097	371,203	375,672	554,065	515,769
Grand Totals ...	£ 3,430,979	£ 3,728,215	£ 15,282,908	£ 14,497,909	£ 18,713,887	£ 18,226,124
Surplus (+) or Deficit (-)	- £ 297,236		+ £ 784,999		+ £ 487,763	
1936 figures	- £ 408,858		+ £ 922,383		+ £ 513,525	

(2) NET SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS ON TOTAL RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.

	London.	Provinces.	Scotland.	Ireland.	Total.
Receipts	£ 6,243,101	£ 9,979,186	£ 1,937,535	£ 554,065	£ 18,713,887
Expenditure	6,306,126	9,585,458	1,818,771	515,769	18,226,124
Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) ...	- £ 63,025	+ £ 393,728	+ £ 118,764	+ £ 38,296	+ £ 487,763
1936 figures	- £ 251,126	+ £ 546,257	+ £ 228,539	- £ 10,145	+ £ 513,525

(3) INDIVIDUAL NET SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

	Hospitals with Surpluses.		Hospitals with Deficits.		All Hospitals.	
	No.	Total of Surpluses.	No.	Total of Deficits.	No.	Net Surplus (+) or Deficit (-).
London	79 (51%)	£ 292,354	75 (49%)	£ 234,119	154	+ £ 58,235
Provinces	465 (71%)	741,458	191 (29%)	218,019	656	+ 523,439
Scotland	82 (77%)	229,088	25 (23%)	21,294	107	+ 207,794
Ireland	18 (53%)	37,658	16 (47%)	42,127	34	- 4,469
Grand Total ...	644 (68%)	£ 1,300,558	307 (32%)	£ 515,559	951	+ £ 784,999
1936 figures	694 (69%)	£ 1,407,512	314 (31%)	£ 485,129	1,008	+ £ 922,383

(4) SURPLUSES AND DEFICITS ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT, PER AVAILABLE BED, OF LARGE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Group of Hospitals.	Hospitals with Surpluses.			Hospitals with Deficits.		
	No.	Highest.	Lowest.	No.	Highest.	Lowest.
Associated with Medical Schools	17	£ 82.12	£ .46	25	£ 62.61	£ 2.29
Hospitals containing :—						
200 or more beds	29	53.37	2.16	19	69.77	3.43
150 to 199 beds	27	82.17	.09	11	28.71	.04
125 to 149 beds	19	139.25	.43	8	23.76	1.56

* Including the distribution of the capital of the Annie Zunz bequest, £425,000.

TABLE 1.

NUMBER OF IN-PATIENTS AND OUT-PATIENTS TREATED AND PERCENTAGE
OF AVAILABLE BEDS OCCUPIED.

Group.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Percentage of available beds occupied daily.	No. of New In-patients.	No. of New Out-patients.
LONDON.						
A	1935	53	12,659	88.56	199,429	1,468,248
	1936	53	12,817	88.38	201,754	1,523,506
	1937	54	12,992	87.81	206,939	1,557,897
B	1935	82	4,763	83.50	74,831	389,721
	1936	84	4,858	84.00	80,147	413,397
	1937	82	4,848	83.37	79,935	406,456
C	1935	20	416	75.78	4,936	44,287
	1936	20	410	78.80	5,285	44,742
	1937	18	368	73.30	4,619	41,527
Totals	1935	155	17,838	—	279,196	1,902,256
	1936	157	18,085	—	287,186	1,981,645
	1937	154	18,208	—	291,493	2,005,880
PROVINCES.						
A	1935	172	35,385	85.92	557,324	2,439,201
	1936	173	36,047	86.75	580,443	2,557,619
	1937	177	37,078	86.55	604,239	2,722,836
B	1935	257	13,350	75.56	202,267	593,862
	1936	267	14,093	74.57	214,238	608,838
	1937	247	12,970	74.59	203,575	600,309
C	1935	265	4,491	60.94	62,274	115,565
	1936	257	4,465	61.69	63,566	117,363
	1937	232	4,072	61.45	57,782	100,844
Totals	1935	694	53,226	—	821,865	3,148,628
	1936	697	54,605	—	858,247	3,283,820
	1937	656	54,120	—	865,596	3,423,989
SCOTLAND.						
A	1935	24	7,211	91.79	134,695	488,504
	1936	26	7,549	92.96	141,301	518,878
	1937	25	7,705	93.66	146,329	521,332
B	1935	32	1,665	72.11	23,095	69,786
	1936	31	1,573	77.76	22,512	69,397
	1937	30	1,569	73.66	23,876	79,846
C	1935	55	957	60.52	11,314	34,956
	1936	54	964	62.32	11,796	37,936
	1937	52	904	59.80	10,452	34,384
Totals	1935	111	9,833	—	169,104	593,246
	1936	111	10,086	—	175,609	626,211
	1937	107	10,178	—	180,657	635,562
IRELAND.						
A	1935	13	2,430	86.30	32,691	261,310
	1936	13	2,490	82.59	33,763	252,878
	1937	12	2,163	84.05	29,750	256,976
B	1935	24	1,340	73.83	21,219	82,063
	1936	21	1,302	77.22	20,390	109,641
	1937	16	1,028	84.00	18,387	97,196
C	1935	6	128	49.30	1,361	1,450
	1936	9	195	52.82	2,855	7,302
	1937	6	128	51.68	1,480	1,414
Totals	1935	43	3,898	—	55,271	344,823
	1936	43	3,987	—	57,008	369,821
	1937	34	3,319	—	49,617	355,586
Grand Totals	1935	1,003	84,795	—	1,325,436	5,988,953
	1936	1,008	86,763	—	1,378,050	6,261,497
	1937	951	85,825	—	1,387,363	6,421,017

TABLE 2.

TOTAL RECEIPTS AND TOTAL EXPENDITURE.

Group.	Year.	Hospitals with Surpluses.				Hospitals with Deficits.				All Hospitals.				
		No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expendi- ture.	Surplus.	No. of Hospitals.	Total Receipts.	Total Expendi- ture.	Deficit.	No. of Hpls.	Total Receipts.	Total Expendi- ture.	Surplus.	Deficit.
LONDON.														
A	1935	27 (51%)	£ 2,515,975	£ 2,098,495	£ 417,480	26 (49%)	£ 1,486,221	£ 1,757,180	£ 270,959	53	£ 4,002,196	£ 3,855,675	£ 146,521	—
	1936	29 (55%)	2,104,582	1,815,322	289,260	24 (45%)	1,891,392	2,340,270	448,878	53	3,995,974	4,155,592	—	159,618
	1937	37 (69%)	2,970,059	2,349,071	620,988	17 (31%)	1,918,373	2,650,479	732,106	54	4,888,432	4,999,550	—	111,118
B	1935	51 (62%)	804,217	620,548	183,669	31 (38%)	344,157	449,832	105,675	82	1,148,374	1,070,380	77,994	—
	1936	46 (55%)	674,306	533,544	140,762	38 (45%)	543,660	684,970	141,310	84	1,217,966	1,218,514	—	548
	1937	44 (53%)	728,443	553,231	175,212	38 (47%)	521,992	656,750	134,758	82	1,250,435	1,209,981	40,454	—
C	1935	12 (60%)	75,019	61,313	13,706	8 (40%)	26,435	29,501	3,066	20	101,454	90,814	10,640	—
	1936	13 (65%)	71,932	55,976	15,956	7 (35%)	37,069	143,985	106,916	20	109,001	199,961	—	90,960
	1937	10 (56%)	58,996	41,771	17,225	8 (44%)	45,238	54,824	9,586	18	104,234	96,595	7,639	—
Totals	1935	90 (58%)	3,395,211	2,780,356	614,855	65 (42%)	1,856,813	2,236,513	379,700	155	5,252,024	5,016,869	235,155	—
	1936	88 (56%)	2,850,820	2,404,842	445,978	69 (44%)	2,472,121	3,169,225	697,104	157	5,322,941	5,574,067	—	251,126
	1937	91 (59%)	3,757,498	2,944,073	813,425	63 (41%)	2,485,603	3,362,053	876,450	154	6,243,101	6,306,126	—	63,025
PROVINCES.														
A	1935	110 (64%)	4,318,053	3,532,102	785,951	62 (36%)	2,094,842	2,402,572	307,730	172	6,412,895	5,934,674	478,221	—
	1936	113 (65%)	4,471,624	3,594,030	877,594	60 (35%)	2,319,438	2,836,383	516,945	173	6,791,062	6,430,413	360,649	—
	1937	108 (61%)	4,432,998	3,730,987	702,011	69 (39%)	2,644,624	3,179,873	535,249	177	7,077,622	6,910,860	166,762	—
B	1935	162 (63%)	1,392,617	1,113,360	279,257	95 (37%)	728,814	913,458	184,644	257	2,121,431	2,026,818	94,613	—
	1936	164 (61%)	1,528,969	1,189,637	339,332	103 (39%)	842,700	1,088,025	245,325	267	2,371,669	2,277,662	94,007	—
	1937	164 (66%)	1,530,004	1,200,014	329,990	83 (34%)	730,498	904,342	173,844	247	2,260,502	2,104,356	156,146	—
C	1935	175 (66%)	479,067	377,354	101,713	90 (34%)	183,229	252,686	69,457	265	662,296	630,040	32,256	—
	1936	175 (68%)	522,274	377,035	145,239	82 (32%)	176,549	230,187	53,638	257	698,823	607,222	91,601	—
	1937	153 (66%)	445,011	337,503	107,508	79 (34%)	196,051	232,739	36,688	232	641,062	570,242	70,820	—
Totals	1935	447 (64%)	6,189,737	5,022,816	1,166,921	247 (36%)	3,006,885	3,568,716	561,831	694	9,196,622	8,591,532	605,090	—
	1936	452 (65%)	6,522,867	5,160,702	1,362,165	245 (35%)	3,338,687	4,154,595	815,908	697	9,861,554	9,315,297	546,257	—
	1937	425 (65%)	6,408,013	5,268,504	1,139,509	231 (35%)	3,571,173	4,316,954	745,781	656	9,979,186	9,585,458	393,728	—
SCOTLAND.														
A	1935	18 (75%)	1,179,224	897,407	281,817	6 (25%)	277,542	344,566	67,024	24	1,456,766	1,241,973	214,793	—
	1936	18 (69%)	945,134	728,918	216,216	8 (31%)	604,350	686,223	81,873	26	1,549,484	1,415,141	134,343	—
	1937	15 (60%)	676,898	486,692	190,206	10 (40%)	855,873	953,355	97,482	25	1,532,771	1,440,047	92,724	—
B	1935	25 (78%)	222,856	163,783	59,073	7 (22%)	27,344	40,386	13,042	32	250,200	204,169	46,031	—
	1936	23 (74%)	205,178	142,200	62,978	8 (26%)	48,988	62,604	13,616	31	254,166	204,804	49,362	—
	1937	21 (70%)	200,719	154,077	46,642	9 (30%)	58,208	95,555	37,347	30	258,927	249,632	9,295	—
C	1935	39 (71%)	100,248	66,419	33,829	16 (29%)	30,481	41,475	10,994	55	130,729	107,894	22,835	—
	1936	37 (69%)	134,235	82,839	51,396	17 (31%)	22,960	29,522	6,562	54	157,195	112,361	44,834	—
	1937	39 (75%)	117,896	88,394	29,502	13 (25%)	27,941	40,698	12,757	52	145,837	129,092	16,745	—
Totals	1935	82 (74%)	1,502,328	1,127,609	374,719	29 (26%)	335,367	426,427	91,060	111	1,837,695	1,554,036	283,659	—
	1936	78 (70%)	1,284,547	953,957	330,590	33 (30%)	676,298	778,349	102,051	111	1,960,845	1,732,306	228,539	—
	1937	75 (70%)	995,513	729,163	266,350	32 (30%)	942,022	1,089,608	147,586	107	1,937,535	1,818,771	118,764	—
IRELAND.														
A	1935	5 (38%)	187,600	171,895	15,705	8 (62%)	117,459	138,930	21,471	13	305,059	310,825	—	5,766
	1936	4 (31%)	99,878	88,416	11,462	9 (69%)	252,892	293,085	40,193	13	352,770	381,501	—	28,731
	1937	7 (58%)	276,893	249,151	27,742	5 (42%)	117,530	122,554	5,024	12	394,423	371,705	22,718	—
B	1935	16 (67%)	111,788	71,158	40,630	8 (33%)	67,862	90,285	22,423	24	179,650	161,443	18,207	—
	1936	10 (48%)	93,857	65,008	28,849	11 (52%)	72,871	81,883	9,012	21	166,728	146,891	19,837	—
	1937	11 (69%)	92,443	74,539	17,904	5 (31%)	56,048	59,898	3,850	16	148,491	134,437	14,054	—
C	1935	2 (33%)	14,685	6,659	8,026	4 (67%)	3,650	4,965	1,315	6	18,335	11,624	6,711	—
	1936	3 (33%)	4,497	3,917	580	6 (67%)	11,568	13,399	1,831	9	16,065	17,316	—	1,251
	1937	5 (83%)	10,818	9,282	1,536	1 (17%)	333	345	12	6	11,151	9,627	1,524	—
Totals	1935	23 (53%)	314,073	249,712	64,361	20 (47%)	188,971	234,180	45,209	43	503,044	483,892	19,152	—
	1936	17 (40%)	198,232	157,341	40,891	26 (60%)	337,331	388,367	51,036	43	535,563	545,708	—	10,145
	1937	23 (68%)	380,154	332,972	47,182	11 (32%)	173,911	182,797	8,886	34	554,065	515,769	38,296	—
Grand Totals	1935	642 (64%)	11,401,349	9,180,493	2,220,856	361 (36%)	5,388,036	6,465,836	1,077,800	1,003	16,789,385	15,646,329	1,143,056	—
	1936	635 (63%)	10,856,466	8,676,842	2,179,624	373 (37%)	6,824,437	8,490,536	1,666,099	1,008	17,680,903	17,167,378	513,525	—
	1937	614 (65%)	11,541,178	9,274,712	2,266,466	337 (35%)	7,172,709	8,951,412	1,778,703	951	18,713,887	18,226,124	487,763	—

The figures for London are influenced by the distribution of the Capital of the Annie Zunz bequest, £125,000, during the year.

TABLE 3.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT.

Group.	Year.	Hospitals with Surpluses.				Hospitals with Deficits.				All Hospitals.					
		No. of Hospitals.	Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus.	No. of Hospitals.	Income.	Expendi- ture.	Deficit.	No. of Hpls.	Income.	Expendi- ture.	Surplus.	Defi- cit.	
LONDON.															
A	1935	25 (47%)	£ 1,425,264	£ 1,254,019	£ 171,245	28 (53%)	£ 1,830,292	£ 1,947,511	£ 117,219	53	£ 3,255,556	£ 3,201,530	£ 54,026	£ —	
	1936	25 (47%)	1,513,754	1,423,771	89,983	28 (53%)	1,769,767	1,953,959	184,192	53	3,283,521	3,377,730	—	94,209	
	1937	26 (48%)	1,599,668	1,389,342	210,326	28 (52%)	2,049,827	2,221,736	171,909	54	3,649,495	3,611,078	38,417	—	
B	1935	50 (61%)	605,022	505,729	99,293	32 (39%)	374,891	415,696	40,805	82	979,913	921,425	58,488	—	
	1936	54 (64%)	634,746	560,950	73,796	30 (36%)	387,080	430,541	43,461	84	1,021,826	991,491	30,335	—	
	1937	43 (52%)	573,731	499,516	74,215	39 (48%)	469,416	525,082	55,666	82	1,043,147	1,024,598	18,549	—	
C	1935	13 (65%)	61,442	54,242	7,200	7 (35%)	28,255	30,740	2,485	20	89,697	84,982	4,715	—	
	1936	12 (60%)	61,869	48,493	13,376	8 (40%)	33,796	39,147	5,351	20	95,665	87,640	8,025	—	
	1937	10 (55%)	52,057	44,244	7,813	8 (45%)	32,498	39,042	6,544	18	84,555	83,286	1,269	—	
Totals	1935	88 (57%)	2,091,728	1,813,990	277,738	67 (43%)	2,233,438	2,393,947	160,509	155	4,325,166	4,207,937	117,229	—	
	1936	91 (58%)	2,210,369	2,033,214	177,155	66 (42%)	2,190,643	2,423,647	233,004	157	4,401,012	4,456,861	—	55,849	
	1937	79 (51%)	2,225,456	1,933,102	292,354	75 (49%)	2,551,741	2,785,860	234,119	154	4,777,197	4,718,962	58,235	—	
PROVINCES.															
A	1935	129 (78%)	4,396,026	3,805,219	590,807	43 (25%)	1,180,544	1,287,113	106,569	172	5,576,570	5,092,332	484,238	—	
	1936	124 (72%)	4,166,308	3,603,144	563,164	49 (28%)	1,650,556	1,785,302	134,746	173	5,816,864	5,388,446	428,418	—	
	1937	125 (71%)	4,331,045	3,869,758	461,287	52 (29%)	1,802,123	1,962,641	160,518	177	6,133,168	5,832,399	300,769	—	
B	1935	180 (70%)	1,340,399	1,129,398	211,001	77 (30%)	497,545	536,691	39,146	257	1,837,944	1,666,089	171,855	—	
	1936	188 (70%)	1,441,584	1,215,691	225,893	79 (30%)	548,074	594,663	46,589	267	1,989,658	1,810,354	179,304	—	
	1937	179 (72%)	1,444,461	1,230,300	214,161	68 (28%)	459,768	505,501	45,733	247	1,904,229	1,735,801	168,428	—	
C	1935	189 (71%)	421,712	341,031	80,681	76 (29%)	136,506	148,819	12,313	265	558,218	489,850	68,368	—	
	1936	194 (75%)	480,823	384,075	96,748	63 (25%)	104,699	113,304	8,605	257	585,522	497,379	88,143	—	
	1937	161 (69%)	391,413	325,403	66,010	71 (31%)	143,073	154,841	11,768	232	534,486	480,244	54,242	—	
Totals	1935	498 (72%)	6,158,137	5,275,648	882,489	196 (28%)	1,814,595	1,972,623	158,028	694	7,972,732	7,248,271	724,461	—	
	1936	506 (73%)	6,088,715	5,202,910	885,805	191 (27%)	2,303,329	2,493,269	189,940	697	8,392,044	7,696,179	695,865	—	
	1937	465 (71%)	6,166,919	5,425,461	741,458	191 (29%)	2,404,964	2,622,983	218,019	656	8,571,883	8,048,444	523,439	—	
SCOTLAND.															
A	1935	17 (71%)	1,014,677	785,065	229,612	7 (29%)	131,206	141,979	10,773	24	1,145,883	927,044	218,839	—	
	1936	20 (77%)	1,107,837	874,268	233,569	6 (23%)	122,183	133,147	10,964	26	1,230,020	1,007,415	222,605	—	
	1937	17 (68%)	988,320	817,223	171,097	8 (32%)	252,049	268,037	15,988	25	1,240,369	1,085,260	155,109	—	
B	1935	29 (91%)	197,933	115,527	42,406	3 (9%)	12,418	13,839	1,421	32	210,351	169,366	40,985	—	
	1936	23 (74%)	178,693	126,013	52,680	8 (26%)	34,404	37,297	2,893	31	213,097	163,310	49,787	—	
	1937	24 (80%)	171,765	143,037	28,728	6 (20%)	32,563	35,693	3,130	30	204,328	178,730	25,598	—	
C	1935	35 (64%)	83,269	56,322	26,947	20 (36%)	33,139	36,122	2,983	55	116,408	92,444	23,964	—	
	1936	35 (65%)	98,232	70,150	28,082	19 (35%)	24,067	26,185	2,118	54	122,299	96,335	25,964	—	
	1937	41 (79%)	104,638	75,375	29,263	11 (21%)	13,290	15,466	2,176	52	117,928	90,841	27,087	—	
Totals	1935	81 (73%)	1,295,879	996,914	298,965	30 (27%)	176,763	191,940	15,177	111	1,472,642	1,188,854	283,788	—	
	1936	78 (70%)	1,384,762	1,070,431	314,331	33 (30%)	180,654	196,629	15,975	111	1,565,416	1,267,060	298,356	—	
	1937	82 (77%)	1,264,723	1,035,635	229,088	25 (23%)	297,902	319,196	21,294	107	1,562,625	1,354,831	207,794	—	
IRELAND.															
A	1935	5 (38%)	151,870	124,146	27,724	8 (62%)	111,385	141,549	30,164	13	263,255	265,695	—	2,440	
	1936	4 (31%)	124,013	106,469	17,544	9 (69%)	133,226	167,252	34,026	13	257,239	273,721	—	16,482	
	1937	5 (42%)	148,175	124,844	23,331	7 (58%)	102,459	131,054	28,595	12	250,634	255,898	—	5,264	
B	1935	18 (75%)	114,793	80,239	34,554	6 (25%)	30,522	41,707	11,185	24	145,315	121,946	23,369	—	
	1936	11 (52%)	65,305	54,383	10,922	10 (48%)	53,069	64,394	11,325	21	118,374	118,777	—	403	
	1937	9 (56%)	65,393	52,172	13,221	7 (44%)	45,525	58,311	12,786	16	110,918	110,483	435	—	
C	1935	2 (33%)	4,998	4,076	922	4 (67%)	4,774	5,509	735	6	9,772	9,585	187	—	
	1936	4 (44%)	7,573	5,818	1,755	5 (56%)	8,479	9,338	859	9	16,052	15,156	896	—	
	1937	4 (67%)	8,496	7,390	1,106	2 (33%)	1,155	1,901	746	6	9,651	9,291	360	—	
Totals	1935	25 (58%)	271,661	208,461	63,200	18 (42%)	146,681	188,765	42,084	43	418,342	397,226	21,116	—	
	1936	19 (44%)	196,891	166,670	30,221	24 (56%)	194,774	240,984	46,210	43	391,665	407,654	—	15,989	
	1937	18 (53%)	222,064	184,406	37,658	16 (47%)	149,139	191,266	42,127	34	371,203	375,672	—	4,469	
Grand Totals	1935	692 (69%)	9,817,405	8,295,013	1,522,392	311 (31%)	4,371,477	4,747,275	375,798	1,003	14,188,882	13,042,288	1,146,594	—	
	1936	694 (69%)	9,880,737	8,473,225	1,407,512	314 (31%)	4,869,400	5,354,529	485,129	1,008	14,750,137	13,827,754	922,383	—	
	1937	644 (68%)	9,879,162	8,578,604	1,300,558	307 (32%)	5,403,746	5,919,305	515,559	951	15,282,908	14,497,909	784,999	—	

TABLE 4.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—

Group.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of <i>available</i> beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services					
						Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Fees and Other Receipts.	
				Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.	Total.	Per <i>available</i> bed.
LONDON.											
A	1935	53	12,659	£ 973,202	£ 76.88	£ 963,719	£ 76.13	£ 215,623	£ 17.03	£ 39,990	£ 3.16
	1936	53	12,817	1,058,037	82.55	1,042,114	81.31	218,087	17.02	42,688	3.33
	1937	54	12,992	1,119,776	86.19	1,115,244	85.84	232,059	17.86	43,514	3.35
B	1935	82	4,763	328,745	69.02	373,767	78.47	72,190	15.16	27,242	5.72
	1936	84	4,858	336,561	69.28	412,281	84.87	82,840	17.05	27,180	5.59
	1937	82	4,848	349,879	72.17	418,684	86.36	67,326	13.89	26,660	5.50
C	1935	20	416	31,653	76.09	32,086	76.09	7,982	19.19	1,333	3.20
	1936	20	410	33,245	81.09	32,411	79.05	8,563	20.89	1,141	2.78
	1937	18	368	29,184	79.30	30,806	83.71	7,143	19.41	1,437	3.90
Totals	1935	155	17,838	1,333,600	74.76	1,369,572	76.78	295,795	16.58	68,565	3.84
	1936	157	18,085	1,427,843	78.95	1,486,806	82.21	309,490	17.11	71,009	3.93
	1937	154	18,208	1,498,839	82.32	1,564,734	85.94	306,528	16.83	71,611	3.93

TABLE 4.

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

Rendered.		Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expenditure on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.					
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,219,332	96.32	585,488	46.25	477,534	37.72	3,255,556	257.17	3,201,530	+ 54,026	+ 4.27
1,302,889	101.65	585,255	45.66	337,340	26.32	3,283,521	256.18	3,377,730	- 94,209	- 7.35
1,390,817	107.05	608,468	46.83	530,434	40.83	3,649,495	280.90	3,611,078	+ 38,417	+ 2.96
473,199	99.35	81,167	17.04	96,802	20.32	979,913	205.73	921,425	+ 58,488	+ 12.28
522,301	107.51	81,429	16.76	81,535	16.78	1,021,826	210.34	991,491	+ 30,335	+ 6.24
512,670	105.75	83,119	17.15	97,479	20.11	1,043,147	215.17	1,024,598	+ 18,549	+ 3.83
41,401	99.52	10,178	24.47	6,465	15.54	89,697	215.62	84,982	+ 4,715	+ 11.33
42,115	102.72	10,474	25.55	9,831	23.98	95,665	233.33	87,640	+ 8,025	+ 19.57
39,386	107.03	10,221	27.77	5,764	15.66	84,555	229.77	83,286	+ 1,269	+ 3.45
1,733,932	97.20	676,833	37.94	580,801	32.56	4,325,166	242.47	4,207,937	+ 117,229	+ 6.57
1,867,305	103.25	677,158	37.44	428,706	23.71	4,401,012	243.35	4,456,861	- 55,849	- 3.09
1,942,873	106.70	701,808	38.54	633,677	34.80	4,777,197	262.37	4,718,962	+ 58,235	+ 3.20

TABLE 4—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT—

Group.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of avail-able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
				Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
				Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.
PROVINCES.															
A	1935	172	35,385	£ 453,065	£ 12-80	£ 537,907	£ 15-20	£ 80,019	£ 2-26	£ 1,070,991	£ 30-27	£ 2,709,053	£ 76-56	£ 483,033	£ 13-65
	1936	173	36,047	467,069	12-96	557,044	15-45	81,856	2-27	1,105,969	30-68	2,915,616	80-88	471,649	13-08
	1937	177	37,078	482,806	13-02	573,216	15-46	81,649	2-20	1,137,671	30-68	3,194,138	86-15	495,124	13-35
B	1935	257	13,350	152,174	11-40	246,899	18-49	20,495	1-54	419,568	31-43	919,067	68-84	119,754	8-97
	1936	267	14,093	163,304	11-59	275,978	19-58	21,223	1-51	460,505	32-68	996,601	70-72	128,031	9-08
	1937	247	12,970	159,583	12-30	247,948	19-12	20,040	1-55	427,571	32-97	971,656	74-92	116,707	9-00
C	1935	265	4,491	66,812	14-88	102,005	22-71	8,811	1-96	177,628	39-55	247,448	55-10	13,386	2-98
	1936	257	4,465	63,686	14-26	104,717	23-45	8,353	1-87	176,756	39-59	262,875	58-87	15,221	3-41
	1937	232	4,072	50,686	12-45	93,534	22-97	7,458	1-83	151,678	37-25	264,238	64-89	10,216	2-51
Totals	1935	694	53,226	672,051	12-63	886,811	16-66	109,325	2-05	1,668,187	31-34	3,875,568	72-81	616,173	11-58
	1936	697	54,605	694,059	12-71	937,739	17-17	111,432	2-04	1,743,230	31-92	4,175,092	76-46	614,901	11-26
	1937	656	54,120	693,075	12-81	914,698	16-90	109,147	2-02	1,716,920	31-72	4,430,032	81-86	622,047	11-49
SCOTLAND.															
A	1935	24	7,211	118,338	16-41	133,088	18-46	20,017	2-78	271,443	37-64	241,706	33-52	45,520	6-31
	1936	26	7,549	122,384	16-21	121,527	16-10	20,385	2-70	264,296	35-01	277,757	36-79	42,551	5-64
	1937	25	7,705	132,594	17-21	131,202	17-03	19,959	2-59	283,755	36-83	297,848	38-66	42,915	5-57
B	1935	32	1,665	30,384	18-25	28,043	16-84	1,169	.70	59,596	35-79	59,168	35-54	16,639	9-99
	1936	31	1,573	22,618	14-38	21,148	13-44	656	.42	44,422	28-24	55,087	35-02	15,089	9-59
	1937	30	1,569	24,236	15-45	22,895	14-59	863	.55	47,994	30-59	59,781	38-10	16,381	10-44
C	1935	55	957	14,826	15-49	14,729	15-39	858	.90	30,413	31-78	28,911	30-21	4,735	4-95
	1936	54	964	14,980	15-54	17,881	18-55	882	.91	33,743	35-00	31,441	32-62	4,483	4-65
	1937	52	904	13,211	14-61	17,688	19-57	731	.81	31,630	34-99	30,056	33-25	2,849	3-15
Totals	1935	111	9,833	163,548	16-63	175,860	17-88	22,044	2-24	361,452	36-76	329,785	33-54	66,894	6-80
	1936	111	10,086	159,982	15-86	160,556	15-92	21,923	2-17	342,461	33-95	364,285	36-12	62,123	6-16
	1937	107	10,178	170,041	16-71	171,785	16-88	21,553	2-12	363,379	35-70	387,685	38-09	62,145	6-11
IRELAND.															
A	1935	13	2,430	13,683	5-63	7,958	3-27	3,830	1-58	25,471	10-48	103,803	42-72	45,309	18-65
	1936	13	2,490	11,587	4-65	6,092	2-45	2,137	.86	19,816	7-96	112,713	45-27	49,290	19-80
	1937	12	2,163	14,329	6-62	16,547	7-65	3,918	1-81	34,794	16-09	115,156	53-24	13,730	6-35
B	1935	24	1,340	5,917	4-42	11,954	8-92	909	.68	18,780	14-01	45,285	33-79	17,019	12-70
	1936	21	1,302	6,082	4-67	13,499	10-37	953	.73	20,534	15-77	48,101	36-94	19,449	14-94
	1937	16	1,028	4,849	4-72	17,383	16-91	885	.86	23,117	22-49	37,758	36-73	16,073	15-64
C	1935	6	128	936	7-31	548	4-28	18	.14	1,502	11-73	4,163	32-52	1,093	8-54
	1936	9	195	926	4-75	1,174	6-02	46	.24	2,146	11-01	8,066	41-36	1,175	6-03
	1937	6	128	888	6-94	251	1-96	27	.21	1,166	9-11	4,294	33-55	876	6-84
Totals	1935	43	3,898	20,536	5-27	20,460	5-25	4,757	1-22	45,753	11-74	153,251	39-32	63,421	16-27
	1936	43	3,987	18,595	4-66	20,765	5-21	3,136	.79	42,496	10-66	168,880	42-36	69,914	17-54
	1937	34	3,319	20,066	6-05	34,181	10-30	4,830	1-46	59,077	17-80	157,208	47-37	30,679	9-24
Grand Totals (Excluding London)	1935	848	66,957	856,135	12-79	1,083,131	16-18	136,126	2-03	2,075,392	31-00	4,358,604	65-10	746,488	11-15
	1936	851	68,678	872,636	12-71	1,119,060	16-29	136,491	1-99	2,128,187	30-99	4,708,257	68-56	746,938	10-88
	1937	797	67,617	883,182	13-06	1,120,664	16-57	135,530	2-00	2,139,376	31-64	4,974,925	73-58	714,871	10-57
Grand Totals (Including London)	1935	1,003	84,795	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,408,992	40-20	—	—	—	—
	1936	1,008	86,763	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,556,030	40-99	—	—	—	—
	1937	951	85,825	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,638,215	42-39	—	—	—	—

Income from Contributory Schemes, Hospital Saturday Funds and organised Workmen's Contributions which in earlier editions of the Year-comparisons the 1935 and 1936 figures have here been adjusted in the same way. But certain differences between the classification of income in

HOSPITALS GROUPED ACCORDING TO THEIR SIZE.

TABLE 4—continued.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi- ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).		
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.			Total.					Per avail-able bed.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
3,192,086	90·21	618,257	17·47	37,847	1·07	657,389	18·58	5,576,570	157·60	5,092,332	+	484,238	+ 13·68
3,337,265	93·97	629,876	17·47	39,987	1·11	653,767	18·14	5,816,864	161·37	5,388,446	+	428,418	+ 11·88
3,689,262	99·50	653,838	17·63	40,896	1·10	611,501	16·49	6,133,168	165·41	5,832,399	+	300,769	+ 8·11
1,038,821	77·81	205,021	15·36	19,095	1·43	155,439	11·64	1,837,944	137·67	1,666,089	+	171,855	+ 12·87
1,124,632	79·80	213,196	15·13	17,798	1·26	173,527	12·31	1,989,658	141·18	1,810,354	+	179,304	+ 12·72
1,088,363	83·91	204,186	15·74	13,200	1·02	170,909	13·18	1,904,229	146·82	1,735,801	+	168,428	+ 12·99
260,834	58·08	70,604	15·72	1,771	·39	47,381	10·55	558,218	124·30	489,850	+	68,368	+ 15·22
278,096	62·28	69,761	15·62	2,172	·49	58,737	13·15	585,522	131·14	497,379	+	88,143	+ 19·74
274,454	67·40	64,197	15·77	2,191	·54	41,966	10·31	534,486	131·26	480,244	+	54,242	+ 13·32
4,491,741	84·39	893,882	16·79	58,713	1·10	860,209	16·16	7,972,732	149·79	7,248,271	+	724,461	+ 13·61
4,789,993	87·72	912,833	16·72	59,957	1·10	886,031	16·23	8,392,044	153·69	7,696,179	+	695,865	+ 12·74
5,052,079	93·35	922,221	17·04	56,287	1·04	824,376	15·23	8,571,883	158·39	8,048,444	+	523,439	+ 9·67
287,226	39·83	246,356	34·16	20,934	2·90	319,924	44·37	1,145,883	158·91	927,044	+	218,839	+ 30·35
320,308	42·43	247,836	32·83	21,706	2·88	375,874	49·79	1,230,020	162·94	1,007,415	+	222,605	+ 29·49
304,763	44·23	251,013	32·58	22,692	2·95	342,146	44·41	1,240,369	160·98	1,085,260	+	155,109	+ 20·13
75,807	45·53	43,198	25·94	2,694	1·62	29,056	17·45	210,351	126·34	169,366	+	40,985	+ 24·62
70,176	44·61	40,382	25·67	9,794	6·23	48,323	30·72	213,097	135·47	163,310	+	49,787	+ 31·65
76,162	48·54	42,743	27·24	4,836	3·08	32,593	20·77	204,328	130·23	178,730	+	25,598	+ 16·31
33,646	35·16	28,627	29·91	266	·28	23,456	24·51	116,408	121·64	92,444	+	23,964	+ 25·04
35,924	37·27	29,506	30·61	454	·47	22,672	23·52	122,299	126·87	96,335	+	25,964	+ 26·93
32,905	36·40	28,746	31·80	409	·45	24,238	26·81	117,928	130·45	90,841	+	27,087	+ 29·96
396,679	40·34	318,181	32·36	23,894	2·43	372,436	37·88	1,472,642	149·77	1,188,854	+	283,788	+ 28·86
426,408	42·28	317,724	31·50	31,954	3·17	446,869	44·31	1,565,416	155·21	1,267,060	+	298,356	+ 29·58
449,830	44·20	322,502	31·67	27,937	2·74	398,977	39·20	1,562,625	153·53	1,354,831	+	207,794	+ 20·42
149,112	61·36	54,101	22·26	7,491	3·08	27,080	11·14	263,255	108·34	265,695	—	2,440	— 1·00
162,003	65·06	53,592	21·52	8,538	3·43	13,290	5·34	257,239	103·31	273,721	—	16,482	— 6·62
128,886	59·59	51,366	23·75	8,706	4·02	26,882	12·43	250,634	115·87	255,898	—	5,264	— 2·43
62,304	46·49	27,411	20·46	5,444	4·06	31,376	23·41	145,315	108·44	121,946	+	23,369	+ 17·44
67,550	51·88	19,112	14·68	5,606	4·31	5,572	4·28	118,374	90·92	118,777	—	403	— ·31
53,831	52·36	21,393	20·81	6,755	6·57	5,822	5·66	110,918	107·90	110,483	+	435	+ ·42
5,256	41·06	2,898	22·64	10	·08	106	·83	9,772	76·34	9,585	+	187	+ 1·46
9,241	47·39	3,652	18·73	185	·95	828	4·25	16,052	82·32	15,156	+	896	+ 4·59
5,170	40·39	2,467	19·27	98	·77	750	5·86	9,651	75·40	9,291	+	360	+ 2·81
216,672	55·59	84,410	21·65	12,945	3·32	58,562	15·02	418,342	107·32	397,226	+	21,116	+ 5·42
238,794	59·89	76,356	19·15	14,329	3·59	19,690	4·94	391,665	98·24	407,654	—	15,989	— 4·01
187,887	56·61	75,226	22·67	15,559	4·69	33,454	10·08	371,203	111·84	375,672	—	4,469	— 1·35
5,105,092	76·24	1,296,473	19·36	95,552	1·43	1,291,207	19·28	9,863,716	147·31	8,834,351	+	1,029,365	+ 15·37
5,455,195	79·43	1,306,913	19·03	106,240	1·55	1,352,590	19·69	10,349,125	150·69	9,370,893	+	978,232	+ 14·24
5,689,796	84·15	1,319,949	19·52	99,783	1·48	1,256,807	18·59	10,505,711	155·37	9,778,947	+	726,764	+ 10·75
6,839,024	80·65	1,973,306	23·27	95,552	1·13	1,872,008	22·08	14,188,882	167·33	13,042,288	+	1,146,594	+ 13·52
7,322,500	84·40	1,984,071	22·87	106,240	1·22	1,781,296	20·53	14,750,137	170·00	13,827,754	+	922,383	+ 10·63
7,632,669	88·93	2,021,757	23·56	99,783	1·16	1,890,484	22·03	15,282,908	178·07	14,497,909	+	784,999	+ 9·15

ook has been classified outside London as voluntary gifts, has in this edition been treated as receipts for services rendered, and to facilitate London and elsewhere still persist.

TABLE 5.

ANALYSIS OF THE PRINCIPAL ITEMS OF EXPENDITURE

Group.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds.	Provisions.		Surgery and Dispensary.	
				Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
LONDON.							
A	1935	53	12,659	£ 435,683	£ 34.42	£ 417,919	£ 33.01
	1936	53	12,817	466,592	36.40	437,408	34.13
	1937	54	12,992	496,767	38.24	463,104	35.65
B	1935	82	4,763	148,062	31.09	97,887	20.55
	1936	83	4,826	157,083	32.55	104,061	21.56
	1937	82	4,848	163,206	33.66	111,244	22.95
C	1935	19	395	12,508	31.67	7,311	18.51
	1936	20	410	12,736	31.06	7,300	17.80
	1937	18	368	11,848	32.20	6,931	18.83
Totals	1935	154	17,817	596,253	33.47	523,117	29.36
	1936	156	18,053	636,411	35.25	548,769	30.40
	1937	154	18,208	671,821	36.90	581,279	31.92
PROVINCES.							
A	1935	171	35,225	867,012	24.61	683,245	19.40
	1936	172	35,887	924,561	25.76	722,805	20.14
	1937	176	36,918	991,207	26.85	787,462	21.33
B	1935	223	11,777	266,910	22.66	181,101	15.38
	1936	248	13,206	313,007	23.70	212,675	16.10
	1937	231	12,213	301,519	24.69	211,218	17.29
C	1935	203	3,540	77,391	21.86	42,046	11.88
	1936	218	3,888	87,097	22.40	45,707	11.76
	1937	185	3,335	78,991	23.69	43,131	12.93
Totals	1935	597	50,542	1,211,313	23.97	906,392	17.93
	1936	638	52,981	1,324,665	25.00	981,187	18.52
	1937	592	52,466	1,371,717	26.14	1,041,811	19.86
SCOTLAND.							
A	1935	24	7,211	163,742	22.71	124,776	17.30
	1936	24	7,349	171,961	23.40	135,441	18.43
	1937	24	7,605	186,654	24.54	140,819	18.52
B	1935	15	717	12,743	17.77	7,530	10.50
	1936	16	790	13,440	17.01	8,558	10.83
	1937	18	918	19,559	21.31	12,923	14.08
C	1935	36	638	12,700	19.91	4,928	7.72
	1936	32	569	11,629	20.44	5,115	8.99
	1937	34	599	12,387	20.68	4,294	7.17
Totals	1935	75	8,566	189,185	22.09	137,234	16.02
	1936	72	8,708	197,030	22.63	149,114	17.12
	1937	76	9,122	218,600	23.96	158,036	17.32
IRELAND.							
A	1935	13	2,430	62,457	25.70	37,377	15.38
	1936	13	2,490	63,977	25.69	41,947	16.85
	1937	12	2,163	58,892	27.23	39,109	18.08
B	1935	21	1,181	23,566	19.95	14,432	12.22
	1936	17	1,090	22,362	20.52	13,190	12.10
	1937	13	916	21,581	23.56	13,702	14.96
C	1935	4	77	1,619	21.03	640	8.31
	1936	7	158	3,198	20.24	1,625	10.28
	1937	6	128	2,131	16.65	997	7.79
Totals	1935	38	3,688	87,642	23.76	52,449	14.22
	1936	37	3,738	89,537	23.95	56,762	15.19
	1937	31	3,207	82,604	25.76	53,808	16.78
Grand Totals	1935	864	80,613	2,084,393	25.86	1,619,192	20.09
	1936	903	83,480	2,247,643	26.92	1,735,832	20.79
	1937	853	83,003	2,344,742	28.25	1,834,934	22.11

Note.—Some 100 hospitals which follow the standardised classification of income (Table 4)

TABLE 5.

ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT, BY GROUP AVERAGES.

Domestic.		Salaries and Wages.		Other Expenditure.		Expenditure on Maintenance.	
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
515,520	40.72	1,247,584	98.55	584,824	46.20	3,201,530	252.91
532,909	41.58	1,326,353	103.48	614,468	47.94	3,377,730	263.54
570,892	43.94	1,398,105	107.61	682,210	52.51	3,611,078	277.95
166,475	34.95	319,289	67.04	189,712	39.83	921,425	193.45
177,341	36.75	341,645	70.79	202,885	42.04	983,015	203.69
180,225	37.18	358,657	73.98	211,266	43.58	1,024,598	211.34
14,068	35.62	31,139	78.83	18,080	45.77	83,106	210.39
14,915	36.38	33,624	82.01	19,065	46.50	87,640	213.76
13,460	36.58	31,184	84.74	19,863	53.98	83,286	226.32
696,063	39.07	1,598,012	89.69	792,616	44.49	4,206,061	236.07
725,165	40.17	1,701,622	94.26	836,418	46.33	4,448,385	246.41
764,577	41.99	1,787,946	98.20	913,339	50.16	4,718,962	259.17
820,306	23.29	1,917,646	54.44	794,652	22.56	5,082,861	144.30
869,847	24.24	2,041,804	56.90	819,855	22.85	5,378,872	149.88
959,330	25.99	2,197,910	59.53	886,579	24.01	5,822,488	157.71
271,694	23.07	529,168	44.93	244,028	20.72	1,492,901	126.76
314,315	23.80	618,422	46.83	260,300	19.71	1,718,719	130.15
301,436	24.68	592,095	48.48	253,424	20.75	1,659,692	135.90
76,322	21.56	140,239	39.62	57,587	16.27	393,585	111.18
84,862	21.83	153,520	39.49	61,240	15.75	432,426	111.22
77,161	23.14	141,953	42.56	59,680	17.90	400,916	120.21
1,168,322	23.12	2,587,053	51.19	1,096,267	21.70	6,969,347	137.89
1,269,024	23.95	2,813,746	53.11	1,141,395	21.54	7,530,017	142.13
1,337,927	25.50	2,931,958	55.88	1,199,683	22.87	7,883,096	150.25
150,342	20.85	366,081	50.77	122,103	16.93	927,044	128.56
158,772	21.60	394,714	53.71	129,302	17.59	990,190	134.74
185,198	24.35	422,242	55.52	135,738	17.85	1,070,651	140.78
12,967	18.09	26,661	37.18	8,693	12.12	68,594	95.67
12,309	15.58	28,986	36.69	10,667	13.50	73,960	93.62
19,384	21.12	36,690	39.97	16,684	18.17	105,240	114.64
10,099	15.83	24,359	38.18	8,707	13.65	60,793	95.29
9,530	16.75	22,811	40.09	7,676	13.49	56,761	99.76
10,143	16.93	23,181	38.70	10,375	17.32	60,380	100.80
173,408	20.24	417,101	48.69	139,503	16.29	1,056,431	123.33
180,611	20.74	446,511	51.28	147,645	16.96	1,120,911	128.72
214,725	23.54	482,113	52.85	162,797	17.85	1,236,271	135.53
46,166	19.00	73,457	30.23	46,238	19.03	265,695	109.34
50,809	20.41	77,056	30.95	39,932	16.04	273,721	109.93
48,819	22.57	71,255	32.94	37,823	17.49	255,898	118.31
23,299	19.73	33,094	28.02	14,682	12.43	109,073	92.36
21,358	19.59	32,385	29.71	11,029	10.12	100,324	92.04
18,979	20.72	31,487	34.38	14,199	15.50	99,948	109.11
1,315	17.08	2,413	31.34	562	7.30	6,549	85.05
2,476	15.67	4,303	27.23	1,920	12.15	13,522	85.58
1,562	12.20	3,263	25.49	1,338	10.45	9,291	72.59
70,780	19.19	108,964	29.55	61,482	16.67	381,317	103.39
74,643	19.97	113,744	30.43	52,881	14.15	387,567	103.68
69,360	21.63	106,005	33.05	53,360	16.64	365,137	113.86
2,108,573	26.16	4,711,130	58.44	2,089,868	25.92	12,613,156	156.47
2,249,443	26.95	5,075,623	60.80	2,178,339	26.09	13,486,880	161.56
2,386,589	28.75	5,308,022	63.95	2,329,179	28.06	14,203,466	171.12

did not in 1937 follow it for expenditure and have consequently been omitted from this table.

TABLE 6.

INVESTED FUNDS.

Group.	Year.	No. of Hospitals.	No. of available beds.	Invested Funds.	
				Total.	Per available bed.*
LONDON.					
A	1935	53	12,659	10,016,442	791
	1936	53	12,817	9,910,541	773
	1937	54	12,992	10,855,190	836
B	1935	82	4,763	1,787,895	375
	1936	84	4,858	1,773,392	365
	1937	82	4,848	1,869,789	386
C	1935	20	416	231,539	557
	1936	20	410	252,690	616
	1937	18	368	229,337	623
Totals	1935	155	17,838	12,035,876	675
	1936	157	18,085	11,936,623	660
	1937	154	18,208	12,954,316	711
PROVINCES.					
A	1935	172	35,385	15,630,240	442
	1936	173	36,047	16,070,582	446
	1937	177	37,078	16,452,291	444
B	1935	257	13,350	5,221,612	391
	1936	267	14,093	5,674,660	403
	1937	247	12,970	5,244,928	404
C	1935	265	4,491	1,816,269	404
	1936	257	4,465	1,800,680	403
	1937	232	4,072	1,669,128	410
Totals	1935	694	53,226	22,668,121	426
	1936	697	54,605	23,545,922	431
	1937	656	54,120	23,366,347	432
SCOTLAND.					
A	1935	24	7,211	6,155,747	854
	1936	26	7,549	6,270,597	831
	1937	25	7,705	6,325,382	821
B	1935	32	1,665	1,072,855	644
	1936	31	1,573	1,094,937	696
	1937	30	1,569	1,108,808	707
C	1935	55	957	744,679	778
	1936	54	964	739,246	767
	1937	52	904	713,178	789
Totals	1935	111	9,833	7,973,281	811
	1936	111	10,086	8,104,780	804
	1937	107	10,178	8,147,368	800
IRELAND.					
A	1935	13	2,430	1,132,426	466
	1936	13	2,490	1,225,088	492
	1937	12	2,163	1,191,813	551
B	1935	24	1,340	735,903	549
	1936	21	1,302	489,953	376
	1937	16	1,028	484,164	471
C	1935	6	128	53,641	419
	1936	9	195	56,501	290
	1937	6	128	57,311	448
Totals	1935	43	3,898	1,921,970	493
	1936	43	3,987	1,771,542	444
	1937	34	3,319	1,733,288	522
Grand Totals	1935	1,003	84,795	44,599,248	526
	1936	1,008	86,763	45,358,867	523
	1937	951	85,825	46,201,319	538

* Calculated to the nearest £.

TABLE 7

LEGACIES RECEIVED.

Group.	Year.	No. of Hpls.	No. of available beds.	Free * Legacies.	Ear- marked Legacies.	Total Legacies.	Per available bed.		
							Free.	Ear- marked.	Total.
LONDON.									
A	1935	53	12,659	£ 478,156	£ 57,905	£ 536,061	£ 37.77	£ 4.57	£ 42.34
	1936	53	12,817	337,340	179,046	516,386	26.32	13.97	40.29
	1937	54	12,992	530,434	†431,440	†961,874	40.83	†33.21	†74.04
B	1935	82	4,763	95,305	31,587	126,892	20.01	6.63	26.64
	1936	84	4,858	80,693	27,606	108,299	16.61	5.68	22.29
	1937	82	4,848	97,479	†81,229	†178,708	20.11	†16.76	†36.87
C	1935	20	416	6,469	4,812	11,281	15.55	11.57	27.12
	1936	20	410	9,831	550	10,381	23.98	1.34	25.32
	1937	18	368	5,741	†6,285	†12,026	15.60	†17.08	†32.68
Totals	1935	155	17,838	579,930	94,304	674,234	32.51	5.29	37.80
	1936	157	18,085	427,864	207,202	635,066	23.66	11.46	35.12
	1937	154	18,208	633,654	†518,954	†1,152,608	34.80	†28.50	†63.30
PROVINCES.									
A	1935	172	35,385	653,200	186,501	839,701	18.46	5.27	23.73
	1936	173	36,047	649,335	197,849	847,184	18.01	5.49	23.50
	1937	177	37,078	606,278	204,727	811,005	16.35	5.52	21.87
B	1935	257	13,350	153,732	51,258	204,990	11.52	3.84	15.36
	1936	267	14,093	169,077	66,322	235,399	12.00	4.71	16.71
	1937	247	12,970	169,980	72,188	242,168	13.11	5.57	18.68
C	1935	265	4,491	47,243	13,528	60,771	10.52	3.01	13.53
	1936	257	4,465	58,331	18,870	77,201	13.06	4.23	17.29
	1937	232	4,072	41,380	14,187	55,567	10.16	3.48	13.64
Totals	1935	694	53,226	854,175	251,287	1,105,462	16.05	4.72	20.77
	1936	697	54,605	876,743	283,041	1,159,784	16.06	5.18	21.24
	1937	656	54,120	817,638	291,102	1,108,740	15.11	5.38	20.49
SCOTLAND.									
A	1935	24	7,211	319,924	142,838	462,762	44.37	19.81	66.75
	1936	26	7,549	375,874	128,035	503,909	49.79	16.96	
	1937	25	7,705	342,146	67,429	409,575	44.41	8.75	
B	1935	32	1,665	29,036	12,320	41,356	17.44	7.40	24.84
	1936	31	1,573	48,093	16,562	64,655	30.57	10.53	41.10
	1937	30	1,569	32,513	10,372	42,885	20.72	6.61	27.33
C	1935	55	957	22,286	4,987	27,273	23.29	5.21	28.50
	1936	54	964	21,415	12,784	34,199	22.21	13.26	35.47
	1937	52	904	24,138	3,219	27,357	26.70	3.56	30.26
Totals	1935	111	9,833	371,246	160,145	531,391	37.76	16.29	54.05
	1936	111	10,086	445,382	157,381	602,763	44.16	15.60	59.76
	1937	107	10,178	398,797	81,020	479,817	39.18	7.96	47.14
IRELAND.									
A	1935	13	2,430	27,080	11,948	39,028	11.14	4.92	16.06
	1936	13	2,490	13,290	3,589	16,879	5.34	1.44	6.78
	1937	12	2,163	26,882	7,526	34,408	12.43	3.48	15.91
B	1935	24	1,340	31,376	1,089	32,465	23.41	0.81	24.22
	1936	21	1,302	5,572	3,868	9,440	4.28	2.97	7.25
	1937	16	1,028	772	4,840	5,612	0.75	4.71	5.46
C	1935	6	128	106	50	156	0.83	0.39	1.22
	1936	9	195	828	—	828	4.25	—	4.25
	1937	6	128	50	500	550	0.39	3.91	4.30
Totals	1935	43	3,898	58,562	13,087	71,649	15.02	3.36	18.38
	1936	43	3,987	19,690	7,457	27,147	4.94	1.87	6.81
	1937	34	3,319	27,704	12,866	40,570	8.35	3.88	12.23
Grand Totals	1935	1,003	84,795	1,863,913	518,823	2,382,736	21.98	6.12	28.10
	1936	1,008	86,763	1,769,679	655,081	2,424,760	20.40	7.55	27.95
	1937	951	85,825	1,877,793	†903,912	2,781,735	21.88	†10.53	†32.41

* Free Legacies are included under "Extraordinary Income" in Tables 4, 12 and 13.

† The figures for London are influenced by the distribution of the Capital of the Annie Zunz bequest, £425,000 during the year.

TABLE 8.

EXPENDITURE ON FUEL AND LIGHT.

Group.	Year.	No. of Hospitals, giving details.	No. of available beds.	Expenditure on Coal, Coke, Gas and Electricity.	Expenditure per available bed.
LONDON.					
A	1935	53	12,659	£ 208,352	£ 16.46
	1936	53	12,817	214,666	16.75
	1937	54	12,992	237,713	18.30
B	1935	81	4,726	69,506	14.71
	1936	84	4,858	75,367	15.51
	1937	82	4,848	78,904	16.28
C	1935	16	334	4,857	14.54
	1936	16	328	5,105	15.56
	1937	15	307	4,704	15.33
Totals	1935	150 = 97% ^(a)	17,719 = 99.33% ^(b)	282,715	15.96
	1936	153 = 97% ^(a)	18,003 = 99.55% ^(b)	295,138	16.39
	1937	151 = 98% ^(a)	18,147 = 99.66% ^(b)	321,321	17.71
PROVINCES.					
A	1935	171	35,139	389,168	11.08
	1936	171	35,814	421,482	11.77
	1937	175	36,819	457,996	12.44
B	1935	249	12,940	143,376	11.08
	1936	260	13,759	157,970	11.48
	1937	240	12,674	153,621	12.12
C	1935	234	3,992	41,991	10.52
	1936	237	4,113	45,063	10.96
	1937	213	3,750	43,009	11.47
Totals	1935	654 = 94% ^(a)	52,071 = 97.83% ^(b)	574,535	11.03
	1936	668 = 96% ^(a)	53,686 = 98.32% ^(b)	624,515	11.63
	1937	628 = 96% ^(a)	53,243 = 98.38% ^(b)	654,626	12.30
SCOTLAND.					
A	1935	23	6,950	72,639	10.45
	1936	25	7,322	79,567	10.87
	1937	24	7,505	95,622	12.74
B	1935	28	1,534	15,597	10.17
	1936	27	1,437	14,279	9.94
	1937	28	1,497	16,320	10.90
C	1935	46	819	7,273	8.88
	1936	43	777	7,374	9.49
	1937	43	765	7,335	9.59
Totals	1935	97 = 87% ^(a)	9,303 = 94.61% ^(b)	95,509	10.27
	1936	95 = 86% ^(a)	9,536 = 94.55% ^(b)	101,220	10.61
	1937	95 = 89% ^(a)	9,767 = 95.96% ^(b)	119,277	12.21
IRELAND.					
A	1935	13	2,430	25,059	10.31
	1936	12	2,331	26,453	11.35
	1937	12	2,163	28,472	13.16
B	1935	21	1,143	12,096	10.58
	1936	19	1,168	11,943	10.23
	1937	13	862	9,844	11.42
C	1935	6	128	1,227	9.59
	1936	9	195	1,768	9.07
	1937	6	128	1,163	9.09
Totals	1935	40 = 93% ^(a)	3,701 = 94.95% ^(b)	38,382	10.37
	1936	40 = 93% ^(a)	3,694 = 92.65% ^(b)	40,164	10.87
	1937	31 = 91% ^(a)	3,153 = 95.00% ^(b)	39,479	12.52
Grand Totals	1935	941 = 94% ^(a)	82,794 = 97.64% ^(b)	991,141	11.97
	1936	956 = 95% ^(a)	84,919 = 97.87% ^(b)	1,061,037	12.49
	1937	905 = 95% ^(a)	84,310 = 98.23% ^(b)	1,134,703	13.46

(a) Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

(b) Percentage of total available beds in hospitals reviewed.

TABLE 9.

NUMBER OF SURGICAL OPERATIONS UNDER GENERAL ANÆSTHETIC.

Group.	Year.	No. of Hospitals giving details.	No. of available beds and percentage of total reviewed.	No. of Operations under a General Anæsthetic.
LONDON.				
A	1935	35	6,644 = 52%	100,477
	1936	38	8,873 = 69%	111,963
	1937	39	7,923 = 61%	104,275
B	1935	54	3,151 = 66%	41,577
	1936	56	3,199 = 66%	49,052
	1937	60	3,434 = 71%	43,679
C	1935	6	128 = 31%	1,715
	1936	8	168 = 41%	2,257
	1937	8	176 = 48%	2,189
Totals	1935	95 = 61.29% *	9,923 = 55.63%	143,769
	1936	102 = 64.97% *	12,240 = 67.68%	163,272
	1937	107 = 69.48% *	11,533 = 63.34%	150,143
PROVINCES.				
A	1935	165	34,021 = 96%	502,525
	1936	170	35,321 = 98%	543,059
	1937	173	36,273 = 98%	577,451
B	1935	253	13,115 = 98%	174,725
	1936	256	13,503 = 96%	178,759
	1937	232	12,232 = 94%	163,399
C	1935	255	4,309 = 96%	44,945
	1936	246	4,306 = 96%	44,268
	1937	218	3,858 = 95%	39,984
Totals	1935	673 = 96.97% *	51,445 = 96.65%	722,195
	1936	672 = 96.41% *	53,130 = 97.30%	766,086
	1937	623 = 94.97% *	52,363 = 96.75%	780,834
SCOTLAND.				
A	1935	24	7,211 = 100%	105,928
	1936	26	7,549 = 100%	111,119
	1937	25	7,705 = 100%	114,381
B	1935	31	1,633 = 98%	17,177
	1936	25	1,361 = 87%	17,834
	1937	26	1,360 = 87%	21,196
C	1935	48	840 = 88%	11,115
	1936	48	875 = 91%	12,079
	1937	41	755 = 84%	6,183
Totals	1935	103 = 92.79% *	9,684 = 98.48%	134,220
	1936	99 = 89.19% *	9,785 = 97.02%	141,032
	1937	92 = 85.98% *	9,820 = 96.48%	141,760
IRELAND.				
A	1935	11	2,116 = 87%	15,608
	1936	10	1,861 = 75%	17,726
	1937	11	2,021 = 93%	17,939
B	1935	20	1,148 = 86%	13,316
	1936	20	1,223 = 94%	15,821
	1937	13	857 = 83%	11,883
C	1935	5	119 = 93%	576
	1936	8	184 = 94%	1,754
	1937	5	128 = 100%	630
Totals	1935	36 = 83.72% *	3,383 = 86.79%	29,500
	1936	38 = 88.37% *	3,268 = 81.97%	35,301
	1937	29 = 85.29% *	3,006 = 90.57%	30,452
Grand Totals	1935	907 = 90.43% *	74,435 = 87.78%	1,029,684
	1936	911 = 90.38% *	78,423 = 90.39%	1,105,691
	1937	851 = 89.48% *	76,722 = 89.39%	1,103,189

* Percentage of hospitals reviewed.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE AND FINANCES OF ALL HOSPITALS SHOWN IN TABLES 10 TO 15.

Group.	No. of Hpls.	No. of avail- able beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
LONDON.							
GENERAL HOSPITALS.							
Hospitals associated with Medical						£	£
Schools	12	5,934	5,272-00	104,168	779,449	1,908,685	1,888,721
Hospitals containing							
200 or more beds	7	1,748	1,523-44	29,343	253,287	403,208	440,455
from 150 to 199 beds	4	692	587-00	10,165	82,324	151,714	150,151
from 125 to 149 beds	5	687	595-00	10,303	99,683	166,476	152,194
from 100 to 124 beds	6	659	581-20	11,133	104,354	152,422	159,298
from 30 to 99 beds	33	2,023	1,657-00	35,213	150,978	390,387	388,030
less than 30 beds	5	111	73-30	1,515	3,284	18,797	15,236
SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
Cancer	2	228	186-00	1,978	1,434	133,598	105,142
Children's	11	1,126	894-10	23,446	145,917	281,662	277,352
Children's (Long Period)	4	138	116-50	382	—	15,178	14,611
Ear, Nose, and Throat	3	186	159-70	5,812	27,577	41,989	39,741
Eye	5	423	350-50	8,744	134,446	124,727	114,528
Genito-Urinary	2	72	56-70	986	4,054	19,443	22,972
Heart	2	130	118-10	610	3,654	16,249	18,205
Infant Welfare	5	113	79-36	778	1,414	14,168	14,842
Maternity	9	606	514-10	13,087	44,442	154,955	151,283
Nerve	5	399	356-32	3,037	13,190	101,684	107,243
Orthopædic	3	555	546-20	3,360	15,030	131,792	124,517
Women's	9	593	526-40	10,794	37,837	143,917	138,952
Women and Children's	3	215	185-10	3,746	38,760	50,494	48,617
Unclassified	19	1,570	1,340-60	12,893	64,766	355,652	346,872
Totals for London	154	18,208	15,718-62	291,493	2,005,880	4,777,197	4,718,962
PROVINCES.							
GENERAL HOSPITALS.							
Hospitals associated with Medical							
Schools	16	6,210	5,584-13	118,697	803,445	1,176,796	1,164,214
Auxiliaries		381	338-20	5,073	—	11,444	30,957
Hospitals containing							
200 or more beds	37	10,630	9,326-18	198,940	868,369	1,911,069	1,812,800
Auxiliaries		830	676-54	14,237	—	19,577	60,330
from 150 to 199 beds	30	5,024	4,246-69	86,260	333,070	811,669	753,791
Auxiliaries		79	58-10	949	—	2,473	6,005
from 125 to 149 beds	22	3,016	2,492-48	54,286	232,585	525,264	460,968
from 100 to 124 beds	33	3,588	2,924-04	57,814	247,205	581,325	546,721
Auxiliaries		42	3-00	354	—	563	1,625
from 30 to 99 beds	187	9,594	6,913-88	156,234	375,956	1,383,305	1,272,081
Auxiliaries		59	44-03	471	—	1,124	2,617
less than 30 beds	214	3,729	2,179-81	52,179	72,498	471,693	427,669
Other small hospitals (not clas- sified)	2	19	27	254	119	2,445	2,467
SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
Babies'	3	178	150-43	1,214	1,767	20,878	20,000
Chest	2	138	126-00	358	1,922	20,436	21,644
Children's	17	2,226	1,811-02	28,329	122,291	312,977	278,045
Auxiliaries		161	118-75	1,365	—	3,312	10,057
Children's (Long Period)	4	145	116-84	381	—	10,869	9,994
Ear, Nose and Throat	7	200	91-24	4,937	20,462	36,923	28,317
Auxiliary		17	13-09	243	—	—	1,204

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE AND FINANCES OF ALL HOSPITALS SHOWN IN TABLES 10 TO 15—*continued.*

Group.	No. of Hpls.	No. of avail- able beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—<i>continued.</i>							
SPECIAL HOSPITALS—<i>continued.</i>							
Eye	18	923	632.78	14,798	211,646	£ 168,584	£ 131,024
<i>Auxiliary</i>		32	24.57	323	—	2,164	3,381
Eye and Ear	2	151	117.36	5,984	19,126	25,659	20,890
Maternity	10	557	497.46	13,609	17,775	114,265	108,560
Orthopædic (Adults and Children)	8	1,447	1,412.06	4,950	7,882	237,263	221,654
<i>Auxiliary</i>		24	24.00	19	—	1,882	2,008
Orthopædic (Children only) ...	13	1,608	1,525.24	1,952	762	215,373	182,822
<i>Auxiliary</i>		10	8.80	38	—	122	448
Skin	2	105	92.33	1,178	24,323	27,593	25,206
Spa	5	712	535.17	6,917	597	57,379	57,562
Women's	9	731	645.47	15,384	17,340	149,782	127,898
<i>Auxiliary</i>		18	9.80	478	—	932	915
Women and Children's	4	518	393.22	9,020	20,259	80,278	74,316
<i>Auxiliary</i>		44	21.80	348	—	1,167	1,192
Unclassified	11	974	874.35	8,023	24,590	185,298	179,062
Totals for the { Hospitals	656	52,423	42,688.45*	841,698	3,423,989	8,527,123	7,927,705
Provinces { <i>Auxiliaries</i>		1,697	1,340.68†	23,898	—	44,760	120,739
{ <i>Hpls. + Aux.</i>	656	54,120	44,029.13‡	865,596	3,423,989	8,571,883	8,048,444
SCOTLAND.							
GENERAL HOSPITALS.							
Hospitals associated with Medical							
Schools	6	4,034	3,974.63	82,273	343,523	702,844	621,849
<i>Auxiliaries</i>		381	296.81	5,665	—	12,186	24,663
Hospitals containing							
200 or more beds	4	869	736.97	12,705	30,272	106,943	107,270
<i>Auxiliary</i>		50	46.60	974	—	692	2,760
from 150 to 199 beds	2	309	291.27	5,521	20,017	55,208	42,835
<i>Auxiliary</i>		18	13.14	296	—	30	890
from 125 to 149 beds	2	281	266.10	5,086	8,249	51,021	37,996
<i>Auxiliary</i>		20	13.60	267	—	813	817
from 100 to 124 beds	3	328	306.21	6,311	18,257	40,305	40,340
from 30 to 99 beds	20	954	676.39	13,482	41,654	108,797	99,322
<i>Auxiliaries</i>		32	7.00	302	—	595	968
less than 30 beds	44	771	438.11	9,141	8,911	99,102	76,371
SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
Children's	4	604	535.69	13,768	45,699	122,032	83,612
<i>Auxiliaries</i>		120	82.00	1,269	—	2,308	10,545
Eye	5	192	139.42	3,123	44,184	33,088	25,397
Maternity	3	162	134.35	4,153	7,475	30,642	26,271
Women's	4	322	252.40	5,124	4,567	55,179	39,526
Unclassified	10	718	508.89	11,007	62,754	140,362	112,439
<i>Auxiliary</i>		13	—	190	—	478	960
Totals for { Hospitals	107	9,544	8,260.43§	171,694	635,562	1,545,523	1,313,228
Scotland { <i>Auxiliaries</i>		634	459.15||	8,963	—	17,102	41,603
{ <i>Hpls. + Aux.</i>	107	10,178	8,719.58¶	180,657	635,562	1,562,625	1,354,831

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 15 hospitals containing 323 beds unable to give particulars.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 convalescent home containing 22 beds unable to give particulars.

‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 15 hospitals and 1 convalescent home containing 345 beds unable to give particulars.

§ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 5 hospitals containing 186 beds unable to give particulars.

|| This figure does not include the occupied beds of 4 convalescent homes containing 73 beds unable to give particulars.

¶ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 5 hospitals and 4 convalescent homes containing 259 beds unable to give particulars.

SUMMARY OF WORK DONE AND FINANCES OF ALL HOSPITALS SHOWN IN TABLES 10 TO 15—*continued.*

Group.	No. of Hpls.	No. of avail- able beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
IRELAND.							
GENERAL HOSPITALS.							
Hospitals associated with Medical						£	£
Schools	8	1,604	1,095·69	21,327	228,997	190,953	203,371
Auxiliaries		63	42·50	1,092	—	2,242	4,908
Hospitals containing							
100 beds	1	100	79·00	1,524	3,664	10,601	9,552
from 30 to 99 beds	5	355	294·67	6,051	18,593	35,338	33,327
less than 30 beds	6	128	66·15	1,480	1,414	9,651	9,291
SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
Children's	2	139	115·00	2,435	46,702	12,759	15,538
Eye, Ear and Throat	1	30	22·00	873	4,944	10,018	3,750
Maternity	4	375	308·30	10,860	31,761	38,250	47,304
Women and Children's	1	106	88·00	1,480	12,362	13,086	8,088
Unclassified	6	419	369·04	2,495	7,149	48,305	40,543
Totals for							
Ireland							
{ Hospitals	34	3,256	2,437·85*	48,525	355,586	368,961	370,764
{ Auxiliaries		63	42·50	1,092	—	2,242	4,908
{ Hpls. + Aux.	34	3,319	2,480·35*	49,617	355,586	371,203	375,672
Grand							
Totals							
{ Hospitals	951	83,431	69,105·35†	1,353,410	6,421,017	15,218,804	14,330,659
{ Auxiliaries		2,394	1,842·33‡	33,953	—	64,104	167,250
{ Hpls. + Aux.	951	85,825	70,947·68§	1,387,363	6,421,017	15,282,908	14,497,909

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hospital containing 318 beds unable to give particulars.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 21 hospitals containing 827 beds unable to give particulars.

‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 5 convalescent homes containing 95 beds unable to give particulars.

§ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 21 hospitals and 5 convalescent homes containing 922 beds unable to give particulars.

TABLE 10.

**SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING
125 OR MORE BEDS.**

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percent- age of available beds occupied.	No. of new In- patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out- patients.
LONDON.							
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.							
Charing Cross	291	259·90	89·31	4,947	502	19·20	33,226
Guy's	691	586·30	84·85	12,140	914	17·60	89,023
King's College	367	326·10	88·86	7,472	1,124	15·90	42,169
London	832	695·90	83·64	14,395	1,949	17·60	99,501
Middlesex	585	550·90	94·17	9,499	749	21·20	64,668
Royal Free	315	286·30	90·89	6,336	1,188	16·50	51,587
St. Bartholomew's	682	612·70	89·84	11,475	2,064	19·60	90,027
St. George's	324	280·40	86·54	5,514	737	18·50	38,814
St. Mary's	379	332·70	87·78	6,529	766	18·70	51,863
St. Thomas's	659	608·90	92·40	12,795	1,293	17·40	104,771
University College	577	533·00	92·37	9,151	749	21·40	86,816
Westminster	232	198·90	85·73	3,915	343	18·50	26,984
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.							
German	207	176·20	85·12	2,955	178	21·70	13,213
Ilford, King George	206	197·80	96·02	4,170	934	17·30	33,297
Prince of Wales's	236	191·10	80·97	4,247	1,182	16·40	37,497
Queen Mary's	219	190·80	87·12	3,365	432	20·80	36,308
Ryl. Northern	338	303·90	89·91	6,351	944	17·40	67,732
Seamen's, Dreadnought & Albert Dock	310	249·84	80·59	3,938	324	23·70	21,654
West London	232	213·80	92·16	4,317	546	18·20	43,586
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Croydon	197	166·70	84·62	3,273	724	18·60	37,845
Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth	150	131·20	87·47	1,867	135	25·60	—
London Homeopathic	177	130·10	73·50	1,822	106	26·00	15,842
Miller	168	159·00	94·64	3,203	149	18·10	28,637
Royal Masonic	Figures not available.						—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Bolingbroke	126	114·20	90·63	2,406	238	17·50	16,699
Ealing, King Edward Mem.	132	113·40	85·91	2,098	511	19·90	15,230
Hampstead	137	114·00	83·21	1,914	169	21·50	29,804
Metropolitan	149	129·70	87·05	1,981	171	24·00	26,086
National Temperance	143	123·70	86·50	1,904	132	23·90	11,864
PROVINCES.							
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.							
Birmingham Gen.	465	422·80	90·92	8,431	—	18·10	71,268
<i>Jaffray Branch</i>	62	59·50	95·97	687	—	32·38	—
	527	482·30	91·52	9,118	—	—	71,268
Birmingham, Queen's	328	288·59	87·98	6,863	—	15·35	40,807
Bristol Gen.	269	251·98	93·67	5,514	—	16·63	40,445
Bristol Ryl. Inf.	410	363·80	88·73	9,145	—	13·90	60,987
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	315	274·00	86·98	6,041	—	16·50	14,607
Cardiff Ryl. Inf.	405	400·80	98·96	6,864	—	21·66	41,320
<i>Wm. Nicholls Conv. Home</i>	54	44·10	81·67	865	—	—	—
	459	444·90	96·93	7,729	—	—	41,320
Leeds Gen. Inf.	673	603·00	89·60	13,421	—	16·50	77,711

TABLE 10—continued.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
PROVINCES—continued.							
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—continued.							
Liverpool, David Lewis Northern ...	202	183.00	90.59	3,308	272	20.00	28,022
Liverpool Ryl. Inf. ...	329	286.83	87.18	6,623	1,224	15.76	57,871
Liverpool, Ryl. Southern ...	225	207.77	92.34	4,322	1,013	17.56	28,861
Liverpool, Stanley ...	113	101.00	89.38	1,622	130	22.70	24,654
Manchester Ryl. Inf. ...	623	546.00	87.64	10,989	—	18.00	57,105
Barnes Conv. Home ...	136	121.00	88.97	1,668	—	27.25	—
	759	667.00	87.88	12,657	—	—	57,105
Newcastle, Ryl. Vict. Inf.* ...	702	631.50	89.96	15,911	—	14.49	125,800
Castle Hill Conv. Home ...	50	49.80	99.60	1,050	—	16.79	—
Greycourt Conv. Home ...	25	21.80	87.20	90	—	46.03	—
	777	703.10	90.49	17,051	—	—	125,800
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf. ...	342	304.06	88.91	6,993	1,218	15.87	15,805
Sunnyside Conv. Home ...	30	26.00	86.67	502	—	18.90	—
	372	330.06	88.73	7,495	—	—	15,805
Sheffield Ryl. ...	333	297.00	89.19	5,286	—	20.42	56,917
Sheffield Ryl. Inf. ...	476	422.00	88.66	7,364	575	21.00	61,265
Godfrey Walker Home ...	24	16.00	66.67	211	—	23.70	—
	500	438.00	87.60	7,575	—	—	61,265
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Bath, Ryl. United † ...	262	220.30	84.08	4,476	—	17.96	8,724
Blackburn & E. Lancs. Ryl. Inf. ...	244	224.85	90.29	5,994	—	13.69	16,393
Bolton Ryl. Inf. ...	226	183.00	80.97	5,445	—	12.26	22,707
Edmund Potter Conv. Home ...	43	35.00	81.40	972	—	13.14	—
	269	218.00	81.04	6,417	—	—	22,707
Bournemouth, Ryl. Vict. & W. Hants.	317	278.74	87.93	5,910	—	16.97	23,014
Bradford Ryl. Inf. ...	406	335.00	82.51	6,759	563	18.05	20,321
Woodlands Conv. Home ...	82	44.70	54.51	1,275	—	12.90	—
	488	379.70	77.81	8,034	—	—	20,321
Brighton, Ryl. Sussex County ...	256	243.27	95.03	3,892	371	22.82	19,298
Chester Ryl. Inf. ...	221	182.32	82.50	4,401	—	15.12	14,094
Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Ryl. ...	220	196.93	89.51	3,571	—	21.22	18,078
Coventry & Warwickshire ...	306	254.90	83.30	6,209	—	13.90	28,170
Alcock Conv. Hpl. ...	40	35.70	89.25	1,000	—	11.00	—
	346	290.60	83.99	7,209	—	—	28,170
Darlington Memorial ...	200	163.45	81.73	3,125	—	19.13	12,974
Derby, Derbyshire Ryl. Inf. ...	362	326.00	90.06	6,569	983	18.09	30,583
Exeter, Ryl. Devon & Exeter ...	280	244.00	87.14	4,295	—	21.00	10,129
Gloucester Ryl. Inf. ...	232	196.50	84.70	3,794	—	18.90	17,980
Guildford Ryl. Surrey County ...	216	193.00	89.35	3,204	—	21.99	13,116
Shepherd Conv. Home ...	16	10.00	62.50	207	—	14.00	—
	232	203.00	87.50	3,411	—	—	13,116
Halifax, Ryl. Halifax Inf. ...	250	227.00	90.80	4,737	—	17.30	18,088
Huddersfield Ryl. Inf. ...	314	259.76	82.73	5,165	—	18.36	26,073

* Including Leazes Hospital.

† Including Forbes Fraser Hospital.

TABLE 10—continued.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percent- age of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
PROVINCES—continued.							
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.							
Hull Ryl. Inf.*	357	310.52	86.98	6,205	1,406	18.28	37,452
Annexe at Withernsea	30	25.02	83.40	374	—	24.42	—
	387	335.54	86.70	6,579	—	—	37,452
Ipswich, E. Suffolk & Ipswich	350	316.38	90.39	6,370	341	18.15	25,253
Bartlett Conv. Home	65	59.91	92.17	1,146	—	19.33	—
	415	376.29	90.67	7,516	—	—	25,253
Leicester Ryl. Inf.	493	438.70	88.99	9,242	964	20.50	43,865
Swithland Home of Recovery	52	48.90	94.04	969	—	17.20	—
Desford Hall Home of Recovery	41	29.90	72.93	692	—	17.20	—
Zachary Merton Home of Recovery	16	11.90	74.38	194	—	17.20	—
	602	529.40	87.94	11,097	—	—	43,865
Newport, Ryl. Gwent †	210	182.40	86.86	3,784	—	17.60	16,024
Northampton Gen.	293	275.93	94.17	5,694	—	17.65	21,791
Margaret Spencer Home of Rest	47	40.90	87.02	827	—	18.00	—
	340	316.83	93.19	6,521	—	—	21,791
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich	391	355.00	90.79	6,976	—	18.60	21,326
Fletcher Conv. Home	64	47.00	73.44	1,011	—	15.60	—
	455	402.00	88.35	7,987	—	—	21,326
Nottingham Gen.	389	341.70	87.84	7,800	—	15.90	65,195
Cedars Conv. Home	115	107.10	93.13	1,871	—	20.20	—
	504	448.80	89.05	9,671	—	—	65,195
Plymouth, Prince of Wales's	355	321.60	90.59	6,173	—	19.02	15,834
Portsmouth, Ryl. Portsmouth	248	238.50	96.17	4,208	344	20.57	28,747
Preston Ryl. Inf.	328	293.00	89.33	6,718	1,111	15.90	34,868
Lostock Hall Conv. Home	45	34.00	75.56	739	—	17.40	—
The Willows Conv. Home	26	23.00	88.46	514	—	16.70	—
	399	350.00	87.72	7,971	—	—	34,868
Reading, Ryl. Berkshire	266	233.70	87.86	4,965	—	17.18	10,126
Blagrove Branch Hpl.	64	56.80	88.75	1,181	—	17.51	—
	330	290.50	88.03	6,146	—	—	10,126
Salford Ryl.	256	213.14	83.26	3,780	—	20.67	30,443
Salisbury Gen. Inf.	200	139.30	69.65	2,777	—	18.20	10,544
Southampton, Ryl. S. Hants. & South- ampton	268	246.65	92.03	5,817	1,211	15.50	23,263
Southend-on-Sea Gen.	232	206.50	89.01	4,671	—	16.16	18,804
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffs. Ryl. Inf.	356	325.16	91.34	7,947	—	17.43	41,914
Sunderland Ryl. Inf.	358	292.72	81.77	9,939	4,077	10.79	22,793
Heatherdene Conv. Home	40	29.67	74.18	384	—	15.14	—
	398	322.39	81.00	10,323	—	—	22,793
Swansea Gen. & Eye	328	298.64	91.05	5,615	—	19.41	26,045
Conv. Home	24	19.53	81.38	479	—	14.88	—
	352	318.17	90.39	6,094	—	—	26,045
Tunbridge Wells, Kent & Sussex	210	188.00	89.52	3,568	—	19.07	11,014
Windsor, King Edward VII	200	173.08	86.54	4,118	—	14.09	13,958
Wolverhampton Ryl.	230	206.54	89.80	5,027	—	15.02	49,368
St. Catherine's Conv. Home	20	17.51	87.55	402	—	15.47	—
	250	224.05	89.62	5,429	—	—	49,368

* Including Sutton Branch.

† Including The Friars.

TABLE 10—continued.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
PROVINCES—continued.							
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf. ...	186	151.90	81.67	3,385	—	16.33	7,599
Barnsley, Beckett ...	153	128.47	83.97	2,770	—	17.03	14,252
Barrow-in-Furness, N. Lonsdale ...	182	138.64	76.18	2,461	—	21.56	7,705
Birkenhead Gen. ...	156	122.00	78.21	2,733	—	16.20	25,395
Blackpool Vict. ...	172	138.39	80.46	3,096	—	16.41	8,482
Burnley Vict. ...	150	119.00	79.33	2,200	—	19.40	9,591
Bury Inf. ...	151	137.48	91.05	3,082	—	15.12	5,239
Canterbury, Kent & Canterbury	150	126.00	84.00	2,693	319	17.26	9,483
<i>Crole Wyndham Mem. Home</i> ...	16	11.60	72.50	82	—	—	—
	166	137.60	82.89	2,775	—	—	9,483
Chelmsford & Essex Hpl. & Disp. ...	155	126.30	81.48	2,500	—	18.44	4,204
Cheltenham Gen. & Eye ...	173	140.50	81.21	2,745	516	18.68	10,484
Colchester, Essex County ...	174	132.00	75.86	2,373	227	21.00	13,230
Doncaster Ryl. Inf. ...	185	152.30	82.32	3,550	—	15.63	22,111
Grimsby Dist. ...	164	141.10	86.04	2,553	—	19.20	9,219
Hereford, Herefordshire Gen. ...	151	118.00	78.15	2,538	—	17.00	4,340
Hertford, County ...	169	145.00	85.80	2,847	391	18.63	11,116
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leaming-							
ton & S. Warwick Gen. ...	164	140.00	85.37	2,704	—	18.80	8,136
Lincoln, County ...	178	170.45	95.76	3,284	—	18.94	8,907
Manchester, Ancoats ...	150	131.00	87.33	2,973	—	16.10	34,137
<i>Conv. Home</i> ...	35	25.50	72.86	355	—	26.20	—
	185	156.50	84.59	3,328	—	—	34,137
Middlesbrough, N. Ormesby ...	192	186.28	97.02	3,629	—	18.73	8,176
Oldham Ryl. Inf. ...	170	145.00	85.29	3,396	—	15.00	16,507
<i>The Nook Conv. Home</i> ...	28	21.00	75.00	512	—	15.00	—
	198	166.00	83.84	3,908	—	—	16,507
Peterborough & Dist. Mem. ...	154	118.84	77.17	2,425	—	17.89	6,921
St. Helens ...	163	143.00	87.73	3,307	—	15.73	3,518
Scunthorpe & Dist. War Mem. ...	150	134.00	89.33	2,466	—	19.80	8,813
Shrewsbury, Ryl. Salop Inf. ...	Figures not available.						
Southport Inf. ...	175	135.00	77.14	2,430	—	19.40	6,463
South Shields, Ingham Inf. ...	175	125.70	71.83	2,541	—	18.05	9,310
Torquay, Torbay ...	168	140.70	83.75	2,413	—	21.30	5,772
Wigan, Ryl. Albert Edward Inf. ...	195	176.74	90.64	4,078	1,023	15.33	17,580
Winchester, Ryl. Hampshire County...	170	155.00	91.18	2,805	447	20.00	7,210
Worcester Ryl. Inf. ...	150	150.30	100.20	2,839	—	19.30	9,353
York County ...	199	177.60	89.25	3,444	—	18.80	19,817
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Bangor, Caernarvonshire & Anglesey							
Ind. & Disp. ...	135	95.14	70.47	1,908	—	18.20	4,920
Burton-on-Trent, Gen. Inf. ...	134	104.40	77.91	2,485	—	15.60	8,777
Carlisle, Cumberland Inf. ...	143	139.60	97.62	2,776	—	18.80	12,675
Dudley, Guest ...	137	94.60	69.05	2,407	—	13.80	15,000
Harrogate & Dist. Gen. ...	131	116.16	88.67	2,544	556	16.72	7,430
Hastings, Ryl. E. Sussex ...	143	115.41	80.71	2,281	—	18.40	12,930
Kidderminster & Dist. Gen. ...	145	111.54	76.92	2,025	—	20.18	5,289

TABLE 10—continued.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
PROVINCES—continued.							
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.							
Lancaster Ryl. Inf.	140	130.50	93.21	2,648	—	16.26	2,765
Mansfield & Dist. Gen.	145	120.77	83.29	2,756	—	14.35	4,250
Middlesbrough, N. Riding Inf.	143	112.60	78.74	2,217	512	18.44	9,882
Rotherham	130	120.00	92.31	2,381	—	26.00	11,431
St. Helens, Providence Free	130	98.13	75.48	2,124	—	16.86	5,231
Scarborough	140	94.38	67.41	1,992	—	16.53	2,475
Stockport Inf.	139	126.20	90.79	3,417	—	13.50	23,098
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton & Thornaby	135	119.00	88.15	3,338	—	12.67	10,586
Wakefield, Clayton	140	118.60	84.71	2,605	—	16.48	15,066
Wallasey Vict. Central	135	98.80	73.19	2,019	—	17.78	12,261
Walsall Gen.	141	136.00	96.45	2,694	—	18.40	14,952
Warrington Inf. & Disp.*	137	102.01	74.46	2,680	—	14.10	12,341
Watford & Dist. Peace Mem.	129	120.00	93.02	2,189	—	20.00	5,269
West Bromwich & Dist. Gen.	135	107.62	79.72	2,465	—	24.30	28,644
Wrexham & E. Denbighshire War Mem.	129	111.02	86.06	2,335	—	17.36	7,313
SCOTLAND.							
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.							
Aberdeen Ryl. Inf.	500	490.00	98.00	9,439	—	18.00	27,846
Conv. Hpl.	30	25.00	83.33	422	—	21.00	—
	530	515.00	97.17	9,861	—	—	27,846
Dundee Ryl. Inf.	430	453.00	105.35	10,165	—	16.27	35,015
Dundee Conv. Home	65	53.88	82.89	714	—	27.19	—
	495	506.88	102.40	10,879	—	—	35,015
Edinburgh Ryl. Inf.†	1,146	1,027.63	89.67	21,230	—	17.36	73,400
Conv. Home	80	71.73	89.66	1,465	—	—	—
	1,226	1,099.36	89.67	22,695	—	—	73,400
Glasgow Ryl. Inf.	794	871.00	109.70	18,170	—	16.80	113,003
Schaw Conv. Home	74	44.20	59.73	1,100	—	14.60	—
	868	915.20	105.44	19,270	—	—	113,003
Glasgow Vict. Inf.	495	472.00	95.35	10,450	—	21.00	41,812
Auxiliary Infirmary	60	59.00	98.33	1,028	—	21.00	—
Conv. Home	30	24.00	80.00	555	—	14.00	—
	585	555.00	94.87	12,033	—	—	41,812
Glasgow Western Inf. ‡	669	661.00	98.80	12,819	—	17.78	52,447
Lady Hozier Conv. Home	42	19.00	45.24	381	—	21.00	—
	711	680.00	95.64	13,200	—	—	52,447
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Falkirk & Dist. Ryl. Inf.	200	164.00	82.00	2,670	—	21.30	6,074
Greenock Ryl. Inf. §	216	183.61	85.00	2,970	—	21.90	8,244
Paisley, Ryl. Alexandra Inf.	225	187.57	83.36	3,783	—	17.66	9,432
Glencoats Aux.	50	46.60	93.20	974	—	17.56	—
	275	234.17	85.15	4,757	—	—	9,432
Perth, County & City of Perth Ryl. Inf.	228	201.79	88.50	3,282	—	20.02	6,522

* Including the private nursing home.

† Including David Elder Infirmary.

‡ Including Beechmount.

§ Including Larkfield Hospital.

TABLE 10—continued.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
SCOTLAND—continued.							
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Inverness, Northern Inf.	158	154.77	97.96	2,537	—	21.00	2,350
Leith	151	136.50	90.40	2,984	—	16.69	17,667
Cottage Home	18	13.14	73.00	296	—	14.00	—
	169	149.64	88.54	3,280	—	—	17,667
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.							
Kilmarnock	135	130.90	96.96	2,565	—	18.69	5,053
Stirling, Ryl. Inf.	146	135.20	92.60	2,521	—	18.50	3,196
Victoria Conv. Home	20	13.60	68.00	267	—	18.60	—
	166	148.80	89.64	2,788	—	—	3,196
IRELAND.							
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.							
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum	318	—	—	3,112	—	—	48,649
Belfast Ryl. Vict.	436	396.70	90.99	6,743	—	21.70	45,885
Throne Conv. Home	25	16.50	66.00	589	—	15.00	—
	461	413.20	89.63	7,332	—	—	45,885
Cork, Mercy	Figures not available.			1,654	—	21.77	68,528
Cork, North Inf.	120	103.56	86.30	2,032	—	18.20	4,800
Cork, South Charitable Inf.	134	101.50	75.75	2,056	—	21.20	11,250
Dublin, Adelaide	170	120.00	70.59	2,056	—	—	—
Fetherstonhaugh Conv. Home	24	18.00	75.00	269	—	—	—
	194	138.00	71.13	2,303	—	—	11,250
Dublin, Dr. Steevens	Figures received too late.			1,737	—	22.54	29,175
Dublin, House of Industry	Figures not available.			234	—	12.42	—
Dublin, Jervis Street	Figures not available.			1,971	—	—	29,175
Dublin, Mater Misericordiæ	Figures not available.			—	—	—	—
Dublin, Meath	156	129.42	82.96	1,737	—	22.54	29,175
Conv. Home, Bray	14	8.00	57.14	234	—	12.42	—
	170	137.42	80.84	1,971	—	—	29,175
Dublin, Mercer's	Figures not available.			2,267	—	22.30	12,000
Dublin, Ryl. City of Dublin	148	138.51	93.59	1,726	—	22.30	8,710
Dublin, St. Vincent's	Figures not available.			—	—	—	—
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's	122	106.00	86.89	—	—	—	—
Totals { Hospitals	41,038	35,991.58*	87.70	739,074	—	—	4,083,270
{ Auxiliaries	1,822	1,485.49	81.53	28,553	—	—	—
{ Hpls. + Aux.	42,860	37,477.07*	87.44	767,627	—	—	4,083,270

* This figure does not include the occupied beds of 1 hospital containing 318 beds unable to give particulars.

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 12, 16 and 18.

TABLE 11.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
LONDON.							
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.							
Hpl. for Sick Children ...	250	216.30	86.52	7,156	3,373	11.00	34,966
Princess Elizabeth of York ...	132	113.40	85.91	1,949	105	21.40	15,007
Queen's ...	134	105.50	78.73	1,922	372	20.10	23,721
Victoria ...	115	91.40	79.48	2,671	1,180	12.50	14,049
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS.							
Manor House * ...	125	125.40	100.32	1,209	—	37.80	5,441
Ryl. National † ...	160	153.50	95.94	1,570	52	35.40	9,589
Ryl. National (Stanmore) † ...	270	267.30	99.00	581	15	172.70	—
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.							
Chelsea ...	102	89.80	88.04	1,778	59	18.50	2,788
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	102	93.40	91.57	2,301	297	14.80	7,762
South London ...	126	126.10	100.08	2,593	273	17.80	20,356
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
City of London (Heart and Lungs) ‡ ...	182	157.80	86.70	1,343	49	43.50	13,788
Hpl. for Consumption (Brompton) ...	365	336.70	92.25	2,735	147	45.30	5,908
Hpl. for Consumption (Frimley) ...	149	144.40	96.91	395	2	132.40	—
London Fever ...	196	112.40	57.35	669	20	61.50	—
Mount Vernon (Cancer) § ...	100	80.00	80.00	633	—	47.20	—
National, Queen Square (Nervous System) ...	186	156.20	83.98	1,512	—	37.70	3,303
Queen Charlotte's (Maternity) ...	129	107.70	83.49	3,006	166	13.10	5,577
Ryl. Cancer ...	128	106.00	82.81	1,345	—	37.00	1,434
Ryl. London (Eye) ...	195	163.60	83.90	4,345	237	13.60	57,426
Ryl. Waterloo (Children & Women) ...	126	102.40	81.27	2,114	335	17.60	17,685
PROVINCES.							
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.							
Birmingham ...	242	217.50	89.87	3,652	—	21.70	24,737
Bradford ...	104	61.00	58.65	2,032	—	10.62	4,747
Brighton, Ryl. Alexandra ...	100	64.00	64.00	1,125	—	20.00	3,843
Hull, Victoria ...	150	98.00	65.63	2,388	—	14.00	12,349
Conv. Home ...	41	30.00	73.17	409	—	14.00	—
	191	128.00	67.02	2,797	—	—	12,349
Leasowe, Liverpool Open Air ...	245	244.00	99.59	190	—	—	—
Liverpool, Ryl. Liverpool ...	395	370.96	93.91	3,422	447	39.57	17,868
Manchester, Ryl. Manchester ...	192	148.00	77.08	2,860	—	18.83	15,311
Zachary Merton Home ...	40	28.00	70.00	384	—	26.00	—
Conv. Home ...	30	18.00	60.00	274	—	23.00	—
	262	194.00	74.05	3,518	—	—	15,311
Rhyl, Ryl. Alexandra ...	160	108.00	67.50	1,517	—	25.00	341
Sheffield ...	120	95.24	79.37	1,608	—	25.10	8,346
Annexe ...	20	16.05	80.25	80	—	47.18	—
	140	111.29	79.49	1,688	—	—	8,346
EYE HOSPITALS.							
Birmingham & Midland ...	112	83.53	74.58	2,204	172	13.86	52,257
Burcot Grange ...	32	24.57	76.78	323	—	31.79	—
	144	108.10	75.07	2,527	—	—	52,257
Manchester Ryl. ...	166	140.00	84.34	3,137	—	16.00	37,860

* For Male Adults only.

† For Adults and Children.

‡ Title since changed to London Chest.

§ Title since changed to The Radium Institute and Mount Vernon Hpl.

TABLE 11—continued.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
PROVINCES—continued.							
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.							
Leeds	140	126.20	90.14	3,855	—	11.94	3,982
Liverpool	105	100.73	95.93	2,507	80	14.68	7,248
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS (ADULTS AND CHILDREN).							
Birmingham, Ryl. Cripples	327	314.26	96.10	1,070	—	84.40	5,634
Cardiff, Prince of Wales	134	126.90	94.70	480	—	99.00	811
Harlow Wood	140	138.33	98.81	341	—	125.80	—
Headington, Wingfield-Morris... ..	180	184.10	102.28	783	—	—	—
Margate, Ryl. Sea Bathing	See under Unclassified "Special Hospitals."						
Northampton, Manfield	159	151.67	95.39	406	—	135.00	—
Conv. Home	24	24.00	100.00	19	—	—	—
	183	175.67	95.99	425	—	—	—
Oswestry, Robert Jones & Agnes Hunt	360	352.00	97.78	1,216	—	105.66	—
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS (CHILDREN ONLY).							
Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar	410 *	409.00	99.76	463	—	437.50	—
Bath & Wessex Children's	126	123.90	98.33	350	—	—	—
Chailey Heritage Craft Schools	Figures not available.						
Eastcote, St. Vincent's... ..	180	177.00	98.33	213	—	302.00	209
Gosforth, W. J. Sanderson	134	134.00	100.00	128	—	379.00	—
Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire Children's...	124	106.51	85.90	202	—	192.46	—
Pyrford, St. Nicholas & St. Martin's	183	153.20	83.72	140	—	—	—
St. Agnes Home, Pevensy	10	8.80	88.00	38	—	—	—
	193	162.00	83.94	178	—	—	—
Swanley, Alexandra	100	99.00	99.00	56	—	645.00	13
SPA HOSPITALS.							
Bath, Ryl. Mineral Water	156	146.00	93.59	1,136	—	46.00	—
Buxton, Devonshire	310	221.47	71.44	3,062	—	26.40	597
Harrogate, Ryl. Bath & Rawson Conv. Home	146	127.70	87.47	1,820	—	24.10	—
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.							
Birmingham & Midland	124	108.60	87.58	2,669	—	14.80	4,156
Conv. Home	18	9.80	54.44	478	—	7.50	—
	142	118.40	83.38	3,147	—	—	4,156
Leeds	101	88.28	87.41	2,274	—	13.15	2,547
Liverpool	115	100.00	86.96	2,169	159	16.80	2,229
Sheffield, Jessop	151	130.28	86.28	3,206	—	14.79	3,983
WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.							
Bristol, Ryl.	120	87.90	73.25	2,370	—	13.54	5,938
Conv. Home	44	21.80	49.55	348	—	22.55	—
	164	109.70	66.89	2,718	—	—	5,938
Manchester, St. Mary's	310	236.32	76.23	5,386	—	16.02	10,109

* Including 50 for College Boys.

TABLE 11—continued.

SURVEY OF THE WORK DONE DURING 1937 IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	Percentage of available beds occupied.	No. of new In-patients.	No. of Patients resident for 3 days or less.	Average length of stay per In-patient (days).	No. of new Out-patients.
PROVINCES—continued.							
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
Maidstone, Ophthalmic & Aural ...	104	77.67	74.68	2,610	—	10.84	10,163
Manchester, Christie Cancer ...	115	93.25	81.09	1,583	—	21.50	2,765
Margate, Ryl. Sea Bathing ...	320	326.50	102.03	317	—	363.00	119
Ventnor, Ryl. National (Consumption)	159	159.00	100.00	329	—	184.00	—
SCOTLAND.							
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.							
Aberdeen, Ryl. Aberdeen ...	150	130.00	86.67	3,292	—	11.00	8,916
Edinburgh, Ryl. Edinburgh ...	136	134.00	98.53	3,402	—	—	7,713
<i>Muirfield Conv. Home</i> ...	26	—	—	164	—	—	—
<i>Forteviot Conv. Home</i> ...	14	—	—	73	—	—	—
	176	134.00	—	3,729	—	—	7,713
Glasgow Ryl. ...	290	254.00	87.59	6,803	—	13.50	27,438
<i>Country Branch, Drumchapel</i> ...	80	82.00	102.50	1,042	—	30.00	—
	370	336.00	90.81	7,845	—	—	27,438
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
Edinburgh, Princess Margaret Rose Orthopædic ...	100	95.00	95.00	232	—	120.00	—
Edinburgh Hpl. & Disp. for Women & Children * ...	127	104.00	81.89	2,097	—	25.00	6,810
Glasgow Eye Inf. ...	118	94.90	80.42	1,908	—	19.90	38,060
Glasgow, Ryl. Maternity & Women's ...	175	169.00	96.57	4,724	—	12.92	8,488
<i>Eda Yarrow Home</i> ...	13	—	—	190	—	—	—
	188	169.00	—	4,914	—	—	8,488
Glasgow, Ryl. Samaritan for Women	186	158.50	85.22	3,214	—	18.00	3,589
IRELAND.							
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.							
Belfast, Forster Green (Chest) ...	142	140.24	98.76	316	—	143.08	—
Belfast, Ulster Children & Women ...	106	88.00	83.02	1,480	—	—	12,362
Dublin, Children's ...	Figures not available.						
Dublin, Ryl. Vict. Eye & Ear... ..	Figures not available.						
Dublin, Rotunda (Maternity) ...	148	105.30	71.15	4,011	—	9.58	11,953
Totals (Hospitals ...)	11,969	10,562.24	88.25	138,682	—	—	602,291
(Auxiliaries ...)	392	263.02†	67.10	3,812	—	—	—
(Hpls. + Aux. ...)	12,361	10,825.26†	87.58	142,494	—	—	602,291

* Including Elsie Inglis Memorial Maternity Hospital.

† This figure does not include the occupied beds of 3 convalescent homes containing 53 beds unable to give particulars.

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 13, 17 and 19.

TABLE 12.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services					
				Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Fees and other Receipts.	
		Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
LONDON.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH									
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Charing Cross	291	30,177	103-70	18,710	64-30	643	2-21	—	—
Guy's	691	110,510	159-93	76,618	110-88	9,750	14-11	6,125	8-86
King's College	367	32,741	89-21	47,451	129-29	4,846	13-20	720	1-96
London	832	65,727	79-00	61,119	73-46	5,320	6-39	710	·85
Middlesex	585	47,266	80-80	70,781	120-99	419	·72	6,260	10-70
Royal Free	315	40,085	127-25	30,410	96-54	9,449	30-00	201	·64
St. Bartholomew's	682	24,191	35-47	48,643	71-32	4,202	6-16	608	·89
St. George's	324	39,397	121-60	21,581	66-61	3,457	10-67	364	1-12
St. Mary's	379	27,805	73-36	27,843	73-46	9,962	26-28	428	1-13
St. Thomas's	659	34,828	52-85	41,594	63-12	21,768	33-03	6,954	10-55
University College	577	43,810	75-93	70,701	122-53	6,638	11-50	979	1-70
Westminster	232	21,585	93-04	26,656	114-90	3,900	16-81	180	·78
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200									
German	207	4,578	22-12	19,421	93-82	—	—	—	—
Ilford, King George	206	17,627	85-57	22,776	110-56	904	4-39	—	—
Prince of Wales's	236	19,038	80-67	19,396	82-19	6,785	28-75	—	—
Queen Mary's	219	17,486	79-84	17,429	79-58	5,022	22-93	617	2-82
Royal Northern	338	34,083	100-84	53,407	158-01	9,415	27-86	2,367	7-00
Seamen's, Dreadnought & Al- bert Dock *	310	28,729	92-67	12,184	39-30	6,760	21-81	69	·22
West London	232	17,832	76-86	22,898	98-70	6,911	29-79	4	·02
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM									
Croydon	197	11,219	56-95	16,132	81-89	2,139	10-86	242	1-23
Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth	150	10,489	69-93	20,614	137-43	—	—	28	·19
London Homœopathic	177	5,856	33-08	15,598	88-12	—	—	11	·06
Miller	168	14,086	83-85	18,782	111-80	2,328	13-86	34	·20
Royal Masonic	Figures not available.								
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM									
Bolingbroke	126	6,111	48-50	12,611	100-09	27	·21	55	·44
Ealing, King Edward Mem. ...	132	7,559	57-27	12,549	95-07	999	7-57	80	·61
Hampstead	137	9,089	89-90	13,504	98-57	121	·88	105	·77
National Temperance	143	13,585	95-00	14,959	104-61	—	—	37	·26
Metropolitan	149	12,495	98-48	10,522	70-62	4,070	27-32	—	—

* Grants from Central Funds to the Seamen's Hpl. Society (amounting to £8,326) cannot be apportioned between the

TABLE 12.

OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expenditure on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.				Total.	Per available bed.
MEDICAL SCHOOLS.										
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
19,353	66.51	11,141	38.29	25,713	88.36	86,384	296.85	77,678	+ 8,706	+ 29.92
92,493	133.85	63,706	92.19	29,472	42.65	296,181	428.63	251,898	+ 44,283	+ 64.09
53,017	144.46	15,587	42.47	6,102	16.63	107,447	292.77	118,219	- 10,772	- 29.35
67,149	80.71	67,210	80.78	55,342	66.52	255,428	307.00	259,409	- 3,981	- 4.78
77,460	132.41	26,201	44.79	24,948	42.65	175,875	300.64	180,788	- 4,913	- 8.40
40,060	127.17	6,567	20.85	21,614	68.62	108,326	343.89	120,143	- 11,817	- 37.51
53,453	78.38	132,326	194.03	20,720	30.38	230,690	338.26	243,885	- 13,195	- 19.35
25,402	78.40	15,335	47.33	37,602	116.06	117,736	363.38	91,128	+ 26,608	+ 82.12
38,233	100.88	9,486	25.03	13,155	34.71	88,679	233.98	91,425	- 2,746	- 7.25
70,316	106.70	86,690	131.55	18,327	27.81	210,161	318.91	219,880	- 9,719	- 14.75
78,318	135.73	15,536	26.93	3,018	5.23	140,682	243.82	154,222	- 13,540	- 23.47
30,736	132.48	14,483	62.43	24,292	104.71	91,096	392.66	80,046	+ 11,050	+ 47.63
OR MORE BEDS.										
19,421	93.82	5,321	25.71	107	.52	29,427	142.16	33,975	- 4,548	- 21.97
23,680	114.95	1,275	6.19	1,020	4.95	43,602	211.66	44,308	- 706	- 3.43
26,181	110.94	701	2.97	9,528	40.37	55,448	234.95	53,741	+ 1,707	+ 7.23
23,068	105.33	4,041	18.45	938	4.28	45,533	207.91	49,567	- 4,034	- 18.42
65,189	192.87	5,020	14.85	6,472	19.15	110,764	327.70	134,346	- 23,582	- 69.77
19,013	61.33	7,533	24.30	5,779	18.64	61,054	196.95	55,886	+ 5,168	+ 16.67
29,813	128.50	6,379	27.50	3,356	14.47	57,380	247.33	68,632	- 11,252	- 48.50
150 TO 199 BEDS.										
18,513	93.97	2,663	13.52	8,033	40.78	40,428	205.22	36,951	+ 3,477	+ 17.65
20,642	137.61	3,040	20.27	837	5.58	35,008	233.39	34,995	+ 13	+ .09
15,609	88.19	5,923	33.46	8,383	47.36	35,771	202.10	32,875	+ 2,896	+ 16.36
21,144	125.86	2,692	16.02	2,585	15.39	40,507	241.11	45,330	- 4,823	- 28.71
125 TO 149 BEDS.										
12,693	100.74	2,581	20.48	21,535	170.91	42,920	340.63	25,375	+ 17,545	+ 139.25
13,628	103.24	891	6.75	950	7.20	23,028	174.45	26,164	- 3,136	- 23.76
13,730	100.22	2,782	20.31	12,058	88.01	37,659	274.88	32,358	+ 5,301	+ 38.69
14,996	104.87	1,639	11.46	2,344	16.39	32,564	227.72	34,804	- 2,240	- 15.66
14,592	97.93	1,336	8.97	1,882	12.63	30,305	203.39	33,493	- 3,188	- 21.40

various hospitals under the control of the Society, but are included in these figures.

TABLE 12—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
PROVINCES													
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH													
Birmingham Gen. ...	465	£ 5,135	11.04	£ 12,290	26.43	£ 2,249	4.84	£ 19,674	42.31	£ 67,400	144.95	£ 7,518	16.17
Jaffray Branch ...	62	60	.97	11	.18	—	—	71	1.15	11	.18	—	—
	527	5,195	9.86	12,301	23.34	2,249	4.27	19,745	37.47	67,411	127.91	7,518	14.27
Birmingham, Queen's ...	328	4,386	13.37	6,894	21.02	2,253	6.87	13,533	41.26	44,109	134.48	—	—
Bristol Gen. ...	269	6,071	22.57	3,054	11.35	142	.53	9,267	34.45	20,904	77.71	484	1.80
Bristol Ryl. Inf. ...	410	13,503	32.93	3,851	9.39	1,900	4.63	19,254	46.96	26,192	63.88	636	1.55
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's ...	315	3,112	9.88	1,186	3.77	613	1.95	4,911	15.59	38,083	120.90	3,024	9.60
Cardiff Ryl. Inf. ...	405	6,972	17.21	7,371	18.20	1,595	3.94	15,938	39.35	36,468	90.04	3,957	9.77
Wm. Nicholls Conv. Home	54	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	302	5.59	—	—
	459	6,972	15.19	7,371	16.06	1,595	3.47	15,938	34.72	36,770	80.11	3,957	8.62
Leeds Gen. Inf. ...	673	5,454	8.10	19,266	28.63	1,461	2.17	26,181	38.90	67,421	100.18	9,092	13.51
Liverpool, David Lewis ...	202	2,376	11.76	1,513	7.49	17	.08	3,906	19.34	19,546	96.76	104	.51
Liverpool Ryl. Inf. ...	329	2,236	6.80	3,104	9.43	17	.05	5,357	16.28	32,809	99.72	3,680	11.19
Liverpool, Ryl. Southern ...	225	1,319	5.86	4,139	18.40	—	—	5,458	24.26	22,722	100.99	342	1.52
Liverpool, Stanley ...	113	746	6.60	819	7.25	—	—	1,565	13.85	10,406	92.09	466	4.12
Manchester Ryl. Inf. ...	623	33,303	53.46	5,460	8.76	2,554	4.10	41,317	66.32	39,660	63.66	2,121	3.40
Barnes Conv. Home	136	—	—	238	1.75	235	1.73	473	3.48	4,365	32.10	—	—
	759	33,303	43.88	5,698	7.51	2,789	3.67	41,790	55.06	44,025	58.00	2,121	2.79
Newcastle, Ryl. Vict. Inf.* ...	702	9,442	13.45	10,037	14.30	1,295	1.84	20,774	29.59	63,899	91.02	5,418	7.72
Castle Hill Conv. Home	50	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Greycourt Conv. Home	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	777	9,442	12.15	10,037	12.92	1,295	1.67	20,774	26.74	63,899	82.24	5,418	6.97
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf. ...	342	2,803	8.20	1,852	5.42	506	1.48	5,161	15.09	45,159	132.04	4,668	13.65
Sunnyside Conv. Home	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,029	67.63	—	—
	372	2,803	7.53	1,852	4.98	506	1.36	5,161	13.87	47,188	126.85	4,668	12.55
Sheffield Ryl. Hpl. ...	333	1,606	4.82	2,838	8.52	710	2.13	5,154	15.48	42,145	126.56	582	1.75
Sheffield Ryl. Inf. ...	476	2,018	4.24	3,121	6.56	1,001	2.10	6,140	12.90	77,631	163.09	796	1.67
Godfrey Walker Home	24	12	.50	366	15.25	—	—	378	15.75	—	—	—	—
	500	2,030	4.06	3,487	6.97	1,001	2.00	6,518	13.04	77,631	155.26	796	1.59
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200													
Bath, Ryl. United † ...	262	2,129	8.13	2,356	8.99	599	2.29	5,084	19.40	27,454	104.79	3,625	13.84
Blackburn & E. Lancs. Ryl. Inf. ...	244	3,126	12.81	2,897	11.87	928	3.80	6,951	28.49	18,627	76.34	2,934	12.02
Bolton Ryl. Inf. ...	226	2,898	12.82	3,038	13.44	672	2.97	6,608	29.24	32,614	144.31	1,432	6.34
Edmund Potter Conv. Home	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	269	2,898	10.77	3,038	11.29	672	2.50	6,608	24.57	32,614	121.24	1,432	5.32

* Including Leazes Hospital.

† Including Forbes Fraser Hospital.

TABLE 12—continued.

OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Maintenance.	Total per available bed.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.				Total.	Per available bed.

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
74,918	161.11	12,802	27.53	383	.82	21,313	45.83	129,090	277.61	104,983	+ 24,107	+ 51.84
11	.18	1,644	26.52	—	—	—	—	1,726	27.84	5,797	— 4,071	— 65.66
74,929	142.18	14,446	27.41	383	.73	21,313	40.44	130,816	248.23	110,780	+ 20,036	+ 33.02
44,109	134.48	6,427	19.59	1,512	4.61	10,527	32.09	76,108	232.04	63,786	+ 12,322	+ 37.57
21,388	79.51	4,518	16.80	682	2.54	7,397	27.50	43,252	160.79	53,110	— 9,858	— 36.65
26,828	65.43	18,611	45.39	59	.14	7,975	19.45	72,727	177.38	81,172	— 8,445	— 20.60
41,107	130.50	3,370	10.70	197	.63	2,146	6.81	51,731	164.23	52,453	— 722	— 2.29
40,425	99.81	8,763	21.64	1,636	4.04	19,343	47.76	86,105	212.60	79,906	+ 6,199	+ 15.31
302	5.59	5	.09	616	11.41	—	—	923	17.09	4,830	— 3,907	— 72.35
40,727	88.73	8,768	19.10	2,252	4.91	19,343	42.14	87,028	189.60	84,736	+ 2,292	+ 4.99
76,513	113.69	15,178	22.55	596	.89	15,679	23.30	134,147	199.33	119,904	+ 14,243	+ 21.16
19,650	97.28	2,579	12.77	—	—	785	3.89	26,920	133.27	35,662	— 8,742	— 43.28
36,489	110.91	7,332	22.29	226	.69	4,851	14.74	54,255	164.91	57,801	— 3,546	— 10.78
23,064	102.51	3,643	16.19	805	3.58	2,126	9.45	35,096	155.98	39,527	— 4,431	— 19.69
10,872	96.21	2,984	26.41	12	.11	1,772	15.68	17,205	152.26	19,173	— 1,968	— 17.42
41,781	67.06	13,213	21.21	2,680	4.30	18,158	29.15	117,149	188.04	141,744	— 24,595	— 39.48
4,365	32.10	1,413	10.39	—	—	—	—	6,251	45.96	12,917	— 6,666	— 49.01
46,146	60.80	14,626	19.27	2,680	3.53	18,158	23.92	123,400	162.58	154,661	— 31,261	— 41.19
69,317	98.74	13,900	19.80	1,300	1.85	17,532	24.97	122,823	174.96	114,793	+ 8,030	+ 11.44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,930	— 2,930	— 53.60
69,317	89.21	13,900	17.89	1,300	1.67	17,532	22.56	122,823	158.07	118,650	+ 4,173	+ 5.37
49,827	145.69	3,093	9.04	1,288	3.77	1,578	4.61	60,947	178.21	62,601	— 1,654	— 4.84
20,029	67.63	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,029	67.63	2,772	— 743	— 24.77
51,856	139.40	3,093	8.31	1,288	3.46	1,578	4.24	62,976	169.29	65,373	— 2,397	— 6.44
42,727	128.31	3,987	11.97	35	.11	1,990	5.98	53,893	161.84	53,723	+ 170	+ .51
78,427	164.76	5,237	11.00	59	.12	5,485	11.52	95,348	200.31	83,876	+ 11,472	+ 24.10
—	—	137	5.71	—	—	—	—	515	21.46	784	— 269	— 11.21
78,427	156.85	5,374	10.75	59	.12	5,485	10.97	95,863	191.73	84,660	+ 11,203	+ 22.41

OR MORE BEDS.

31,079	118.62	3,295	12.58	17	.06	3,973	15.16	43,448	165.83	41,459	+ 1,989	+ 7.59
21,561	88.36	8,760	35.90	85	.35	7,660	31.39	45,017	184.50	33,854	+ 11,163	+ 45.75
34,046	150.65	6,903	30.54	1,515	6.70	3,028	13.40	52,100	230.53	46,869	+ 5,231	+ 23.15
34,046	126.57	6,903	25.66	1,515	5.63	3,028	11.26	52,100	193.68	49,419	+ 2,681	+ 9.97

TABLE 12—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
PROVINCES—continued.													
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200													
Bournemouth, Ryl. Vict. & W. Hants	317	£ 4,342	£ 13·70	£ 8,265	£ 26·07	£ 235	£ ·74	£ 12,842	£ 40·51	£ 30,034	£ 94·74	£ 5,803	£ 18·31
Bradford Ryl. Inf.	406	11,153	27·47	2,643	6·51	—	—	13,796	33·98	42,037	103·54	163	·40
Woodlands Conv. Home ...	82	179	2·18	69	·84	—	—	248	3·02	126	1·54	6	·07
	488	11,332	23·22	2,712	5·56	—	—	14,044	28·78	42,163	86·40	169	·35
Brighton, Ryl. Sussex County	256	4,022	15·71	8,519	33·28	727	2·84	13,268	51·83	18,909	73·86	692	2·70
Chester Ryl. Inf.	221	1,572	7·11	5,301	23·99	723	3·27	7,596	34·37	22,811	103·22	2,359	10·67
Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Ryl.	220	6,293	28·60	3,937	17·90	218	·99	10,448	47·49	26,691	121·32	1,624	7·38
Coventry & Warwickshire ...	306	7,825	25·57	5,014	16·39	535	1·75	13,374	43·71	35,208	115·06	1,663	5·43
Alcock Conv. Hpl.	40	—	—	15	·38	—	—	15	·38	—	—	—	—
	346	7,825	22·62	5,029	14·53	535	1·55	13,389	38·70	35,208	101·76	1,663	4·81
Darlington Mem.	200	863	4·32	831	4·16	261	1·31	1,955	9·78	18,941	94·71	1,176	5·88
Derby, Derbyshire Ryl. Inf.	362	7,639	21·10	10,094	27·88	1,548	4·28	19,281	53·26	26,292	72·63	2,814	7·77
Exeter, Ryl. Devon & Exeter	280	3,821	13·65	4,445	15·88	1,321	4·72	9,587	34·24	20,588	73·53	3,208	11·46
Gloucester Ryl. Inf.	232	1,597	6·88	995	4·29	412	1·78	3,004	12·95	21,310	91·85	776	3·34
Guildford, Ryl. Surrey County	216	3,639	16·85	3,419	15·83	585	2·71	7,643	35·38	17,639	81·66	977	4·52
Shepherd Conv. Home ...	16	—	—	490	30·63	—	—	490	30·63	307	19·19	—	—
	232	3,639	15·69	3,909	16·85	585	2·52	8,133	35·06	17,946	77·35	977	4·21
Halifax, Ryl. Halifax Inf. ...	250	2,769	11·08	3,323	13·29	379	1·52	6,471	25·88	20,585	82·34	1,812	7·25
Huddersfield Ryl. Inf.	314	3,188	10·15	4,435	14·12	932	2·97	8,555	27·25	22,437	71·46	1,730	5·51
Hull Ryl. Inf.*	357	3,370	9·44	6,356	17·80	5,557	15·57	15,283	42·81	31,499	88·23	653	1·83
Anneze at Withernsea ...	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	387	3,370	8·71	6,356	16·42	5,557	14·36	15,283	39·49	31,499	81·39	653	1·69
Ipswich, E. Suffolk & Ipswich	350	4,536	12·96	3,241	9·26	1,409	4·03	9,186	26·25	48,488	138·54	3,711	10·60
Bartlet Conv. Home	65	—	—	58	·89	—	—	58	·89	236	3·63	151	2·32
	415	4,536	10·93	3,299	7·95	1,409	3·40	9,244	22·27	48,724	117·41	3,862	9·31
Leicester Ryl. Inf.	493	8,910	18·07	12,941	26·25	2,927	5·94	24,778	50·26	45,283	91·85	7,176	14·56
Swithland Home of Recovery	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Desford Hall " " "	41	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Zachary Merton " "	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	602	8,910	14·80	12,941	21·50	2,927	4·86	24,778	41·16	45,283	75·22	7,176	11·92
Newport, Ryl. Gwent † ...	210	2,440	11·62	3,953	18·82	538	2·56	6,931	33·00	18,177	86·56	3,285	15·64
Northampton Gen.	293	6,896	23·54	2,922	9·97	1,427	4·87	11,245	38·38	33,904	115·71	2,463	8·41
Margaret Spencer Home ...	47	—	—	12	·26	—	—	12	·26	344	7·32	—	—
	340	6,896	20·28	2,934	8·63	1,427	4·20	11,257	33·11	34,248	100·72	2,463	7·24
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich	391	4,938	12·63	5,268	13·47	241	·62	10,447	26·72	46,647	119·30	1,744	4·46
Fletcher Conv. Home	64	11	·17	54	·84	—	—	65	1·02	1,914	29·91	—	—
	455	4,949	10·88	5,322	11·70	241	·53	10,512	23·10	48,561	106·73	1,744	3·83
Nottingham Gen.	389	12,027	30·92	9,482	24·38	1,769	4·55	23,278	59·84	33,333	85·69	137	·35
Cedars Conv. Home	115	—	—	2	·02	—	—	2	·02	33	·29	—	—
	504	12,027	23·86	9,484	18·82	1,769	3·51	23,280	46·19	33,366	66·20	137	·27

* Including Sutton Branch.

† Including The Friars.

TABLE 12—continued.

OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi- ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.										
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.				Total.	Per available bed.

OR MORE BEDS—continued.

£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
35,837	113.05	1,661	5.24	418	1.32	6,618	20.88	57,376	181.00	56,692	+	684	+	2.16
42,200	103.94	4,713	11.61	1,126	2.77	6,905	19.78	68,740	169.31	74,886	—	6,146	—	15.14
132	1.61	700	8.54	42	.51	—	—	1,122	13.68	5,322	—	4,200	—	51.22
42,332	86.75	5,413	11.09	1,168	2.39	6,905	14.15	69,862	143.16	80,208	—	10,346	—	21.20
19,601	76.57	8,533	33.33	—	—	18,854	73.65	60,256	235.38	50,325	+	9,931	+	38.79
25,170	113.89	3,378	15.29	36	.16	421	1.90	36,601	165.62	38,276	—	1,675	—	7.58
28,315	128.70	1,494	6.79	—	—	555	2.52	40,812	185.51	35,205	+	5,607	+	25.49
36,871	120.49	2,702	8.83	26	.08	1,508	4.93	54,481	178.04	51,366	+	3,115	+	10.18
—	—	769	19.23	6	.15	—	—	790	19.88	3,427	—	2,637	—	65.93
36,871	106.56	3,471	10.03	32	.09	1,508	4.36	55,271	159.74	54,793	+	478	+	1.38
20,117	100.59	1,169	5.85	68	.34	—	—	23,309	115.55	24,532	—	1,223	—	6.12
29,106	80.40	4,670	12.90	—	—	4,952	13.68	58,009	160.25	54,945	+	3,064	+	8.46
23,796	84.99	3,144	11.23	1,082	3.86	1,205	4.30	38,814	138.62	39,807	—	993	—	3.55
22,086	95.20	5,221	22.50	314	1.35	913	3.94	31,538	135.94	30,771	+	767	+	3.31
18,616	86.19	2,954	13.68	—	—	2,615	12.11	31,828	147.35	34,334	—	2,506	—	11.60
307	19.19	248	15.50	—	—	—	—	1,045	65.31	1,116	—	71	—	4.44
18,923	81.56	3,202	13.80	—	—	2,615	11.27	32,873	141.69	35,450	—	2,577	—	11.11
22,397	89.59	7,597	30.39	682	2.73	3,456	13.82	40,603	162.41	36,830	+	3,773	+	15.09
24,167	76.96	10,234	32.59	71	.23	6,557	20.88	49,584	157.91	44,003	+	5,581	+	17.77
32,152	90.06	11,816	33.10	49	.14	3,438	9.63	62,738	175.74	56,342	+	6,396	+	17.92
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,431	—	2,431	—	81.03
32,152	83.08	11,816	30.53	49	.13	3,438	8.88	62,738	162.11	58,773	+	3,965	+	10.25
52,199	149.14	3,142	8.98	706	2.02	2,746	7.85	67,979	194.23	62,719	+	5,260	+	15.03
387	5.95	6,695	103.00	31	.48	—	—	7,171	110.32	6,766	+	405	+	6.23
52,586	126.71	9,837	23.70	737	1.78	2,746	6.62	75,150	181.08	69,485	+	5,665	+	13.65
52,459	106.41	19,631	39.82	1	—	4,635	9.40	101,504	205.89	93,605	+	7,899	+	16.02
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,013	—	4,013	—	77.17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,552	—	2,552	—	62.24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,624	—	5,624	—	351.50
52,459	87.14	19,631	32.61	1	—	4,635	7.70	101,504	168.61	105,794	—	4,290	—	7.13
21,462	102.20	2,823	13.44	11	.05	1,518	7.23	32,745	155.93	37,120	—	4,375	—	20.83
36,367	124.12	3,520	12.01	567	1.94	6,652	22.70	58,351	199.15	56,595	+	1,756	+	5.99
344	7.32	874	18.60	10	.21	—	—	1,240	26.38	2,860	—	1,620	—	34.47
36,711	107.97	4,394	12.92	577	1.70	6,652	19.56	59,591	175.24	59,455	+	136	+	.40
48,391	123.76	5,264	13.46	273	.70	9,922	25.38	74,297	190.02	61,750	+	12,547	+	32.09
1,914	29.91	720	11.25	—	—	—	—	2,699	42.17	2,991	—	292	—	4.56
50,305	110.56	5,984	13.15	273	.60	9,922	21.81	76,996	169.22	64,741	+	12,255	+	26.93
33,470	86.04	10,233	26.31	507	1.30	5,505	14.15	72,993	187.64	71,427	+	1,566	+	4.03
33	.29	1,512	13.15	—	—	—	—	1,547	13.45	6,994	—	5,447	—	47.37
33,503	66.47	11,745	23.30	507	1.01	5,505	10.92	74,540	147.90	73,421	—	3,881	—	7.70

TABLE 12—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
PROVINCES—continued.													
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200													
Plymouth, Prince of Wales's *	355	£ 3,961	11·16	£ 6,440	18·14	£ 1,019	2·87	£ 11,420	32·17	£ 33,384	94·04	£ 1,820	5·13
Portsmouth, Ryl. Portsmouth	248	3,147	12·69	4,766	19·22	328	1·32	8,241	33·23	20,135	81·19	2,959	11·93
Preston Ryl. Inf. ...	328	3,041	9·27	2,713	8·27	1,337	4·08	7,091	21·62	38,712	118·02	5,509	16·80
Lostock Hall Conv. Home ...	45	6	·13	152	3·38	—	—	158	3·51	64	1·42	114	2·53
The Willows Conv. Home ...	26	—	—	186	7·15	—	—	186	7·15	98	3·77	74	2·85
	399	3,047	7·64	3,051	7·65	1,337	3·35	7,435	18·63	38,874	97·43	5,697	14·28
Reading, Ryl. Berks. ...	266	3,842	14·44	2,373	8·92	698	2·62	6,913	25·99	38,894	146·22	3,604	13·55
Blagrove Bch. Hpl. ...	64	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	330	3,842	11·64	2,373	7·19	698	2·12	6,913	20·95	38,894	117·86	3,604	10·92
Salford Ryl.† ...	256	6,125	23·93	8,979	35·07	1,496	5·84	16,600	64·84	18,229	71·21	92	·36
Salisbury Gen. Inf. ...	200	2,129	10·65	918	4·59	709	3·55	3,756	18·78	13,554	67·77	3,471	17·36
Southampton, Ryl. S. Hants.													
& Southampton ...	268	2,970	11·08	4,937	18·42	274	1·02	8,181	30·53	33,984	126·81	859	3·21
Southend-on-Sea Gen. ...	232	2,252	9·71	16,950	73·06	317	1·37	19,519	84·13	24,774	106·78	1,284	5·53
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffs.													
Ryl. Inf. ...	356	6,512	18·29	5,686	15·97	649	1·82	12,847	36·09	57,497	161·51	1,925	5·41
Sunderland Ryl. Inf. ...	358	2,964	8·28	3,470	9·69	485	1·35	6,919	19·33	28,762	80·34	1,407	3·93
Heatherdene Conv. Home ...	40	6	·15	122	3·05	—	—	128	3·20	733	18·33	149	3·73
	398	2,970	7·46	3,592	9·03	485	1·22	7,047	17·71	29,495	74·11	1,556	3·91
Swansea, Gen. & Eye ...	328	1,489	4·54	8,385	25·56	1,091	3·33	10,965	33·43	40,750	124·24	3,438	10·48
Conv. Home ...	24	—	—	120	5·00	—	—	120	5·00	—	—	—	—
	352	1,489	4·23	8,505	24·16	1,091	3·10	11,085	31·49	40,750	115·77	3,438	9·77
Tunbridge Wells, Kent & Sussex ...	210	3,605	17·17	5,002	23·82	514	2·45	9,121	43·43	13,311	63·39	1,060	5·05
Windsor, King Edward VII	200	1,776	8·88	5,199	26·00	231	1·16	7,206	36·03	22,759	113·80	533	2·67
Wolverhampton Ryl. ...	230	3,446	14·98	1,842	8·01	368	1·60	5,656	24·59	49,241	214·09	2,894	12·58
St. Catherine's Conv. Home	20	83	4·15	—	—	—	—	83	4·15	46	2·30	—	—
	250	3,529	14·12	1,842	7·37	368	1·47	5,739	22·96	49,287	197·15	2,894	11·58
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM													
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf.	186	4,285	23·04	946	5·09	210	1·13	5,441	29·25	16,340	87·85	225	1·21
Barnsley, Beckett ...	153	2,941	19·22	1,788	11·69	—	—	4,729	30·91	13,257	86·65	120	·78
Barrow-in-Furness, N. Lonsdale ...	182	1,091	5·99	951	5·23	33	·18	2,075	11·40	16,847	92·57	634	3·48
Birkenhead Gen. ...	156	2,082	13·35	2,495	15·99	510	3·27	5,087	32·61	14,398	92·29	468	3·00
Blackpool Vict. ...	172	1,472	8·56	3,764	21·88	120	·70	5,356	31·14	10,191	59·25	1,021	5·94
Burnley, Vict. ...	150	1,679	11·19	1,829	12·19	242	1·61	3,750	25·00	15,786	105·24	743	4·95
Bury Inf. ...	151	1,239	8·21	5,890	39·01	219	1·45	7,348	48·66	10,438	69·13	451	2·99
Canterbury, Kent & Canterbury ...	150	1,649	10·99	789	5·26	206	1·37	2,644	17·63	12,835	85·57	1,761	11·74
Crole Wyndham Mem. Home	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	166	1,649	9·93	789	4·75	206	1·24	2,644	15·93	12,835	77·32	1,761	10·61
Chelmsford & Essex ...	155	1,500	9·68	2,420	15·61	276	1·78	4,196	27·07	17,477	112·75	—	—
Cheltenham Gen. & Eye ...	173	1,539	8·90	2,040	11·79	441	2·55	4,020	23·24	13,732	79·38	2,099	12·13
Colchester, Essex County ...	174	2,002	11·51	3,522	20·24	488	2·80	6,012	34·55	19,369	111·32	90	·52
Doncaster Ryl. Inf. ...	185	5,788	31·29	3,246	17·55	207	1·12	9,241	49·95	18,324	99·05	2,172	11·74
Grimsby & Dist. ...	164	664	4·05	3,864	23·56	411	2·51	4,939	30·12	11,105	67·71	970	5·91

* Includes Private Patients Department.

† Includes Special Appeal £2,943.

TABLE 12—continued.

OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi-ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.				Total.	Per available bed.

OR MORE BEDS—continued.

\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
35,204	99·17	3,726	10·50	183	·52	9,855	27·76	60,388	170·11	63,645	— 3,257	— 9·17
23,094	93·12	2,791	11·25	69	·28	4,970	20·04	39,165	157·92	36,867	+ 2,298	+ 9·27
44,221	134·82	5,374	16·38	246	·75	10,738	32·74	67,670	206·31	50,165	+ 17,505	+ 53·37
178	3·96	1,475	32·78	—	—	—	—	1,811	40·24	2,810	— 999	— 22·20
172	6·62	8	·31	26	1·00	—	—	392	15·08	2,247	— 1,855	— 71·35
44,571	111·71	6,857	17·19	272	·68	10,738	26·91	69,873	175·12	55,222	+ 14,651	+ 36·72
42,498	159·77	4,122	15·50	31	·12	820	3·08	54,384	204·45	52,895	+ 1,489	+ 5·60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,505	— 4,505	— 70·39
42,498	128·78	4,122	12·49	31	·09	820	2·48	54,384	164·80	57,400	— 3,016	— 9·14
18,321	71·57	5,967	23·31	121	·47	3,252	12·70	44,261	172·89	48,819	— 4,558	— 17·80
17,025	85·13	5,554	27·77	46	·23	6,177	30·89	32,558	162·79	30,133	+ 2,425	+ 12·13
34,843	130·01	1,636	6·11	108	·40	6,570	24·51	51,338	191·56	47,114	+ 4,224	+ 15·76
26,058	112·32	986	4·25	110	·47	1,408	6·07	48,081	207·25	47,070	+ 1,011	+ 4·36
59,422	166·92	4,754	13·35	143	·40	1,484	4·17	78,650	220·93	76,387	+ 2,263	+ 6·36
30,169	84·27	4,236	11·83	—	—	4,546	12·70	45,870	128·13	41,494	+ 4,376	+ 12·22
882	22·05	15	·38	—	—	—	—	1,025	25·63	1,248	— 223	— 5·58
31,051	78·02	4,251	10·68	—	—	4,546	11·42	46,895	117·83	42,742	+ 4,153	+ 10·43
44,188	134·72	2,716	8·28	36	·11	1,903	5·80	59,808	182·34	63,329	— 3,521	— 10·73
—	—	457	19·04	—	—	—	—	577	24·04	1,615	— 1,038	— 43·25
44,188	125·53	3,173	9·01	36	·10	1,903	5·41	60,385	171·55	64,944	— 4,559	— 12·95
14,371	68·43	3,692	17·58	—	—	1,956	9·31	29,140	138·76	30,881	— 1,741	— 8·29
23,292	116·46	1,055	5·28	506	2·53	1,558	7·79	33,617	168·09	36,382	— 2,765	— 13·83
52,135	226·67	2,047	8·90	188	·82	2,990	13·00	63,016	273·98	53,907	+ 9,109	+ 39·60
46	2·30	29	1·45	—	—	—	—	158	7·90	1,259	— 1,101	— 55·05
52,181	208·72	2,076	8·30	188	·75	2,990	11·96	63,174	252·70	55,166	+ 8,008	+ 32·03

150 TO 199 BEDS.

16,565	89·06	5,465	29·38	231	1·24	649	3·49	28,351	152·42	29,394	— 1,043	— 5·61
13,377	87·43	1,976	12·92	54	·35	700	4·58	20,836	136·18	20,041	+ 795	+ 5·20
17,481	96·05	241	1·32	104	·57	375	2·06	20,276	111·41	20,042	+ 234	+ 1·29
14,866	95·29	1,423	9·12	—	—	1,597	10·24	22,973	147·26	22,802	+ 171	+ 1·10
11,212	65·19	1,801	10·47	15	·09	4,129	24·01	22,513	130·89	23,554	— 1,041	— 6·05
16,529	110·19	3,143	20·95	—	—	1,334	8·89	24,756	165·04	23,585	+ 1,171	+ 7·81
10,889	72·11	6,935	45·93	73	·48	802	5·31	26,047	172·50	26,704	— 657	— 4·35
14,596	97·31	2,689	17·93	21	·14	1,392	9·28	21,342	142·28	21,348	— 6	— ·04
—	—	1,324	82·75	—	—	—	—	1,324	82·75	1,223	+ 101	+ 6·31
14,596	87·93	4,013	24·17	21	·13	1,392	8·39	22,666	136·54	22,571	+ 95	+ ·57
17,477	112·75	1,355	8·74	199	1·28	2,317	14·95	25,544	164·80	24,646	+ 898	+ 5·79
15,831	91·51	2,814	16·27	—	—	420	2·43	23,085	133·44	23,065	+ 20	+ ·12
19,459	111·83	1,439	8·27	85	·49	6,247	35·90	33,242	191·05	31,540	+ 1,702	+ 9·78
20,496	110·79	2,227	12·04	14	·08	272	1·47	32,250	174·32	34,711	— 2,461	— 13·30
12,075	73·63	3,324	20·27	—	—	610	3·72	20,948	127·73	22,811	— 1,863	— 11·36

TABLE 12—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
PROVINCES—continued.													
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM													
Hereford, Hertfordshire Gen.	151	£ 1,695	11-23	£ 1,714	11-35	£ 346	2-29	£ 3,755	24-87	£ 11,949	79-13	£ 1,322	8-75
Hertford, County	169	1,214	6-87	1,959	11-59	258	1-53	3,431	20-30	16,693	98-78	2,929	17-33
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Leamington & S. War- wick Gen.	164	2,529	15-42	2,167	13-21	304	1-85	5,000	30-49	16,371	99-82	1,505	9-18
Lincoln, County	178	1,919	10-78	2,462	13-83	652	3-66	5,033	28-28	14,245	80-03	1,094	6-15
Manchester, Ancoats	150	7,171	47-81	4,090	27-27	963	6-42	12,224	81-49	17,395	115-97	686	4-57
Conv. Home	35	72	2-06	107	3-06	—	—	179	5-11	108	3-09	25	·71
	185	7,243	39-15	4,197	22-69	963	5-21	12,403	67-04	17,503	94-61	711	3-84
Middlesbrough, N. Ormesby	192	2,119	11-04	2,121	11-05	117	·61	4,357	22-69	17,677	92-07	48	·25
Oldham Ryl. Inf.	170	2,644	15-55	3,325	19-56	369	2-17	6,338	37-28	15,576	91-62	1,176	6-92
The Nook Conv. Home	28	—	—	63	2-25	—	—	63	2-25	3	·11	—	—
	198	2,644	13-35	3,388	17-11	369	1-86	6,401	32-33	15,579	78-68	1,176	5-94
Peterborough & Dist. Mem.	154	1,301	8-45	7,099	46-10	424	2-75	8,824	57-30	5,782	37-55	589	3-82
St. Helens	163	473	2-90	683	4-19	17	·10	1,173	7-20	20,656	126-72	—	—
Scunthorpe & Dist. War Mem.	150	2,601	17-34	512	3-41	52	·35	3,165	21-10	17,359	115-73	731	4-87
Shrewsbury, Ryl. Salop Inf.	Figure s not available.												
Southport Inf.	175	1,780	10-17	2,700	15-43	569	3-25	5,049	28-85	12,682	72-47	4,566	26-09
South Shields, Ingham Inf. ...	175	1,503	8-59	1,123	6-42	163	·93	2,789	15-94	10,608	60-62	1,005	5-74
Torquay, Torbay	168	1,554	9-25	1,575	9-38	176	1-05	3,305	19-67	12,783	76-09	1,578	9-39
Wigan, Ryl. Albert Edward Inf. & Disp.	195	2,231	11-44	4,003	20-53	706	3-62	6,940	35-59	18,324	93-97	2,259	11-58
Winchester, Ryl. Hants. Cty.	170	2,605	15-32	2,287	13-45	381	2-24	5,273	31-02	18,053	106-19	1,921	11-30
Worcester Ryl. Inf.	150	1,415	9-43	2,476	16-51	229	1-53	4,120	27-47	18,029	120-19	3,446	22-97
York County	199	2,204	11-08	3,263	16-40	610	3-07	6,077	30-54	22,396	112-54	2,533	12-73
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM													
Bangor, Caernarvonshire & Anglesey Inf. & Disp. ...	135	594	4-40	918	6-80	216	1-60	1,728	12-80	9,723	72-02	526	3-90
Burton-on-Trent Gen. Inf. ...	134	4,518	33-72	1,789	13-35	307	2-29	6,614	49-36	11,123	83-01	480	3-58
Carlisle, Cumberland Inf. ...	143	2,255	15-77	2,636	18-43	169	1-18	5,060	35-38	10,443	73-03	454	3-17
Dudley, Guest	137	956	6-98	1,633	11-92	677	4-94	3,266	23-84	14,119	103-86	460	3-36
Harrogate, Harrogate & Dist. Gen.	131	1,378	10-52	2,256	17-22	520	3-97	4,154	31-71	11,601	88-56	1,852	14-14
Hastings, Ryl. E. Sussex ...	143	1,960	13-71	5,579	39-01	108	·76	7,647	53-48	10,456	73-12	3,776	26-41
Kidderminster & Dist. Gen.	145	1,523	10-50	1,296	8-94	150	1-03	2,969	20-48	14,416	99-42	820	5-66
Lancaster Ryl. Inf.	140	1,225	8-75	1,193	8-52	165	1-18	2,583	18-45	14,488	103-49	—	—
Mansfield & Dist. Gen. ...	145	1,596	11-01	1,531	10-56	330	2-28	3,457	23-84	14,393	99-26	988	6-81
Middlesbrough, N. Riding Inf.	143	1,515	10-59	881	6-16	18	·13	2,414	16-88	10,929	76-43	50	·35
Rotherham	130	2,884	22-18	1,500	11-54	271	2-08	4,655	35-81	10,635	81-81	472	3-63
St. Helens, Providence Free	130	428	3-29	2,480	19-08	—	—	2,908	22-37	9,449	72-68	—	—
Scarborough Hpl. & Disp. ...	140	852	6-09	2,564	18-31	329	2-35	3,745	26-75	11,019	78-71	1,831	13-08
Stockport Inf.	139	2,100	15-11	2,965	21-33	394	2-83	5,459	39-27	18,708	134-59	1,307	9-40

OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

TABLE 12—continued.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi-ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.				Total.	Per available bed.

150 TO 199 BEDS—continued.

£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
13,271	87.89	1,293	8.56	86	.57	706	4.68	19,111	126.56	20,009	—	898
19,622	116.11	789	4.67	—	—	1,300	7.69	25,142	148.77	24,730	+	412
17,876	109.00	2,824	17.22	21	.13	995	6.07	26,716	162.90	25,710	+	1,006
15,339	86.17	4,063	22.83	307	1.72	11,058	62.12	35,800	201.12	24,161	+	11,639
18,081	120.54	5,412	36.08	391	2.61	11,911	79.41	48,019	320.13	34,362	+	13,657
133	3.80	8	.23	56	1.60	—	—	376	10.74	2,806	—	2,430
18,214	98.45	5,420	29.30	447	2.42	11,911	64.38	48,395	261.59	37,168	+	11,227
17,725	92.32	816	4.25	154	.80	184	.96	23,236	121.02	23,882	—	646
16,752	98.54	8,479	49.88	—	—	7,994	47.02	39,563	232.72	30,057	+	9,506
3	.11	705	25.18	2	.07	—	—	773	27.61	1,976	—	1,203
16,755	84.62	9,184	46.38	2	.01	7,994	40.37	40,336	203.72	32,033	+	8,303
6,371	41.37	2,277	14.79	29	.19	3,857	25.05	21,358	138.69	18,725	+	2,633
20,656	126.72	1,026	6.29	13	.08	—	—	22,868	140.29	20,875	+	1,993
18,090	120.60	111	.74	135	.90	100	.67	21,601	144.01	20,004	+	1,597
17,248	98.56	2,487	14.21	248	1.42	756	4.32	25,788	147.36	24,575	+	1,213
11,613	66.36	3,393	19.39	228	1.30	1,240	7.09	19,263	110.07	14,285	+	4,978
14,361	85.48	4,419	26.30	30	.18	4,412	26.26	26,527	157.90	23,870	+	2,657
20,583	105.55	4,760	24.41	409	2.10	710	3.64	33,402	171.29	32,764	+	638
19,974	117.49	2,797	16.45	538	3.16	1,908	11.22	30,490	179.35	30,797	—	307
21,475	143.17	2,302	15.35	85	.57	6,720	44.80	34,702	231.35	29,484	+	5,218
24,929	125.27	3,344	16.80	—	—	1,570	7.89	35,920	180.50	31,258	+	4,662

125 TO 149 BEDS.

10,249	75.92	114	.84	47	.35	300	2.22	12,438	92.13	12,648	—	210
11,603	86.59	3,201	23.89	15	.11	325	2.43	21,758	162.37	20,971	+	787
10,897	76.20	4,894	34.22	18	.13	11,627	81.31	32,496*	227.25	23,737	+	8,759
14,579	106.42	4,187	30.56	179	1.31	2,265	16.53	24,476	178.66	21,912	+	2,564
13,453	102.69	4,093	31.24	—	—	11,969	91.37	33,669	257.02	21,166	+	12,503
14,232	99.52	1,907	13.34	—	—	5,637	39.42	29,423	205.76	31,036	—	1,613
15,236	105.08	1,096	7.56	64	.44	100	.69	19,465	134.24	18,285	+	1,180
14,488	103.49	4,643	33.16	—	—	5,736	40.97	27,450	196.07	22,728	+	4,722
15,381	106.08	375	2.59	111	.77	1,550	10.69	20,874	143.96	21,912	—	1,038
10,979	76.78	2,206	15.43	38	.27	366	2.56	16,003	111.91	15,551	+	452
11,107	85.44	2,471	19.01	345	2.65	600	4.62	19,178	147.52	17,850	+	1,328
9,449	72.68	858	6.60	4	.03	10	.08	13,229	101.76	14,136	—	907
12,850	91.79	2,851	20.36	—	—	5,993	42.81	25,439	181.71	17,583	+	7,856
20,015	143.99	3,626	26.09	436	3.14	6,883	49.52	36,419	262.01	25,862	+	10,557

* Includes Legacies £11,627.

TABLE 12—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
PROVINCES—continued.													
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM													
Stockton-on-Tees, Stockton & Thornaby	135	2,251	16·67	1,159	8·59	250	1·85	3,660	27·11	11,928	88·36	557	4·13
Wakefield, Clayton Hpl. & Gen. Disp.	140	2,467	17·62	2,157	15·41	74	·53	4,698	33·56	12,747	91·05	1,438	10·27
Wallasey, Vict. Central	135	1,259	9·33	2,344	17·36	270	2·00	3,873	28·69	9,506	70·41	—	—
Walsall Gen.	141	888	6·30	1,653	11·72	196	1·39	2,737	19·41	22,036	156·28	1,197	8·49
Warrington Inf. & Disp. ¶ ...	137	2,310	16·86	1,688	12·32	330	2·41	4,328	31·59	13,662	99·72	1,076	7·85
Watford & Dist. Peace Mem.	129	1,217	9·43	1,873	14·52	147	1·14	3,237	25·09	15,473	119·95	468	3·63
West Bromwich & Dist. Gen.	135	1,528	11·32	2,489	18·44	362	2·68	4,379	32·44	25,224	186·84	418	3·10
Wrexham & E. Denbighshire War Mem.	129	952	7·38	1,201	9·31	240	1·86	2,393	18·55	8,780	68·06	819	6·35
SCOTLAND.													
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH													
Aberdeen Ryl. Inf.	500	6,168	12·34	4,335	8·67	2,053	4·11	12,556	25·11	13,561	27·12	1,553	3·11
Conv. Home	30	125	4·17	109	3·63	—	—	234	7·80	366	11·87	7	·23
	530	6,293	11·87	4,444	8·38	2,053	3·87	12,790	24·13	13,917	26·26	1,560	2·94
Dundee Ryl. Inf.	430	36,44	8·47	11,291	26·26	2,382	5·54	17,317	40·27	15,573	36·22	411	·96
Dundee Conv. Home	65	46	·71	158	2·43	—	—	204	3·14	30	·46	—	—
	495	3,690	7·45	11,449	23·13	2,382	4·81	17,521	35·40	15,603	31·52	411	·83
Edinburgh Ryl. Inf. † ...	1,146	17,972	15·68	14,506	12·66	2,097	1·83	34,575	30·17	49,911	43·55	8,794	7·67
Conv. Home	80	196	2·45	535	6·69	—	—	731	9·14	—	—	—	—
	1,226	18,168	14·82	15,041	12·27	2,097	1·71	35,306	28·80	49,911	40·71	8,794	7·17
Glasgow Ryl. Inf.	794	19,121	24·08	25,264	31·82	3,777	4·76	48,162	60·66	36,052	45·41	451	·57
Schaw Conv. Home	74	39	·53	70	·95	—	—	109	1·47	—	—	—	—
	868	19,160	22·07	25,334	29·19	3,777	4·35	48,271	55·61	36,052	41·53	451	·52
Glasgow, Vict. Inf.	495	10,989	22·20	4,105	8·29	2,008	4·06	17,102	34·55	29,715	60·03	422	·85
Auxiliary Inf.	60	18	·30	18	·30	—	—	36	·60	127	2·12	—	—
Conv. Inf.	30	283	9·43	1	·03	—	—	284	9·47	200	6·67	—	—
	585	11,290	19·30	4,124	7·05	2,008	3·43	17,422	29·78	30,042	51·35	422	·72
Glasgow, Western Inf. § ...	669	16,528	24·71	3,890	5·81	2,888	4·32	23,306	34·84	25,373	37·93	1,766	2·64
Lady Hozier Conv. Home ...	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	711	16,528	23·25	3,890	5·47	2,888	4·06	23,306	32·78	25,373	35·69	1,766	2·48
HOSPITALS CONTAINING													
Falkirk & Dist. Ryl. Inf. ...	200	2,027	10·14	2,408	12·04	259	1·30	4,693	23·47	14,515	72·58	4,501	22·51
Greenock Ryl. Inf. || ... ..	216	2,567	11·88	1,311	6·07	453	2·10	4,331	20·05	12,553	58·12	—	—
Paisley, Ryl. Alexandra Inf.	225	3,574	15·88	4,023	17·88	436	1·94	8,033	35·70	9,490	42·18	172	·76
Glencoats Aux. Hpl.	50	15	·30	76	1·52	—	—	91	1·82	44	·88	—	—
	275	3,589	13·05	4,099	14·91	436	1·59	8,124	29·54	9,534	34·67	172	·63
Perth, County & City of Perth Ryl. Inf.	228	2,376	10·42	2,846	12·48	221	·97	5,443	23·87	6,730	29·52	1,233	5·41
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM													
Inverness, Northern Inf. ...	158	4,622	29·25	3,085	19·53	180	1·14	7,887	49·92	4,151	26·27	3,655	23·13
Leith	151	3,723	24·66	3,207	21·24	409	2·71	7,339	48·60	3,038	20·12	675	4·47
Cottage Home	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	169	3,723	22·03	3,207	18·98	409	2·42	7,339	43·43	3,038	17·98	675	3·99

† Including Beechmount.

§ Including David Elder Infirmary.

|| Including Larkfield Hospital.

¶ Including Private Nursing Home.

OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

TABLE 12—continued.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi- ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.				Total.	Per available bed.

125 TO 149 BEDS—continued.

£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
12,485	92.48	942	6.98	60	.44	220	1.63	17,367	128.64	17,076	+	291	+	2.16
14,185	101.32	5,316	37.97	193	1.38	4,138	29.56	28,530	203.79	24,386	+	4,144	+	29.60
9,506	70.41	1,353	10.02	—	—	2,371	17.56	17,103	126.69	15,871	+	1,232	+	9.13
23,233	164.77	1,037	7.35	181	1.28	2,331	16.53	29,519	209.35	28,650	+	869	+	6.16
14,738	107.58	2,310	16.86	16	.12	725	5.29	22,117	161.44	21,665	+	452	+	3.30
15,941	123.57	352	2.73	17	.13	401	3.11	19,948	154.64	21,775	—	1,827	—	14.16
25,642	189.94	3,423	25.36	139	1.03	8,154	60.40	41,737	309.16	29,598	+	12,139	+	89.92
9,599	74.41	4,578	35.49	34	.26	22	.17	16,626	128.88	16,570	+	56	+	.43

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

15,114	30.23	17,527	35.05	847	1.69	19,021	38.04	65,065	130.13	67,316	—	2,251	—	4.50
363	12.10	578	19.27	—	—	—	—	1,175	39.17	1,417	—	242	—	8.07
15,477	29.20	18,105	34.16	847	1.60	19,021	35.89	66,240	124.98	68,733	—	2,493	—	4.70
15,984	37.17	15,827	36.81	1,285	2.99	4,183	9.73	54,596	126.97	56,320	—	1,724	—	4.01
30	.46	1,754	26.98	25	.38	—	—	2,013	30.97	3,457	—	1,444	—	22.22
16,014	32.35	17,581	35.52	1,310	2.65	4,183	8.45	56,609	114.36	59,777	—	3,168	—	6.40
58,705	51.23	38,517	33.61	7,002	6.11	77,772	67.86	216,571	188.98	181,771	+	34,800	+	30.37
—	—	518	6.48	—	—	1,826	22.83	3,075	38.44	5,708	—	2,633	—	32.91
58,705	47.88	39,035	31.84	7,002	5.71	79,598	64.92	219,646	179.16	187,479	+	32,167	+	26.24
36,503	45.97	24,470	30.82	2,827	3.56	31,672	39.89	143,634	180.90	127,341	+	16,293	+	20.52
—	—	3,267	44.15	4	.05	—	—	3,380	45.68	2,935	+	395	+	5.34
36,503	42.06	27,737	31.96	2,831	3.26	31,672	36.49	147,014	169.37	130,326	+	16,688	+	19.23
30,137	60.88	17,532	35.42	111	.23	50,229	101.47	115,111 *	232.55	81,542	+	33,569	+	67.82
127	2.12	63	1.05	30	.50	—	—	256	4.27	7,260	—	7,004	—	116.73
200	6.67	251	8.37	—	—	—	—	735	24.50	2,050	—	1,315	—	43.83
30,464	52.08	17,846	30.51	141	.24	50,229	85.86	116,102	198.46	90,852	+	25,250	+	43.16
27,139	40.57	26,673	39.87	2,597	3.88	28,152	42.08	107,867	161.24	107,559	+	308	+	.46
—	—	1,552	36.95	—	—	—	—	1,552	36.95	1,786	—	234	—	5.57
27,139	38.17	28,225	39.70	2,597	3.65	28,152	39.59	109,419	153.89	109,345	+	74	+	.10

200 OR MORE BEDS.

19,015	95.08	1,053	5.27	77	.39	1,263	6.32	26,103	130.52	23,804	+	2,299	+	11.50
12,553	58.12	4,690	21.71	—	—	2,404	11.13	23,978	111.01	24,724	—	746	—	3.45
9,662	42.94	9,346	41.54	—	—	2,812	12.50	29,853	132.68	30,462	—	609	—	2.71
44	.88	557	11.14	—	—	—	—	692	13.84	7,260	—	2,068	—	41.36
9,706	35.29	9,903	36.01	—	—	2,812	10.23	30,545	111.07	33,222	—	2,677	—	9.73
7,963	34.93	6,589	28.90	200	.88	6,814	29.89	27,009	118.46	28,280	—	1,271	—	5.57

150 TO 199 BEDS.

7,806	49.41	3,080	19.49	17	.11	4,394	27.81	23,184	146.73	23,219	—	35	—	.22
3,713	24.59	7,654	50.69	90	.60	13,228	87.60	32,024 †	212.08	19,616	+	12,408	+	82.17
—	—	30	1.67	—	—	—	—	30	1.67	890	—	860	—	47.78
3,713	21.97	7,684	45.47	90	.53	13,228	78.27	32,054	189.67	20,506	+	11,548	+	68.33

* Includes a Legacy £50,229.

† Includes a Legacy £13,228.

TABLE 12—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
SCOTLAND—continued.													
HOSPITALS CONTAINING													
Kilmarnock Inf.	135	£ 4,658	£ 34.50	£ 763	£ 5.65	£ 527	£ 3.90	£ 5,948	£ 44.06	£ 8,601	£ 63.71	£ —	£ —
Stirling Ryl. Inf.	146	1,798	12.32	2,198	15.05	306	2.10	4,302	29.47	8,100	55.48	1,845	12.64
Vict. Conv. Home	20	54	2.70	323	16.15	—	—	377	18.85	95	4.75	—	—
	166	1,852	11.16	2,521	15.19	306	1.84	4,679	28.19	8,195	49.37	1,845	11.11
IRELAND.													
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH													
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum ...	318	912	2.87	2,812	8.84	1,174	3.69	4,898	15.40	13,923	43.78	1,044	3.28
Belfast, Ryl. Vict.	436	6,216	14.26	2,942	6.75	381	.87	9,539	21.88	41,095	94.25	3,251	7.46
Throne Conv. Home	25	—	—	16	.64	—	—	16	.64	—	—	—	—
	461	6,216	13.48	2,958	6.42	381	.83	9,555	20.73	41,095	89.14	3,251	7.05
Cork, Mercy	Figure	s not available.											
Cork, North Inf.	120	203	1.69	9	.08	—	—	212	1.77	3,616	30.13	1,400	11.67
Cork, South Charitable Inf. ...	134	393	2.93	30	.22	—	—	423	3.16	5,113	38.16	1,766	13.18
Dublin, Adelaide	170	2,624	15.44	2,234	13.14	1,791	10.54	6,649	39.11	7,172	42.19	—	—
Fetherstonhaugh Conv. Home	24	5	.21	—	—	—	—	5	.21	432	18.00	—	—
	194	2,629	13.55	2,234	11.52	1,791	9.23	6,654	34.30	7,604	39.20	—	—
Dublin, Dr. Steevens	Figure	s received too late.											
Dublin, House of Industry ...	Figure	s not available.											
Dublin, Jervis Street	Figure	s not available.											
Dublin, Mater Misericordiæ ...	Figure	s not available.											
Dublin, Meath	156	673	4.31	—	—	—	—	673	4.31	6,183	39.63	1,200	7.69
Bray Conv. Home	14	9	.64	—	—	—	—	9	.64	89	6.36	—	—
	170	682	4.01	—	—	—	—	682	4.01	6,272	36.89	1,200	7.06
Dublin, Mercer's	Figure	s not available.											
Dublin, Ryl. City of Dublin	148	405	2.74	913	6.17	—	—	1,318	8.91	8,907	60.18	365	2.47
Dublin, St. Vincent's	Figure	s not available.											
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's ...	122	223	1.83	—	—	—	—	223	1.83	4,156	34.07	1,249	10.24
Totals, excluding London	Hospitals ... 31,977 Auxiliaries ... 1,822 Hpls. + Aux. ... 33,799	470,695 1,219 471,914	14.72 .67 13.96	491,190 3,371 494,561	15.36 1.85 14.63	86,336 235 86,571	2.70 .13 2.56	1,048,221 4,825 1,053,046	32.78 2.65 31.16	2,823,111 12,092 2,835,203	88.29 6.64 83.88	218,584 526 219,110	6.84 .29 6.48
*Totals, including London	Hospitals ... 41,038 Auxiliaries ... 1,822 Hpls. + Aux. ... 42,860	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —	1,796,205 4,825 1,801,030	43.77 2.65 42.02	— — —	— — —	— — —	— — —

* The sources of income are analysed by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London on a basis somewhat different from that used in the case of the Provincial Hospitals. Hence the omissions in the totals.

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 10, 16 and 18.

TABLE 12—continued.

OF GENERAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 125 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi-ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.				Total.	Per available bed.

FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.

\$ 8,601	\$ 63.71	\$ 2,671	19.79	—	—	\$ 8,009	59.33	\$ 25,229	186.88	\$ 17,950	+ 7,279	+ 53.92
9,945	68.12	4,222	28.92	128	.88	7,195	49.28	25,792	176.66	20,046	+ 5,746	+ 39.36
95	4.75	240	12.00	1	.05	100	5.00	813	40.65	817	— 4	— .20
10,040	60.48	4,462	26.88	129	.78	7,295	43.95	26,605	160.27	20,863	+ 5,742	+ 34.59

MEDICAL SCHOOLS.

14,967	47.07	3,276	10.30	529	1.66	925	2.91	24,595	77.34	23,796	+ 799	+ 2.51
44,346	101.71	9,617	22.06	3,212	7.37	9,319	21.37	76,033	174.39	66,830	+ 9,203	+ 21.11
—	—	377	15.08	43	1.72	—	—	436	17.44	2,749	— 2,313	— 92.52
44,346	96.20	9,994	21.68	3,255	7.06	9,319	20.21	76,469	165.88	69,579	+ 6,890	+ 14.95
5,016	41.80	3,091	25.76	—	—	21	.18	8,340	69.50	10,160	— 1,820	— 15.17
6,879	51.34	2,409	17.98	518	3.87	—	—	10,229	76.34	12,793	— 2,564	— 19.13
7,172	42.19	3,923	23.08	166	.98	3,851	22.65	21,761	128.01	22,272	— 511	— 3.01
432	18.00	1,075	44.79	—	—	—	—	1,512	63.00	1,216	+ 296	+ 12.33
7,604	39.20	4,998	25.76	166	.86	3,851	19.85	23,273	119.96	23,488	— 215	— 1.11
7,383	47.33	6,315	40.48	921	5.90	3,786	24.27	19,078	122.29	24,123	— 5,045	— 32.34
89	6.36	46	3.29	—	—	150	10.71	294	21.00	943	— 649	— 46.36
7,472	43.95	6,361	37.42	921	5.42	3,936	23.15	19,372	113.95	25,066	— 5,694	— 33.49
9,272	62.65	4,172	28.19	268	1.81	1,050	7.09	16,080	108.65	20,922	— 4,842	— 32.72
5,405	44.30	7,226	59.23	1,528	12.52	455	3.73	14,837	121.61	22,475	— 7,638	— 62.61
3,041,695	95.12	668,287	20.90	48,501	1.52	725,063	22.67	5,531,767	172.99	5,205,094	+ 326,673	+ 10.22
12,618	6.93	29,046	15.94	892	.49	2,076	1.14	49,457	27.14	131,330	— 81,873	— 44.94
3,054,313	90.37	697,333	20.63	49,393	1.46	727,139	21.51	5,581,224	165.13	5,336,424	+ 244,800	+ 7.24
4,039,597	98.44	1,186,372	28.91	48,501	1.18	1,091,175	26.59	8,161,850	198.89	7,836,615	+ 325,235	+ 7.93
12,618	6.93	29,046	15.94	892	.49	2,076	1.14	49,457	27.14	131,330	— 81,873	— 44.94
4,052,215	94.55	1,215,418	28.36	49,393	1.15	1,093,251	25.51	8,211,307	191.58	7,967,945	+ 243,362	+ 5.68

TABLE 13.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Voluntary Gifts.		Receipts for Services					
				Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.		Fees and other Receipts.	
		Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.
LONDON.									
CHILDREN'S									
Hpl. for Sick Children ...	250	£ 23,052	£ 92.21	£ 17,710	£ 70.84	£ 1,680	£ 6.72	£ 792	£ 3.17
Princess Elizabeth of York ...	132	11,286	85.50	6,764	51.24	332	2.52	73	.55
Queen's	134	20,840	155.52	6,815	50.86	2,369	17.68	27	.20
Victoria	115	11,690	101.65	7,983	69.42	260	22.26	86	.75
ORTHOPÆDIC									
Manor House *	125	60,058	480.46	244	1.95	—	—	842	6.74
Royal National †	160	18,820	117.63	13,351	83.44	1,584	9.90	95	.59
Royal National, Stanmore † ...	270	599	2.22	3,080	11.41	21,642	80.16	—	—
WOMEN'S									
Chelsea	102	5,534	54.25	10,161	99.62	5	.05	—	—
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	102	11,607	113.79	13,100	128.43	71	.70	36	.35
South London	126	7,636	60.60	15,604	123.84	1,350	10.71	—	—
UNCLASSIFIED									
City of London (Heart & Lungs) ‡	182	13,469	74.01	7,744	42.55	13,622	74.85	352	1.93
Hpl. for Consumption (Brompton)	365	12,548	34.38	32,404	88.78	29,920	81.97	99	.27
Hpl. for Consumption (Frimley)	149	394	2.64	6,103	40.96	10,602	71.15	—	—
London Fever	196	5,861	29.90	6,636	33.86	10,392	53.02	111	.57
Mount Vernon (Cancer) § ...	100	14,877	148.77	5,394	53.94	761	7.61	—	—
National, Queen's Square (Nerve)	186	13,526	72.72	14,955	80.40	400	2.15	345	1.85
Queen Charlotte's Maternity ...	129	17,620	136.59	7,394	57.32	5,116	39.66	6,200	48.06
Royal Cancer	128	35,294	275.73	6,801	53.13	53	.41	296	2.31
Royal London (Eye)	195	11,498	58.96	22,253	114.12	1,429	7.33	5,761	29.54
Royal Waterloo (Children & Women)	126	10,510	83.41	8,318	66.02	212	1.68	44	.35

* For male adults only.

† For adults and children.

‡ Title since changed to London Chest.

TABLE 13.

OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Extraordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expenditure on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.							Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.	Total.	Per available bed.					
HOSPITALS.										
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
20,182	80.73	17,742	70.97	13,918	55.67	74,894	299.58	80,559	— 5,665	— 22.66
7,169	54.31	3,504	26.55	8,362	63.35	30,321	229.70	25,734	+ 4,587	+ 34.75
9,211	68.74	2,507	18.71	4,125	30.78	36,683	273.75	36,215	+ 468	+ 3.49
8,329	72.43	3,247	28.23	2,160	18.78	25,426	221.10	26,756	— 1,330	— 11.57
HOSPITALS.										
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1,086	8.69	—	—	—	—	61,144	489.15	51,736	+ 9,408	+ 75.26
15,030	93.94	2,753	17.21	8,624	53.90	45,227	282.67	39,378	+ 5,849	+ 36.56
24,722	91.56	—	—	100	.37	25,421	94.15	33,403	— 7,982	— 29.56
HOSPITALS.										
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
10,166	99.67	3,374	33.08	6,654	65.24	25,728	252.24	19,852	+ 5,876	+ 57.61
13,207	129.48	4,214	41.31	4,281	41.97	33,309	326.56	31,194	+ 2,115	+ 20.74
16,954	134.56	4,283	33.99	3,411	27.07	32,284	256.22	32,073	+ 211	+ 1.67
SPECIAL HOSPITALS.										
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
21,718	119.33	2,479	13.62	2,628	14.44	40,294	221.40	40,339	— 45	— .25
62,423	171.02	7,264	19.90	12,554	34.39	94,789	259.70	87,308	+ 7,481	+ 20.50
16,705	112.11	—	—	—	—	17,099	114.76	25,453	— 8,354	— 56.07
17,139	87.44	812	4.14	74	.38	23,886	121.87	26,298	— 2,412	— 12.31
6,155	61.55	1,939	19.39	2	.02	22,973	229.73	32,465	— 9,492	— 94.92
15,700	84.41	3,383	18.19	11,161	60.01	43,770	235.32	41,512	+ 2,258	+ 12.14
18,710	145.04	1,595	12.36	2,841	22.02	40,766	316.02	40,715	+ 51	+ .40
7,150	55.86	10,464	81.75	57,717	450.91	110,625	864.26	72,677	+ 37,948	+ 296.47
29,443	150.99	1,780	9.13	13,579	69.64	56,300	288.72	50,753	+ 5,547	+ 28.45
8,574	68.05	2,801	22.23	4,166	33.06	26,051	206.75	25,839	+ 212	+ 1.68

§ Title since changed to The Radium Institute and Mount Vernon Hospital.

TABLE 13—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
PROVINCES.													
CHILDREN'S													
Birmingham	242	£ 2,045	8-45	£ 2,815	11-63	£ 1,592	6-58	£ 6,452	26-66	£ 32,279	133-38	£ 2,414	9-98
Bradford	104	2,078	19-98	835	8-03	—	—	2,913	28-01	4,882	46-94	—	—
Brighton, Ryl. Alexandra ...	100	620	6-20	1,848	18-48	100	1-00	2,568	25-68	3,204	32-04	—	—
Hull, Victoria	Figure	s on basis	of Revised	Uniform	System of	Hospital	Accounts	not available.					
Leasowe, Liverpool Open Air	Figure	s on basis	of Revised	Uniform	System of	Hospital	Accounts	not available.					
Liverpool, Ryl. Liverpool ...	395	2,031	5-14	2,814	7-12	—	—	4,845	12-27	13,191	33-39	11,482	29-07
Manchester, Ryl. Manchester	192	7,524	39-19	2,821	14-69	1,122	5-84	11,467	59-72	9,808	51-08	373	1-94
Zachary Merton Home ...	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conv. Home	30	103	3-43	2	0-07	—	—	105	3-50	45	1-50	11	0-37
	262	7,627	29-11	2,823	10-77	1,122	4-28	11,572	44-17	9,853	37-61	384	1-47
Rhyl, Ryl. Alexandra & Conv. Home	160	1,817	11-36	524	3-28	72	0-45	2,413	15-08	5,548	34-68	—	—
Sheffield	120	452	3-77	1,221	10-18	177	1-48	1,850	15-42	11,638	96-98	78	0-65
Anneze	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	140	452	3-23	1,221	8-72	177	1-26	1,850	13-21	11,638	83-13	78	0-56
EYE													
Birmingham & Midland ...	112	1,982	17-70	1,086	9-70	112	1-00	3,180	28-39	14,426	128-80	1,371	12-24
Burcot Grange	32	99	3-09	102	3-19	—	—	201	6-28	1,527	47-72	417	13-03
	144	2,081	14-45	1,188	8-25	112	0-78	3,381	23-48	15,953	110-78	1,788	12-42
Manchester Ryl.	166	5,720	34-46	2,376	14-31	—	—	8,096	48-77	10,094	60-81	1,230	7-41
MATERNITY													
Leeds	140	632	4-51	449	3-21	43	0-31	1,124	8-03	9,905	70-75	10,695	76-39
Liverpool	105	706	6-72	1,722	16-40	—	—	2,428	23-12	11,587	110-35	6,785	64-62
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS													
Birmingham, Ryl. Cripples...	327	1,629	4-98	8,012	24-50	—	—	9,641	29-48	30,670	93-79	22,519	68-87
Cardiff, Prince of Wales ...	134	106	0-79	—	—	—	—	106	0-79	13,293	99-20	—	—
Harlow Wood	140	423	3-02	186	1-33	—	—	609	4-35	4,050	28-93	14,893	106-38
Headington, Wingfield-Morris	180	983	5-46	1,591	8-84	85	0-47	2,659	14-77	26,580	147-67	—	—
Margate, Ryl. Sea Bathing ...	See under Unclassified Special Hospitals.												
Northampton, Manfield ...	159	648	4-08	2,961	18-62	28	0-18	3,637	22-87	17,423	109-58	—	—
Conv. Home	24	—	—	3	0-13	—	—	3	0-13	1,870	77-92	—	—
	183	648	3-54	2,964	16-20	28	0-15	3,640	19-89	19,293	105-43	—	—
Oswestry, Robert Jones & Agnes Hunt	360	250	0-69	—	—	—	—	250	0-69	8,068	22-41	38,675	107-43
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS													
Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar's	410*	6,121	14-93	10,065	24-55	—	—	16,186	39-48	1,920	4-68	21,817	53-21
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bath & Wessex Children's ...	126	314	2-49	150	1-19	—	—	464	3-68	745	5-91	16,120	127-94
Chailey, Heritage Craft Schls.	Figure	s not available.											
Eastcote, St. Vincent's ...	180	128	0-71	2,743	15-24	—	—	2,871	15-95	2,071	11-51	12,065	67-03
Gosforth, W. J. Sanderson ...	134	275	2-05	368	2-75	—	—	643	4-80	—	—	10,469	78-13
Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire Children's	Figure	s on basis	of Revised	Uniform	System of	Hospital	Accounts	not available.					

* Including 50 for College Boys.

OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

TABLE 13—continued.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi- ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).			
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available bed.		
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.				Total.	Per available bed.		
HOSPITALS.														
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		
34,693	143·36	5,790	23·93	49	·20	6,532	26·99	53,516	221·14	46,996	+	6,520	+	26·94
4,882	46·94	1,232	11·85	43	·41	1,540	14·81	10,610	102·02	10,040	+	570	+	5·48
3,204	32·04	2,355	23·55	80	·80	4,145	41·45	12,352	123·52	11,416	+	936	+	9·36
24,673	62·46	6,143	15·15	16	·04	4,350	11·01	40,027	101·33	42,525	—	2,498	—	6·32
10,181	53·03	5,028	26·19	224	1·17	3,451	17·97	30,351	158·08	29,381	+	970	+	5·05
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,966	—	1,966	—	49·15
56	1·87	88	2·93	—	—	—	—	249	8·30	2,278	—	2,029	—	67·63
10,237	39·07	5,116	19·53	224	·85	3,451	13·17	30,600	116·79	33,625	—	3,025	—	11·54
5,548	34·68	1,474	9·21	34	·21	300	1·88	9,769	61·06	9,911	—	142	—	·90
11,716	97·63	3,882	32·35	78	·65	755	6·29	18,281	152·34	16,642	+	1,639	+	13·66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,447	—	1,447	—	85·99
11,716	83·69	3,882	27·73	78	·56	755	5·39	18,281	130·58	18,089	+	192	+	1·37
HOSPITALS:														
15,797	141·04	1,707	15·24	121	1·08	6,747	61·26	27,552	246·00	20,919	+	6,633	+	59·22
1,944	60·75	19	·59	—	—	—	—	2,164	67·63	3,381	—	1,217	—	38·03
17,741	123·20	1,726	11·99	121	·84	6,747	46·85	29,716	206·36	24,300	+	5,416	+	37·61
11,324	68·22	4,605	27·74	201	1·21	2,136	12·87	26,362	158·81	22,736	+	3,626	+	21·84
HOSPITALS:														
20,600	147·14	497	3·55	1,633	11·66	1	·01	23,855	170·39	23,335	+	520	+	3·71
18,372	174·97	1,315	12·52	3,063	29·17	39	·37	25,217	240·16	24,758	+	459	+	4·37
(ADULTS AND CHILDREN).														
53,189	162·66	2,145	6·66	408	1·25	7,528	23·02	72,911	222·97	67,037	+	5,874	+	17·96
13,293	99·20	3,172	23·67	17	·13	314	2·34	16,902	126·13	15,382	+	1,520	+	11·34
18,943	135·31	527	3·76	32	·23	1,609	11·49	21,720	155·14	18,567	+	3,153	+	22·52
26,580	147·67	121	·67	16	·09	5	·03	29,381	163·23	29,758	—	377	—	2·10
17,423	109·58	1,079	6·79	252	1·58	645	4·06	23,036	144·88	22,370	+	666	+	4·19
1,870	77·92	—	—	9	·38	—	—	1,882	78·42	2,008	—	126	—	5·25
19,293	105·43	1,079	5·90	261	1·43	645	3·52	24,918	136·16	24,378	+	540	+	2·95
46,743	129·84	355	·99	67	·19	—	—	47,415	131·71	43,056	+	4,359	+	12·11
(CHILDREN ONLY).														
23,737	57·90	21,447	52·31	—	—	17,431	42·51	78,801	192·20	45,503	+	24,417	+	59·55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,881†	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,384	—	—	—	—
16,865	133·85	—	—	193	1·53	4,179	33·17	21,701	172·23	17,733	+	3,968	+	31·49
14,136	78·53	79	·44	—	—	1,397	7·76	18,483	102·68	17,779	+	704	+	3·91
10,469	78·13	803	5·99	9	·07	2,088	15·58	14,012	104·57	13,516	+	496	+	3·70

† Expenditure on College Boys.

TABLE 13—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
PROVINCES—continued.													
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS													
Pyrford, St. Nicholas & St. Martin's	183	£ 2,049	£ 11·20	£ 5,738	£ 31·36	£ 94	£ ·51	£ 7,881	£ 43·07	£ 13,015	£ 71·12	—	—
St. Agnes Home	10	—	—	51	5·10	—	—	51	5·10	—	—	—	—
	193	2,049	10·62	5,789	29·99	94	·49	7,932	41·10	13,015	67·44	—	—
Swanley, Alexandra	100	472	4·72	596	5·96	—	—	1,068	10·68	546	5·46	12,603	126·03
SPA													
Bath, Ryl. Mineral Water ...	156	1,164	7·46	388	2·49	30	·19	1,582	10·14	6,496	41·64	2,524	16·18
Buxton, Devonshire	310	5,233	16·88	841	2·71	28	·09	6,102	19·68	10,670	34·42	1,331	4·29
Harrogate, Ryl. Bath & Raw- son Conv. Home	146	4,151	28·43	203	1·39	233	1·60	4,587	31·42	5,790	39·66	—	—
WOMEN'S													
Birmingham & Midland ...	124	1,118	9·02	2,642	21·31	—	—	3,760	30·32	18,984	153·09	1,300	10·48
Conv. Home	18	102	5·67	153	8·50	—	—	255	14·17	587	32·61	—	—
	142	1,220	8·59	2,795	19·68	—	—	4,015	28·27	19,571	137·82	1,300	9·15
Leeds	101	685	6·78	2,294	22·71	90	·89	3,069	30·39	10,133	100·33	—	—
Liverpool	115	874	7·60	2,002	17·41	—	—	2,876	25·01	11,438	99·46	—	—
Sheffield, Jessop	151	1,057	7·00	1,343	8·89	387	2·56	2,787	18·46	23,246	153·95	2,601	17·23
WOMEN AND													
Bristol Ryl.	120	849	7·08	3,796	31·63	64	·53	3,860	32·17	4,817	40·14	—	—
Conv. Home	44	150	3·41	90	2·05	8	·18	248	5·64	730	16·59	—	—
	164	999	6·09	3,886	23·70	72	·44	4,957	30·23	5,547	33·82	—	—
Manchester, St. Mary's ...	310	9,101	29·36	2,064	6·66	1,024	3·30	12,189	39·32	14,000	45·16	525	1·69
UNCLASSIFIED													
Maidstone, Ophthalmic & Aural	104	1,473	14·16	2,223	21·38	128	1·23	3,824	36·77	17,240	165·77	262	2·52
Manchester, Christie Cancer	115	3,907	33·97	8,592	74·71	509	4·43	13,008	113·11	9,903	86·11	4,168	36·24
Margate, Ryl. Sea Bathing ...	320	703	2·20	224	·70	30	·09	957	2·99	1,339	4·18	36,835	115·11
Ventnor, Ryl. National (Con- sumption)	159	3,751	23·59	2,818	17·72	—	—	6,569	41·31	9,083	57·13	8,375	52·67
X	150	2,741	18·27	5,023	33·49	1,612	10·75	9,376	62·51	7,891	52·61	86	·57
Conv. Home	41	40	·98	67	1·63	—	—	107	2·61	18	·44	—	—
	191	2,781	14·56	5,090	26·65	1,612	8·44	9,483	49·65	7,909	41·41	86	·45
Y	124	—	—	346	2·79	—	—	346	2·79	72	·58	10,680	86·13
Z	245	42	·17	835	3·41	—	—	877	3·58	177	·72	26,120	106·61
SCOTLAND.													
CHILDREN'S													
Aberdeen, Ryl. Aberdeen ...	150	377	2·51	4,590	30·60	—	—	4,967	33·11	1,052	7·01	118	·79
Edinburgh, Ryl. Edinburgh	136	5,795	42·61	3,616	26·59	25	·18	9,436	69·38	1,207	8·88	—	—
Muirfield Conv. Home ...	26	45	1·73	1,322	50·85	—	—	1,367	52·58	—	—	—	—
Forvie Conv. Home	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	176	5,840	33·18	4,938	28·06	25	·14	10,803	61·38	1,207	6·86	—	—
Glasgow Ryl.	290	7,792	26·87	15,527	53·54	721	2·49	24,040	82·90	6,055	20·88	—	—
Country Branch, Drumchapel	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	370	7,792	21·06	15,527	41·96	721	1·95	24,040	64·97	6,055	16·36	—	—

TABLE 13—continued.

OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi- ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (—).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available (—).
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.				Total.	Per available bed.
(CHILDREN ONLY)—continued.												
£ 13,015	£ 71.12	£ 1,216	£ 6.64	£ 211	£ 1.15	£ 200	£ 1.09	£ 22,523	£ 123.08	£ 18,597	+ £ 3,926	+ £ 21.45
—	—	71	7.10	—	—	—	—	122	12.20	448	— 326	— 32.60
13,015	67.44	1,287	6.67	211	1.09	200	1.03	22,645	117.33	19,045	+ 3,600	+ 18.65
13,149	131.49	3,004	30.04	—	—	874	8.74	18,095	180.95	15,799	+ 2,296	+ 22.96
HOSPITALS.												
9,020	57.82	4,452	28.54	—	—	397	2.54	15,451	99.04	14,679	+ 772	+ 4.95
12,001	38.71	2,366	7.63	1,323	4.27	13	.04	21,805	70.34	23,763	— 1,958	— 6.32
5,790	39.66	3,088	21.15	2	.01	362	2.48	13,829	94.72	13,001	+ 828	+ 5.67
HOSPITALS.												
20,284	163.58	2,646	21.34	2	.02	6,711	54.12	33,403	269.38	26,276	+ 7,127	+ 57.48
587	32.61	89	4.94	1	.06	—	—	932	51.78	915	+ 17	+ .94
20,871	146.98	2,735	19.26	3	.02	6,711	47.26	34,335	241.80	27,191	+ 7,144	+ 50.31
10,133	100.33	2,282	22.59	52	.51	1,395	13.81	16,931	167.63	14,689	+ 2,242	+ 22.20
11,438	99.46	2,029	17.64	49	.43	1,000	8.70	17,392	151.23	16,374	+ 1,018	+ 8.85
25,847	171.17	2,436	16.13	367	2.43	3,238	21.44	34,675	229.64	31,530	+ 3,145	+ 20.83
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.												
4,817	40.14	3,251	27.09	101	.84	6,397	53.31	19,275	160.63	13,815	+ 5,460	+ 45.50
730	16.59	168	3.82	21	.48	—	—	1,167	26.52	1,192	— 25	— .57
5,547	33.82	3,419	20.85	122	.74	6,397	39.01	20,442	124.65	15,007	+ 5,435	+ 33.14
14,525	46.85	11,151	35.97	2,718	8.77	6,755	21.79	47,338	152.70	45,534	+ 1,804	+ 5.82
SPECIAL HOSPITALS.												
17,502	168.29	1,477	14.20	—	—	49	.47	22,852	219.73	20,840	+ 2,012	+ 19.35
14,071	122.36	6,205	53.96	15	.13	7,503	65.24	40,802	354.80	39,200	+ 1,602	+ 13.93
38,174	119.29	5,417	16.93	132	.41	82	.26	44,762	139.88	43,561	+ 1,201	+ 3.75
17,458	109.80	3,039	19.11	251	1.58	1,985	12.48	29,302	184.29	30,030	— 728	— 4.58
7,977	53.18	4,217	28.11	51	.34	1,309	8.73	22,930	152.87	14,989	+ 7,941	+ 52.94
18	44	5	.12	—	—	—	—	130	3.17	1,518	— 1,388	— 33.85
7,995	41.86	4,222	22.10	51	.27	1,309	6.85	23,060	120.73	16,507	+ 6,553	+ 34.31
10,752	86.71	—	—	—	—	—	—	11,098	89.50	11,001	+ 97	+ .78
26,297	107.33	175	.71	275	1.12	4,001	16.33	31,625	129.08	27,916	+ 3,709	+ 15.14
HOSPITALS.												
1,170	7.80	7,628	50.85	146	.97	9,880	65.87	23,791	158.61	16,076	+ 7,715	+ 51.43
1,207	8.88	8,361	61.48	389	2.86	16,664	122.53	36,057 *	265.13	21,009	+ 15,048	+ 110.65
—	—	930	35.77	—	—	—	—	975	37.50	1,362	— 387	— 14.88
—	—	11	.79	—	—	—	—	1,333	95.21	1,089	+ 244	+ 17.43
1,207	6.86	9,302	52.85	389	2.21	16,664	94.68	38,365	217.98	23,460	+ 14,905	+ 84.69
6,055	20.88	16,523	56.98	619	2.13	11,850	40.86	59,087	203.75	44,178	+ 14,909	+ 51.41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,094	— 8,094	— 101.18
6,055	16.36	16,523	44.66	619	1.67	11,850	32.03	59,087	159.69	52,272	+ 6,815	+ 18.42

* Includes a Legacy £16,664.

TABLE 13—continued.

ANALYSIS OF INCOME ON MAINTENANCE ACCOUNT DURING 1937

Hospital.	No. of avail- able beds.	Voluntary Gifts.								Receipts for Services			
		Subscriptions.		Donations (including Entertainments, etc.).		Congregational Collections.		Total Voluntary Gifts.		Patients' Contributions.		Public Services.	
		Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.	Total.	Per avail- able bed.
SCOTLAND—continued.													
UNCLASSIFIED													
Edinburgh Hpl. & Disp. for Women & Children * ...	127	£ 1,546	12·17	£ 1,823	14·35	£ —	£ —	£ 3,369	26·53	£ 10,500	82·68	£ —	£ —
Edinburgh, Princess Margaret Rose Orthopaedic ...	100	1,793	17·93	—	—	—	—	1,793	17·93	10,603	106·03	—	—
Glasgow Eye Inf. ...	118	2,666	22·59	3,940	33·39	—	—	6,606	55·98	6,477	54·89	490	4·15
Glasgow, Ryl. Maternity & Women's... ..	175	2,210	12·63	4,601	26·29	—	—	6,811	38·92	5,174	29·57	16,351	93·43
Eda Yarrow Home ...	13	6	·46	—	—	—	—	6	·46	71	5·46	—	—
	188	2,216	11·79	4,601	24·47	—	—	6,817	36·26	5,245	27·90	16,351	86·97
Glasgow, Ryl. Samaritan Women's	186	2,828	15·20	3,800	20·43	556	2·99	7,184	38·62	9,987	53·69	—	—
IRELAND.													
UNCLASSIFIED													
Belfast, Forster Green (Chest)	142	142	1·00	5,127	36·11	—	—	5,269	37·11	12,585	88·63	—	—
Belfast, Ulster Children & Women	106	1,428	13·47	2,310	21·79	—	—	3,738	35·26	2,264	21·36	300	2·83
Dublin, Children's	Figure	s not available.											
Dublin, Ryl. Vict. Eye & Ear	Figure	s not available.											
Dublin, Rotunda (Maternity)	148	454	3·07	—	—	—	—	454	3·07	5,258	35·53	225	1·52
Totals, (Hospitals ...	8,697	102,885	11·83	131,889	15·16	8,862	1·02	243,636	28·01	467,384	53·74	295,880	34·02
excluding (Auxiliaries ...	392	545	1·39	1,790	4·57	8	·02	2,343	5·98	4,848	12·37	428	1·09
London (Hpls. + Aux....	9,089	103,430	11·38	133,679	14·71	8,870	·98	245,979	27·06	472,232	51·96	296,308	32·60
†Totals, (Hospitals ...	11,969	—	—	—	—	—	—	550,355	45·98	—	—	—	—
including (Auxiliaries ...	392	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,343	5·98	—	—	—	—
London (Hpls. + Aux....	12,361	—	—	—	—	—	—	552,698	44·71	—	—	—	—

* Including Elsie Inglis Memorial Maternity Hospital.

† The sources of income are analysed by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London on a basis somewhat different from that used in the case of the Provincial Hospitals. Hence the omissions in the totals.

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 11, 17 and 19.

TABLE 13—continued.

OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING 100 OR MORE BEDS.

Rendered.		Investments.		Other Receipts.		Extra-ordinary Income.		Total Income available for Main-tenance.	Total per available bed.	Expendi- ture on Main-tenance.	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-).	
Total Receipts from Services.		Interest from Investments.									Total.	Per available bed.
Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.	Total.	Per avail-able bed.				Total.	Per available bed.

SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
10,500	82.68	1,438	11.32	2,453	19.31	23,545	185.39	41,305†	325.24	22,129	+ 19,176	+ 150.99
10,603	106.03	620	6.20	2	.02	—	—	13,018	130.18	14,609	— 1,591	— 15.91
6,967	59.04	2,340	19.83	130	1.10	2,783	23.58	18,826	159.54	16,142	+ 2,684	+ 22.75
21,525	123.00	3,946	22.55	3,505	20.03	3,648	20.85	39,435	225.34	37,062	+ 2,373	+ 13.56
71	5.46	397	30.54	4	.31	—	—	478	36.77	960	— 482	— 37.08
21,596	114.87	4,343	23.10	3,509	18.66	3,648	19.40	39,913	212.30	38,022	+ 1,891	+ 10.06
9,987	53.69	9,404	50.56	97	.52	9,350	50.27	36,022	193.67	23,130	+ 12,892	+ 69.81

SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

12,585	88.63	5,129	36.12	191	1.35	250	1.76	23,424	164.96	13,829	+ 9,595	+ 67.57
2,564	24.19	1,770	16.70	—	—	5,014	47.30	13,086	123.45	8,088	+ 4,998	+ 47.15
5,483	37.05	2,603	17.59	1,184	8.00	604	4.08	10,328	69.78	16,150	— 5,822	— 39.34
763,264	87.76	181,969	20.92	20,801	2.39	191,051	21.97	1,400,721	161.06	1,212,237	+ 188,484	+ 21.67
5,276	13.46	1,778	4.54	35	.09	—	—	9,432	24.06	26,658	— 17,226	— 43.94
768,540	84.56	183,747	20.22	20,836	2.29	191,051	21.02	1,410,153	155.15	1,238,895	+ 171,258	+ 18.84
1,093,037	91.32	256,110	21.40	20,801	1.74	347,408	29.03	2,267,711	189.47	2,032,496	+ 235,215	+ 19.65
5,276	13.46	1,778	4.54	35	.09	—	—	9,432	24.06	26,658	— 17,226	— 43.94
1,098,313	88.85	257,888	20.86	20,836	1.69	347,408	28.11	2,277,143	184.22	2,059,154	+ 217,989	+ 17.64

† Includes a Legacy £23,545.

TABLE 14.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS,
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
LONDON.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.						
Connaught	118	109.90	1,865	14,798	27,214	26,627
London Jewish	109	98.20	1,572	13,625	23,247	24,359
Poplar	116	94.60	1,809	32,032	35,772	34,798
Richmond, Royal	103	84.50	1,632	8,843	20,237	21,114
Willesden General	104	89.80	2,085	23,641	20,141	24,561
Woolwich & District War Memorial ...	109	104.20	2,170	11,415	25,811	27,839
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Acton	71	65.30	1,151	9,820	14,648	16,366
Barnet, Victoria	42	27.30	776	—	8,957	7,784
Battersea General	79	61.40	1,306	12,037	17,661	17,772
Beckenham	54	43.50	959	3,531	10,665	11,325
Blackheath & Charlton	31	23.50	427	1,579	4,713	4,706
Bromley & District	96	79.00	1,471	3,493	10,780	12,429
Buckhurst Hill, Forest	40	26.80	682	—	6,112	5,775
Carshalton War Memorial	60	44.00	1,350	—	11,761	9,982
Eltham & Mottingham	39	23.00	670	—	5,046	5,260
East Ham, Memorial	99	90.20	1,957	15,164	19,224	20,797
Enfield War Memorial	54	41.90	770	—	8,975	8,643
Finchley Memorial	71	56.80	1,160	—	12,062	12,190
French	70	48.40	859	6,213	11,119	8,402
Harrow & Wealdstone	75	70.70	1,652	5,219	17,467	17,576
Hendon	65	46.30	1,000	—	9,842	9,203
Hornsey	42	31.50	732	1,997	10,136	10,296
Italian	53	47.00	742	4,536	7,766	7,961
Kingston-on-Thames, Victoria	43	32.30	925	2,289	7,385	7,429
Mildmay Memorial	47	33.00	642	150	9,164	6,166
Mildmay Mission	55	47.70	949	16,085	9,785	11,850
Mitcham, Wilson	71	64.42	1,241	2,913	12,153	11,941
Norwood & District	32	22.30	484	—	4,276	5,002
Princess Beatrice	80	72.40	1,608	12,885	21,945	26,651
Putney	75	78.30	1,242	3,814	21,670	16,269
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	94	79.60	1,590	—	15,047	18,174
St. John's Hospital, Lewisham	95	89.90	1,913	23,223	25,462	25,812
Twickenham, St. John's	34	25.50	467	3,881	6,382	6,078
Weir	30	24.40	619	4,600	8,746	8,751
Wembley	62	58.50	1,294	8,889	17,298	14,726
Wimbledon	73	67.10	1,351	2,655	12,872	12,395
Wimbledon, Nelson	85	62.40	1,533	6,005	15,867	15,096
Woodford Jubilee	54	30.60	649	—	7,504	7,390
Wood Green and Southgate	52	42.00	1,042	—	7,897	7,833
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Bexley	26	16.70	528	—	3,624	3,263
Brentford	28	20.40	392	2,784	3,634	4,008
Bromley, Phillips Mem. Homœopathic ...	20	9.90	206	500	3,076	2,409
Catholic Nursing Institute... ..	22	14.30	155	—	6,136	2,951
Hanwell War Memorial	15	12.00	234	—	2,327	2,605

TABLE 14—continued.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.						
Bedford County	124	91.69	1,797	6,548	16,691	15,404
Homewood Conv. Home	20	3.00	80	—	503	589
	144	94.69	1,877	6,548	17,194	15,993
Bootle General	102	87.20	1,625	25,707	18,070	17,759
Bury St. Edmunds, West Suffolk General	112	103.60	1,827	6,937	19,597	17,376
Chichester, Ryl. West Sussex	112	88.72	1,638	5,489	16,376	18,512
Dewsbury & District General Infirmary ...	100	87.24	2,259	9,635	18,983	18,828
Dorchester, Dorset County	100	80.00	908	3,371	12,703	11,329
Douglas, Noble's Isle of Man	112	93.05	1,405	2,537	15,942	15,063
Durham, County	100	86.94	1,474	8,660	10,898	11,498
Conv. Home	22	—	274	—	60	1,036
	122	—	1,748	8,660	10,958	12,534
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Memorial ...	120	106.00	1,728	4,185	17,485	17,158
Folkestone, Royal Victoria	100	88.56	2,033	7,753	18,985	16,874
Grantham	100	66.27	1,128	315	11,697	11,601
Gravesend & North Kent	116	102.60	2,045	14,668	17,386	21,624
Hemel Hempstead, West Herts	110	88.08	1,812	6,494	18,402	16,312
Keighley, Victoria	124	99.00	1,905	3,428	22,812	16,554
Kettering & District General	100	86.32	1,710	4,509	26,597	17,828
King's Lynn, West Norfolk & King's Lynn General	112	97.00	2,029	10,833	18,403	15,893
Macclesfield General Infirmary	100	65.80	1,201	5,303	12,350	12,250
Maidstone, West Kent General	122	98.00	1,901	13,850	23,370	23,257
Manchester, Northern	113	92.09	1,921	5,352	16,282	20,096
Manchester, Victoria Memorial Jewish † ...	102	78.24	2,873	31,561	34,439	34,664
Margate & District General	100	68.31	1,680	3,195	12,657	12,114
Marlborough, Savernake	100	87.00	1,297	1,578	12,193	13,646
Merthyr Tydfil, Merthyr General	123	93.00	1,384	2,450	9,657	10,949
Mexborough, Montagu	113	92.70	1,723	9,067	15,692	16,043
Nuneaton General	105	94.00	1,638	2,127	11,809	12,591
Poole, Cornelia & East Dorset	117	102.10	2,178	5,645	17,604	18,390
Ramsgate General	101	66.55	1,871	3,970	13,387	10,388
Rochdale Infirmary & Dispensary	110	80.13	2,409	11,525	23,603	16,126
Rochester, St. Bartholomew's	114	110.50	2,292	10,605	28,581	25,353
Rugby, Hospital of St. Cross	122	112.70	1,664	5,838	21,341	19,007
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan	102	79.90	1,338	4,891	17,408	16,085
Stafford, Staffordshire General Infirmary	100	92.15	1,999	5,587	15,437	15,061
Weston-super-Mare General	100	58.60	1,122	3,592	14,488	11,088
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Aberbeeg, Abertillery & District	Figures not available.					
Aberdare & District General	84	71.00	1,134	2,692	10,888	9,102
Abergavenny, Victoria	39	20.00	334	758	3,413	3,198
Aberystwyth Infirmary	40	33.00	828	1,490	5,872	6,212
Accrington, Victoria	52	38.00	790	633	9,121	7,894
Aldershot	40	29.16	617	2,000*	6,648	6,990
Maternity Unit	12	8.99	218	—		
Alton, Inwood	30	18.00	388	381	10,446†	3,032
Altrincham General	80	72.44	1,794	10,697	13,418	14,835
Andover War Memorial	37	27.00	549	900*	4,356	3,686

* Estimated.

† Including Legacies £6,850.

‡ For a period of 18 months.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
					£	£
Ashford	90	70·60	1,341	1,613	9,129	9,825
Ashington	44	34·90	1,297	3,555	8,284	7,581
Aylesbury, Royal Buckinghamshire ...	74	69·40	1,442	5,048	16,049	15,620
Banbury, Horton General	58	53·70	938	3,717	11,744	10,407
Barnstaple, North Devon Infirmary † ...	70	52·20	1,509	1,860	12,257	11,809
Basingstoke	34	27·00	611	1,875	4,451	3,733
Batley & District	84	61·01	1,096	1,225	8,780	8,682
Berwick-on-Tweed Disp. & Infirmary ...	36	22·00	608	987	3,816	2,767
Bexhill-on-Sea	58	47·20	951	1,571	8,094	7,683
Bideford & District	40	28·46	503	888	4,554	4,088
Bingley	43	28·70	636	1,085	5,228	3,336
Birmingham, Midland	46	34·33	805	2,810	10,436	8,889
Bishop's Stortford	61	48·39	846	1,684	9,877	9,449
Blackhill, Richard Murray	32	25·00	732	996	6,892	6,288
Blyth, Thomas Knight Memorial	36	29·00	806	3,090	4,683	4,614
Boston	70	42·60	1,142	1,873	9,045	8,393
Brecon, Breconshire War Memorial ...	36	21·00	421	169	4,112	4,610
Brentwood District	Figures received too late.					
Bridgnorth & S. Shropshire Infirmary ...	55	27·12	582	142	3,631	2,652
Bridgwater General	72	40·00	854	2,736	7,117	7,061
Bridlington, Lloyd	45	38·50	791	1,400*	4,606	4,919
Bridport	30	16·90	403	106	3,210	2,840
Bristol Homœopathic	78	63·50	1,261	2,466	14,864	14,974
Bristol, Cosham Memorial	95	66·60	1,330	2,707	9,490	10,489
Bromsgrove	38	22·24	603	971	4,312	3,663
Bushey Heath, Bushey & District ...	36	25·70	601	646	3,904	5,182
Buxton & District	Figures not available.					
Caerphilly, District Miners'	83	57·00	911	1,379	9,439	9,287
Cardiff, Royal Hamadryad Seamen's ...	69	35·00	606	3,013	11,600†	5,887
Carmarthen County Infirmary	58	55·31	1,251	762	9,027	9,060
Castleford, Normanton & District ...	38	29·53	1,081	307	5,832	6,026
Chalfonts & Gerrards Cross	36	30·70	727	1,207	6,157	5,846
Chirk & District	32	26·00	371	1,701	3,336	2,882
Chorley & District	66	54·53	1,550	2,654	7,942	7,911
Cinderford, Dilke Memorial	30	22·00	472	175	3,685	2,747
Cirencester Memorial	40	22·45	515	673	6,609	5,561
Clacton-on-Sea & District	50	37·00	782	2,010	5,976	6,137
Colne, Hartley	41	28·00	700	886	8,488	7,143
Colwyn Bay & West Denbighshire ...	54	42·00	805	—	5,785	5,589
Crewe Memorial	65	33·80	783	55*	5,580	5,811
Cromer & District	Figures received too late.					
Crowborough War Memorial §	30	14·84	672	291	5,262	4,650
Dartford, Livingstone	46	30·50	1,009	709	6,439	5,725
Deal, Victoria	50	29·30	848	1,473	6,439	6,293
Denaby Main, Fullerton	Figures not available.					
Denbigh, Denbighshire Infirmary ...	47	29·00	670	498	5,299	5,257
Devizes & District	42	27·00	484	705	4,709	4,625
Dorking & District	42	29·60	562	501	4,638	3,932
Dover, Royal Victoria	63	56·00	1,375	4,763	12,120	10,059
Eastbourne, Leaf Homœopathic	31	20·00	354	159	6,057	4,944
East Grinstead, Queen Victoria† ...	38	33·04	883	271	6,798	6,250
Ebbw Vale	Figures not available.					

* Estimated.

† For a period of 18 months.

‡ Including Legacies £4,000.

§ For a period of 21 months.

TABLE 14—continued.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
Ellesmere Port & District	50	33.80	624	1,788	2,999	4,149
Epsom & Ewell	40	33.96	803	1,782	6,565	5,883
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere & Abbey Wood	41	37.90	1,021	699	6,916	8,892
Eston	60	35.00	668	303	7,243	4,620
Evesham	50	35.46	719	540	6,582	6,699
Exmouth	Figures not available.					
Falmouth & District	42	32.19	877	310	6,327	4,399
Farnham, Trimmer's	30	21.18	431	52	5,127	4,651
Fleetwood	30	13.69	593	945	3,870	3,650
Frimley & Camberley District	40	23.48	687	146	4,293	4,048
Gainsborough, John Coupland	40	26.80	545	782	3,564	3,183
Goole, Bartholomew	37	20.00	396	1,423	3,461	3,384
Gorseinon General	60	40.80	759	2,269	7,529	6,019
Gosport, War Memorial	Figures not available.					
Great Yarmouth, General	72	55.70	1,235	6,487	11,314	10,697
Guernsey, Victoria	35	27.71	857	—	4,960	3,895
Hartlepool, Hartlepoons	95	79.60	1,444	4,830	11,371	9,703
Haslemere & District	64	48.48	1,035	1,290	8,753	9,210
Haverfordwest, Pembroke County War Memorial	Figures received too late.					
Haywards Heath, King Edward VII Memorial Eliot	50	29.45	631	2,069	7,260	7,038
Herne Bay, Queen Victoria Memorial ...	40	25.27	533	1,156	4,648	4,081
Hexham & District War Memorial	40	24.19	537	1,008	4,188	3,196
High Wycombe & District War Memorial	53	46.00	816	2,069	11,988	9,936
Hinckley & District	38	24.71	674	1,141	5,643	5,182
Hitchin, North Herts. & South Beds. ...	76	59.50	1,216	3,092	9,090	9,730
Holmfirth, Holme Valley Memorial	36	18.00	407	777	5,194	4,805
Horsham	37	17.10	616	—	3,617	3,567
Hounslow	Figures not available.					
Hove General (including the Brighton & Preston Dispensary)	53	43.00	810	6,165	14,138	14,412
Hoyle & West Kirby, Queen Victoria Memorial	36	25.20	467	1,051	6,169	4,803
Huntingdon, County	50	28.50	718	1,145	8,158	6,484
Ilfracombe, Tyrell	32	16.70	489	589	3,669	2,587
Ilkeston General	60	29.49	487	2,193	4,293	3,712
Jersey, Disp. & Infirmary	33	21.60	414	925	4,543	4,919
Kendal, Westmorland County	82	65.45	1,310	824	10,265	8,852
Keswick, Mary Hewetson	30	17.81	314	27	2,466	3,214
Leeds, Jewish Herzl Moser	Figures not available.					
Leeds Public Dispensary & Hospital	40	35.20	2,785	32,889	15,401	14,949
Leicester, Fielding Johnson Private	43	34.00	799	—	14,882	14,248
Leicester, "John Faire" (paying patients)	Figures not available.					
Leigh Infirmary	86	61.81	1,660	1,900*	13,204	15,530
Lewes, Victoria	33	21.10	428	1,320	4,598	4,640
Lichfield, Victoria	36	20.68	479	1,199	4,109	4,028
Liverpool, Hahnemann	54	30.88	582	9,886	7,173	8,682
Liverpool, Robert Davies Nursing Home	Figures not available.					
Liverpool, Sir Alfred Jones Memorial ...	35	26.00	531	2,375	4,188	3,691
Llandrindod Wells	36	21.46	332	—	2,375	2,936
Llandudno & Dist. (Sarah Nicol Mem.) ...	39	33.50	718	1,915	4,898	5,102
Llanelli & District	Figures not available.					

* Estimated.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
Longton	50	34.50	968	5,755	£ 7,560	£ 5,123
Loughborough & District General ...	81	67.22	1,271	4,243	10,378	9,183
Louth & District §	56	41.00	1,421	1,499	11,485	10,627
Lowestoft & North Suffolk	80	58.00	1,261	2,342	10,815	10,170
Luton, Bute **	Figures received too late.					
Lydney & District †	31	17.40	724	350	2,783	3,022
Lymington & District	32	34.15	697	1,548	6,638	6,109
Lytham	40	23.75	495	844*	5,975	5,086
Maesteg & District General	43	41.50	721	3,029	8,736	6,110
Maidenhead	56	47.00	1,020	2,830	9,255	9,585
Malmesbury & District	35	17.90	336	218	3,129	4,062
Melksham	30	19.16	379	998	2,803	2,944
Melton Mowbray, Melton & Dist. War Mem.	41	32.00	679	1,258	8,634	6,827
Middlesbrough, Carter Bequest	52	45.18	879	—	5,266	5,782
Minehead & West Somerset	58	44.50	877	856*	8,261	7,557
Morecambe & Heysham Queen Victoria ...	47	31.30	888	725*	5,870	5,362
Moreton-in-Marsh, Moreton & District ...	Figures not available.					
Mountain Ash & Penrhiwceiber General ...	42	31.50	650	1,742	7,918	7,304
Nantyglo, Blaina & District	40	26.32	488	545*	5,147	4,144
Nelson, Reedyford Memorial || ... ..	45	27.60	595	1,477	7,146	5,293
Newark Town & District	56	32.70	660	3,118	7,698	6,941
Newbury District	58	47.30	888	740	5,888	6,532
Newton Abbot	56	37.90	737	1,554	6,751	6,285
Newtown, Montgomery County Infirmary	45	16.00	325	514	3,155	2,491
North Shields, Tynemouth Vict. Jubilee Inf.	80	65.05	1,672	5,496	11,802	9,691
Northwich, Victoria Infirmary	37	23.05	858	2,222	5,924	4,753
Northwood, Pinner & District	36	25.86	716	1,227*	7,898	6,614
Old Trafford, Stretford Memorial	48	38.76	970	—	7,510	6,922
Ormskirk General	45	25.38	625	1,590	4,729	4,750
Paignton & District	58	36.15	768	1,146	5,240	5,063
Patricroft, Eccles and Patricroft	72	48.00	1,040	4,776	12,653	9,318
Penzance, West Cornwall	55	54.34	931	1,398	11,622	8,466
Petersfield	35	14.87	359	—	5,400†	3,103
Pontefract General Infirmary	70	70.00	2,053	8,871	10,239	9,001
Pontypool & District	78	63.91	868	3,436	12,683	9,720
Cefn Ila Conv. Home	24	14.03	327	—	95	1,613
	102	77.94	1,195	3,436	12,778	11,333
Pontypridd & District	32	20.90	300	716	3,544	3,169
Porth & District	72	52.00	828	3,326	9,651	9,668
Port Talbot & District General	Figures not available.					
Preston, St. Joseph's	Statistics on the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts not available.					
Purley & District War Memorial	51	38.38	1,281	2,661	9,185	9,052
Redditch, Smallwood	37	26.00	624	1,791	6,655	6,105
Redhill, East Surrey	90	74.69	1,329	2,329	11,651	13,580
Redruth, W. Cornwall Miners' & Women's	60	38.50	911	1,195	6,084	5,614
Retford & District	38	24.26	473	1,221	5,705	3,710
Ripon & District	37	28.00	501	1,239	7,044	5,382
Romford, Victoria	31	26.00	685	139	5,689	5,279
Runcorn, Victoria Memorial	32	15.71	346	619	3,425	2,931
Ryde, Royal Isle of Wight County	88	65.00	1,194	4,330	16,787	13,862
St. Albans & Mid Herts.	50	30.00	699	3,923	7,441	6,334

* Estimated.

† Including Bertha Bledisloe Maternity Home opened June 1937.

‡ Including Legacies £2,790.

§ For a period of 19 months.

|| For a period of 9 months.

** Title since changed to Luton and Dunstable Hospital.

TABLE 14—continued.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
St. Annes-on-Sea War Memorial	34	—	466	350*	5,991	4,979
Saffron Walden General	43	30.50	747	593	5,953	5,622
Sale & Brooklands War Memorial ...	Figures not available.					
Selby & District War Memorial	31	17.00	483	449	3,419	3,299
Sevenoaks & Holmesdale	64	50.50	1,028	515	8,730	9,893
Sherborne, Yeatman	37	30.08	596	2,147	8,452	5,580
Skipton & District	Figures not available.					
Spalding, Johnson	36	—	662	1,643	4,923	4,335
Staines	35	23.93	613	1,730	5,241	5,537
Stamford, Rutland & General Infirmary...	66	61.34	1,220	2,176	9,150	9,547
Stourbridge, Corbett	95	86.30	1,643	5,129	16,975	15,069
Stratford-on-Avon †	34	26.67	891	3,492	11,555	10,361
Stroud General	53	43.60	845	4,903	10,431	8,571
Sudbury, St. Leonard's	30	16.05	334	129	3,430	3,254
Sunderland, Monkwearmouth & Southwick	75	64.36	1,652	8,389	10,030	9,717
Surbiton	62	42.07	1,011	1,922	9,933	10,209
Sutton & Cheam	74	63.40	1,417	8,109	15,828	14,557
Swindon & North Wilts. Victoria ...	Figures received too late.					
Tamworth	60	53.24	831	1,184	6,460	5,921
Taunton & Somerset	89	81.06	1,710	5,800*	16,391	15,984
Tavistock	45	25.29	471	414	4,304	4,155
Teddington, Hampton Wick & Dist. Mem.	47	32.00	718	933	6,079	6,233
Tilbury	92	76.46	1,555	5,807	10,377	13,177
Tiverton & District	45	27.60	627	566	5,859	5,969
Tonbridge, Queen Victoria	31	21.10	643	248	3,839	3,695
Tredegar	50	36.00	672	3,351	6,024	5,813
Trowbridge & District	51	29.08	713	539	4,231	4,074
Truro, Royal Cornwall Infirmary ...	84	71.00	1,240	1,743	10,855	10,141
Conv. Home	35	30.00	144	—	1,029	1,004
	119	101.00	1,384	1,743	11,884	11,145
Tunbridge Wells Homœopathic	30	16.00	245	553	3,051	3,414
Tunstall, Burslem, Haywood & Tunstall War Memorial	66	54.00	1,140	6,252	12,185	11,767
Ulverston & District	35	22.80	665	—	3,564	3,925
Wallasey, Cottage	40	25.60	528	548	8,504†	4,490
Walton-on-Thames, Hershaw & Oatlands	35	20.33	673	963	4,004	4,223
Waterloo & District General	48	31.69	740	2,163	4,948	5,423
Wells & District (Somerset)	40	13.90	352	794	2,729	2,109
Welwyn, Queen Victoria Memorial ...	30	25.50	526	800	4,910	4,932
West Hartlepool, Cameron	76	51.00	1,498	2,690	10,082	9,932
Weybridge	41	28.40	813	2,708	8,989	7,864
Weymouth & District §	99	76.00	1,336	1,460	14,251	13,069
Whickham & District War Memorial ...	30	21.00	485	300	3,076	2,746
Whitehaven & West Cumberland ...	90	79.00	1,674	439	10,500	10,912
Whitstable & Tankerton	45	35.00	569	—	3,656	4,488
Winsford, Albert Infirmary	36	21.00	783	—	3,823	3,640
Wisbech, North Cambridgeshire ...	75	42.44	762	1,130	5,438	6,270
Woking & District Victoria	49	45.64	1,048	3,637	9,471	9,780
Workington Infirmary	44	21.00	1,211	1,048	6,203	5,132
Worksop, Victoria	92	76.97	1,470	2,491	10,566	9,586
Worthing	91	71.83	1,243	7,065	24,230	17,401
Yeovil District	73	48.87	1,076	494	7,838	7,129

* Estimated.

† For a period of 18 months.

‡ Including Legacies £3,659.

§ Including Moffat House Nursing Home.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Aberbargoed	Figures not available.				£	£
Abingdon	26	12.74	392	681	2,650	3,116
Aldeburgh	Figures not available.					
Alderley Edge	16	11.00	291	194	3,009	2,877
Alford & District War Memorial ...	15	8.00	170	16	1,046	1,276
Almondsbury & District Memorial ...	Figures not available.					
Alnwick Infirmary	27	22.00	352	460*	5,659†	2,853
Alston	Figures not available.					
Arundel & District	16	8.00	279	—	1,869	1,721
Ashbourne	12	7.60	123	35	1,228	1,142
Ashburton & Buckfastleigh	15	8.00	149	—	1,106	1,040
Ashby-de-la-Zouch & District	24	10.44	262	191	2,153	2,168
Axminster †	11	8.44	490	322	2,934	2,817
Bakewell & District War Memorial ...	13	10.08	198	118	2,091	1,784
Barry, Voluntary	Figures not available.					
Barton-under-Needwood	9	3.63	60	32	531	459
Beaworthy, Winsford	Figures not available.					
Beccles & District War Memorial ...	22	17.08	243	275*	3,393	2,640
Berkeley	15	—	189	—	1,739	1,358
Beverley	18	10.00	188	460	2,400	2,744
Bicester	11	3.82	93	23	980	1,038
Bishop Auckland, Auckland District ...	Figures not available.					
Blaenau Festiniog, Festiniog & District						
Heroes Memorial	20	17.00	408	465	2,536	2,184
Blandford	16	10.64	229	265	1,681	1,592
Bodmin, East Cornwall	25	—	303	262	2,220	2,021
Bognor Regis War Memorial	26	21.07	478	400	4,814	4,462
Bourne, Butterfield	11	8.00	250	95	1,074	1,225
Bourton-on-the-Water, Moore	14	9.30	244	80	1,257	1,264
Bovey Tracey & District	17	9.38	234	303	1,310	1,273
Brackley	12	6.25	126	82	952	892
Braintree, William Julien Courtauld ...	26	19.00	270	380	4,938	3,982
Brampton	10	4.30	175	20	1,201	868
Bridgend & District	Figures not available.					
Brixham	21	12.00	251	394	3,321	2,517
Brotton, Cleveland	22	3.96	132	432	1,239	1,124
Buckingham	19	8.31	214	—	1,700	1,911
Budleigh Salterton	26	10.78	274	56	2,217	2,119
Builth	25	18.30	206	176	1,943	1,911
Burford	9	4.75	99	175	1,212	1,172
Burnham-on-Sea War Memorial	14	7.83	198	300	2,183	1,888
Butleigh, Sir George Bowles	14	6.03	169	—	1,488	1,403
Caernarvon	14	7.72	209	—	1,619	1,616
Cardigan & District Memorial	Figures not available.					
Caterham & District	25	14.58	384	150*	3,452	3,874
Chard & District	10	8.00	331	—	1,425	1,459
Chesham	22	16.37	392	302	5,271	4,143

* Estimated.

† For a period of 20 months.

† Including Legacies £2,700.

TABLE 14—continued.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Cheshunt	16	6.85	98	422	£ 2,329	£ 1,911
Chippenham	28	20.86	482	441	3,248	2,988
Chipping Norton & District	29	12.75	281	242	2,100	2,347
Chipping Sodbury & District	10	5.00	132	659	1,082	1,135
Clevedon	21	10.40	278	491	2,020	2,067
Clydach	27	21.00	322	381	3,084	2,661
Cobham & District †	16	9.44	141	547	3,292	2,828
Cockermouth	16	10.15	291	—	2,236	1,749
Congleton War Memorial	22	18.87	402	1,087	3,251	2,935
Corbridge-on-Tyne, Charlotte Straker	17	10.80	305	—	1,794	1,814
Cranleigh	14	6.11	223	129	1,695	1,483
Crawley & Ifield	13	9.60	224	565	1,493	1,156
Crewkerne	18	10.80	223	209	1,499	1,527
Crickhowell War Memorial	Figures not available.					
Darley Dale, Whitworth	14	8.41	142	296	2,725	2,215
Dartmouth & Kingswear	Figures not available.					
Dawlish	17	11.50	244	407	2,244	2,044
Ditchingham, All Hallows Country	24	14.00	262	1,025	1,965	1,684
Dolgelley & Barmouth District	Figures not available.					
Dovercourt, Harwich & District	26	16.80	369	3,978	3,457	2,762
Driffield, Alfred Bean	20	15.60	233	208	2,626	2,265
Easingwold & District	6	4.00	60	38	781	629
East Cowes, "Frank James" Memorial	22	16.10	340	387	3,575	2,616
Edenbridge & District	22	14.00	338	—	3,478	4,024
Egham	14	4.64	154	247	1,303	1,120
Ellesmere (Salop)	12	5.06	142	283	1,306	1,153
Emsworth, Victoria	16	12.42	357	397	3,152	2,329
Epping & District	11	8.33	531	194	1,757	1,708
Fairford	11	7.00	181	290	1,435	1,114
Faringdon	10	5.60	118	154	1,081	1,095
Farnborough & Cove War Memorial	20	12.31	288	—	2,493	2,496
Faversham	Figures not available.					
Felixstowe	26	20.32	414	780*	3,304	3,436
Fleet & District	28	15.48	338	272	3,436	2,869
Flint	Figures not available.					
Fordingbridge	6	3.83	53	26	542	466
Fowey	9	4.63	134	59	2,112	1,197
Freshford	12	7.42	151	97	1,004	1,011
Frome, Victoria	18	14.40	334	284	3,502	2,646
Glanamman, Amman Valley	21	18.60	495	825*	3,971	2,653
Gorleston	22	15.10	385	785*	2,175	2,357
Guisborough, Admiral Chaloner	17	—	195	350	1,398	1,279
Halesowen	Figures received too late.					
Halesworth, Patrick Stead	18	8.00	104	116	1,497	1,492
Halstead	16	12.93	284	134	2,130	2,086
Haltwhistle & District War Memorial	18	9.50	234	363	1,776	1,720
Hambrook Village	10	9.00	108	—	847	848
Hammerwich & District	Figures not available.					

* Estimated.

† Closed for 7 weeks during repairs and redecoration.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Hampton-on-Thames, St. Mary's † ...	18	10-00	182	178	£ 1,259	£ 1,052
Harlington, Harmondsworth & Cranford	16	7-78	191	285	1,882	1,816
Hatfield Broad Oak, Eden ...	7	2-69	47	—	442	495
Havant War Memorial ...	23	15-01	365	171	2,307	2,143
Hawkhurst ...	8	3-80	104	—	856	945
Hayes ...	15	9-30	187	1,332	2,700	2,509
Heanor, Langley Mill & Dist. Memorial	29	20-00	326	553	2,953	2,889
Hebburn-on-Tyne, Ellison Hall Infirmary	Figures not available.					
Hednesford Accident Home ...	14	5-22	132	702	1,577	1,408
Helston & District ...	15	7-90	207	182	1,812	1,555
Henley & District War Memorial ...	20	14-40	231	209	3,149	2,608
Holywell, Flintshire ...	26	22-00	477	325	2,017	2,089
Horley & District ...	11	10-00	203	1,356	1,342	1,299
Horncastle War Memorial ...	15	4-62	85	135	939	1,040
Hornsea & District ...	Figures not available.					
Hythe & District ...	Figures not available.					
Ilkley Coronation ...	16	13-62	384	—	2,689	2,393
Iver Denham & Langley ...	16	9-91	235	1,241	1,998	1,969
Jarrow-on-Tyne, Palmer Memorial ...	Figures not available.					
Kingsbridge, South Hams ...	16	7-36	170	52	1,836	1,487
Kington, Victoria ...	8	4-12	114	—	671	768
Knutsford & District War Memorial ...	17	9-50	165	—	1,575	2,051
Launceston † ...	11	7-00	158	33	1,366	1,208
Leatherhead ...	21	16-20	429	1,438	4,288	4,686
Ledbury ...	Figures not available.					
Leek Memorial ...	28	17-26	366	—	3,591	3,062
Leominster ...	16	7-00	250	143	1,482	1,419
Letchworth ...	28	19-90	351	1,502	4,385	4,888
Liskeard, Passmore Edwards ...	26	19-00	298	269	2,169	1,750
Littlehampton & District ...	17	10-12	255	81	1,606	1,424
Llandovery ...	8	2-00	88	10	1,243	873
Llangollen ...	10	3-64	92	88	677	725
Llanidloes & District War Memorial ...	16	8-04	171	90	1,940	1,517
Ludlow ...	Figures not available.					
Lutterworth, Feilding Palmer ...	9	4-50	109	195	1,106	1,008
Lyne Regis & District ...	24	10-39	215	256	2,168	2,119
Lyndhurst, Fenwick ...	24	16-25	314	194	3,409	3,504
Lynton District § ...	10	3-30	141	411	1,297	1,480
Machynlleth, Corris & District ...	14	5-66	126	85*	1,374	1,223
Malton, Norton & District ...	26	16-82	543	—	3,427	3,558
Malvern ...	Figures received too late.					
Market Drayton ...	Figures not available.					
Market Harborough & District || ...	25	9-35	252	1,030	4,639	3,838
Market Rasen ...	Figures not available.					
Marlow ...	10	5-30	135	383	1,435	1,243
Maryport, Victoria ...	13	7-30	162	180*	1,580	1,186
Midhurst, Easebourne and Dist. ...	Figures not available.					
Milford-on-Sea ...	20	11-78	220	139	2,427	2,359

* Estimated.

§ For a period of 21 months.

† New hospital having 20 beds opened.

|| For a period of 11 months.

‡ For a period of 10 months.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Mirfield Memorial	18	12.00	242	136	£ 1,799	£ 1,616
Mold	11	6.86	138	238	1,417	1,356
Monmouth General	Figures not available.					
Moretonhampstead	10	5.30	141	172	1,264	1,144
Morpeth, Victoria	13	7.30	314	16	1,047	1,085
Nantwich & District	18	10.50	185	71	2,463	2,120
Neston & District	25	12.53	286	214	2,358	2,606
Newmarket, Rous Memorial	Figures not available.					
Newport (Salop), Annabelle Lady Boughey	12	7.50	180	234	2,290	1,706
Newquay & District	22	17.00	384	647	4,200	3,689
Newton-le-Willows, Newton-in-Makerfield	Figures not available.					
Northallerton, Rutson	29	18.00	454	—	1,982	2,329
North Walsham & District	17	13.90	348	—	1,858	1,651
Oakham, Rutland Memorial	19	10.83	351	—	1,879	1,842
Odiham	9	6.36	108	36	1,280	1,119
Okehampton & District	20	11.17	160	284*	1,943	1,961
Ongar & District	Figures not available.					
Ongar & District War Memorial	24	15.23	359	29	2,506	2,235
Oswestry	21	12.00	359	710	2,862	2,391
Ottery St. Mary District	Figures not available.					
Oxted	20	15.27	362	220	3,964	3,283
Paulton Memorial	24	12.00	313	175	2,562	2,149
Pembroke & District	13	6.00	118	—	491	561
Pembroke Dock, Victoria Nurses Home & Meyrick	13	4.01	85	810*	1,169	1,225
Penrith	13	8.10	198	36	1,923	1,696
Pershore	13	6.26	210	—	1,098	1,167
Petworth	15	6.00	132	—	1,299	1,618
Portmadoc, Madoc Memorial	18	9.20	261	342	1,767	1,651
Potters Bar	Figures received too late.					
Ramsbottom, Aitken	17	†	62	791	1,628	1,553
Ramsey & District	24	—	143	728	1,579	1,437
Redcar, Dr. Stead Memorial §	10	7.00	162	545*	886	1,206
Rhyl, Prince Edward War Memorial	18	15.38	281	18	3,218	2,176
Rhymney	Figures not available.					
Richmond (Yorks) Victoria	8	3.40	82	—	692	720
Ripley (Derby)	20	13.91	270	688	1,655	1,692
Romsey & District	29	20.00	362	426	4,407	4,683
Ross	16	9.29	209	602	3,381‡	1,605
Rothbury, Coquetdale	17	5.00	87	—	448	437
Royston & District	28	13.50	362	238	3,183	2,285
Rugeley District	Figures not available.					
Rye, Winchelsea & District	15	8.40	201	—	1,812	2,121
St. Austell & District	Statistics on the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts not available.					
St. Ives, Edward Hain Memorial	10	5.00	123	40*	992	913
St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington & Cray Valley	29	22.63	682	392	5,014	5,421

* Estimated.

‡ Including Legacies £1,750.

† Inpatient department closed from 1st January to September.

§ For a period of 9 months.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Saltash, St. Barnabas	22	13-00	276	—	2,184	2,020
Shaftesbury, Westminster	22	13-60	280	426	2,139	1,877
Shanklin, Arthur Webster || ... ..	8	5-50	176	127	3,493	1,855
Shanklin, Seio	10	—	141	56	1,254	1,253
Shepton Mallet District	22	15-09	275	589	2,640	2,501
Shifnal	12	8-07	223	332	1,049	1,127
Shipley, Sir Titus Salt's	25	18-53	532	2,430	3,407	3,890
Shipston-on-Stour, Ellen Badger	23	16-00	369	350	5,662†	3,605
Sidecup	13	—	161	558	2,600	2,767
Sidmouth, Victoria	27	18-00	365	264	3,497	3,167
Sittingbourne Memorial	Figures not available.					
Skegness & District	Figures not available.					
Southall, Southall-Norwood ¶	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam	20	15-10	439	2,594	4,422	4,581
South Molton & District	13	—	188	50	1,280	1,138
Southwold	13	11-00	232	520	2,428	2,270
Spilsby, Grace Swan Memorial	14	9-00	187	258	1,852	1,712
Stanmore	10	3-00	127	118	1,338	1,230
Stratton **	18	9-30	205	80	987	979
Sutton Coldfield	26	19-18	467	2,412*	5,596	5,357
Swaffham	9	9-00	172	20*	804	996
Swanage	17	—	216	687	2,023	1,889
Tarporley & District	14	4-98§	107	232	1,777	1,202
Teignmouth	26	15-34	223	895	4,098	3,027
Tenbury	13	10-00	160	363	2,277	1,954
Tenby	16	11-00	236	220	2,601	2,054
Tetbury ††	16	13-00	147	83	2,364	1,892
Tewkesbury	22	12-86	293	427	2,575	2,211
Thame, Victoria	14	—	196	183	1,156	1,191
Thames Ditton	16	10-60	296	174	2,670	2,139
Thetford	Figures not available.					
Thirsk, Lambert Memorial	16	7-00	79	120*	900	910
Torrington	10	6-00	100	—	897	765
Totnes District	17	8-24	282	162	2,877†	1,276
Treherbert	28	16-00	315	308	4,744	4,522
Treorchy, Pentwyn	22	16-60	389	488	2,894	2,225
Towyn & District	17	7-00	142	225	1,859	1,572
Uckfield	12	6-67	210	304	1,979	1,423
Urmston	14	8-00	178	286	1,251	1,364
Uxbridge	22	19-00	456	154	3,515	3,361
Walker Accident	21	2-08	70	2,061	1,501	1,240
Wallingford & District	18	10-47	168	1,427	1,880	2,161
Wallsend Infirmary	21	12-50	315	160	1,689	1,733
Waltham Abbey	16	9-39	212	317	2,217	1,886
Wantage	20	9-30	192	214	1,960	1,990
Warminster ††	26	16-00	315	461	2,395	2,086
Watlington	21	16-57	282	—	2,071	2,012
Watton, Victoria	8	3-86	94	94	676	533
Wellingborough	24	18-00	307	533	4,124	3,579
Wellington District (Salop)	18	11-96	347	394	1,742	1,633

* Estimated.

† Including Legacies £2,000.

‡ Including Legacies £1,504.

§ Closed for 6 months.

|| For a period of 18 months. Hospital closed 1 month.

¶ Owing to change in accounting period the next report will cover 21 months to 31 December, 1938.

** For a period of 9 months. Hospital closed from 7 November to 17 December, 1937, owing to suspected infection.

†† Title since changed to Tetbury and District Hospital.

‡‡ For a period of 13 months.

TABLE 14—continued.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Wellington & District (Somerset) ...	21	13.96	307	202	£ 1,693	£ 1,843
Wells & District (Norfolk) ...	8	5.00	231	—	1,079	1,068
Welshpool, Victoria Memorial ...	23	10.00	264	79	1,727	1,622
Welwyn Garden City † ...	8	5.30	176	310	1,336	1,122
Westbury & District ...	20	7.36	199	455	1,936	1,479
Westbury, Prideaux ...	10	5.00	100	230	870	830
West Molesey, East & West Molesey & Hampton Court ...	26	16.67	456	458	2,160	2,209
Whitby & District ...	20	18.37	453	995	3,472	3,226
Whitchurch ...	14	7.47	116	25	1,335	1,122
Willingham-by-Stow, Reynard ...	Figures not available.					
Wimborne, Victoria ...	26	16.52	346	—	2,419	2,237
Wincanton & East Somerset ...	14	7.19	220	340	1,852	1,260
Winchcombe District ...	18	11.93	372	214*	1,695	1,760
Windlesham & Valley End ...	17	8.40	171	253	2,661	1,767
Wirksworth ...	16	9.00	150	321	1,711	1,468
Wolverhampton, Queen Victoria Nursing Institution ...	25	21.00	718	—	11,380	11,516
Wrotham, Cecil Cragg ...	6	4.24	119	62	1,058	1,102
Yateley ...	Figures not available.					
Yoxall, Meynell Ingram ...	Figures not available.					
OTHER SMALL HOSPITALS (NOT CLASSIFIED).						
Abertyswg Workmen's ...	Figures not available.					
Holyhead, Stanley Sailors' † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leicester, Highfields (paying patients) ...	14	—	235	—	2,027	2,053
Oakdale, Workmen's ...	Figures not available.					
Skinningrove, Miners' Accident ...	5	2.27	19	119	418	414
SCOTLAND.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 BEDS.						
Ayr County ...	101	103.80	2,139	4,884	16,557	14,048
Dumfries & Galloway Royal Infirmary ...	117	110.20	2,679	5,455	11,466	15,473
Dunfermline & West Fife ...	110	92.21	1,493	7,918	12,282	10,819
Lanark, St. Mary's ...	Figures not available.					
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Alloa, Clackmannan County ...	40	38.90	653	1,011	5,112	4,935
Arbroath Infirmary ...	91	79.00	1,130	1,000*	8,903	8,507
Conv. House ...	12	7.00	157	—	218	486
	103	86.00	1,287	1,000*	9,121	8,993
Banff, Chalmer's ...	74	54.00	864	138	8,235	5,336
Brechin Infirmary ...	40	26.50	572	477	2,934	2,786
Castle Douglas & District ...	32	25.00	652	615	2,843	2,477

* Estimated.

† For a period of 9 months.

‡ Owing to change in accounting period the next report will cover 18 months to December, 31, 1938.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
SCOTLAND—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
Coatbridge, Alexander	36	22.10	443	1,604	£ 4,064	£ 4,310
Edinburgh, Chalmer's	52	44.54	884	2,977	7,273	7,701
Edinburgh, Deaconess	88	62.01	1,141	4,013	10,668	8,072
Elgin, Dr. Gray's	60	41.00	692	1,612	3,893	4,838
Forfar Infirmary	45	32.00	545	3,891	3,747	3,739
Fort William, Belford	Figures not available.					
Fraserburgh, Thomas Walker	Figures not available.					
Glasgow, Elder Cottage	33	33.00	1,005	1,000	4,160	4,785
Glasgow, Homeopathic	33	26.05	420	10,088	5,297	4,867
Hawick	30	15.00	331	1,162	3,258	3,064
Huntly Jubilee	53	30.90	382	472	4,693	3,356
Kirkcaldy	70	63.00	1,276	7,735	12,937	11,417
Lerwick, Gilbert Bain Memorial	31	27.00	523	995	4,581	4,534
Montrose, Royal Infirmary	50	—	793	1,300*	5,019	4,274
Conv. House	20	—	145	—	377	482
	70	—	938	1,300*	5,396	4,756
Port Glasgow, Broadstone Jubilee	30	25.00	425	419	4,439	4,640
St. Andrews, Memorial	36	16.19	407	816	4,388	3,567
Thurso, Dunbar	30	15.20	344	329	2,353	2,117
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Aberchirder, Rose Innes	Figures not available.					
Aberfeldy District	16	8.00	121	90	1,139	1,201
Aberlour, Fleming	14	2.36	59	—	459	590
Alexandria, Henry Brock Vale of Leven	23	13.70	283	546	3,487	2,328
Auchterarder, St. Margaret's	Figures not available.					
Biggar, Kello	Figures not available.					
Blairgowrie & Rattray District	19	12.00	197	—	3,398†	2,319
Blantyre ‡	11	4.60	74	—	563	577
Broadford, Mackinnon Memorial	Figures not available.					
Buckhaven, Randolph Wemyss Memorial	28	20.27	486	1,051	2,874	2,451
Campbeltown & District	12	9.30	177	303	1,673	1,351
Coldstream	14	8.02	123	135	917	962
Crieff & District	Figures not available.					
Cromarty	8	2.00	18	890*	4,785§	359
Cumnock, Bute	12	9.06	87	—	1,178	1,219
Cupar, Adamson	27	—	315	434	3,704	2,646
Denny & Dunipace	14	9.00	123	170	1,102	1,124
Dingwall, Ross Memorial	22	17.00	320	80*	3,204¶	1,716
Douglas, Lady Home	23	11.00	176	129	1,654	2,560
Dumbarton	Figures not available.					
Dunbar & District	13	8.58	144	105	1,370	1,400
Dunoon District	12	9.00	246	—	2,608	1,829
Edinbane, Gesto	Figures not available.					

* Estimated.

† Including legacies £1,125.

‡ Hospital since closed.

§ Including Legacies £4,446.

¶ Including legacies £1,051.

TABLE 14—continued.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
SCOTLAND—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS—continued.						
Forres, Leancoil	22	18-00	360	450	4,355	2,253
Galashiels	16	11-00	295	112	2,204	2,036
Girvan, Davidson Memorial	Necessary details unobtainable.					
Golspie, Lawson Memorial	Statistics on the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts not available.					
Gourock, Duncan M'Pherson	12	9-30	120	13	2,294	1,653
Grantown-on-Spey, Ian Charles	20	10-80	151	74	1,486	1,473
Haddington, Vert Memorial	19	9-30	258	158	2,566	2,116
Helensburgh, Victoria Infirmary	23	14-00	206	195	3,773	2,771
Insch & District War Memorial	18	4-82	157	122	1,439	1,352
Jedburgh, Sister Margaret	8	3-00	136	209	937	1,030
Johnstone & District	20	11-00	210	130	2,524	2,248
Keith, Turner Memorial	26	9-50	233	—	1,511	1,422
Kelso	16	12-00	233	311	3,990	2,203
Kilsyth, Victoria Memorial	12	3-53	56	20	652	637
Kirkcudbright & District	17	10-50	131	121	1,330	1,268
Kirkwall, Balfour	Figures not available.					
Lamlash, Isle of Arran War Memorial	20	9-00	236	213	2,172	2,017
Lanark, Lockhart	16	4-86	108	180	1,224	1,122
Moffat	12	6-20	148	138	1,938	1,283
Monifieth, Gerard	6	5-00	37	—	850	735
Nairn, Town & County	23	12-48	268	138	2,201	2,067
Oban, West Highland	28	18-00	347	—	2,643	2,532
Peebles, War Memorial	20	20-00	286	30	2,416	2,610
Pitlochry, Irvine Memorial Nursing Home for Atholl	12	6-71	120	30	1,553	1,099
Rothsay, Victoria	14	11-12	241	575	4,151	2,031
Selkirk	20	12-50	296	475	2,537	2,225
Stornoway, Lewis	28	26-50	550	541	6,844	5,283
Stranraer, Garrick	29	19-00	469	396	3,361	2,775
Torphins, Kincardine O'Neil War Mem.	8	3-00	75	—	961	935
Turriff	14	—	162	7	932	917
Wick, Bignold	24	13-10	303	340*	2,143	1,646
IRELAND.						
HOSPITAL CONTAINING 100 BEDS.						
Londonderry, City & County Infirmary ...	100	79-00	1,524	3,664	10,601	9,552
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS.						
Armagh County Infirmary	Figures not available.					
Bangor (County Down)	Figures not available.					
Coleraine	Figures not available.					
Downpatrick, County Down Infirmary ...	70	55-00	1,094	3,101	5,783	6,262

* Estimated.

TABLE 14—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF GENERAL HOSPITALS
CONTAINING LESS THAN 125 AVAILABLE BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
IRELAND—continued.						
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 BEDS—continued.						
Dublin, Drumcondra	Figures not available.				£	£
Dun Laoghaire, St. Michael's	Figures not available.					
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County	64	48-00	959	324	6,971	7,306
Limerick, Barrington's Hospital & City of Limerick Infirmary	Figures not available.					
Limerick, St. John's	69	51-67	1,368	9,235	6,212	4,875
Lisburn, County Antrim Infirmary	Figures not available.					
Newry General	Figures not available.					
Omagh, Tyrone County	97	87-00	1,736	933	9,219	9,100
Waterford County & City Infirmary	55	53-00	894	5,000*	7,153	5,784
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 BEDS.						
Ballymena	23	17-00	344	147	2,318	1,895
Ballymoney, Robinson Memorial	29	11-27	222	279	2,540	2,025
Curragh, Drogheda Memorial	14	9-00	167	140	822	1,556
Cushendall	Figures not available.					
Dromore, Cowan Heron	Figures not available.					
Larne, Smiley †	26	7-00	81	—	651	647
Monkstown	25	17-40	580	672	2,987	2,823
Valentia Island, Valencia Village	11	4-48	86	176	333	345
Totals { Hospitals	22,359	16,190-03†	352,331	1,046,887	3,304,168	3,079,705
Auxiliaries	133	54-03§	1,127	—	2,282	5,210
Hpls. + Aux.	22,492	16,244-06||	353,458	1,046,887	3,306,450	3,084,915

* Estimated.

† For the period of 6 months.

‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 15 hospitals containing 326 beds unable to give particulars.

§ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 2 auxiliaries containing 42 beds unable to give particulars.

|| This figure does not include the occupied beds of 15 hospitals and 2 auxiliaries containing 368 beds unable to give particulars.

Other tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 16 and 18.

TABLE 15.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING
LESS THAN 100 BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
LONDON.						
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Belgrave	72	64.50	1,904	15,784	£ 14,865	£ 18,274
Children's, Hampstead	39	26.10	392	—	5,621	6,412
Evelina	73	60.60	1,054	7,040	15,926	13,690
Paddington Green	47	38.30	1,402	10,132	15,653	14,014
Princess Louise, Kensington	71	56.60	1,503	12,077	16,471	19,271
South Eastern	98	58.30	2,015	9,354	13,140	13,473
CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.						
Cheyne	67	56.00	94	—	7,987	8,140
St. Monica's	26	16.50	116	—	2,356	2,345
Santa Claus	23	22.90	119	—	3,103	2,407
Winifred House §	22	21.10	53	—	1,732	1,719
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Central London	74	65.30	2,602	10,439	15,275	16,063
Golden Square	92	81.40	2,431	11,858	20,369	19,434
Metropolitan	20	13.00	779	5,280	6,345	4,244
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Central London	50	37.80	974	14,690	12,788	13,232
Royal Eye	46	40.30	1,075	33,297	18,551	16,357
Royal Westminster	98	74.70	1,616	14,899	26,294	24,000
Western	34	34.10	734	14,134	10,794	10,186
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.						
Albany Deptford Babies'	22	17.52	144	46	2,928	2,963
Middleton & MacDonald Baby Clinic Hpl.	30	24.00	266	1,368	3,900	4,003
North Islington Infant Welfare Wards	18	5.96†	98	—	1,903	1,991
St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel	22	20.88	162	—	3,523	3,872
Streatham Babies'	21	11.00	108	—	1,914	2,013
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Annie McCall	50	24.40	584	—	3,890	3,156
British for Mothers	50	41.20	977	3,333	10,231	9,767
City of London	77	76.10	1,858	3,751	21,917	22,694
East End	59	50.60	1,615	3,184	8,686	7,993
General	49	44.50	1,227	4,398	23,095	16,242
Jewish **	38	23.70	570	1,188	8,217	8,120
Mother's (Salvation Army)	94	84.60	1,789	5,071	19,930	23,273
Plaistow	60	61.30	1,461	17,940	18,223	19,323
NERVOUS SYSTEM.						
Hospital for Epilepsy & Paralysis †	78	72.90	745	4,382	13,758	18,213
Tavistock Clinic	7	6.30	15	1,123	7,810	11,282
West End	76	75.80	586	4,363	19,284	19,174
Woodside	52	45.12	179	19	17,062	17,062

† All wards closed for 181 days on account of infection.

‡ Title since changed to Maida Vale Hospital for Nervous Diseases.

§ Title since changed to Zachary Merton Convalescent Hospital Home.

** Title since changed to Bearsted Memorial Hospital.

TABLE 15—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 100 BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
LONDON—continued.						
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.						
Grosvenor	37	34.90	698	952	£ 7,699	£ 7,033
Hospital for Women	78	66.60	1,390	2,811	14,078	16,417
Samaritan Free	63	55.10	1,105	3,168	14,641	15,690
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
All Saints (Genito-Urinary)	40	30.30	577	1,294	7,245	10,954
Bermondsey Medical Mission	18	16.80	313	11,997	6,765	6,504
Florence Nightingale (Gentlewomen)	35	26.60	582	—	8,325	9,696
Gordon (Fistula)	40	33.20	572	1,583	10,838	11,156
Home Hospitals Assn. (Paying Patients)	Figures not available.					
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy)	29	24.60	378	—	8,459	10,308
Infants	95	63.10	1,478	3,787	32,662	22,954
Invalid & Crippled Children's	33	28.40	1,030	—	4,057	4,832
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Heart Hospital)	84	74.40	180	—	4,411	6,531
Jewish Home of Rest	45	41.30	84	—	5,825	7,216
London Lock	74	59.10	634	3,815	15,897	21,495
Marie Curie (Women—Cancer)	37	32.00	738	315	12,871	12,181
National Heart	46	43.70	430	3,654	11,838	11,674
Royal Dental	10	6.70	596	19,797	14,311	14,101
St. Columba's (Advanced Cases)	30	31.20	104	—	12,512	7,275
St. John's (Skin)	37	32.80	313	14,717	18,222	9,379
St. Luke's (Advanced Cases)	44	38.20	227	—	8,981	5,931
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)	71	66.20	997	2,265	16,790	16,230
St. Mary's, Plaistow (Women & Children)	71	65.90	1,319	9,078	17,678	16,274
St. Nicholas (Country Branch of Cheyne)	33	32.70	66	—	2,123	3,083
St. Paul's (Genito-Urinary)	32	26.40	409	2,760	12,198	12,018
St. Peter's (Stone)	38	37.70	817	1,503	16,214	14,081
St. Saviour's (Gentlewomen)	19	13.20	223	—	4,609	4,301
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	77	49.20	1,078	1,075	17,807	17,533
Seamen's (Sanatorium), Liphook	80	76.00	117	—	14,677	12,673
Stoke Newington (Women)	31	20.70	124	—	3,244	2,696
PROVINCES.						
BABIES' HOSPITALS.						
Manchester, Duchess of York	83	72.09	580	1,024	11,531	10,964
Newcastle-on-Tyne *	30	20.80	341	743	2,717	2,530
Woolton, Royal Liverpool	65	57.54	293	—	6,630	6,506
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Birkenhead & Wirral	64	49.02	1,171	8,452	16,641†	9,358
Kielberg Conv. Home	30	26.70	218	—	2,933	2,848
	94	75.72	1,389	8,452	19,574†	12,206
Derby, Derbyshire	67	56.00	1,077	4,371	12,715	9,956
Gateshead-on-Tyne	Figures not available.					
Gloucester	30	24.00	322	1,014	2,472	2,378
Luton	50	40.00	981	—	4,350	5,628
Newcastle-on-Tyne	88	68.30	2,045	6,923	13,223	11,858

* For a period of 9 months.

† Including Legacies £8,829.

TABLE 15—continued.

**WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING
LESS THAN 100 BEDS.**

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS—continued.						
Norwich, Jenny Lind	71	61·00	1,731	2,711	£ 14,144	£ 9,767
Nottingham	95	65·00	1,199	8,382	12,934	13,186
Southampton	53	41·00	1,009	2,896	7,037	6,098
CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.						
Cheltenham	48	32·00	154	—	2,746	2,692
Cold Ash	35	35·00	56	—	2,816	2,423
Swanage, Dorset Red Cross War Mem. ...	32	25·84	97	—	2,790	2,498
Torquay, Rosehill	30	24·00	74	—	2,517	2,381
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Bath	50	—	600	596	1,505	1,501
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat ...	45	40·09	1,285	8,603	16,900	13,231
<i>Recovery Home</i>	17	13·09	243	—	—	1,204
	62	53·13	1,528	8,603	16,900	14,435
Bowdon, St. Anne's Home*	Figures on the basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts not available.					
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear	32	15·90	1,137	2,009	3,799	4,368
Eastbourne	20	6·25	336	658	7,526†	1,687
Manchester Ear	31	24·00	871	5,721	3,887	4,728
Manchester, St. John's Hpl. for the Ear...	8	—	198	1,451	1,136	1,364
Newcastle-on-Tyne Throat, Nose & Ear...	Figures received too late.					
Nottingham Hpl. for Diseases of the Throat, Ear & Nose	14	5·00	510	1,424	2,170	1,438
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Bath Eye Infirmary	29	19·48	378	3,813	2,755	2,443
Brighton, Sussex	48	26·00	606	4,849	8,275	7,529
Bristol ‡	82	54·34	1,421	22,378	15,609	14,017
Eastbourne Royal	14	3·00	102	1,479	1,318	1,478
Exeter, West of England Eye Infirmary...	50	31·00	290	1,627	10,793	3,893
Hereford Victoria	20	7·00	332	1,413	1,711	1,278
Liverpool, St. Paul's	83	39·00	976	7,882	6,427	6,970
Newcastle-on-Tyne	35	25·04	766	11,931	9,007||	5,895
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich Eye Inf. ...	22	16·00	317	1,801	1,881	2,827
Nottingham & Midland Eye Infirmary ...	54	24·24	788	9,460	6,709	6,131
Oxford	36	20·75	499	5,293	5,585	4,253
Plymouth Royal Eye Infirmary	30	25·12	476	3,279	4,849	2,970
Southampton Free	26	16·15	478	10,336	9,511	7,922
Sunderland, Durham County & Sunderland Eye Infirmary	42	40·00	765	15,719	10,397	8,396
Weymouth & Dorset County Royal Eye Infirmary	23	15·50	205	893	2,629	1,703
Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Infirmary	51	36·63	1,058	19,376	17,214¶	9,664
Worcester City & County	Figures received too late.					
EYE AND EAR HOSPITALS.						
Bradford, Royal	94	72·52	3,875	13,266	18,289	14,430
Portsmouth & Southern Counties ...	57	44·84	2,109	5,860	7,370	6,460

* A branch of the Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Throat and Chest.

† Including Legacies £6,043.

‡ For a period of 15 months.

§ Including Legacies £6,975.

|| Including Legacies £2,168.

¶ Including Legacies £3,725.

TABLE 15—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 100 BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In-patients.	New Out-patients.	Income available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Birkenhead	30	23.23	584	978	£ 9,041*	£ 4,679
Birmingham	70	69.60	1,662	4,084	22,938	20,733
Brighton, Sussex Maternity & Women's...	51	38.00	910	2,086	9,349	12,270
Bristol Maternity Hpl. & Temporary Home	36	34.55	718	—	5,846	5,618
Chester	Figures not available.					
Corbridge-on-Tyne	13	9.00	235	—	1,942	1,957
Corsham Maternity Home	Figures received too late.					
Derby, Royal Derby & Derbyshire Nursing & Sanitary Association :—						
Nightingale Nursing Home ...	Figures not available.					
Queen Mary Nursing Home ...	Figures not available.					
Guernsey, Lady Ozanne Maternity Home	Figures not available.					
Leicester & Leicestershire	Figures not available.					
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Princess Mary ...	86	76.00	2,629	807	11,559	10,383
Walton-on-Thames, Hersham & Oatlands	10	9.15	234	—	2,743	2,711
Willington-on-Tyne	16	11.00	275	136	1,775	2,116
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS (ADULTS AND CHILDREN).						
Exeter, Princess Elizabeth	69	69.70	389	736	10,071	9,881
Stoke-on-Trent, Orthopædic Hpl. of the N. Staffs. Cripples Aid Soc.	78	75.10	265	701	15,827	15,603
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS (CHILDREN ONLY).						
Ivybridge, Dame Hannah Rogers ...	24	24.00	58	—	3,040	3,050
Marple, Children's †	62	47.00	76	—	2,216	3,151
Rochdale, Crippled Children's Union ...	50	43.00	66	540	5,271	4,122
Sevenoaks, Children's, for the Treatment of Hip Disease	44	45.00	11	—	4,112	3,905
Thorp Arch, Marguerite-Hepton Mem. ...	75	75.00	36	—	8,110	8,313
Winford, (nr. Bristol)	96	88.63	153	—	10,579	11,472
SPA HOSPITALS.						
Droitwich, St. John's Brine Bath ...	70	40.00	695	—	4,135	3,901
Woodhall Spa, Alexandra ‡	30	—	204	—	2,159	2,218
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.						
Derby, Derbyshire	60	54.00	1,326	866	9,008	9,143
Hull§... ..	29	25.28	456	428	4,086	3,797
Manchester, St. Margarets	Figures not available.					
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Northern	28	27.00	606	—	4,115	3,543
Nottingham	60	58.28	1,227	1,587	13,164	9,375
Wolverhampton	63	53.75	1,451	1,544	17,008	13,171
WOMEN AND CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Brighton, New Sussex	58	51.00	992	4,212	11,044	12,670
Bristol, Walker Dunbar	30	18.00	272	—	2,621	2,297

* Including legacies £4,380

† For a period of 8 months.

‡ For a period of 13 months.

§ Townend Maternity Home, having 10 beds, opened February 1, 1938.

TABLE 15—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 100 BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
PROVINCES—continued.						
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Banstead, Surgical Home for Boys ...	31	31·00	137	—	£ 2,293	£ 2,183
Birmingham, Midland Nerve ...	41	33·95	447	1,564	8,692	8,722
Birmingham & Midland Skin ...	51	46·33	618	9,739	15,871	15,586
Hove, Lady Chichester, for Nervous Disorders ...	60	59·00	145	198	7,492	7,705
Liverpool & District Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart ...	33	26·62	215	446	3,751	4,285
Liverpool Eye, Ear & Throat Infirmary ...	Figures not available.					
Liverpool Hospital for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest ...	40	33·00	138	1,922	7,109	9,508
Liverpool Radium Institute & Hpl. for Cancer & Skin Diseases ...	28	22·00	629	4,395	12,010	10,794
Manchester Hpl. for Skin Diseases ...	54	46·00	560	14,584	11,722	9,620
Manchester, St. Luke's ...	30	5·36	97	1,085	4,934	4,934
Penshurst, Cassel, for Functional Nervous Disorders ...	Figures on basis of the Revised Uniform System of Hospital Accounts not available.					
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Eversfield Chest ...	98	93·00	220	—	13,327	12,136
Salford, Greengate ...	Figures received too late.					
Shrewsbury Eye, Ear & Throat ...	53	40·00	1,514	3,855	8,408	6,808
SCOTLAND.						
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Glasgow, Scottish Homœopathic ...	28	17·69	171	1,632	3,097	2,349
Strathblane, Children's Home ...	Figures not available.					
EYE HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen Eye Institution ...	6	·22	8	5,911	1,357	947
Glasgow, Ophthalmic Institution ...	36	25·50	770	15,769	5,107	3,830
Greenock Eye Infirmary ...	16	8·87	211	6,712	3,715	2,121
Paisley, Royal Victoria Eye Infirmary ...	16	9·93	226	7,304	4,083 †	2,357
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Aberdeen † ...	35	33·80	763	1,665	8,928 §	4,905
Edinburgh Royal ...	91	70·55	2,575	4,110	16,383	16,300
Glasgow, Montrose ...	36	30·00	815	1,700 *	5,331	5,066
WOMEN'S HOSPITALS.						
Dundee ...	22	19·00	279	—	2,712	2,610
Edinburgh ...	40	27·90	559	682	4,610	4,255
Glasgow ...	Figures not available.					
Glasgow, Redlands ...	74	47·00	1,072	296	11,835	9,531

* Estimated.

† New hospital opened Oct. 29, 1937.

‡ Including legacies £600.

§ Including legacies £3,464.

TABLE 15—continued.

WORK DONE AND FINANCES DURING 1937 OF SPECIAL HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 100 BEDS.

Hospital.	No. of available beds.	Average No. of beds occupied daily.	New In- patients.	New Out- patients.	Income available for Main- tenance.	Expendi- ture on Main- tenance.
SCOTLAND—continued.						
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Dundee Infant	40	30.06	135	—	£ 3,212	£ 3,097
Edinburgh Eye, Ear & Throat Infirmary	10	2.53	185	3,914	1,335	1,010
Glasgow & West of Scotland Radium Institute	17	9.00	136	—	1,555	2,193
Glasgow Hpl. for Diseases of the Ear, Nose & Throat	77	—	2,756	13,607	13,291	8,874
Glasgow Lock	98	53.30	284	363	8,734	9,419
Glasgow Royal Cancer	56	46.00	363	—	17,505	13,163
Strathpeffer, Nicholson Mackenzie Mem. (Spa) †	18	—	95	—	972	883
IRELAND.						
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.						
Belfast	86	75.00	1,469	21,098	9,408	8,488
Dublin, National	53	40.00	966	25,604	3,351	7,050
EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Benn Ulster Eye, Ear & Throat	30	22.00	873	4,944	10,018	3,750
Cork Eye, Ear & Throat	Figures not available.					
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Royal	85	66.00	1,729	1,882	8,944	9,727
Cork, County & City of Cork Lying-in ...	Figures not available.					
Dublin, Coombe Lying-in	58	56.00	1,894	4,935 *	8,124	7,952
Dublin, National	84	81.00	3,226	12,991	10,854	13,475
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.						
Belfast, Nervous Diseases Hpl. & Epileptic Colony	32	24.00	109	398	3,283	2,146
Belfast, Ophthalmic	Figures not available.					
Belfast, Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women	50	35.00	831	1,291	5,795	4,639
Cork, Victoria (Women & Children) ...	Figures not available.					
Dublin, City of Dublin Skin & Cancer ...	56	44.70	557	1,698	6,952	8,175
Dublin, Incorporated Orthopædic Hpl. of Ireland	77	68.00	128	950 *	6,181	5,438
Dublin, St. Ultan's Infant (Teac Ultain)	62	57.10	554	2,812	2,670	6,316
Totals { Hospitals	8,065	6,361.50 †	123,323	688,569	1,485,075	1,381,843
{ Auxiliaries	47	39.79	461	—	2,933	4,052
{ Hpls. + Aux.	8,112	6,401.29 †	123,784	688,569	1,488,008	1,385,895

* Estimated.

† Open during the Spa season only.

‡ This figure does not include the occupied beds of 5 hospitals containing 183 beds unable to give particulars. Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 17 and 19.

TABLE 16.

**AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE
YEAR 1937.**

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Charing Cross ...	15 7	7 1	15 11	1 10 1	4 3	3 10	5 10	6 9	4 9 4
Guy's ...	1 0 5	10 5	1 2 3	2 2 11	2 9	3 9	8 9	11 5	6 2 8
King's College ...	14 8	11 3	18 1	1 16 9	2 10	3 7	9 7	6 8	5 3 5
London ...	13 3	9 4	18 3	2 9 6	2 2	3 7	4 9	5 9	5 6 7
Middlesex ...	15 9	13 2	16 9	2 6 2	2 8	5 2	1 7	2 10	5 4 1
Royal Free ...	17 8	12 3	14 8	1 17 2	2 7	2 6	1 7	6 2	4 14 7
St. Bartholomew's	14 1	8 9	1 2 5	2 3 9	2 7	3 7	10 11	7 3	5 13 4
St. George's ...	1 0 1	10 8	1 0 6	1 14 10	2 4	3 10	4 0	4 4	5 0 7
St. Mary's...	12 8	11 7	13 5	1 11 7	1 6	2 11	3 2	3 7	4 0 5
St. Thomas's ...	14 5	10 0	1 5 8	1 8 3	2 4	2 8	7 1	4 1	4 14 6
University College	18 2	7 9	15 7	1 9 9	1 11	2 11	2 11	12 11	4 11 11
Westminster ...	19 6	11 11	17 1	2 8 3	3 2	5 8	3 2	11 10	6 0 7
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
German ...	15 2	4 3	11 11	13 0	2 2	3 6	1 9	2 8	2 15 2
Ilford, King George	12 11	8 3	12 2	1 3 0	2 2	1 11	1 4	3 8	3 5 5
Prince of Wales's...	13 11	7 4	10 3	1 10 3	1 10	3 10	3 3	4 2	3 14 10
Queen Mary's ...	12 11	7 9	14 9	1 2 1	2 8	3 9	1 5	2 6	3 7 10
Royal Northern ...	1 1 3	4 1	1 1 10	1 11 1	2 0	3 11	4 9	14 1	5 3 0
Seamen's Hpl. Soc.:									
Dreadnought ...	13 4	4 4	11 4	1 6 11	3 6	3 5	2 0	3 4	3 8 2
Albert Dock ...	10 2	3 3	9 11	1 6 11	2 0	3 9	9	2 1	2 18 10
West London ...	12 7	8 8	14 7	1 8 7	2 4	1 9	3 3	5 3	3 17 0
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Croydon Gen. ...	13 2	8 0	12 4	1 2 2	2 6	2 3	5 10	9	3 7 0
Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth ...	18 7	10 7	1 2 5	1 8 7	3 6	5 1	7 0	6 6	5 2 3
London Homœo- pathic ...	14 6	6 3½	15 8½	1 8 8½	2 4½	5 10½	4 5½	3 9½	4 1 9
Miller Gen. ...	12 7	7 9	12 6	1 7 2	2 4	3 9	2 0	4 4	3 12 5
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bolingbroke ...	11 3	8 5	14 2	1 6 5	1 11	4 3	2 11	3 1	3 12 5
Ealing, King Ed- ward Mem. ...	11 8	6 10	11 10	1 8 1	2 6	4 6	11	4 2	3 10 6
Hampstead Gen. ...	14 1	6 1	12 11	1 7 6	2 3	3 1	10 1	3 10	3 19 10
Metropolitan ...	11 5	4 11	12 7	1 6 9	1 7	3 3	1 9	4 3	3 6 6
National Temper- ance ...	17 11	7 1	14 7	1 13 5	2 3	4 5	1 1	7 3	4 8 0
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Connaught ...	14 1	5 11	12 9	1 2 1	2 2	3 9	2 0	4 9	3 7 6
London Jewish ...	11 1	5 11	14 2	1 6 10	1 7	4 1	2 4	3 7	3 9 7
Poplar ...	12 9	4 7	15 10	1 13 6	2 0	5 7	19 2	4 4	4 17 9
Richmond Royal...	15 5	7 4	18 1	1 5 4	1 11	6 7	2 4	4 10	4 1 10
Willesden Gen. ...	13 1	6 1	14 7	1 11 1	3 8	3 8	1 7	3 9	3 17 6
Woolwich & Dist. War Mem. ...	12 9½	8 1	14 5	1 14 10½	2 10½	2 11½	1 4	5 0	4 2 4

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Acton	13 1	5 10	12 0	1 4 9	1 11	5 0	2 1	4 7	3 9 3
Battersea Gen. ...	14 3	4 10	13 11	1 7 8	1 11	4 0	2 11	10 10	4 0 4
Beckenham	16 1	5 9	13 10	1 3 0	4 9	4 11	5 8	1 9	3 15 9
Blackheath & Charlton ...	15 8	3 10	15 4	18 7	3 10	1 11	2 4	11	3 2 5
Bromley & Dist. ...	12 2	7 2	10 8	17 6	1 5	3 2	1 9	1 4	2 15 2
East Ham Mem. ...	12 4	6 8	10 7	1 4 2	2 1	3 4	1 8	2 1	3 2 11
French	10 6	6 9	8 3	11 6	2 1	5 4	2 8	2 3	2 9 4
Harrow & Wealdstone	13 8	9 3	13 6	1 4 3	3 4	4 4	2 9	2 8	3 13 9
Hornsey Central ...	17 3	7 0	19 7	1 6 3	3 6	5 7	1 1 8	3 10	5 4 8
Italian	15 8½	8 8½	10 2½	12 4½	1 0	4 2½	1 3½	1 6½	2 15 1
Kingston-on-Thames, Victoria	19 8	6 8	18 11	1 0 6	4 1	3 1	2 6	1 6	3 16 11
Mildmay Mem. ...	13 5	4 5	13 10	1 5 3	2 5	2 11	4 6	2 10	3 9 7
Mildmay Mission ...	13 6	4 11	13 11	1 3 1	11	4 4	1 1	3 5	3 5 2
Princess Beatrice ...	13 10	10 2	18 3	1 9 9	1 10	3 5	1 0	9 5	4 7 8
Putney	13 7	7 5	14 10	1 2 0	2 4	4 5	3 10	7	3 9 0
St. Andrew's, Dollis Hill	17 2	9 7	15 10	1 3 2	4 1	4 6	9 10	3 8	4 7 10
St. John's, Lewisham	11 6	5 10	12 5	1 5 3	2 3	3 0	1 3	3 11	3 5 5
Twickenham, St. John's	15 6	9 2	15 2	18 11	2 10	5 9	3 7	2 1	3 13 0
Weir	17 4	6 2	17 3	1 12 3	2 9	6 8	3 7	7	4 6 7
Wembley	12 7	8 9½	11 11	1 9 2½	3 2½	4 4½	8½	1 8	3 12 6
Wimbledon	10 8	6 8	10 0	1 3 0	1 8	5 8	6 0	1 5	3 5 1
Wimbledon, Nelson	10 11	9 0	13 4	1 6 11	1 9	3 10	9 1	2 6	3 17 4
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Brentford	11 7	4 8	13 0	19 1	4 6	2 11	2 11	1 3	2 19 11
Bromley, Phillips Mem.	13 1	7 6	16 10	1 9 10	2 5	2 2	12 0	4 6	4 8 4
Catholic Nursing Institute	1 1 5	1 8	12 0	8 5	3 2	1 11	1 2	10 4	3 0 1
PROVINCES.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Birmingham Gen. Birmingham, Queen's	11 6½	7 11½	14 4	1 7 9	1 7½	2 4	2 5	1 6½	3 9 5½
Bristol Gen.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bristol Ryl. Inf. ...	10 9	6 2½	14 5½	1 1 1	1 9	1 6½	3 9½	2 3½	3 1 10
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	13 9	8 0½	10 11½	1 3 0	1 9½	3 6	1 7½	10	3 3 6
Cardiff Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leeds Gen. Inf. ...	11 3	10 10	13 9	1 3 7	1 7	2 1	1 11	1 6	3 6 6
Liverpool, David Lewis	14 1½	7 1½	10 2	1 2 1½	1 8½	1 11½	8	8½	2 18 7½
Liverpool Ryl. Inf. ...	12 1½	12 7½	10 7½	17 3½	1 6½	2 2½	1 2	11½	2 18 7
Liverpool, Ryl. Southern	12 3½	7 9½	11 2½	1 1 10	1 2½	1 11½	1 9	9½	2 18 9½

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE
YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS—continued.									
Liverpool, Stanley	8 8	10 8½	7 8½	1 0 10½	1 6½	2 6½	2 2½	11½	2 15 2
Manchester Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 3 5
Newcastle, Ryl. Vict. Inf. ...	9 7½	7 6	9 7½	1 5 0	1 6	1 7½	1 6½	1 1½	2 17 7
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf. ...	11 5	8 5½	13 2	1 5 2	2 2	2 2½	2 4	1 3	3 6 2
Sheffield Ryl. ...	10 6	6 11	10 6	18 2	1 7	1 11	1 10	2 11	2 14 4
Sheffield Ryl. Inf.	11 9½	9 4½	7 10½	19 8	11½	2 5½	3 0½	1 10½	2 16 11½
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bath Ryl. United	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackburn & E. Lancs. Ryl. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 8
Bolton Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 0
Bournemouth, Ryl. Vict. & W. Hants	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 3
Bradford Ryl. Inf.	13 7½	8 2	9 11½	1 14 6½	6½	1 3	3 8½	3 1½	3 14 11
Brighton, Ryl. Sus- sex County ...	12 11	6 0½	13 11	19 1	1 9½	2 3½	2 5½	3 1	3 1 7½
Chester Ryl. Inf. ...	11 0½	8 5½	9 0½	1 3 3½	1 9½	3 4	7 7½	1 4½	3 5 11
Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Ryl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6
Coventry & War- wickshire ...	11 8	3 9	10 6	1 5 9	3 0	2 0	4 6	8	3 1 10
Darlington Mem. ...	10 1½	6 0½	8 7½	19 1½	10½	2 1½	2 3	2 1½	2 11 3½
Derby, Derbyshire Ryl. Inf. ...	10 10½	4 0½	8 5	16 8½	1 4	1 7½	3 10½	8½	2 7 7
Exeter, Ryl. Devon & Exeter ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloucester Ryl. Inf.	10 8½	5 2½	7 9½	17 5	6½	2 6½	3 11½	1 3	2 9 5
Guildford, Ryl. Sur- rey County ...	12 11	9 9	10 1	1 0 8	1 0	2 4	2 6	2 8	3 1 11
Halifax Ryl. Inf. ...	11 4	6 4	11 3	1 1 6	1 1	1 6	1 9	3	2 15 0
Huddersfield Ryl. Inf. ...	11 7	8 1½	6 4	1 2 7	1 9½	1 4	11	8	2 13 4
Hull Ryl. Inf. ...	11 0½	6 6½	10 1½	1 3 8	2 1½	3 0	1 11½	1 1½	2 19 7½
Ipswich, E. Suffolk & Ipswich ...	12 7	8 6	12 8	1 1 9	1 5	2 7	4 2	1 9	3 5 5
Leicester Ryl. Inf.	11 7	10 6	11 11	1 2 2	11	3 9	2 4	9	3 3 11
Newport, Ryl. Gwent ...	11 7½	12 1½	7 10	1 0 6½	2 11	3 4½	2 10½	3 11½	3 5 4
Northampton Gen.	12 7	13 2	12 11	1 1 0	2 11	3 5	2 8	1 5	3 10 1
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich ...	13 2	5 5	12 6	1 0 11	1 10	2 0	2 7	1 0	2 19 5
Nottingham Gen. ...	9 0½	7 2½	9 4½	1 7 9	1 5½	2 8½	4 10½	1 5½	3 3 11
Plymouth, Prince of Wales's ...	13 9	5 0	12 0	1 1 8	1 9	3 0	3 4	5 8	3 6 2
Portsmouth, Ryl. Portsmouth ...	8 4	8 1	8 10	14 8	11	1 11	3 8	6	2 6 11
Preston Ryl. Inf. ...	8 3	6 6½	7 1	1 4 0½	1 4	1 7½	2 3½	1 6½	2 12 9
Reading, Ryl. Berkshire ...	10 7	8 9	11 10	1 10 11½	3 7½	2 9	3 2	2 7	3 14 3
Salford Ryl. ...	10 10	8 7	10 3	1 9 1	9	3 5	4 5	2 1	3 9 5
Salisbury Gen. Inf.	15 1	7 8½	14 1	1 6 7½	1 7	2 10	2 2½	2 2½	3 14 4½

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Southampton, Ryl.									
S. Hants. & Southampton ...	11 3½	4 5½	11 8½	1 2 4½	1 11	2 0½	2 6½	1 11½	2 18 3
Southend-on-Sea Gen. ...	12 9	8 0	14 3	1 3 7	2 8	3 10	1 10	4 9	3 11 8
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffordshire Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 8½
Sunderland Ryl. Inf.	9 3	4 10	11 4	17 8	1 6	2 10	5	6	2 8 4
Swansea Gen. & Eye	13 2	7 6	11 7	19 4	2 0	2 4	4 1	3 5	3 3 5
Tunbridge Wells, Kent & Sussex	11 3	6 4	11 0	16 0½	2 8	2 6	11	10½	2 11 6½
Windsor, King Ed-ward VII ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 9
Wolverhampton Ryl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 5
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf. ...	12 1¼	8 6	9 0¼	1 5 7¼	1 8¼	2 7	3 1¼	1 2	3 3 9¼
Barnsley, Beckett	10 5¼	10 3¼	8 0½	1 1 5¼	1 11½	2 6½	4 11	2 2½	3 1 10
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale	9 0	5 2	6 4	17 2	10	1 10½	4 0	5½	2 4 10
Birkenhead Gen. ...	11 0	6 10½	11 1	1 0 5½	2 1¾	2 10½	1 7½	7½	2 16 8½
Blackpool Victoria	11 0½	10 2¾	9 7	17 8½	2 2	3 6¾	2½	2 5½	2 16 11½
Burnley Victoria ...	10 5¼	6 6	11 7½	1 4 5½	1 9	1 3	1 3¼	7¼	2 17 11
Bury Inf. ...	11 0	8 4	7 6	1 6 8	3 4	1 11	2 10	11	3 2 6
Canterbury, Kent & Canterbury ...	11 1½	6 11	9 8	19 3	1 8½	2 7	3	11	2 12 5
Chelmsford & Essex	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cheltenham, Gen. & Eye ...	10 8¾	6 0½	9 3½	18 6¾	1 5	2 7	2 3	11½	2 11 10
Colchester, Essex County ...	11 10	9 7	19 6¾	1 1 11½	1 7½	2 2	2 3	3 1¾	3 12 1½
Doncaster Ryl. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grimsby & Dist. ...	9 1½	8 8½	8 2½	1 0 4	3 11½	2 1½	5	4	2 13 2½
Hereford, Hereford-shire Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 0
Hertford, Hertford County ...	9 11¾	7 2¼	14 9¼	1 1 3½	2 10½	2 4½	2 3½	9½	3 1 7
Leamington Spa, Warneford, Lea-mington & S. Warwickshire Gen. ...	10 2	6 6	8 8	1 2 4	2 3	3 7	5 5	2 9	3 1 8
Lincoln County ...	9 5½	8 3	8 7¼	16 10	2 2¼	2 3	2 9¼	9½	2 11 1½
Manchester, An-coats ...	14 2	6 5	7 11	1 8 4	1 11	2 8	5 0	1 0	3 7 5
Middlesbrough, N. Ormesby ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Oldham Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peterborough & Dist. Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helens ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE
YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Scunthorpe & Dist.									
War Mem. ...	8 2	5 6	9 1	19 2½	7	3 5½	3 5½	8½	2 10 1½
Shrewsbury, Ryl.									
Salop Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southport Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Shields, Ing- ham Inf. ...	7 2	5 4	6 6	15 1	1 11	2 3	1 1	1 0	2 0 4
Torquay, Torbay...	12 11	7 8½	12 11	1 0 9	2 4	2 5½	2 1	3½	3 1 5½
Wigan, Ryl. Albert									
Edward Inf. ...	6 6	12 0	7 2	1 0 10	1 3	3 6	2 6	7	2 14 4
Winchester, Ryl.									
Hampshire Cnty.	13 1	10 3	14 11	19 8	1 1	5 7	2 0	1 1	3 7 8
Worcester Ryl. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
York County ...	8 8	8 11	9 4	1 2 9	1 8	2 8	2 0	7	2 16 7
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bangor, Caernar- vonshire & An- glesey Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burton-on-Trent									
Gen. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 7
Carlisle, Cumber- land Inf. ...	7 3	11 2	8 2	18 7	1 10	3 10	3 10	9	2 15 5
Dudley, Guest ...	10 2	9 6	10 7	1 3 2	5s. 10d.		16 3	—	3 15 6
Harrogate & Dist.	10 6½	10 2½	11 4	1 1 3½	3 8	1 5½	1 11	6½	3 1 0
Hastings, Ryl. E.									
Sussex ...	13 8½	6 6	14 11	1 8 7½	2 10½	3 8	4 4	5 9½	4 0 5
Kidderminster & Dist. ...	12 5½	6 9	9 11	18 9	1 4	1 7½	1 11½	2 2½	2 14 11½
Lancaster, Ryl.									
Lancaster Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 3
Mansfield & Dist.									
Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesbrough, N.									
Riding Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rotherham ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helens, Provi- dence Free ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarborough ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stockport Inf. ...	9 11	11 1	7 7	1 5 8	2 0	2 4	1 9	11	3 1 3
Stockton-on-Tees,									
Stockton & Thor- naby ...	9 0½	6 7	7 8½	18 4½	1 8	2 8½	3 2½	5½	2 9 9½
Wakefield, Clayton	10 8½	7 2½	10 8½	1 3 5½	11½		1 5½	7 4	8½
Wallasey, Vict. ...	12 2	6 3	11 6	17 0	1 5	2 5	1 5	6	2 12 8
Walsall Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrington Inf. ...	9 11	7 11	8 6	19 4	2 9	3 2	3 6	1 10	2 16 11
Watford & Dist.									
Peace Mem. ...	12 7	9 7	13 6	19 9	2 4	2 1	2 7	9	3 3 2
West Bromwich & Dist. Gen. ...	10 6	8 1	7 6	19 0	1 6	1 8	5 0	1 0	2 14 3
Wrexham & E. Denbighshire									
War Mem. ...	9 3	5 11	8 0	1 2 11	1 1½	2 3½	1 1	1 8	2 12 3

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bedford County ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 7
Bootle Gen. ...	7 8	9 0	9 5	1 3 2	2 6	3 7	1 11	7	2 17 10
Bury-St.-Edmunds, W. Suffolk Gen.	11 5	6 5½	9 10	19 9½	1 3½	2 5	4½	7½	2 12 2½
Chichester, Ryl. West Sussex ...	11 10	9 7	14 9	1 2 0	3 4	4 9	2 8	3 2	3 12 1
Dewsbury & Dist. Gen. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas, Noble's Isle of Man Hpl. & Disp. ...	14 0	5 7	12 11	16 9	7	2 2	2 9	8	2 15 5
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Mem.	10 11½	6 9½	12 2½	17 6½	2 1½	4 6½	2 10½	7½	2 17 8
Folkestone, Ryl. Vict. ...	9 7	9 0	12 8	18 9	2 9	1 9	2 0	1 3	2 17 9
Grantham ...	11 2	5 7	13 9	1 4 11	2 11	3 8	10	3 0	3 5 10
Gravesend & North Kent ...	13 7	4 9½	11 6½	1 4 0	2 3½	2 4½	1 11½	3 4	3 3 10½
Hemel Hempstead, West Herts. ...	9 7	5 2½	14 5½	1 2 7½	2 6½	3 4½	3 2½	7½	3 1 7½
Keighley & Dist. ...	13 8	8 1	10 0	19 8	1 7	2 0	2 1	2 3	2 19 2
King's Lynn, West Norfolk & King's Lynn ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 2
Macclesfield Gen. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maidstone, West Kent Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester, Northern ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester, Vict. Mem. Jewish ...	11 4½	11 0	10 10½	1 10 9	1 8½	2 11½	3 0	8 0	3 19 8½
Margate & Dist. ...	11 10½	9 0	12 0½	18 11½	1 5½	4 7½	4 8½	1 9½	3 4 5½
Marlborough, Savernake ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mexborough, Mon-tagu ...	11 9	4 10	9 3½	1 3 6½	1 11	3 6	1 3	1 1	2 17 2
Poole, Cornelia & E. Dorset ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 2
Ramsgate Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochdale Inf. ...	12 1½	13 1½	5 10	1 7 1	1 10	2s. 9d.			3 2 9
Rochester, St. Bar-tholomew's ...	11 8	8 4	17 6	1 6 3	1 6	2 10	1 10	2 5	3 12 4
Rugby, Hpl. of St. Cross ...	6 10	6 0	9 7	18 9	3 11½	3 0½	3 5½	2 0½	2 13 7½
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Buchanan...	14 2	8 10	12 8	1 4 5	1 8	2 8	3 0	2 7	3 10 0
Staffordshire Gen. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weston-super-Mare Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Aberdare & Dist....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 2
Alton, Inwood ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 3
Altrincham Gen. ...	11 8	7 5	12 5	1 2 10	1 8	3 5	4 7	9	3 4 9
Andover War Mem. ...	10 2	3 1	11 3	15 11	3 8	—	6 1	—	2 10 2
Ashington... ..	16 9	11 9	10 0	1 6 5	1 0	1 4	5 0	1	3 12 4
Aylesbury, Ryl. Bucks.	10 8	12 4	12 5	1 10 3	1 8	4 6	11½	1 0½	3 13 10
Banbury, Horton Gen.	13 6	7 1½	12 10	18 11½	1 2½	5 0½	1 11½	3 3½	3 3 10½
Basingstoke ...	8 11	5 8	11 0	16 1	3	2 5	5 7	—	2 9 11
Batley & Dist. ...	12 0½	7 6½	10 9½	16 2½	1 0½	2 2½	2 9½	8½	2 13 4
Bexhill-on-Sea ...	12 1½	5 1½	14 5	18 10½	2 2½	3 11	2 0½	10½	2 19 7½
Bideford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 3
Birmingham, Mid-land	10 3	6 6	17 7	1 0 7	2 4	3 1	4 8	3 11	3 8 11
Bishop's Stortford	12 1	5 0	16 2	1 6 1	2 5	4 11	2 0	1 8	3 10 4
Blyth, Thomas Knight Mem. ...	9 7	7 11	14 11	16 8	8	2 9	5 3	—	2 17 9
Bristol, Homœo-pathic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 3
Cardiff, Ryl. Hamadryad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 2½
Chorley & Dist. ...	6 10½	6 2½	10 1	1 0 1½	1 9	2 9½	6½	8	2 9 0½
Colwyn Bay & W. Denbighshire ...	12 0	6 1	7 2	15 1	1 9	6 3	3 0	—	2 11 4
Dorking & Dist. ...	8 3	6 3	10 2	19 0	10	1 1	1 4	1 10	2 8 9
Ellesmere Port & Dist.	8 7	8 0	6 6½	10 10½	10½	4 3	7½	1½	1 19 10
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere & Ab-bey Wood ...	11 1½	11 10	14 0	1 19 3	2 0½	5 3	1 1	2 3	4 6 10
Fleetwood... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 0
Gt. Yarmouth ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 4
Guernsey Vict. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 11
Hartlepoons ...	9 0	5 6	9 10	13 11	3	2 9	1 7	—	2 2 10
Haslemere & Dist.	13 0	8 6	16 7	1 1 7	1 1	2 11	2 7	9	3 7 0
Haywards Heath, King Edward VII Mem.	16 9½	8 7½	13 8½	1 3 9½	2 4½	1 3½	8s. 2d.		3 14 8½
Herne Bay, Queen Vic. Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 4
Hitchin, N. Herts. & S. Beds. ...	12 3	5 0	11 9	17 5	3 2	2 3	4 0	9	2 16 7
Horsham	10 11	8 11	19 3	1 6 8	2 8	4 2	2 3	5 8	4 0 6
Kendal, Westmor-land County ...	8 9	12 4	7 11	16 5	1	3 1	3 5	—	2 12 0
Leeds Public Disp. & Hpl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 4½
Leicester, Fielding Johnson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 1 0
Liverpool, Hahne-mann	12 2	8 3	14 10½	1 2 6½	1 6½	2 6½	4 1½	1 3½	3 7 4½

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Llandrindod Wells	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 10
Lowestoft & N.									
Suffolk ...	10 11½	3 9½	12 1½	1 1 3½	10½	3 7½	1 10½	1 0¼	2 15 6½
Maidenhead ...	11 6	6 4	14 0	1 3 6	2 7	4 4	2 7	1 9	3 6 7
Melksham ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 5½
Melton Mowbray, Melton & Dist. ...	14 1	9 4	14 4	1 1 7	1 4	1 7	7 8	1	3 10 0
Middlesbrough, Carter Bequest ...	13 6	7 7	9 1	14 3	6	3	2 10	—	2 8 0
Mountain Ash & Penrhiwceiber ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 3
Newton Abbot ...	11 6	6 10	9 1	16 6	1 9	11	2 4	—	2 8 11
Newtown, Montgo-mery County Inf.	10 8½	3 5½	7 7½	1 1 9½	5½	5 0	3 3½	5½	2 12 10
Old Trafford, Stret-ford Mem. ...	14 7	5 3	18 8	1 3 4	1 2	1 9	2 11	7	3 8 3
Patricroft, Eccles & Patricroft ...	10 1	10 7	3 11	1 4 3	1 4	3 11	1 11½	3	2 16 3½
Pontefract Gen. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 2
Pontypool & Dist.	10 8	4 11	9 4½	1 0 1½	7	4 3½	2 3½	½	2 12 3
Porth & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 10
Purley ...	17 0½	6 8	14 9½	1 5 0½	2 8½	3 7½	2 10½	3 11½	3 16 9
Redhill, East Sur-rey ...	12 10	7 8½	13 7	1 0 7½	9½	5 4½	3 4½	1 0¼	3 5 4½
Ripon & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 2
Romford, Vict. ...	16 4	8 7	15 2	1 0 2	1 9	5 11	4 10	1 6	3 14 3
Ryde, Ryl. Isle of Wight County ...	9 7½	5 6½	14 7	11 1	4 4½	4 1	6 8½	—	2 16 0
St. Albans & Mid Herts. ...	13 3½	7 8½	11 4½	1 5 5½	1 2½	3 6	3 9½	1 11½	3 8 4
Sevenoaks & Holmesdale ...	15 5	8 10	17 9	19 8	1 11	4 8	3 4	2 7	3 14 2
Sherborne, Yeat-man Mem. ...	16 4	7 7	10 7	1 3 7	6	3 4	2 11	9	3 5 7
Staines ...	17 4½	7 9½	15 0½	1 0 0½	2 2½	4 9½	8 4½	2 1½	3 17 9½
Stroud ...	9 9½	9 5½	10 7½	16 7½	3 4½	3 7½	2 4	1 5½	2 17 3½
Sudbury, St. Leonard's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 3
Sunderland, Monk-wearmouth & Southwick ...	9 6	8 6½	10 8	15 11	8½	5 1	1 4½	—	2 11 10
Sutton & Cheam ...	13 0	5 1½	13 0	1 1 7½	7½	4 1½	4 3½	4 7½	3 6 5
Taunton & Somers-et ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 4
Tilbury ...	9 2	4 2	11 6	17 2	2 1	4 0	2 2	3 10	2 14 1
Tonbridge, Queen Vict. Cott. ...	7 1½	8 10	15 6	1 1 3	6	11	3 7	1 9	2 19 5½
Ulverston & Dist.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 11
Waterloo & Dist. ...	12 2	7 0	12 2	17 11	1 5	3 6	1 7	3 11	2 19 8
Welwyn, Queen Vict. Mem. ...	12 7	5 3½	10 4½	1 4 3½	2 10½	5 6½	1 0½	10	3 2 10
West Hartlepool, Cameron	15 7	5 10½	12 0	1 2 5	1 5	1 8½	2 3½	1 4½	3 2 8

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE
YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Whitstable & Tan- kerton ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 1
Wisbech, N. Cam- bridgeshire ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 8
Woking & Dist., Vict. ...	12 4	6 9	16 5	1 4 3	2 1	4 8	1 7	1 4	3 9 5
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Alford & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 7
Arundel & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 1
Ashburton & Buck- fastleigh ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0
Brotton, Cleveland Cott. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 13 2½
Buckingham ...	18 1	5 11½	18 1	1 15 8½	1 10½	9½	7 0	9½	4 8 4½
Builth Cott. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 1½
Chesham Cott. ...	16 4	11 1	18 4½	1 9 2	—	9 0	2 11½	5	4 7 4
Cheshunt ...	1 9 3	6 3	1 0 7	1 16 10	2 1	2 3	2 9	1 1	5 1 1
Clydach ...	9 0	4 6	6 0	16 10	8	1 5	2 3	2 6	2 3 2
Corbridge-on-Tyne, Charlotte Straker	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 3
Crewkerne ...	9 6½	4 9½	8 1½	1 3 0½	1 7½	2 7½	3 4	2	2 13 2½
Egham Cott. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 6
Fairford ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 1
Felixstowe Cott. ...	12 8½	8 10½	14 7	18 4½	2 11	5 11½	1½	1 0½	3 4 7½
Fowey ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 6
Gorleston ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 7
Hambrook Village	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 0
Hawkhurst Cott. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 14 6
Hayes ...	1 3 2	5 1	18 3	1 6 2	2 4	5 5	1 5	1 4	4 3 2
Helston & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 6
Kingsbridge, South Hams ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 3½
Knutsford & Dist. ...	16 0½	5 8½	15 10½	1 16 0½	2 2½	1 9½	2 1½	10½	4 0 9
Launceston ...	18 10	5 7	12 8	1 6 11	1 9	4	1 1	—	3 7 2
Leatherhead ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 9
Leek ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 8
Leominster ...	13 9½	4 7½	15 8	1 4 2	3 3	5 9½	1 4½	3 4	3 12 0
Letchworth ...	14 0	7 7	16 4	1 4 6	7	5 10	4 8	1 2	3 14 8
Marlow ...	14 0	2 0	11 5	1 10 7	5 7	2 4	5	1 3	3 7 7
Morpeth Cott. ...	11 11	1 8	3 11	18 3	7½	3 9½	14 9½	4 7	2 19 6½
North Walsham & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 4
Oakham, Rutland Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 2
Pembroke Dock, Vict. Nurses	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 11
Home & Meyrick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 3
Pershore ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rhyl, Prince Ed- ward ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 4
Romsey & Dist. ...	12 4½	6 1½	15 9	1 4 2½	2 4	3 2½	2 11	1 0½	3 7 11½
Rye, Winchelsea & Dist. ...	16 11	6 5	1 8 0	1 10 11	5 10	2 4	—	2 4	4 12 9

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 11
Tenbury & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 18 5½
Wantage Cott. ...	1 1 6	2 0	17 4	1 2 10	1 6	—	4 10	—	3 10 0
Watlington ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 11½
Westbury & Dist.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 0
SCOTLAND.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Aberdeen, Ryl. Inf.	9 5	7 5	10 0	19 0	1 0	1 11	1 0	4	2 10 1
Dundee, Ryl. Inf.	8 0	5 1	7 1	16 8½	11½	8½	3 2½	4	2 2 1
Edinburgh, Ryl. Inf.	10 4	7 8	10 4	17 6	1 8	2 5	4 9	1 5	2 16 1
Glasgow, Ryl. Inf.	9 0	7 11	8 6	19 5	1 0	1 9	7	11	2 9 1
Glasgow, Vict. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow, Western Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Falkirk & Dist. Ryl. Inf. ...	9 1	6 8	9 2	19 0	1 5	1 9	2 9	11	2 10 9
Greenock, Ryl. Inf.	11 10	4 10	13 1	12 4	1 9	2 10	1 4	1 0	2 9 0
Paisley, Ryl. Alexandra Inf. ...	10 5½	6 9½	8 7½	1 0 4½	11	3 8½	3 1½	1 4½	2 15 4½
Perth, Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Inverness, Ryl. Northern Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leith ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Kilmarnock Inf. ...	8 11	9 10	8 6	17 0	1 8	1 7½	1 8½	1 6	2 10 9
Stirling, Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITAL CONTAINING 33 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Glasgow, Homœopathic ...	13 8	2 6	12 2	1 1 5	7 10	—	1s. 8d.	—	2 19 3
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Cumnock, Bute Cott. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 6
Dunbar & Dist. Cott.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0
Johnstone & Dist. Cott. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 4
Keith, Turner Mem.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0
Kilsyth & Dist., Vict. Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 2
Lerwick, Gilbert Bain Mem. ...	10 2	11 1	8 4	13 0	—	1 10	4 10	—	2 9 3*
Monifieth, Gerard Cott. ...	15 9	10½	12 3	13 8½	1 2	1 5½	7 10½	—	2 13 1
Oban, West Highland ...	9 11	8 3	13 6	18 10	—	—	6s. 0d.	—	2 16 6
Stranraer, Garrick	11 6	8 0	3 9	18 6	—	2 9	9 0	—	2 13 6
Torphins, Kincardine O'Neil War Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0

* Excluding the Salary of a Surgeon, which is met by Government Grant.

TABLE 16—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN GENERAL HOSPITALS FOR THE
YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
IRELAND.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Belfast, Mater In- firmorum ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast, Ryl. Vict.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 7
Cork, Mercy ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork, North Inf. & County & City of Cork Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork, South Charit- able Inf. & County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Adelaide...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 9
Dublin, Dr. Steevens	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, House of Industry Hpls....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Jervis Street	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Mater Mis- ericordiæ ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Meath Hpl. & County Dublin Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Mercer's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Ryl. City of Dublin ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, St. Vincent's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's ...	8 2	6 8½	13 3½	11 8	—	4 6½	4 1	2 4	2 10 9

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 10, 12, 14 and 18.

TABLE 17.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON.									
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Belgrave	9 7	7 8	13 11	1 6 8	1 11	4 0	2 6	7 5	3 13 8
Children's Hamp- stead	17 0	4 9	1 1 7	1 11 10	1 7	7 7	7 0	3 0	4 14 4
Evelina	11 3	3 2	14 3	1 5 8	1 9	5 1	1 9	4 6	3 7 5
Hpl. for Sick Chil- dren	13 2½	9 8	1 0 9½	1 12 9	5 0	4 8½	3 11½	8 10	4 18 10½
Paddington Green	13 9	3 1	17 4	1 1 11	2 1	4 5	5 0	4 2	3 11 9
Princess Elizabeth of York... ..	9 0	6 6	12 8	1 5 5	1 10	3 10	3 3	2 9	3 5 3
Princess Louise, Kensington ...	13 3	2 4	15 5	1 7 7	1 4	3 7	10	5 8	3 10 0
Queen's	12 9	6 1	1 2 11	1 12 4	3 1	4 1	3 6	6 10	4 11 7
South Eastern ...	8 9	6 0	12 5	1 5 3	2 1	3 4	1 7	8 10	3 8 3
Victoria	11 9	5 2½	1 0 4½	1 12 7	1 11	4 1½	7 4½	6 3½	4 9 7½
CHILDREN'S (LONG PERIOD) HOSPITALS.									
Cheyne	10 9	2 1½	13 9½	19 1	1 3	3 11½	1 7	1 10½	2 14 5
St. Monica's ...	8 4	8	11 9	18 9½	4 10½	3 2½	3 7	3 3	2 14 6
Santa Claus ...	10 1	1 3	8 6	12 1	1 5	2 3	4 5	4	2 0 4
Winifred House*...	7 6	10	6 7	12 0	1 9	1 0	4	1 2	1 11 2
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Central London ...	10 2	7 6	12 8	15 4	2 4	3 2	2 1	10 4	3 3 7
Golden Square ...	12 6	7 7	12 0	1 1 11	2 4	4 6	2 0	9 8	3 12 6
Metropolitan ...	19 5	7 10½	15 3	1 4 6½	11½	7 9½	3 6½	3 3½	4 2 8½
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Central London ...	16 5	2 4	16 1	1 9 8	1 8	3 5	5 5	1 7	3 16 7
Royal Eye	13 9	4 2	16 5	1 9 4	1 10	5 5	2 4	2 5	3 15 8
Ryl. London	11 0	2 2	12 8	1 3 11	1 6	2 4	5 6	8 6	3 7 7
Ryl. Westminster	15 1	2 6	14 7	1 8 11	1 7	3 2	4 11	6 4	3 17 1
Western	11 10	3 7	13 5	1 0 5	1 1	2 1	5 8	2 0	3 0 1
HOSPITALS FOR INFANT WELFARE.									
Albany Deptford Babies'	13 9	1 11½	12 6½	19 9½	2 6½	3 6	2 11½	3 3½	3 0 4
Middleton & Mac- Donald Baby Clinic Hpl. ...	11 1	3 6	11 7	19 3	2 8	—	1 3	3 8	2 13 0
North Islington Infant Welfare Wards † ...	1 7 6	2 6	1 15 5	2 5 1	3 9	8 3	2 7	3 0	6 8 1
St. Thomas's Babies Hostel	12 3	10	16 2	17 11	1 7	4 2	3 2	9 3	3 5 4
Streatham Babies'	15 10	1 10	16 3	1 8 1	3 9	1	2 6	1 10	3 10 2
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.									
Chelsea	12 3	8 7	16 8	1 8 3	3 0	6 1	1 7	3 1	3 19 6
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson ...	15 0	6 9	17 11	1 11 5	1 8	5 0	1 7	5 5	4 4 9
Grosvenor... ..	15 4	7 6	14 6	1 1 4	1 11	6 2	2 8	3 6	3 12 11
Hpl. for Women ...	16 3	8 5	16 11	1 5 11	2 5	7 11	5 3	3 6	4 6 7
Samaritan Free ...	13 3	6 3	19 3	1 15 4	3 11	9 7	4 4	5 4	4 17 3
South London ...	13 6	6 4	13 0	1 8 8	1 9	3 5	2 6	1 8	3 10 10

* Title since changed to Zachary Merton Conv. Hpl. Home.

† Wards closed 3 times during the year owing to infection.

TABLE 17—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON—continued.									
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.									
Bermondsey Medi-cal Mission ...	17 2	4 7	17 9	1 15 11	1 7	4 6	4 0	2 11	4 8 5
Ryl. Waterloo ...	11 2	6 6	12 3	1 7 9	1 10	3 6	3 2	5 0	3 11 2
St. Mary's, Plaistow	10 5	9 7	14 5	1 6 7	2 5	4 9	5 3	2 9	3 16 2
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
Annie McCall ...	11 11	10	9 11	19 9	7	1 9	1 11	2 11	2 9 7
British for Mothers	17 7½	5 4	1 0 4	1 6 2½	4 4	1 0½	2 4	2 4½	3 19 6½
City of London ...	14 2	3 5	15 4	1 12 3	3 1	5 4	3 10	1 4 2	5 1 7
East End ...	11 11	3 0	11 6	16 3	1 9	3 7	7	2 4	2 10 11
General ...	19 2	5 6	1 4 9	1 6 11	2 6	4 3	6 9	4 7	4 14 5
Jewish ** ...	1 1 7	1 11	1 0 6	1 15 1	2 10	5 8	3 1	7 10	4 18 6
Mothers (Salvation Army) ...	1 0 10	5 9½	1 2 10	1 4 4	2 5½	2 8	7 3	2 3½	4 8 6
Plaistow ...	15 2	2 2	11 3	18 1	1 0	1 4	2 2	3 1	2 14 3
Queen Charlotte's	1 4 9	9 4	1 9 11	1 13 8	4 6	8 1	2 5	7 11	6 0 7
NERVOUS SYSTEM.									
Hpl. for Epilepsy & Paralysis *	14 0	5 1	10 7	1 8 5	2 1	3 6	6 7	7 4	3 17 7
National ...	15 6	3 5½	11 11	1 15 4	1 8½	3 9½	2 10½	8 3½	4 2 10½
Tavistock Clinic ...	19 9	—	13 4	1 5 3	1 9	2 0	1 6	17 8	4 1 3
West End ...	10 11	4 0	8 6	1 7 5	2 6	4 0	1 3	12 8	3 11 3
Woodside ...	1 8 6	7 4	1 15 6	2 12 9	5 3	10 0	3 10	1 10	7 5 0
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS.									
Manor House ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ryl. National ...	9 5	3 9	13 8	1 8 10	1 4	4 1	1 10	8 1	3 11 0
Ryl. National (Stanmore) ...	8 2	1 10	7 11	18 1	2 4	2 1	1 3	4 2	2 5 10
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
All Saints' (Gen.-Ur.) ...	15 3	13 3	15 11	1 9 5	3 1	7 3	6 2	12 1	5 2 5
Florence Nightingale (Gentle-women) ...	1 2 8	8 11	1 4 9	2 13 8	3 3	5 7	10 11	8 11	6 18 8
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ...	14 3	8 5	15 9	1 16 4	4 11	8 2	10	16 6	5 5 2
Hpl. for Consump-tion (Brompton)	17 6	7 0	11 3	1 16 8	2 0	3 0	5 3	3 4	4 6 0
Hpl. for Consump-tion (Frimley) ...	17 11	3 0	10 6	1 2 3	2 8	1 6	6 2	3 7	3 7 7
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy) ...	1 8 9	9 10	1 13 10	2 14 9	1 11	17 9	7 11	6 2	8 0 11
Infants' ...	15 10	9 5	1 5 6	1 17 8	3 2	6 11	6 0	8 3	5 12 9
I.C.A.A. Heart Hpl.	12 4	1 7	9 3½	5 6½	1 10½	2½	7½	2 2½	1 13 8
Invalid & Crippled Children's ...	9 6½	4 2½	14 11½	1 5 5½	10	2 5½	5 7½	2 0	3 5 1½
Jewish Home of Rest ...	12 3	1 9	14 6	1 3 4	2 0	2 8	6 0	4 6	3 7 0
London Chest ...	15 6	4 11	10 11	1 11 4	2 5	4 2	3 6	4 6	3 17 3
London Fever ...	1 2 0	3 5	17 2	1 10 9	1 8	7 6	2 0	5 0	4 9 6
London Lock ...	12 6	3 7	14 10	1 7 5	3 2	10 10	2 10	12 3	4 7 5

* Title since changed to Maida Vale Hpl. for Nervous Diseases.

** Title since changed to Bearsted Memorial Hospital.

TABLE 17—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LONDON—continued.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS—continued.									
Marie Curie (Wo-men—Cancer) ...	18 8	14 11	1 2 9	2 15 1	4 8	7 11	6 2	6 0	6 16 2
Mt. Vernon (Can-cer) * ...	1 1 1	11 2	1 7 11	2 18 9	3 10	6 11	11 7	14 4	7 15 7
National Heart ...	14 8	5 4	10 5	1 2 10	2 10	5 9	2 8	3 5	3 7 11
Ryl. Cancer ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ryl. Dental ...	13 10	6 7	15 2	1 4 10	3 9	3 7	1 0	2 11	3 11 8
St. Columba's (Ad-vanced Cases) ...	13 6	6 11	14 1	1 12 9	3 4	3 2	2 2	13 7	4 9 6
St. John's (Skin) ...	9 1½	3 9½	8 9½	17 1½	1 4½	4 6½	2 5½	2 2½	2 9 5½
St. Luke's (Ad-vanced Cases) ...	12 0	2 6	12 1	14 3	1 4	4 9	9 10	2 10	2 19 7
St. Mark's (Fistula)	15 5	8 11	18 3	1 9 10	3 1	6 3	1 0	2 10	4 5 7
St. Nicholas (Coun-try branch of Cheyne: (Child-ren, Long Period)	8 5	3½	6 6	11 2	1 4½	3 3	1 0	8	1 12 8
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.)	12 2	7 9	8 5	1 9 5	1 7	3 2	3	5 0	3 7 9
St. Peter's (Stone)	13 11	13 11	18 10	1 12 6	3 2	6 8	10 1	13 6	5 12 7
St. Saviour's (Gen-tlewomen) ...	1 3 6	8 3	1 4 7	2 3 7	2 10	4 1	6 3	11 7	6 4 8
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases) ...	1 6 9	18 0	1 4 5	2 4 11	4 2	7 1	1 8	5 10	6 12 10
Seamen's (Sanator-ium, Liphook) ...	15 9	2 3	9 5	1 1 7	3 11	4 2	4 5	2 6	3 4 0
Stoke Newington (Women) ...	13 1½	11½	9 2½	17 11½	1 7¼	2 8½	2 9	1 9	2 10 0
PROVINCES.									
BABIES' HOSPITAL.									
Manchester, Duch-ess of York Hpl. for Babies ...	10 0	2 6	10 2	1 0 7	—	5 7	4 11	3 3	2 17 0
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead & Wirral	8 1½	6 1½	10 11	19 5	10½	3 2½	1 7¼	2¼	2 10 6
Birmingham ...	9 1½	3 3	10 10½	1 4 8½	2 2½	2 5½	2 10	1 2½	2 16 9
Bradford ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 9
Brighton, Ryl. Alexandra ...	10 6¼	7 10½	8 6½	1 4 8½	3 1¾	2 1	2 8¾	4 2½	3 3 10
Cold Ash ...	7 8	6	5 6	8 4	1 9	1 0	1 4	5	1 6 6
Derby ...	13 5½	2 2½	14 1½	17 0½	1 7¾	2 2	4 1¼	—	2 14 8½
Hull, Vict. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 6
Leasowe, Liverpool Open Air ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liverpool, Ryl. Liverpool:									
City Branch ...	9 6¾	2 5	9 7	1 1 7¼	1 4½	1 8	2 0	6¼	2 8 8¾
Heswall Branch ...	7 7¼	1 8¼	5 4	12 7¼	1 0½	1 2½	6½	4¾	1 10 5
Thingwall Branch	7 4½	4¾	7 1	9 3	1 2½	1 2½	1 4¼	6¾	1 8 5
Manchester Ryl. ...	8 5	3 10	11 11	1 0 8	4 3	3 2	5 9	2 2	3 0 2
Norwich, Jenny Lind	7 5	5 10	15 3	18 7	2 9	1 8	3 8	1 0	2 16 2
Sheffield ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southampton ...	8 1	6 5	7 7	13 11	2 2	4 3	7	3 7	2 6 7

* Title since changed to Radium Institute & Mount Vernon Hpl.

TABLE 17—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
EAR, NOSE AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Mid- land Ear & Throat	12 10½	7 6½	16 6	1 12 4½	2 4½	5 2	7 5	3 9	4 8 0
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear ...	14 2	8 8	14 3	1 11 2	1 6	2 5	3 11	8 1	4 4 2
Eastbourne ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 10
Manchester, Ear ...	13 8	4 2	10 2	1 6 3	1 5	3 1	2 9	5 8	3 7 2
Nottingham & Notts.	11 7	12 11	7 5	2 5 9	4 0	5 0	2 0	3 4	4 12 0
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Mid- land	11 1	3 1	11 10	1 2 4	1 8	2 8	2 10	4 0	2 19 6
Brighton, Sussex ...	14 2	3 7½	16 1½	1 12 11	2 1½	4 8½	1 0½	6 1	4 0 10
Bristol	13 0	5 2	7 7	1 0 9	1 1	5 2	4 6	5 9	3 3 0
Exeter, West of England Eye Inf.	7 0	1 2½	7 0	13 5½	1½	4½	6 7½	2	1 15 11
Hereford	16 3	1 3	10 2	13 5	5 1	2 0	6 0	—	2 14 2
Liverpool, St. Paul's	10 8	1 6	9 4	13 0	2 7	3 8	2 4	11	2 4 0
Manchester, Ryl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 10
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich Eye Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 3
Southampton, Free	1 0 2½	9 2½	1 0 6½	19 8½	1 0	9 5½	9 5½	—	4 9 7½
Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 0½
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.									
Birmingham & Mid- land	14 2	12 9½	14 6¼	1 14 1	1 4	2¾	5 6½	4 10	4 7 6
Leeds	9 4½	9 0½	11 0½	18 11¼	1 5¾	2 11½	1 6¼	1 8½	2 16 0¾
Liverpool	10 1	5 4½	9 10¼	1 4 3¾	2 5	2 4½	4 8½	1 2¾	3 0 4¼
Sheffield, Jessop ...	13 11	12 8	16 4	1 8 3	3 9	4 2	3 9	1 11	4 4 9
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.									
Brighton, New Sus- sex	13 6½	12 0½	13 11½	1 15 1½	4 2½	2 0¾	4 10¼	3 2¾	4 8 11¾
Bristol Ryl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester, St. Mary's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead	12 10½	6 5½	13 5½	1 1 10½	1 6½	5 4	4 9	1 9	3 8 0¾
Birmingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 9 3
Brighton, Sussex ...	13 6¼	7 10¼	14 4¼	1 2 2¾	2 9	1 10	4 2¼	3 1¾	3 9 11
Corbridge-on-Tyne	1 1 2	3 6	18 11	1 12 10	7s. 0d.				4 3 5
Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liverpool	17 2	9 4	14 2½	1 4 10½	1 7¾	3 0	3 6¼	11¾	3 14 8¾
Newcastle, Princess Mary	10 10	3 11	9 10	16 0	1 10	2 9	5	10	2 6 5
Willington Quay ...	13 5	2 7	15 6	1 6 10	5s. 2d.				3 3 6

TABLE 17—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
ORTHOPÆDIC HOSPITALS.									
Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples'	10 0	2 9	10 0	15 10	1 5	3 8	2 4	2 11	2 8 11
Bath, Bath & Wessex Children's Orthopaedic ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 11*
Birmingham, Ryl. Cripples :									
Woodlands ...	12 8½	5 7¼	11 6¾	1 4 2½	2 10	2 9¼	2 1¼	1 7¼	3 3 5¼
Edgbaston ...	9 1	2 5½	8 7½	17 3¼	1 6	3 0½	6¾	2 3½	2 4 9¾
Forelands ...	10 1½	2 3½	11 9¼	1 1 10	3 1	3 1¼	5 4¼	1 10	2 19 4¾
Cardiff, Prince of Wales' ...	8 10	3 0	6 1	18 2	3 1	1 5	1 3	2	2 2 0
Chailey, Heritage Craft Schools ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastcote, St. Vincent's ...	9 9	2 9	5 7¾	10 4½	1 2½	2 0	2 2	1 7¾	1 15 6½
Exeter, Princess Elizabeth ...	9 11	4 1¾	8 7¼	1 0 6	2 1½	3 9¾	11¼	2 2¾	2 12 3¼*
Gosforth, W. J. Sanderson ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harlow Wood ...	13 9	5 1¾	8 10¼	16 7	2 5¾	2 8½	4 1¼	—	2 13 7½*
Headington, Wingfield-Morris ...	11 10	3 8¾	9 10½	1 6 4½	7	3 4	1 9	5½	2 17 11½
Ivybridge, Dame Hannah Rogers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kirbymoorside, Yorkshire Children's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marple, Children's	7 7	1 7	6 6	9 11	1 6	5 3	1 4	5 9*	1 19 5*
Northampton, Manfield ...	8 11	5 1	8 4	16 9	1 5	2 9	2 4	3 8*	2 9 3*
Oswestry, Robert Jones & Agnes Hunt :									
Adults' ...	11 7½	4 11	6 5¼	17 6½	1 9¾	2 3	2 5½	8	2 7 8½
Children ...	9 3	3 11	6 5¼	17 6½	1 9¾	2 3	2 5½	4 2¼*	2 7 10¼*
Pyrford, St. Nicholas & St. Martin's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sevenoaks, Children's for the Treatment of Hip Disease ...	8 6¼	1 7	8 8	9 9	1 5	11¼	1 7½	10½	1 13 4½
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffs. Cripples Aid Society ...	11 5	5 6¾	10 2½	19 1¾	2 1¼	4 8¼	8¼	—	2 13 9¾
Swanley, Alexandra Hpl. for Children with Hip Diseases	9 7	1 3½	9 6¼	1 1 1	8	4 11¼	5 10	2 6	2 15 5
Winford, nr. Bristol	9 2¼	1 0¼	8 10¼	1 2 0¼	2 5¾	2 5¾	1 5½	2 2¼	2 9 8¾*
SPA HOSPITALS.									
Bath, Ryl. Min. Water ...	7 11¼	3 1¾	5 11¾	15 5¼	1 2¼	3 3	1 4½	4¼	1 18 8
Buxton, Devonshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harrogate, Ryl. Bath ...	8 8	4 6	6 7	14 8	9	3 2	2 4	9	2 1 5

* The cost of special schools is included in these figures.

TABLE 17—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Banstead, Surgical Home for Boys	5 10	10	5 4	5 11	1 9	2 1	4 7	8	1 7 0
Birmingham & Mid- land Skin ...	13 9½	6 1½	14 10	1 8 1	3 2	6 10	4 0½	3 4	4 0 2½
Birmingham, Mid- land Nerve ...	10 2½	4 1	12 2	1 3 6	1 1	4 3	3 2	10½	2 19 4
Hove, The Lady Chichester (Nerves) ...	15 6	2 4	6 3	15 4	2 0	1 5	1 1	5 1	2 9 0
Liverpool & Dist. Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart ...	19 11	1 7	9 4	13 3	1 6	1 11	4 10	2 3	2 14 7
Liverpool Radium Inst. & Hpl. for Cancer ...	16 9	7 0	19 7	1 19 8	5 1	19 0	8 5	3 0	5 18 6
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthal- mic & Aural ...	14 7	5 6	15 2	1 14 10	3 2	3 6	2 2	4 3	4 3 2
Manchester, Chris- tie Cancer Hpl. & Holt Radium Inst. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 13 9
Manchester & Sal- ford Hpl. for Skin Diseases ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 0
Margate, Ryl. Sea Bathing... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portsmouth & Southern Coun- ties Eye & Ear... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 4½
St. Leonards-on- Sea, Eversfield Chest ...	14 9	2 3	8 10	11 8	2 8	2 2	5 1	2 7	2 10 0
Ventnor, Ryl. Nat. Hpl. for Con- sumption ...	17 4½	2 11	10 0½	1 3 3½	3 1	5 7½	6 11	3 0	3 12 2½
SCOTLAND.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Aberdeen, Ryl. Chil- dren's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh Hpl. for Women & Chil- dren ...	13 3	6 7	12 1	1 3 2	8	4 6	6 5	—	3 6 8
Maternity Section	16 8	11 3	15 3	1 1 7	—	4 6	12 11	—	4 2 2
Edinburgh, Princess Margaret Rose...	8 11½	4 6	5 1	1 3 8½	1 4½	2 6	11. 6	—	2 17 7
Edinburgh, Ryl. Edinburgh Chil- dren's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow Ear, Nose & Throat ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 17—continued.

AVERAGE COST OF EACH IN-PATIENT PER WEEK IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Domestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
SCOTLAND—continued.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS—continued.									
Glasgow Eye Inf...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow Lock ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow Ophthal-mic Inst. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 5
Glasgow Redlands Hpl. for Women	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 1½
Glasgow Ryl. Can-cer ...	14 5	12 6	1 7 4	2 1 5	1 6	6 1	2 5	—	5 5 8
Glasgow, Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 5
Glasgow, Ryl. Maternity & Women's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 5
Glasgow, Ryl. Samaritan for Women ...	11 0	4 0	5 7	18 0	1 11	1 11	5 11½	2 1½	2 10 5½
Glasgow & West of Scotland Radium Inst. ...	1 1 8	5 0	2 6	3 2 3	10	—	1 6	—	4 13 9
Greenock, Ferguson Eye Bequest ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Belfast, Forster Green, Hpl. for Consumption & Chest Diseases...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Rotunda (Maternity) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Vict. Eye & Ear ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 11, 13, 15 and 19.

TABLE 18.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
LONDON.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Charing Cross	·65	6·51	1·49	9·00	·54	·51	5·72	1·06	2 1·48
Guy's	1·57	7·78	2·34	13·42	·82	·34	1·25	2·50	2 6·02
King's College	·69	7·08	1·99	11·58	·49	·48	·96	·90	2 0·17
London	1·40	6·52	2·86	15·98	·67	1·02	·70	1·83	2 6·98
Middlesex	1·56	10·27	1·59	7·35	·61	·66	·20	1·71	1 11·95
Royal Free	1·00	9·12	5·00	15·50	·75	1·00	·50	1·75	2 10·62
St. Bartholomew's	·92	7·77	3·09	18·45	·60	·31	·75	2·12	2 10·01
St. George's	1·44	6·12	1·75	9·88	·44	·44	·25	·30	1 8·62
St. Mary's... ..	·60	5·10	1·30	10·10	1·10	·70	·50	·50	1 7·90
St. Thomas's	1·43	5·15	1·93	16·09	·53	·78	·15	1·17	2 3·23
University College	1·08	5·83	1·77	8·93	·36	·99	·54	·81	1 8·31
Westminster	·96	8·09	1·70	10·33	·68	1·25	·50	2·49	2 2·00
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
German	2·86	6·85	2·34	8·29	·40	·72	·22	·15	1 9·83
Ilford, King George	1·12	3·83	1·76	8·52	·79	·53	·29	·96	1 5·80
Prince of Wales's	1·55	6·53	2·93	6·73	·64	·99	·45	1·57	1 9·39
Queen Mary's	1·80	5·20	1·40	11·80	·70	1·70	·60	·90	2 0·10
Royal Northern	2·12	6·95	2·63	12·78	·86	·94	1·76	2·74	2 6·78
Seamen's Hpl. Soc. : Dreadnought	2·37	9·33	1·64	9·21	·44	·44	·01	·41	1 11·85
Albert Dock	2·87	7·75	2·77	10·64	·42	·52	·25	·28	2 1·50
West London	1·78	7·47	1·73	10·90	·49	·58	·15	1·63	2 0·73
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Croydon Gen.	1·32	3·42	1·59	3·31	·37	·34	·50	·06	10·91
London Homœopathic	1·00	5·50	2·50	5·00	·50	·75	1·00	·75	1 5·00
Miller Gen.	1·24	4·43	1·63	10·76	·51	·72	·21	·87	1 8·37
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bolingbroke	1·37	2·53	1·83	6·04	·68	·65	·80	·19	1 2·09
Ealing, King Edward Mem.	2·11	5·00	2·05	7·50	·70	1·41	·33	1·48	1 8·58
Hampstead Gen.	1·51	7·13	2·25	8·44	·82	·35	·48	·97	1 9·95
Metropolitan	1·60	5·20	1·20	11·10	·30	·50	·20	·50	1 8·60
National Temperance	1·23	5·93	2·35	12·63	·59	·83	·19	1·89	2 1·64
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Connaught	1·81	7·33	2·33	6·47	·79	·75	·58	2·45	1 10·51
London Jewish	·70	5·56	1·59	7·74	·43	1·10	·42	·83	1 6·37
Poplar	·80	3·46	1·00	6·34	·38	·53	1·45	·18	1 2·14
Richmond Ryl.	1·51	4·71	1·59	7·09	1·24	·95	·53	·58	1 6·20
Willesden Gen.	·93	6·06	1·72	6·94	1·19	·77	·28	1·40	1 7·29
Woolwich & Dist. WarMem.	1·70	5·80	1·10	11·50	·80	·80	·40	1·50	1 11·60
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Acton	2·00	6·00	4·00	5·00	1·00	1·00	—	1·00	1 8·00
Battersea Gen.	1·35	4·90	3·13	6·60	·69	1·35	·42	1·82	1 8·26
Beckenham	1·25	8·25	7·25	18·75	2·50	6·00	6·75	·75	4 3·75
Blackheath & Charlton	5·50	8·00	2·90	6·10	·90	·30	·40	·10	2 0·20
Bromley & Dist.	1·29	2·58	2·60	5·22	·34	·64	·32	·33	1 1·32
East Ham Mem.	1·21	5·68	·90	7·23	·71	·70	·35	·70	1 5·49
French	1·07	11·56	1·16	4·93	·23	·98	·39	·96	1 9·28
Harrow & Wealdstone	·90	7·60	2·80	16·40	·80	1·10	·50	3·20	2 9·30
Hornsey Central	1·17	3·91	4·30	11·06	·50	2·64	2·27	·54	2 2·43
Italian	1·74	4·13	1·43	2·85	·32	·62	·32	1·32	1 0·73
Kingston-on-Thames, Vict.	1·00	25·81	·07	34·73	1·54	·14	—	—	5 3·29
Mildmay Mem.	—	—	2·00	8·00	—	—	·25	—	10·25
Mildmay Mission	1·10	5·65	1·14	6·64	·28	1·23	·31	·98	1 5·33
Princess Beatrice... ..	1·00	7·25	4·50	14·00	1·25	2·50	1·00	6·50	3 2·00
Putney	2·14	19·52	3·30	14·54	1·10	2·08	1·77	·30	3 7·75

TABLE 18—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Do- mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
LONDON—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
St. John's, Lewisham ...	·79	4·83	1·00	10·76	·57	·92	·36	1·20	1 8·43
Twickenham, St. John's...	1·91	4·88	1·75	11·70	·32	1·45	·92	·51	1 11·44
Weir	2·35	12·54	5·86	10·95	·93	·65	1·19	·20	2 10·67
Wembley	2·25	8·25	3·50	10·00	·75	1·25	2·00	·25	2 4·25
Wimbledon	4·00	9·00	5·00	6·00	—	—	4·00	—	2 4·00
Wimbledon, Nelson ...	1·10	5·10	1·40	5·20	·30	·50	1·50	·20	1 3·30
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Brentford	·72	1·55	·44	3·21	·15	·20	3·80	·04	10·11
Bromley, Phillips Mem. ...	—	8·30	1·00	·08	·06	·05	·75	·25	10·49
Catholic Nursing Institute	4·64	·47	2·58	5·70	—	·56	—	1·67	1 3·71
PROVINCES.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Birmingham Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Birmingham, Queen's ...	·63	4·15	1·81	8·13	·47	·62	·64	·38	1 4·83
Bristol Gen.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0·74
Bristol Ryl. Inf.	·81	9·01	1·50	5·51	·45	·09	·30	·17	1 5·84
Cambridge, Addenbrooke's	·75	10·25	1·75	7·25	·50	·50	·50	·25	1 7·75
Cardiff Ryl. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leeds Gen. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liverpool, David Lewis ...	1·96	4·99	1·16	9·58	·24	·16	·09	·09	1 6·27
Liverpool Ryl. Inf. ...	·54	5·96	·88	7·82	·14	·16	·11	·09	1 3·70
Liverpool, Ryl. Southern	·78	4·65	1·50	7·83	·49	·65	·07	·14	1 4·11
Liverpool, Stanley ...	·35	4·46	·58	6·92	·13	·17	·33	·06	1 1·00
Manchester Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3·00
Newcastle, Ryl. Vict. Inf.	·46	3·71	·67	6·66	·49	·29	·10	·22	1 0·60
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf. ...	·83	6·95	2·99	11·52	·43	·81	·99	·23	2 0·75
Sheffield Ryl.	·50	5·06	·61	6·20	·58	·19	·09	·28	1 1·51
Sheffield Ryl. Inf. ...	2·40	4·20	·90	4·90	·50	·40	·40	·20	1 1·90
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bath, Ryl. United ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackburn & E. Lancs. Ryl. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolton Ryl. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bournemouth, Ryl. Vict. & West Hants. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11·03
Bradford Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4·00
Brighton, Ryl. Sussex County	1·14	6·26	1·41	8·66	·65	·87	·37	·87	1 8·23
Chester Ryl. Inf.	·73	14·05	1·55	5·55	·46	·17	·53	—	1 11·04
Chesterfield & N. Derby- shire Ryl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6·00
Coventry & Warwickshire	·80	7·90	·70	6·70	·10	·30	·10	—	1 4·60
Darlington Mem.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derby, Derbyshire Ryl. Inf.	·57	6·93	1·60	7·31	·26	·31	·73	·14	1 5·85
Exeter, Ryl. Devon & Exeter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gloucester Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Guildford, Ryl. Surrey County	1·40	3·60	3·60	5·60	2·80	·90	1·00	1·10	1 8·00
Halifax Ryl. Inf.	·80	5·14	2·09	7·36	·12	·60	·44	—	1 4·55
Huddersfield Ryl. Inf. ...	·75	4·80	1·65	6·60	·45	·30	·30	·15	1 3·00
Hull Ryl. Inf.	·98	4·85	·81	5·46	·22	·49	·23	·06	1 1·10
Ipswich, E. Suffolk & Ipswich	·98	4·06	2·37	6·65	·76	·95	·06	·29	1 4·12

TABLE 18—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.	
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s.	d.
PROVINCES—continued.										
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.—continued.										
Leicester Ryl. Inf. ...	·53	6·75	1·89	5·72	·34	·65	·32	·08	1	4·28
Newport, Ryl. Gwent ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4·00
Northampton Gen. ...	3·40	4·10	3·70	6·20	·90	1·00	·60	·40	1	8·30
Norwich, Norfolk & Nor-wich ...	·87	5·55	1·47	7·74	·52	·31	·42	·31	1	5·19
Nottingham Gen. ...	·79	6·17	·79	5·86	·16	·11	·23	·03	1	2·14
Plymouth, Prince of Wales's	·72	5·13	·97	7·40	·32	·14	·34	·48	1	3·50
Portsmouth, Ryl. Ports-mouth ...	1·19	5·63	1·25	5·34	·23	·46	·21	·19	1	2·44
Preston Ryl. Inf. ...	·96	3·25	1·33	4·41	·45	·35	·43	·24		11·42
Reading, Ryl. Berkshire...	1·08	8·06	2·31	7·89	·39	1·48	·34	·47	1	10·02
Salford Ryl. ...	1·10	4·47	3·02	8·52	·26	1·12	1·34	·63	1	8·46
Salisbury Gen. Inf. ...	2·50	3·00	2·30	6·20	·10	·20	·40	1·00	1	3·70
Southampton, Ryl. S. Hants & Southampton	·66	7·49	1·72	9·25	·50	·71	·37	·33	1	9·03
Southend-on-Sea Gen. ...	1·16	10·07	2·99	12·50	·84	·81	·38	1·00	2	5·75
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staf-fordshire Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		10·00
Sunderland Ryl. Inf. ...	1·25	2·92	·69	5·54	·10	—	·06	—		10·56
Swansea Gen. & Eye ...	·92	6·98	1·59	8·90	·57	1·01	1·46	1·22	1	10·65
Tunbridge Wells, Kent & Sussex ...	1·25	5·25	2·00	7·00	1·25	1·00	·75	·75	1	7·25
Windsor, King Edward VII	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		5·07
Wolverhampton Ryl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.										
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf. ...	2·50	5·75	1·75	6·00	·25	·50	·75	·50	1	6·00
Barnsley, Beckett ...	·72	1·20	·59	1·80	·08	·08	·10	·07		4·64
Barrow-in-Furness, North Lonsdale ...	2·13	6·39	1·49	7·00	·19	·45	·98	·37	1	7·00
Birkenhead Gen. ...	·83	3·81	1·13	3·48	·18	·66	·12	·11		10·32
Blackpool, Vict. ...	1·62	5·12	1·85	6·80	·71	·47	·24	·19	1	5·00
Burnley, Vict. ...	1·19	7·65	1·56	3·99	·24	·55	·86	·02	1	4·06
Bury Inf. ...	·91	3·69	2·74	5·44	·96	·92	·40	·28	1	3·34
Canterbury, Kent & Can-terbury ...	2·10	7·10	4·10	5·10	1·40	1·30	·20	·30	1	9·60
Chelmsford & Essex ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Cheltenham, Gen. & Eye	1·30	4·66	2·40	4·76	·73	1·45	1·23	·74	1	5·27
Colchester, Essex County	·75	8·00	1·75	4·75	·50	·50	·25	·25	1	4·75
Doncaster Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Grimsby & Dist. ...	1·80	9·20	1·50	7·90	·50	·30	·10	—	1	9·30
Hereford, Herefordshire Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	0·00
Hertford, Hertford County	·75	3·75	·50	5·25	·50	·50	·50	—		11·75
Leamington Spa, Warne-ford, Leamington & S. Warwickshire Gen. ...	1·40	5·70	3·40	5·60	·70	·90	1·30	·50	1	7·50
Lincoln County ...	·89	3·89	1·34	3·72	·22	·29	·15	·07		10·57
Manchester, Ancoats ...	1·50	4·00	2·50	6·25	·25	·50	·75	·25	1	4·00
Middlesbrough, N. Ormesby	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Oldham Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
Peterborough & Dist. Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—
St. Helens... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—

TABLE 18—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Scunthorpe & Dist. War Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shrewsbury, Ryl. Salop Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southport Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Shields, Ingham Inf.	·80	·80	·53	2·10	—	·53	—	·21	4·97
Torquay, Torbay ...	1·66	3·18	·72	2·75	·13	·33	·16	·05	8·98
Wigan, Ryl. Albert Edward Inf. ...	2·25	4·88	·88	7·75	·12	·12	—	·25	1 4·25
Winchester, Ryl. Hampshire County ...	1·00	5·80	2·50	6·10	·40	·70	·20	·40	1 5·10
Worcester Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
York County ...	1·58	1·62	1·68	4·14	·30	·49	·37	·11	10·29
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bangor, Caernarvonshire & Anglesey Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burton-on-Trent Gen. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2·00
Carlisle, Cumberland Inf.	2·39	3·69	2·86	8·59	·58	·10	·29	·11	1 6·61
Dudley, Guest ...	—	2·80	3·50	3·60	1·20d.		2·30	—	1 1·40
Harrogate & Dist. ...	·89	8·33	2·31	6·34	·92	·18	·48	·13	1 7·58
Hastings, Ryl. E. Sussex	·63	6·16	4·72	7·52	·48	·79	·46	·78	1 9·54
Kidderminster & Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11·00
Lancaster, Ryl. Lancaster Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0·00
Mansfield & Dist. Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesbrough, N. Riding Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rotherham ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helens, Providence Free	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scarborough ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stockport Inf. ...	·82	3·44	·98	7·25	·18	·23	·15	·07	1 1·12
Stockton-on-Tees, Stock-ton & Thornaby ...	1·59	4·04	1·05	2·88	·05	·12	·37	·05	10·15
Wakefield, Clayton ...	·91	3·64	1·32	10·20	·18	1·09	1·03	·18	1 6·55
Wallasey, Vict. ...	1·29	6·09	2·01	6·90	·47	·59	·37	·34	1 6·06
Walsall Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warrington Inf. ...	1·30	5·00	3·00	8·00	·44	·90	·35	·15	1 7·14
Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Bromwich & Dist. Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wrexham & E. Denbigh-shire War Mem. ...	1·32	1·28	·46	3·04	·11	·10	·16	·03	6·50
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Bootle Gen. ...	·92	3·83	1·41	4·87	·21	·13	·10	·10	11·57
Bury-St.-Edmunds, West Suffolk Gen. ...	·54	11·40	·78	8·70	·39	·42	·08	·29	1 10·60
Chichester, Ryl. W. Sussex	1·18	7·40	2·11	11·63	1·82	1·84	1·04	1·52	2 4·54
Dewsbury & Dist. Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas, Noble's Isle of Man	1·00	11·43	2·15	6·85	·42	·67	·32	·16	1 11·00
Eastbourne, Princess Alice Mem. ...	1·70	7·50	2·60	7·80	1·00	1·10	1·60	·70	2 0·00
Folkestone, Ryl. Vict. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Grantham ...	4·68	4·49	6·57	9·88	1·15	1·44	·34	1·18	1 5·73
Gravesend & N. Kent ...	·75	7·00	3·25	5·00	·25	1·25	·25	·50	1 6·25

TABLE 18—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-lanebus.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 100 TO 124 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Hemel Hempstead, W. Herts.	1·07	6·07	3·04	9·96	1·14	·65	1·01	—	1 10·94
Keighley & Dist.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0·52
King's Lynn, W. Norfolk & King's Lynn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6·00
Macclesfield Gen. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester, Northern	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester, Vict. Mem. Jewish	2·69	2·35	2·42	6·81	·42	·66	·65	1·72	1 5·72
Margate & Dist.	2·01	2·35	3·35	5·10	·47	2·00	·60	·48	1 4·36
Mexborough, Montagu	·75	2·28	1·14	10·47	·14	·26	·15	·09	1 3·28
Poole, Corselia & E. Dorset	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8·00
Ramsgate Gen.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochdale Inf.	—	5·00	2·25	7·50	1·00d.				1 3·75
Rochester, St. Bartholo-mew's	·75	5·50	1·50	7·50	·25	·25	·25	·25	1 4·00
Rugby, Hpl. of St. Cross	4·50	3·25	4·50	10·50	2·25	1·25	2·00	1·25	2 5·50
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Bu- chanan	1·36	6·20	3·05	5·63	·32	·29	·94	91	1 6·70
Stafford, Staffordshire Gen. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weston-Super-Mare	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Altrincham Gen.	·42	4·42	·62	4·91	·24	·47	·20	·10	11·38
Ashington... ..	1·59	2·14	1·79	3·56	·07	·25	·31	·01	9·72
Aylesbury, Ryl. Bucks.	4·25	5·50	3·25	11·00	·25	1·00	·25	·50	2 2·00
Banbury, Horton Gen.	2·65	11·76	5·09	6·76	·10	1·63	·03	—	2 4·02
Basingstoke	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8·00
Batley & Dist.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6·89
Birmingham, Midland	4·08	15·46	2·34	9·59	1·42	1·87	1·00	·52	3 0·28
Bishop's Stortford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4·68
Blyth, Thomas Knight Mem.	1·20	8·73	2·10	6·36	·20	·35	·56	—	1 7·50
Bristol Homœopathic	—	6·00	2·00	7·00	2·00	3·00	2·00	—	1 10·00
Chorley & Dist.	2·20	2·39	3·85	7·72	·68	1·07	·19	·25	1 6·35
Dorking & Dist.	4·60	7·10	11·70	21·80	·40	·70	·70	1·00	4 0·00
Ellesmere Port & Dist.	—	2·30	·60	3·60	·30	·10	·10	·10	7·10
Hartlepool	2·50	·30	1·40	5·10	—	·40	3·70	—	1 1·10
Haslemere & Dist.	1·30	4·73	2·01	6·91	·08	2·31	·41	·24	1 5·99
Hitchin, N. Herts. & S. Beds.	10·00	23·00	11·00	16·00	1·00	3·00	4·00	—	5 8·00
Leeds Public Disp. & Hpl. Liverpool, Hahnemann	·81	3·99	1·35	5·51	·30	·50	·61	·25	1 1·32
Lowestoft & N. Suffolk	1·25	6·50	3·00	7·25	·25	1·25	·50	·25	1 8·25
Maidenhead	3·35	8·75	3·10	11·67	·57	1·35	2·29	·53	2 7·61
Melton Mowbray, Melton & Dist.	—	12·00	2·00	8·00	—	—	8·00	—	2 6·00
Newton Abbot	1·00	6·10	2·70	5·80	·50	·70	·60	—	1 5·40
Newtown, Montgomery County Inf.	5·00	10·00	8·30	56·20	3·30	8·30	5·00	1·00	8 1·10
Pontypool & Dist.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3·09

TABLE 18—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 30 TO 99 AVAILABLE BEDS—continued.									
Purley	2.50	10.50	10.00	12.50	3.50	3.50	2.00	2.00	3 10.50
Redhill	—	6.90	2.00	8.30	.62	1.30	.63	.72	1 8.47
St. Albans & Mid Herts....	4.17	15.56	5.91	6.47	.34	.52	.34	1.08	2 10.39
Sevenoaks & Holmesdale	5.00	24.00	12.00	15.00	2.00	2.00	—	—	5 0.00
Sherborne, Yeatman Mem.	3.14	3.45	6.71	6.32	.41	.21	.41	.21	1 8.86
Staines	1.74	3.10	1.51	6.43	.72	.59	1.20	.23	1 3.52
Sunderland, Monkwear-mouth & Southwick ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8.42
Sutton & Cheam	2.50	9.25	3.75	10.75	—	2.75	.75	.75	2 6.50
Tilbury	1.99	7.14	1.77	3.87	.33	.61	.34	.58	1 4.43
Waterloo & Dist....	.77	5.00	1.27	3.47	.26	.63	.31	.83	1 0.54
Welwyn, Queen Vict. Mem.	2.50	8.20	7.60	9.90	1.00	.90	.30	.30	2 6.70
West Hartlepool, Cameron	—	6.66	3.00	7.33	.50	.66	1.16	—	1 9.31
Wisbech, North Cam-bridgeshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3.00
Woking	3.00	35.00	3.00	6.00	—	1.00	1.00	—	4 1.00
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Builth Cott.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0.00
Chesham Cott. ... ..	.35	4.70	1.52	9.92	—	.62	1.24	—	1 6.35
Crewkerne	1.50	3.50	2.00	3.50	.50	1.50	1.50	—	1 2.00
Fairford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10.00
Fowey Cott.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0.00
Gorleston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3.40
Leatherhead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 11.00
Leominster	3.90	44.60	4.50	7.00	.90	1.70	.40	.90	5 3.90
Marlow	1.90	2.00	4.20	7.30	.70	.50	.10	.30	1 5.00
Pembroke Dock, Vict. Nurses Home & Meyrick	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0.00
Romsey	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5.50
South Elmsall, Warde Al-dam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3.00
Wantage Cott.	4.12	4.13	6.50	9.50	.75	—	2.00	—	2 3.00
SCOTLAND.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Aberdeen, Ryl. Inf. ...	—	.84	1.10	2.11	.11	.21	.10	.03	4.50
Dundee, Ryl. Inf. ...	1.02	3.28	.76	3.13	.15	.09	.20	.01	8.64
Edinburgh, Ryl. Inf. ...	.59	5.19	1.03	10.28	.65	.90	.08	.49	1 7.21
Glasgow, Ryl. Inf. ...	1.87	1.60	1.77	4.03	.21	.37	.12	.17	10.14
Glasgow, Vict. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow, Western Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING 200 OR MORE AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Falkirk & Dist. Ryl. Inf.	1.44	3.02	3.44	8.63	.72	.90	1.39	.46	1 8.00
Greenock, Ryl. Inf. ...	—	1.54	1.39	1.51	.35	.54	.55	—	5.88
Paisley, Ryl. Alexandra Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Perth, Ryl. Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 150 TO 199 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Inverness, Ryl. Northern Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leith	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

TABLE 18—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN GENERAL HOSPITALS
FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Do- mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
SCOTLAND—continued.									
HOSPITALS CONTAINING FROM 125 TO 149 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Kilmarnock, Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stirling, Ryl. Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
HOSPITAL CONTAINING 33 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Glasgow Homœopathic ...	·15	·48	1·27	4·04	1·22d.		·30d.		7·46
HOSPITALS CONTAINING LESS THAN 30 AVAILABLE BEDS.									
Dunbar & Dist. Cott. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6·00
Lerwick, Gilbert Bain Mem.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6·00*
Stranraer, Garrick Cott....	4·00	4·00	1·50	3·75	1·50	1·25	2·00	—	1 6·00
IRELAND.									
HOSPITALS ASSOCIATED WITH MEDICAL SCHOOLS.									
Belfast, Mater Infirmorum	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Belfast, Ryl. Vict. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork, North Inf. & County & City of Cork Gen. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork, South Charitable Inf. & County ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Adelaide ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Dr. Steevens ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, House of Industry Hpls. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Jervis Street ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Mater Misericor- diæ ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Meath Hpl. & County Dublin Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Mercer's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Ryl. City of Dub- lin ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, St. Vincent's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 10, 12, 14 and 16.

* Excluding the Salary of a Surgeon, which is met by Government Grant.

TABLE 19.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro-visions.	Surgery and Dis-pensary.	Do-mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel-laneous.	Adminis-tration.	Estab-lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
LONDON.									
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Belgrave	·88	7·36	2·06	9·69	·88	1·50	·94	2·75	2 2·06
Evelina	1·75	5·25	2·00	11·00	1·00	1·50	·50	1·75	2 0·75
Hpl. for Sick Children ...	1·17	6·00	3·43	14·24	1·29	1·63	·62	2·71	2 7·09
Paddington Green ...	1·50	7·10	2·50	12·70	·60	2·50	2·90	1·20	2 7·00
Princess Elizabeth of York	1·74	8·86	1·94	8·86	·74	1·26	1·11	1·06	2 1·57
Princess Louise, Kensing-ton	·70	3·70	2·90	12·20	·90	1·50	·40	1·90	2 0·20
Queen's	·97	5·30	1·38	11·84	·24	1·00	·13	1·65	1 10·51
South Eastern	1·36	1·63	1·94	14·64	·56	·91	·34	1·07	1 10·45
Victoria	1·31	5·97	2·10	10·16	·64	1·03	·04	·79	1 10·04
EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Central London	1·70	5·90	2·50	9·10	·90	1·70	·50	4·60	2 2·90
Golden Square	1·70	6·20	2·20	4·10	1·00	2·10	·80	2·10	1 8·20
Metropolitan	1·50	5·60	2·20	4·40	·30	3·40	·50	·70	1 6·60
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Central London	1·22	2·44	1·68	16·02	1·71	3·62	1·89	1·62	2 6·20
Royal Eye	·90	2·70	1·10	14·30	1·10	3·60	·80	1·60	2 2·10
Royal London	1·19	2·32	1·71	15·56	1·62	2·52	·59	2·32	2 3·83
Royal Westminster ...	1·50	3·50	2·10	13·60	2·20	4·50	·90	4·50	2 8·80
Western	1·00	3·00	1·10	12·80	·90	1·70	·60	1·70	1 10·80
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.									
Chelsea	2·00	19·70	4·30	9·80	1·40	2·00	·60	·90	3 4·70
Elizabeth Garrett Ander-son	1·70	10·30	4·13	13·30	1·20	1·50	·20	1·30	2 9·60
Grosvenor	2·12	11·66	2·82	7·63	·64	1·06	·70	1·77	2 4·40
Hpl. for Women	1·70	20·20	3·10	9·20	1·20	3·00	1·40	1·70	3 6·40
Samaritan Free	2·00	14·00	6·00	12·00	2·00	4·00	1·00	2·00	3 7·00
South London	1·30	7·70	1·30	10·90	·70	·80	·60	·40	1 11·70
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.									
Bermondsey Medical Mis-sion	1·14	3·70	·51	5·39	·16	·45	·39	·30	1 0·04
Ryl. Waterloo	·81	7·50	1·15	5·89	1·01	1·78	·52	2·53	1 9·19
St. Mary's, Plaistow ...	·83	6·60	2·02	5·95	·64	1·28	·60	·70	1 6·60
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
British for Mothers ...	3·61	1·07	4·15	5·35	·87	·21	·48	·48	1 4·22
City of London	1·10	1·30	2·10	15·40	1·10	1·30	1·40	2·80	2 2·50
	*3·60	·80	5·80	11·40	3·60	3·40	2·60	11·00	3 6·20
East End	2·00	·70	2·10	7·80	·60	1·10	·10	·40	1 2·80
General	6·10	1·70	7·70	13·90	·80	1·40	·90	2·90	2 11·40
Jewish **	5·00	2·00	4·00	23·00	1·00	2·00	1·00	3·00	3 5·00
Mothers' (Salvation Army)	2·25	·50	·75	10·50	—	·25	·25	·25	1 2·75
Plaistow	2·90	·27	2·65	4·31	·21	·30	·49	·77	11·90
Queen Charlotte's ...	3·30	2·10	1·20	6·30	·60	1·00	·10	·50	1 3·10
	*8·90	·90	4·60	12·10	1·00	1·80	·80	1·10	2 7·20
NERVOUS SYSTEM.									
Hpl. for Epilepsy & Para-lysis †	·40	14·10	·80	11·10	1·90	2·10	1·30	1·00	2 8·70
National	·90	15·10	2·40	8·40	1·20	2·00	·70	2·60	2 9·30
Tavistock Clinic	—	·12	6·46	48·47	3·47	8·03	·70	39·89	8 11·14
West End	·99	11·09	2·43	10·66	1·36	1·81	·59	6·25	2 11·18

* Patients attended at their own homes.

† Title since changed to Maida Vale Hpl. for Nervous Diseases.

** Title since changed to Bearsted Memorial Hospital.

TABLE 19—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR
THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Do- mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
LONDON—continued.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Albany Deptford Babies'	15.35	.46	6.51	46.06	.93	1.86	6.51	23.71	8 5.39
All Saints (Gen.-Ur.) ...	2.62	16.06	4.99	24.75	2.99	5.75	14.95	9.83	6 9.94
Gordon (Fistula, etc.) ...	2.00	10.25	7.25	10.50	1.50	4.00	.50	3.25	3 3.25
Hpl. for Consumption (Brompton) ...	2.00	18.50	1.75	29.75	2.00	1.25	2.75	1.75	4 11.75
Infants' ...	2.95	7.49	4.43	16.12	1.50	2.36	.63	2.80	3 2.28
London Chest ...	1.32	12.92	1.92	25.97	.75	3.19	.56	2.83	4 1.46
London Lock ...	.20	1.80	1.10	8.20	.50	.80	.10	1.80	1 2.50
Manor House Orthopædic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Marie Curie (Women— Cancer) ...	5.00	4.10	5.20	33.80	1.80	3.60	4.00	1.30	4 10.80
Middleton & MacDonald Baby Clinic Hpl. ...	—	.16	1.91	19.70	.56	—	—	.69	1 11.02
National Heart ...	1.17	7.77	1.60	18.81	1.03	5.56	.45	5.53	3 5.92
Ryl. Cancer ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ryl. Dental ...	—	7.88	3.07	21.11	.99	4.45	1.11	2.75	3 5.36
Ryl. National Orthopædic	1.44	2.28	1.69	8.21	.93	.85	.25	.85	1 4.50
St. John's (Skin) ...	.10	3.65	1.08	9.09	.86	1.91	.20	1.61	1 6.50
St. Mark's (Fistula, etc.)...	1.43	8.50	5.93	11.44	.77	2.32	.35	1.05	2 7.79
St. Paul's (Gen.-Ur.) ...	.88	3.49	2.25	8.34	.51	1.84	.07	1.38	1 6.76
St. Peter's (Stone) ...	1.40	11.24	3.75	11.24	1.40	1.40	1.88	2.81	2 11.12
Seamen's (Tropical Diseases)	6.97	5.66	1.24	14.56	3.64	3.87	.77	1.32	3 2.03
PROVINCES.									
CHILDREN'S HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead & Wirral ...	1.86	5.16	2.84	5.67	.62	3.67	1.53	.18	1 9.53
Birmingham (King Ed- ward VII Mem.) ...	1.60	6.40	2.90	10.60	.80	1.60	1.30	—	2 1.20
Bradford ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Brighton, Ryl. Alexandra	1.25	2.00	1.00	4.00	.75	.25	.25	.50	10.00
Derby ...	1.05	3.76	1.88	4.37	.22	.26	.55	—	1 0.09
Hull, Vict. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0.00
Leasowe, Liverpool Open Air ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liverpool, Ryl. Liverpool: City Branch ...	1.05	4.52	1.77	6.54	.24	.34	.60	.10	1 3.16
Manchester Ryl. ...	—	5.00	1.00	7.50	.75	.25	.25	.25	1 3.00
Norwich, Jenny Lind ...	.66	2.40	.52	3.00	.14	.11	.26	.12	7.21
Sheffield ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southampton ...	1.40	3.20	2.40	4.40	.70	1.30	.20	1.20	1 2.80
EAR, NOSE, AND THROAT HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat ...	1.31	4.40	1.80	10.97	.56	1.52	.54	.63	1 9.73
Brighton, Sussex Throat & Ear ...	2.25	6.25	1.00	11.25	2.25	3.50	1.50	3.00	2 7.00
Eastbourne ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0.00
Manchester Ear ...	.75	4.50	2.25	5.00	.50	1.75	.50	1.75	1 5.00
Nottingham & Notts. ...	—	2.00	1.00	7.00	.50	.50	.50	.50	1 0.00
EYE HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland...	.51	1.77	.96	9.99	.60	.50	.61	.61	1 3.55
Brighton, Sussex...	1.25	3.75	3.75	2.75	1.75	3.93	—	5.00	1 10.18
Bristol ...	.50	1.10	.77	2.40	.81	.80	.37	.43	7.18
Liverpool, St. Paul's ...	1.70	4.80	1.40	3.90	.60	1.20	.90	.30	1 2.80
Manchester Ryl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwich, Norfolk & Nor- wich Eye Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2.00
Southampton Free ...	1.69	3.96	1.83	7.63	.33	2.77	.62	—	1 6.83
Wolverhampton & Mid- land Counties Eye Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11.14

TABLE 19—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Do- mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
PROVINCES—continued.									
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN.									
Birmingham & Midland...	—	6.30	2.10	9.90	.80	—	4.20	5.00	2 4.30
Leeds	4.62	19.09	5.43	16.74	1.54	3.04	1.62	1.78	4 5.86
Liverpool	1.34	9.03	4.31	6.79	.97	.85	.64	.47	2 0.40
Sheffield, Jessop	2.73	8.22	2.51	7.67	.84	1.43	.18	.38	1 11.96
HOSPITALS FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.									
Brighton, New Sussex ...	.50	2.00	1.75	1.75	.50	.25	.50	.75	8.00
Bristol, Ryl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Manchester, St. Mary's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
MATERNITY HOSPITALS.									
Birkenhead	3.91	.79	1.73	10.72	.18	1.02	.45	.76	1 7.56
Birmingham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4.50
Brighton, Sussex Mater- nity & Women's ...	2.75 (11.75*)	4.75	8.75	6.25	2.50	.75	2.50	2.00	2 6.25
Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7.25
Liverpool	2.02	2.73	2.13	2.96	.19	.48	.52	.08	11.11
Newcastle, Princess Mary	1.70	.70	2.06	7.70	.30	3.70	.80	2.10	1 7.06
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Birmingham & Midland Skin ... ..	.56	3.42	1.38	8.42	.42	2.54	.29	1.01	1 6.04
Birmingham, Midland Nerve	—	6.11	2.46	15.59	.83	3.16	.51	.51	2 5.17
Birmingham, Ryl. Cripples	.92	11.51	2.77	29.32	2.13	2.57	1.73	1.04	4 3.99
Buxton, Devonshire Ryl. Hpl. (for Rheumatism)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cardiff, Prince of Wales Orthopædic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Orthopædic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hove, Lady Chichester (Nerves)	3.20	2.55	2.55	6.50	4.60	.28	1.80	2.15	1 11.63
Liverpool & Dist. Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart...	—	13.00	.90	1.10	.30	.70	—	.80	1 4.80
Liverpool Radium Inst. & Hpl. for Cancer ..	.29	3.88	2.35	4.76	1.24	2.71	1.21	.43	1 4.87
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic & Aural ...	—	4.18	4.00	11.78	.86	1.41	.44	.26	1 10.93
Manchester, Christie Can- cer Hpl. & Holt Radium Inst.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 1.00
Manchester, Duchess of York Hpl. for Babies...	—	2.60	1.20	6.60	—	—	1.60	—	1 0.00
Manchester & Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6.00
Margate, Ryl. Sea Bathing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portsmouth & Southern Counties Eye & Ear ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1.50
Stoke-on-Trent, Orthopæ- dic Hpl. of the N. Staffs.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cripples Aid Society ...	5.25	13.50	6.25	34.75	2.25	5.75	1.25	—	5 9.00
Swanley, Alexandra Hpl. for Children with Hip Diseases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0.64

* Patients attended at their own homes.

TABLE 19—continued.

AVERAGE COST PER OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCE IN SPECIAL HOSPITALS FOR
THE YEAR 1937.

Hospital.	Pro- visions.	Surgery and Dis- pensary.	Do- mestic.	Salaries and Wages.	Miscel- laneous.	Adminis- tration.	Estab- lishment.	Finance.	Total.
	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	s. d.
SCOTLAND.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Aberdeen, Ryl. Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh Hpl. & Disp. for Women & Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh, Ryl. Edin- burgh Children's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow, Ear, Nose & Throat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow, Eye Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow Ophthalmic Inst.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3-02
Glasgow, Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0-40
Glasgow, Ryl. Maternity & Women's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5-00
Glasgow, Ryl. Samaritan for Women	—	7-00	15-00	20-50	1-00	2-75	1-75	2-75	4 2-75
Greenock, Ferguson Eye Bequest... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND.									
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.									
Dublin, Rotunda (Mater- nity)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin, Vict. Eye & Ear	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Other Tables relating to the above hospitals are Nos. 11, 13, 15 and 17.

TABLE 20.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	Hospital (for address, etc., refer to Directory).	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of Out-patients Treated.	Medical Staff.					Nursing Staff.										Total.
							Whole Time.		Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.		Not State Registered Nurses.			Auxiliary.					
							Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Matrons.	Asst. Matrons & Sisters.	Staff Nurses.	Male Nurses.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Male Nurses.	Midwives.	Pupil Midwives.		Massenuses.	Massours.
Administered under the Public Health Acts.																						
LONDON.																						
GENERAL HOSPITALS.																						
London County Council.	Archway ...	564	342.4	4,041	£ s. d. 4 17 0½	221	1	6	—	—	—	1	24	40	4	—	86	2	—	1	—	158
	Bethnal Green	650	529.1	5,246	4 1 3	8,746	1	9	—	—	—	1	27	56	7	—	129	8	10	7	4	249
	Dulwich ...	728	693.9	7,439	3 13 5½	4,304	1	8	—	—	1	1	35	52	5	—	131	4	11	—	3	242
	Fulham ¹ ...	567	489.9	5,661	3 9 9	4,879	1	6	—	—	2	1	28	53	5	—	110	2	4	4	3	210
	Hackney ¹ ...	772	670.6	7,966	3 13 7¾	16,440	1	9	—	—	1	1	38	62	9	—	115	14	8	10	4	261
	Hammersmith ¹	458	417.9	6,480	5 6 7¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Hammersmith ²	111	93.6	481	3 14 0¾	12,274	1	5	—	—	—	1	37	96	11	39	100	6	33	—	5	328
	Highgate ...	545	409.4	3,402	4 7 4	370	1	5	—	—	—	1	31	45	4	—	94	2	—	—	2	179
	Lambeth ¹ ...	863	857.6	—	3 10 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Lambeth ² ...	289	227.1	9,079	2 10 8¾	9,619	1	13	—	—	—	1	47	99	14	12	173	17	11	10	8	392
	Lewisham ...	781	782.7	8,505	3 12 5	13,074	1	10	—	—	—	1	39	67	6	—	141	7	12	10	3	286
	Mile End ...	510	426.2	6,451	4 12 5½	16,335	1	9	—	—	—	1	25	45	5	5	110	3	11	3	3	211
	New End ...	260	218.7	2,645	5 7 8½	2,230	1	4	—	—	—	1	16	23	5	—	40	8	4	7	2	106
	Paddington ...	578	489.6	5,818	3 19 3½	6,984	1	8	—	—	—	1	29	54	4	—	110	4	5	7	2	216
	St. Alfege's ¹ ...	623	550.4	7,425	3 18 6¼	6,498	1	10	—	—	—	1	28	54	16	—	109	9	12	12	3	244
	St. Andrew's	626	548.6	8,553	3 19 7½	13,108	1	9	—	—	—	1	28	51	5	—	119	2	6	14	4	230
	St. Charles' ...	754	631.5	5,827	3 10 5	3,352	1	5	—	—	2	1	36	55	10	—	140	6	—	—	3	251
	St. Clement's	456	345.8	1,160	3 14 5½	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	7	11	18	35	—	42	—	—	1	115
	St. Francis' ...	649	618.1	1,319	2 14 11½	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	10	32	9	107	—	22	—	—	—	181
	St. George-in-the-East ...	410	316.2	4,374	4 12 0½	9,539	1	6	—	—	—	1	21	35	5	—	76	2	5	8	4	157
	St. Giles' ...	810	777.4	10,045	3 15 4¼	8,814	1	11	—	—	—	1	37	68	6	—	148	3	13	10	3	289
	St. James ...	901	911.7	14,625	3 7 1½	7,901	1	13	—	—	—	1	37	63	7	—	182	3	19	20	4	336
	St. John's ...	637	561.6	1,432	2 18 1½	750	1	2	—	—	1	1	17	4	4	109	—	15	—	—	1	151
	St. Leonard's ¹	549	493.6	5,446	3 17 4½	6,263	1	7	—	—	1	1	28	47	5	—	104	5	9	8	3	210
	St. Luke's ...	390	355.8	3,099	3 9 6	1,911	1	5	—	—	—	1	20	36	4	—	61	1	—	—	2	125
	St. Mary Abbot's ¹ ...	547	398.6	6,883	5 5 2¼	5,333	1	10	—	—	1	1	29	51	4	2	95	3	17	16	5	223
	St. Mary Islington ...	838	741.9	8,194	3 9 0	5,283	1	9	—	—	1	1	35	61	5	—	155	6	14	—	3	280
	St. Matthew's*	627	541.1	325	2 13 0½	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	13	7	2	103	—	14	—	—	1	141
	St. Nicholas'...	331	320.8	4,263	4 2 2½	7,923	1	6	—	—	—	1	18	34	6	—	69	3	6	—	4	141
	St. Olave's ...	688	586.7	6,690	4 6 8½	9,772	1	9	—	—	1	1	30	52	6	—	128	4	8	12	4	245
	St. Pancras ¹	380	292.8	4,803	4 0 11½	2,199	1	6	—	—	—	1	15	28	4	—	67	2	7	7	4	135
	St. Peter's ...	404	326.9	4,358	4 14 7½	2,489	1	5	—	—	—	1	22	38	11	—	57	17	—	—	3	149
	St. Stephen's	761	660.1	7,194	3 14 3½	4,893	1	7	—	—	—	1	39	61	10	—	146	5	5	10	6	283
UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.																						
London County Council.	Downs † ...	360	333.1	1,225	3 2 10	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	11	18	—	68	—	—	—	—	2	100
	Goldie Leigh †	248	175.6	669	4 2 0½	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	2	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	33
	Northern (post-Encephalitis Lethargica unit) § ...	298	282.9	29	3 19 7¾	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Norwood † ...	210	160.3	1,166	3 2 8	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	9	7	—	45	4	—	—	—	—	66
	Queen Mary's †	1,284	1,066.3	1,935	3 2 3¼	—	1	8	—	—	—	1	65	60	—	252	—	—	—	16	—	394
	St. David's ||	328	296.2	151	2 2 10¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	7	—	—	30	—	—	—	39
	St. Faith's || ...	427	355.5	99	1 16 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	5	—	40	—	—	—	—	—	49
	St. Margaret's ¶	66	42.9	464	5 5 3½	11	—	—	—	—	—	1	5	8	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	35
	Sheffield St. **	102	89.5	585	2 14 9½	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	9	—	—	7	—	—	18
	White Oak ††	364	229.3	594	3 11 3	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	10	1	—	20	—	—	—	—	—	32

* Administered under the Public Health Acts from October 1, 1937 (6 months statistics).

† Children. ‡ Skin diseases, ringworm and convalescent children.

§ Part used for infectious diseases and tuberculosis. The hospital is primarily a convalescent fever hospital and no separate records are available as to average cost, medical staff or nursing staff.

|| Epileptics.

¶ Ophthalmia neonatorum and vulvo-vaginitis.

** Venereal diseases.

†† Contagious diseases of the eye.

‡ Hospitals for chronic and other cases.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	Hospital (for address, etc., refer to Directory).	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of Out-patients Treated.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.										Total.	
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.		Not State Registered Nurses.		Auxiliary.							
							Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Matrons.	Asst. Matrons & Sisters.	Staff Nurses.	Male Nurses.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Male Nurses.	Midwives.	Pupil Midwives.	Massonuses.		Masseurs.
Administered under the Public Health Acts—continued.																								
PROVINCES																								
GENERAL HOSPITALS.																								
Administered by County Councils.																								
Cardigan.	Aberayron County ...	—	—	—	£ s. d.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cheshire.	Clatterbridge	274	255	1,938	3 3 0	1,876	1	4	—	—	—	—	9 1	14	13	—	—	59	9	—	—	1	—	97
Essex.	Oldchurch ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln (Lindsey).	County Inf. ...	200	—	*	—	—	1	1	6	—	—	—	1	7	5	1	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	36
Middlesex.	Central Middx. County ...	890	770	8,528	—	6,475	1	9	5	—	—	—	5 1	48	109†	17‡	44	152	25	6	10	8	—	420
	Hillingdon County ...	195	168	4,550	—	6,925	1	4	3	—	—	—	2 1	18	23	—	15	56	—	7	—	2 1	—	123
	N. Middx. County ...	1,450	1,052	14,390	—	18,632	1	12	4	—	1	11 1	62	106§	5	30	210	11	—	24	8	—	—	457
	Redhill ...	500	197	5,331	—	15,800	1	7	7	—	—	—	5 1	21	36	1	9	46	—	7	8	3	—	132
	W. Middx. County ...	1,314	1,237	11,089	—	14,814	1	15	6	—	—	—	6 1	51	164	3	106	143	34	30	30	4 1	—	567
Nottingham.	Kilton Hill ...	120	65	258	2 3 3½	—	—	—	—	1	1	34 1	6||	—	—	10	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	18
Salop.	County Council	176	126	1,221	2 12 1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	6	5	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	39
Surrey.	Dorking County ...	191	134	350	2 11 8	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	6	3	—	25	—	7	—	—	—	42
	Epsom County	376	299	2,435	2 17 1	—	1	3	—	—	1	—	1	17	24	—	11	40	18	5	—	1	—	117
	Kingston County ...	565	475	5,616	3 15 7	4,809	1	4	3	—	—	—	9 1	25	28	3	13	80	16	8	20	3	—	197
	Redhill County	302	280	1,950	3 7 2	—	1	2	—	—	2	2 1	14	18||	—	—	31	18	5	4	—	1	—	92
Wilts.	St. Margarets	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Yorks :																								
E. Riding.	Avenue ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. Riding.	Staincliffe County ...	349	311	¶1,026	1 15 2	¶191	1	1	—	—	—	—	5 1	12	10	—	—	52	3	—	—	—	1	79
	White Rose County ...	170	147	¶596	2 0 6	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	6	2	—	—	29	1	—	—	—	—	39
Administered by County Boroughs.																								
Barnsley.	St. Helen ...	198	170	1,026	2 8 0	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5 1	4	7	—	29	—	5	—	—	—	—	46
Barry.**	Accident & Surgical ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Birkenhead.	Municipal ...	560	407	4,799	3 0 1	2,460	1	5	—	—	—	—	9 1	18	16	1	16	80	—	15	1	—	—	148
Birmingham.	Dudley Road	926	761	13,818	4 5 4	33,200	1	4	10	—	—	—	6 1	57	84	—	—	240	—	5	16	11	—	414
	Selly Oak Inf.	680	666	3,122	2 3 6¾	—	1	12	6	—	2	8	1	18	17	—	154	8	—	8	24	7	—	198
	Selly Oak ...	486	515	10,271	4 0 3	15,443																		

* Opened July 1938. † Includes 11 trained in mental nursing. ‡ Includes 8 trained in mental nursing. § Includes 9 not State Registered.
 || Includes 1 not State Registered. ¶ Administered under the Public Health Acts as from July 4, 1937. Patients admitted since that date.
 ** Administered by the Barry Urban District Council. †† Includes 3 not State Registered.

(a) In the London County Council hospitals, there is a "group" scheme for consultant and specialist services. The general hospitals are divided into seven groups and the services of 10 dermatologists, 11 ear, nose and throat specialists, 10 obstetricians and gynaecologists, 12 ophthalmologists, 10 orthopaedists, 12 paediatrists, 19 physicians, 11 radiologists, 20 surgeons and 8 urologists are regularly utilised. There are panels comprising 28 anaesthetists and 7 neurologists, and these specialists are called in when required. There are also a number of part-time consultants and specialists employed in special units and at special hospitals. In addition, 2 full-time radiologists are employed at groups of general hospitals and 4 obstetricians and gynaecologists working approximately half-time for the Council are attached to selected general hospitals. Tuberculosis officers of the metropolitan boroughs are honorary consultants for tuberculosis in the general hospitals. Dental facilities are available at all the Council's hospitals.

TABLE 20—continued.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	Hospital. (for address, etc., refer to Directory).	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of Out-patients Treated.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.								Total.			
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.		Not State Registered Nurses.		Auxiliary.							
							Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Matrons.	Asst. Matrons & Sisters.	Staff Nurses.	Male Nurses.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Male Nurses.	Midwives.		Pupil Midwives.	Massenuses.	Masseurs.
Administered under the Public Health Acts—continued.																								
PROVINCES—continued.																								
GENERAL HOSPITALS—continued.																								
Administered by County Boroughs																								
Bradford.	St. Luke's ...	872	829	8,416	—	—	1	8	2	—	—	15	1	29	40	5	—	131	15	—	—	3	1	225
Brighton.	Municipal ...	601	454	4,016	2 7 10	493	1	4	—	—	—	9	1	18	20*	—	6	82	15	2	6	1	—	151
Bristol.	Southmead ...	523	446	4,676	2 10 9	—	1	6	—	—	—	28	1	20	16	—	—	82	—	16	12	3	—	150
Burnley.	Municipal ...	247	172	2,263	2 16 2	—	—	2	1	—	—	11	1	11	5	—	—	46	3	—	—	1	—	67
Cardiff.	Llandough ...	345	290	4,880	3 10 3½	—	1	7	—	—	—	10	1	19	16	1	—	85	—	—	—	1	—	123
Carlisle.	City General...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coventry.	Gulson Road	329	280	3,426	2 7 10½	823	1	3	—	—	—	3	1	11	6	1	—	52	1	—	8	2	—	82
Croydon.	Mayday ...	518	500	5,513	3 3 1	120	1	5	—	—	3	9	1	24	15	—	12	82	8	14	15	2	—	173
Derby.	City ...	312	234	2,779	3 4 6	1,115	1	3	—	—	—	11	1	13	9	—	—	52	—	5	4	2	—	86
Gloucester.	City General...	160	119	573	1 12 0	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	2	3	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	28
Halifax.	General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leeds.	St. George's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Inf. ...	336	286	194	1 16 2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	8	—	—	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
	St. James' ...	1,241	—	11,106	2 1 9	569	1	10	1	—	6	15	1	36	22	—	45	174	33	8	15	3	1	338
	St. Mary's Inf.	237	202	1,120	2 5 2	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	1	7	5	—	28	—	2	5	—	—	48
Leicester.	City General...	497	429	3,670	3 0 10	—	1	5	—	—	1	15	1	24	17	—	—	81	7	1	4	2	—	137
Liverpool.	Mill Road Inf.	695	443	9,272	2 15 9½	16,140	1	10	—	—	1	13	1	29	17	6	—	93	7	—	16	3	—	172
	Walton ...	1,575	1,300	17,018	2 1 2	10,031	1	13	—	—	—	15	1	46	39	2	10	218	15	—	—	4	—	335
Manchester.	Crumpsall ...	1,400	1,219	12,829	2 13 9	—	1	11	2	—	—	16	1	58	27	1	75	166	10	15	34	5	—	392
	Withington ...	1,165	957	14,670	2 19 3	—	1	10	1	—	—	23	1	45	25	2	9	167	8	16	33	6	—	312
Middlesbrough.	Municipal ...	353	227	1,951	—	2,939	1	2	—	—	—	5	1	11†	12	—	—	49	—	—	—	2	—	75
Newcastle-on-Tyne.	General ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nottingham.	City ...	1,008	876	5,360	2 11 0	—	1	7	—	—	—	10	1	35	45	2	20	133	24	3	6	4	—	273
Oldham.	Municipal ...	350	288	5,151	2 17 9	—	1	4	—	—	—	6	1	16	8	—	—	82	—	2	—	1	—	110
Plymouth.	City ...	572	546	4,205	2 1 4½	—	1	5	—	—	—	18	1	21	15	12	24	102	—	5	—	1	—	181
Portsmouth.	St. Mary's ...	1,050	953	4,891	1 19 5½	2,843	1	7	—	—	—	8	1	22	17	1	10	84	19	8	15	4	—	181
Preston.	Sharoe Green	250	172	1,645	2 19 11	—	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	11	5	—	—	34	1	4	6	—	—	62
Reading.	Battle ...	310	263	1,623	1 14 0	2,237	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	8	4	—	—	35	6	—	—	—	—	54
Rochdale.	Birch Hill ...	475	383	3,342	2 6 6	—	1	3	—	—	—	6	1	17	7	—	11	52	1	8	18	1	—	116
Salford.	Hope ...	1,150	980	10,156	2 11 10	7,229	1	9	—	—	—	13	1	45	15	—	15	168	20	13	34	3	—	314
Sheffield.	City General...	854	676	8,428	2 16 5	6,534	1	12	—	—	—	7	1	29	17	—	—	138	—	—	35	1	1	222
	Nether Edge...	320	251	1,045	2 17 5½	—	—	1	—	1	5	—	1	16	3	—	90	—	10	15	—	—	—	135
Smethwick.	St. Chad's ...	147	134	1,721	3 8 4½	—	—	2	—	—	—	50	1	15	11†	—	4	28	—	—	—	1	—	60
Southampton.	Borough Gen.	487	333	3,894	3 0 3	106	1	4	—	—	—	8	1	19	6	—	2	63	4	10	3	1	—	109
Southend-on-Sea.	Municipal ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southport.	Fleetwood ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
S. Shields.	General ...	407	366	4,486	2 4 9	2,555	1	3	—	—	—	2	1	14	9	—	16	60	2	—	—	1	—	103
Sunderland.	Municipal ...	463	383	6,098	2 8 3	4,379	1	3	—	—	—	12	1	16	8	—	6	73	—	—	6	1	—	111
Swansea.	Fairwood ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walsall.	Manor ...	303	248	3,835	2 17 2	3,315	1	3	—	—	—	5	1	14	11	—	10	41	9	—	—	3	—	89
Warrington.	Borough Gen.	285	216	2,756	2 19 0	7,889	—	2	—	1	1	10	1	13	10	—	—	54	78	—	—	3	—	159
W. Bromwich.	Hallam ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Includes 7 not State Registered.

† Includes 1 not State Registered.

TABLE 20—continued.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	Hospital (for address, etc., refer to Directory).	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of Out-patients Treated.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.						Total.					
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.		Not State Registered Nurses.		Auxiliary.							
							Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Matrons.	Asst. Matrons & Sisters.	Staff Nurses.	Male Nurses.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.		Male Nurses.	Midwives.	Pupil Midwives.	Masseuses.	Masseurs.

Administered under the Public Health Acts—continued.

PROVINCES—continued.

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Administered by County Councils.

Essex.	Brookfield Orthopædic ...	—	—	—	£ s. d.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norfolk.	Melton Lodge Orthopædic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stafford.	Standon Hall Orthopædic	120	116	99	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	4 1	7	8*	—	—	21	—	—	—	2	49
Surrey.	The Lodge † ...	50	48	8	1 8 7	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1*	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	9

Administered by County Boroughs.

Cardiff.	Lord Pontypridd ¶ ...	25	23	110	1 7 10	—	—	—	—	1	—	1 1	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	5
Liverpool.	Alder Hey ¶ ...	940	661	10,212	2 7 8½	28,121	1	9	—	—	—	14 1	45§	20	—	—	224	—	—	—	4	294
Manchester.	Booth Hall ¶	760	469	6,575	3 4 5	—	1	6	—	—	—	17 1	26	14||	—	11	123	—	—	—	2	177
	Langho Colony†	640	635	64	1 1 0	—	1	—	—	—	—	1*	1	—	—	31†	—	32†	—	—	—	65

SCOTLAND.

GENERAL HOSPITALS.

Administered by County Councils.

Angus.	Hpl. for Sick Poor ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bute.	Lady Margaret	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Administered by Town Councils.

Aberdeen.	Woodend ...	362	327	1,962	2 12 6	331	1	4	5	—	—	22 1	14	11	—	—	79	—	2	—	1	—	108
Dundee.	Maryfield ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh.	Eastern Gen.	308	304	2,073	2 1 11	—	1	4	—	—	—	10 1	8	25	—	—	52	5	—	—	1	—	92
	Northern Gen.	239	230	1,192	1 16 10	320	1	3	—	—	—	11 1	14	—	—	—	46	—	—	—	1	—	70
	Western Gen.	282	213	3,202	3 3 2	—	1	6	—	—	—	20 1	16	10	—	—	67	—	—	—	1	—	95

UNCLASSIFIED SPECIAL HOSPITALS.

Administered by County Council.

Lanark.	County Orthopædic ...	80	78	104	2 1 10	339	1	1	—	—	—	2 1	5	—	—	—	18	—	—	—	—	24
---------	-----------------------	----	----	-----	--------	-----	---	---	---	---	---	-----	---	---	---	---	----	---	---	---	---	----

Administered by Town Councils.

Glasgow.	Mount Blow Home ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stirling.	Child Welfare Home ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Poor Law Hospitals.

LONDON.

London County Council.	Caterham ...	} Hospitals for persons suffering from mental infirmity. See Table 22. *
	Darenth Park	
	Fountain ...	
	Leavesden ...	
	Tooting Bee ...	

* Not State Registered.

† Nurse attendants.

§ Includes 3 not State Registered.

¶ Children.

|| Includes 2 not State Registered.

† Epileptics.

TABLE 20—continued.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	Hospital (for address, etc., refer to Directory).	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of Out-patients Treated.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.											
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.		Auxiliary.						
							Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Matrons.	Asst. Matrons & Sisters.	Staff Nurses.	Male Nurses.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Male Nurses.	Midwives.	Pupil Mid-wives.	Masseuses.	Masseurs.	Total.
Poor Law Hospitals—continued.																								
PROVINCES.																								
Administered by County Councils.																								
Glamorgan.	Llwynypia ...	—	—	—	£ s. d.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Penrhiwtyn ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hertford.	Wellhouse ...	373	293	3,656	2 16 5½	—	1	2	—	—	—	4 1	21	33	—	1	52	8	—	5	1	—	122	
Lancaster.	Lake ...	430	387	2,610	1 18 6	—	—	3	—	1	—	2 1	10	7	2	15	39	12	—	1	1	—	88	
	Park ¶	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sussex (East).	Southlands ...	316	278	2,869	1 12 6	—	1	4	—	—	—	4 1	16	4	1	12	70	12	—	8	2	—	126	
York, W. Riding.	County ...	242	169	929	1 17 2½	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	7	2	1	—	27	4	—	—	—	—	42	
Administered by County Boroughs.																								
Bolton.	Townley's **	550	466	4,293	2 7 6	—	1	4	—	—	—	3 1	26	14	—	—	94	—	—	—	2	—	137	
Chester.	City ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Liverpool.	Smithdown Road ¶	1,200	808	9,606	2 9 0	7,698	1	9	—	—	—	11 1	24	14	6	15	146	26	—	27	3	—	262	
Stockport.	Stepping Hill ¶	453	353	4,014	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	5 1	21	8	—	8	52	—	—	15	1	—	106	
West Ham.	Forest Gate ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Whipps Cross	744	905	10,717	3 10 7	1,357	1	7	—	—	—	9 1	28	35	2	—	113	13	—	—	3	1	196	
Wigan.	Billinge ...	405	330	1,358	1 9 9½	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	6	1	—	40	—	13	1	—	—	62	
SCOTLAND.																								
Administered by County Councils.																								
Banff.	Seafeld. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
E. Lothian.	Belhaven ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Joint Committee.††	Orchard House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Administered by Town Councils.																								
Glasgow.	Eastern Dist.	329	312	3,097	2 4 4	29,694	1	4	—	—	—	6 1	14	14§	2	—	44	5	—	—	1	—	81	
	Southern Gen.	1,575	1,431	6,388	2 2 0	2,544	1	14	—	—	—	13 1	30	7 20||	79*	124	42	—	—	2	—	305		
	Stobhill Gen.	1,881	1,754	14,054	2 2 0	6,873	1	24	5	—	—	22 1	61	20 18	4	335	6	—	—	5	—	450		
	Western Dist.	256	228	4,509	2 5 6	7,247	—	4	—	1	—	8 1	14	13†	—	—	38	—	—	2	—	68		
Paisley.	Craw Rd. Inst.	234	216	1,301	1 2 7½	16	—	2	—	—	2	—	1	11	2	2	4	21	—	—	1	—	42	
Poor Law Institutions.																								
(Limited to those which are recognised by the General Nursing Council as Training Schools for Nurses.)																								
Administered by County Councils.																								
Cheshire.	West Park ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Denbigh.	Croesnewydd	168	130	713	1 10 10	227	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5	3	—	11	12	—	—	1	—	33	
Derbyshire.	Chesterfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
	Inf. ...	207	141	1,004	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	9	—	—	35	—	—	—	1	—	46	
Glamorgan.	Bridgend Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Herts.	Shrodells ...	310	304	—	2 9 8	—	—	1	—	—	1	7 1†	12	6	3	11	39	6	—	—	1	—	79	

¶ Administered under the Public Health Acts as from April 1, 1938. ** Administered under the Public Health Acts as from April 1, 1939.

†† Under the joint control of Clackmannan and Stirling County Councils and Stirling Town Council.

§ Fourth year nurses who are not staff nurses.

* Includes 14 trained in mental nursing, 2 State Registered.

|| Trained in mental nursing, 10 not State Registered.

† Includes 7 fourth year nurses who are not staff nurses.

‡ Not State Registered.

TABLE 20—continued.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	Hospital (for address etc., refer to Directory).	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of Out-patients Treated.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.										
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.			Auxiliary.				
							Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Matrons.	Asst. Matrons & Sisters.	Staff Nurses.	Male Nurses.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Male Nurses.	Midwives.	Pupil Midwives.	Masseuses.	Total.
Poor Law Institutions—continued.																							
Administered by County Councils—continued.																							
Kent.	County, Chatham ...	411	364	2,371	£ s. d. 2 3 2	—	1	3	—	—	—	5	1	15	11	—	7	59	5	5	—	3	106
	County, Dartford ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	County, Farnborough * ...	766	599	4,849	2 7 10	—	1	5	—	—	—	6	1	26†	20	—	9	100	34	1	—	3	194
	County, Pembury ...	480	400	2,054	2 0 10	—	1	3	—	—	—	6	1	16	14	—	—	51	16	—	—	2	100
Lancs.	County, Whiston ...	500	360	3,725	2 2 0	700	1	4	—	—	—	9	1	16	12	1	5	42	—	—	—	1	78
	Jericho ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Moorlands Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Notts.	County Inst., Basford ...	216	167	586	1 3 7	—	—	—	—	—	1	33	1	7	4	—	—	23	4	—	—	1	40
Surrey.	Farnham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	County ‡ ...	197	181	1,102	2 3 1	—	—	—	—	1	3	1	1	8	3	—	3	19	3	2	—	1	40
	Warren Road‡	265	214	1,389	3 1 8	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	10	14	—	9	27	6	4	—	1	72
Warwicks.	Warwick ...	198	121	785	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	7	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
Administered by County Boroughs.																							
Blackburn.	Queen's Park	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastbourne.	St. Mary's * ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gateshead.	High Teams ...	330	236	1,040	1 7 6	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	1	9†	4	1	10	18	7	—	—	—	50
Grimsby.	Scartho Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Inst. ...	246	213	1,181	1 18 7	32	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	9	—	1	—	30	3	—	—	—	44
Hastings.	Municipal ...	295	250	1,514	1 11 6	230	1	—	—	—	—	2	1	10	5	—	6	39	4	—	1	—	66
Huddersfield.	St. Luke's ...	236	205	—	1 9 2	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	6	—	—	39	—	—	—	—	—	46
Hull.	Anlaby Road	581	532	3,560	1 19 8	—	1	3	—	—	—	4	1	14	7	2	—	72	16	—	1	—	113
	Beverley Road	400	398	4,052	1 19 8	—	1	3	—	—	—	4	1	13	3	—	3	57	15	—	1	—	93
Ipswich.	Borough Gen.‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln.	Burton Road	161	112	588	1 18 0	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	4	5	—	17	—	—	—	—	—	27
Merthyr Tydfil.	The Inf. ...	337	295	1,941	1 5 0	—	—	1	—	1	—	6	1	7	6	—	32	3	—	—	—	—	49
Newport, Mon.	Woolston	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	House Inf.	219	180	1,762	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	5	1	8	1	1	7	41	4	—	—	1	65
Rotherham.	Alma Road ‡	330	312	2,527	—	4,661	1	5	—	—	—	10	1	13	7	—	3	56	4	—	10	—	95
Stoke-on-Trent.	London Road	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Inst. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swansea.	Tawe Lodge ...	314	220	1,142	1 6 3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	6	4	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	33
Tynemouth.	Preston ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
W. Hartlepool.	Howbeck Inf.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wolverhampton.	New Cross ...	575	420	3,374	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	4	1	14	7	1	14	40	17	—	—	1	95
Worcester.	Shrub Hill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Inf. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	7	—	—	3	25	3	—	—	1	40
York.	City Inst. ...	219	157	702	1 13 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Now classified as Poor Law Hospitals.

† Includes 1 not State Registered.

‡ Administered under the Public Health Acts as from April 1, 1938.

TABLE 20—continued.

MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	Hospital (for address, etc., refer to Directory).	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of Out-patients Treated.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.										Total.	
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.			Auxiliary.					
							Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Super-intendent.	Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Matrons.	Asst. Matrons & Sisters.	Staff Nurses.	Male Nurses.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Male Nurses.	Midwives.	Pupil Midwives.	Masseuses.		Masseurs.
NORTHERN IRELAND.																								
Administered by Boards of Guardians.																								
Belfast.	Belfast Inf. ...	2,000	1,600	19,121	£ s. d.	—	—	8	—	—	7	5	1	12	69	14	6*	259	6	—	—	2	—	369
Limavady.	Roe Valley Dist. ...	76	45	605	1 12 0	30	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
Lurgan.	Lurgan & Portadown Dist.	278	140	—	2 0 8	—	—	2	—	1	1	—	1	7	1	—	—	29	—	—	—	1	—	39
Newtownards.	Ards Dist. ...	240	190	2,602	2 3 3	7,240	—	2	—	1	2	3	1	8	10	—	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	44
EIRE.																								
Administered by County Boards of Health.																								
Carlow.	Muinebeag Dist. ...	32	16	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork, North.	Fermoy County	119	105	1,530	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	4	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
West.	Skibbereen County ...	46	34	346	1 15 5½	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
Galway.	Galway Central	299	282	5,324	2 5 0	1,570	—	4	—	—	—	10	1	4†	30†	—	—	36	—	—	—	1	—	72
Leix.	Portlaoighise County ...	42	40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Tipperary, West.	Thurles Dist.	41	34	504	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
Wexford.	Gorey Dist. ...	30	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Convalescent Hospitals and Homes.																								
Administered by County Councils.																								
London.	Princess Mary's	Closed during reconstruction.				—	—	—	Footnote (a) p. 147.	—	—	Footnote (a) p. 147.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Queen Mary's††	530	477	3,498	2 15 5½	—	1	3	—	—	—	1	14	20	—	—	—	55	—	—	—	1	—	91
	St. Anne's ...	127	109	1,346	2 12 5¼	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	St. Benedict's¶	318	295	1,778	2 13 1½	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	11	12	—	35	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	61
Middlesex.	Edgbury ...	100	76	691	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
	Country ...	63	54	936	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
Administered by County Boroughs.																								
Birmingham.	Wassell Grove	43	35	611	1 12 3	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
	Oaklands †† ...	41	24	565	2 8 4½	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
Croydon.	Coombe Cliff ††	32	28	121	1 17 10	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1§	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	6
Liverpool.	Olive Mount ††	475||	293	2,592	2 5 3¾	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	8	6†	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
Manchester.	Rose Hill ...	100	90	526	2 3 9	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
Newcastle.	Whitton Tower	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheffield.	Shirle Hill Annexe ...	20	16	715	3 8 6	—	—	**	—	**	**	—	—	1	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	7

†† Males. ¶ Females. †† Children. §. Not State Registered. ** The medical staff of the Nether Edge Hospital attends.
 * Attendants, 3 State Registered. † Includes 1 not State Registered. † Includes 24 trained nurses.
 || Including 199 reserved for social cases.

TABLE 21.

MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES.
PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	* = Maternity Hospital. † = Maternity Home. ** = Maternity & Children's Hospital. †† = Maternity & Child Welfare Hospital. (For address, etc., see Directory.)	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of New Out-patients.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.						
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered.	Not State Registered.		Auxiliary.			
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.		Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.		Midwives.
													Total.						
LONDON.																			
Administered by Metropolitan Boroughs.																			
Battersea.	Battersea Borough *	30	18.3	467	£ s. d. 6 12 3	825	1	—	—	—	—	3	1	2	—	—	3	7	13
Deptford.	Municipal † ...	12	8	204	5 6 6	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	4	—	6
Fulham.	Fulham Borough † ...	26	16	148	7 13 2	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	3	4	11
Greenwich.	Greenwich Borough Council † ...	28	16	406	6 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	3	8	13
Lambeth.	Lambeth Council † ...	23	16.7	397	4 6 7	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	3	—	9
Lewisham.	Lewisham Municipal †	17	10.9	271	6 7 8	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1†	1	1	—	5	—	8
Wandsworth.	Borough of Wandsworth War Mem. †	20	16.76	409	6 14 3½	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	1	3	4	—	5	—	13
PROVINCES.																			
Administered by County Councils.																			
Cardigan.	County † ...	20	8	121	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	2	—	2	—	6
Denbigh.	County † ...	12	10	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	3	—	1	—	7
Derbyshire.	Ashbourne † ...	9	7	204	4 0 7¾	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	3	—	4
Durham.	County † ...	17	11.5	316	3 0 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	—	7
	E. F. Peile † ...	33	23.3	302	2 9 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	7	—	—	14
Flint.	Catherine Gladstone †	10	—	185	4 8 6½	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1†	1	—	—	3	—	5
Gloucester.	Tetbury Council * ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hertford.	Maples † ...	7	5	135	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1†	—	—	3	2	1	7
Lincoln	Cleethorpes † ...	16	10	235	4 18 8	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3§	4	—	1	—	9
(Lindsey).	Gainsborough †	9	††	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	2||	3	—	—	—	6
	Scunthorpe †	30	24	528	4 11 4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	3	9	—	4	—	17
Middlesex.	Middx. County * ...	48	33	114	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	5	6	—	13	2	27
Warwicks.	Rugby † ...	12	5.6	141	4 10 2¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	4
	Warwick † ...	7	4.2	97	4 10 1½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	4
Worcester.	Lucy Baldwin * ...	18	12.3	239	6 14 3	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	1	2	—	—	5	—	8
	Mary Stevens †	16	11.5	259	6 3 7	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	2	—	2	4	—	9
York, E. Riding.	Driffield ...	8	6	155	2 13 7½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	3
Administered by County Boroughs.																			
Barnsley.	Municipal † ...	7	7	200	5 3 8½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	2	—	6
Barrow-in-Furness.	Risedale † ...	20	13.07	300	5 14 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	2	—	9
Birmingham.	City (Handsworth) †	28	22	579	5 1 9¼	719	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	3	2	—	—	10	16
	City (Moseley) †	49	48	1,167	3 11 3¼	1,023	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	6	—	—	—	16	23
Blackburn.	Springfield † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blackpool.	Corporation Maternity Wards ...	12	12	382	3 11 2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	3	6	12
Bolton.	Haslam † ...	17	15.6	422	4 3 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2†	—	—	5	—	8
Bootle.	Municipal † ...	8	6.8	178	4 17 1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	5
Burnley.	Bank Hall **	45	33.1	478	4 13 0	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	2	1	7¶	6	—	10	24
Carlisle.	Corporation * ...	13	10.6	307	3 19 1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	5
Croydon.	St. Mary's * ...	32	28	584	5 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	4	1	—	1	12	19
Darlington.	Greenbank * ...	20	13.2	238	—	197	1	—	—	—	3	2	1	1	3	—	5	—	10
Dewsbury.	Moorlands † ...	11	11	298	4 11 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	1	—	6
Doncaster.	Hamilton Lodge † ...	12	9	237	4 18 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	5

† 1 not State Registered.

¶ Including 3 Staff Nurses.

§ Including 2 Staff Nurses.

†† Home was completed and opened in August 1937.

|| 1 Sister and 1 Staff Nurse.

TABLE 21—continued.

MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	* = Maternity Hospital. † = Maternity Home. ** = Maternity & Children's Hospital. †† = Maternity & Child Welfare Hospital. (For address, etc., see Directory.)	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of New Out-patients.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.						
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered.	Not State Registered.	Auxiliary.				
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.							
													Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Midwives.	Pupil Midwives.	Total.
PROVINCES—continued.																			
Administered by County Boroughs—continued.																			
Eastbourne.	Municipal † ...	25	10	246	£ s. d.	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	2	1	—	3	5	12
Grimsby.	Municipal † ...	38	19	450	6 4 0	355	—	—	—	1	1	3	1	4	12	—	3	—	18
Huddersfield.	Municipal † ...	32	29	774	3 8 5½	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	1	4	—	—	2	11	20
Hull.	Municipal **	116	82	1,393	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	8	1	8†	12	—	12	23	56
Ipswich.	Ipswich † ...	18	16	402	3 12 10	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	2	—	1	—	8
Leicester.	Municipal † ...	25	15·25	430	5 14 8	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	5†	—	—	—	10	16
Lincoln.	City † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesbrough.	Municipal * ...	50	34	769	3 18 10¼	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	4	—	—	5	10	20
Norwich.	City of Norwich †	16	12·76	354	5 3 9½	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	3	5	10
Oldham.	Greenacres †...	14	8	242	6 12 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3	—	6
Reading.	Dellwood † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Helens.	St. Helens ††	52	45·5	610	3 4 8	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	6	8	—	20
Southampton.	Maternity Unit	49	26	503	3 0 3	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	—	10	3	17
Stockport.	Mile End * ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stoke-on-Trent.	City * ...	32	27	562	5 1 9	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	4	—	—	1	14	20
Swansea.	Graig House †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Rheanfa † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tynemouth.	Frater † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wakefield.	Municipal * ...	35	24	649	5 6 10	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	—	4	10	19
Wallasey.	Highfield † ...	10	7·6	210	4 12 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1†	—	—	3	4	8
Walsall.	Walsall ††	10	10	268	5 1 6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	—	4	—	7
Warrington.	Municipal † ...	20	16·4	424	3 18 11	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1†	1†	—	—	2	4	8
W. Hartlepool.	Grantully † ...	16	13	321	3 9 6	—	—	—	—	1	1	6	1	2	5	—	3	—	11
York.	York * ...	30	29	678	3 1 7	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	4	—	—	1	9	15
Administered by Borough Councils.																			
Accrington.	Accrington Municipal†	11	7·5	226	5 7 6	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	5
Barking.	Upney * ...	24	21	474	4 15 9	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	6	3	—	13
Batley.	Municipal † ...	10	7·6	214	4 6 5½	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	2	—	5
Beckenham B. & Penge U.D.	Beckenham & Penge Joint † ...	14	13·8	319	3 14 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	5	10
Bexley.	Bexley Council †	26	15·1	†† 12	19 4	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	7	—	11
Brentford & Chiswick B. & Ealing B.	Chiswick & Ealing *	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chesterfield.	Municipal † ...	30	26·2	660	3 19 10¼	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	4	—	—	3	12	20
Colchester.	Colchester † ...	20	13	322	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	3	3	—	3	—	10
Colne.	Christiana Hartley †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crewe.	Linden Grange †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Erith.	Hainault † ...	7	4·53	134	7 6 2¼	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	4
Goole.	Goole † ...	4	4	80	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	—	3
Hyde.	Aspland † ...	11	6·4	166	6 17 8	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	3	—	5

† 1 not State Registered.

†† Home was opened May 1937.

TABLE 21—continued.

MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES.

PARTICULARS OF WORK AND MEDICAL AND NURSING STAFFS DURING 1937.

Controlling Authority.	* = Maternity Hospital. † = Maternity Home. ** = Maternity & Children's Hospital. †† = Maternity & Child Welfare Hospital. (For address, etc., see Directory.)	No. of Beds.	Average No. of Beds Occupied Daily.	No. of In-patients Admitted.	Average Cost per In-patient per week.	No. of New Out-patients.	Medical Staff.						Nursing Staff.						
							Whole Time.			Part Time.			State Registered.	Not State Registered.	Auxiliary.				
							Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.			Matron.	Asst. Matron & Sisters.	Asst. Nurses.	Probationers.	Midwives.	Pupil Midwives.	Total.
PROVINCES—continued.																			
Administered by Borough Councils—continued.																			
Ilford.	Council † ...	—	—	—	£ s. d.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ilkeston.	Municipal † ...	9	5.17	134	5 5 2	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	2	—	4
Leigh.	Firs † ...	18	13	353	5 5 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	5	—	7
Luton.	Borough † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mitcham.	Woodlands † ...	15	10.8	293	5 3 3	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	2	3	8
Morley.	Morley Hall † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nelson.	Fern Lea † ...	10	6.63	178	4 16 2½	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	5
Radcliffe.	Bealey † ...	10	6.5	137	10 4 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	5
Stockton-on-Tees.	Robson † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swindon.	Swindon † ...	24	17.5	472	4 13 9	—	1	—	—	—	4	2	1	3	—	—	3	11	18
Taunton.	Municipal † ...	6	4	96	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	5
Walthamstow.	Thorpe Coombe * ...	40	27.52	700	8 0 9½	753	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	5	—	—	6	12	24
Willesden.	Willesden * ...	56	46	1,228	7 5 5	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	1	5	—	—	10	16	32
Yeovil.	Municipal † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administered by Urban District Councils.																			
Castleford.	War Mem. † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maesteg.	Maesteg † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mountain Ash.	Lady Aberdare * ...	10	5.2	111	5 9 3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	4	—	—	—	—	5
Shipley & Bingley U.D.	Municipal † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCOTLAND.																			
Administered by County Councils.																			
Ayr.	Buckreddan † ...	24	25	608	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	6	3	11
	Seafeld †† ...	49	45	1,248	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	7§	5	—	11	—	24
Lanark.	County Conv. Home for Mothers & Children ...	49	31	453	2 3 7½	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	1	4§	—	10	1	1	17
	County * ...	69	60	2,000	4 14 8½	2,063	1	3	—	—	—	4	1	17||	—	—	38	1	57
Roxburgh.	Haig † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Administered by Town Councils.																			
Coatbridge & Airdrie.	Airdrie † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dumfries.	Charnwood † ...	10	5.6	205	—	55	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	3	—	5
Dunfermline.	Dunfermline * ...	36	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	1	7¶	—	5	—	—	13
Greenock.	Togo House * ...	6	8.15	261	4 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	—	2	—	3
Hamilton.	Beckford Lodge † ...	18	11	394	5 3 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	4	—	8
Kilmarnock.	Burgh † ...	32	22	510	—	519	1	2	—	—	—	—	1	1	2	5	5	—	13
Kirkcaldy.	Forth Park * ...	30	20	694	2 12 6	294	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	4	5	12
Motherwell & Wishaw.	Motherwell * ...	31	19	626	5 5 0	587	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	3	6	13
Paisley.	Barshaw †† ...	40	35	1,161	3 14 9½	—	—	1	—	—	1	1	1	9‡	3	—	—	7	20

§ Including 3 Staff Nurses.

|| Including 12 Staff Nurses.

¶ Including 4 Staff Nurses.

‡ Including 6 Staff Nurses.

TABLE 22.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Hospital or Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	No. of Cases under Treatment during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.					Nursing Staff, including Attendants.		
						Whole Time.		Part Time.			State Registered Nurses.	Not State Registered Nurses.	
						Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.	Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.		Not Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	
(a) County and Borough Mental Hospitals.													
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.													
Abbot's Langley, Leavesden †	2,604	2,562	2,726	—	£ 1 8 5¼	1	6	—	—	89	188	176	
Banstead	2,737	2,740	3,282	—	£ 1 7 0	1	8	—	6	82	234	156	
Bexley	2,278	2,213	2,597	—	£ 1 9 10	1	7	—	5	97	170	159	
Caterham †	2,159	2,070	2,240	—	£ 1 8 11¾	1	6	—	—	101	94	206	
Coulsdon, Cane Hill ...	2,183	2,199	2,594	—	£ 1 10 0½	1	7	—	5	55	216	139	
Dartford, Darenth Park † ...	2,332	1,855	2,139	—	£ 1 8 9½	1	6	—	1	65	110	129	
Epsom, Horton	2,178	2,170	2,615	—	£ 1 9 5¾	1	8	—	6	56	154	195	
Long Grove	2,209	2,229	2,540	—	£ 1 8 5½	1	7	—	5	22	240	160	
St. Ebba's	618	502	878	—	£ 2 8 2½	1	4	—	5	24	63	153	
West Park	2,174	2,158	2,511	—	£ 1 10 10	1	7	—	5	58	255	101	
Fountain †	670	650	738	—	£ 1 14 0½	1	3	—	1	6	76	71	
Hanwell, St. Bernard's ...	2,472	2,525	3,015	—	£ 1 10 5¾	1	8	—	7	119	173	182	
Maudsley †	235	217	977	—	£ 5 0 10	1	9	6	5	18	34	43	
New Southgate, Friern ...	2,544	2,638	2,886	—	£ 1 9 7	1	8	—	6	90	206	201	
Tooting Bec †	2,355	2,311	2,836	—	£ 1 9 2¾	1	5	—	3||	58	194	196	
Woodford Bridge, Claybury	2,410	2,364	2,802	—	£ 1 11 4¼	1	8	—	7	99	227	153	
PROVINCIAL COUNCILS.													
Abbot's Langley, Leavesden	See under London C.C.												
Abergavenny, Monmouthshire	1,198	1,323	1,510	66,557	£ 18 7	1	3	—	2	13	79	101	
Arlesey, Three Counties ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Banstead	See under London C.C.												
Barming Heath, Kent County	1,930	2,086	2,562	127,206	£ 1 1 2	1	6	—	—	86	24	167	
Basingstoke, Park Prewett ...	1,450	1,428	1,778	—	£ 1 0 0	1	4	—	6	—	121	105	
Beverley, East Riding ...	639	636	735	40,123	£ 1 2 0	1	2	—	2	1	49	42	
Bexley	See under London C.C.												
Bieton Heath, Salop ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Birmingham, Rubery Hill & Hollymoor	1,523	1,621	2,024	120,610	£ 1 7 2¾	1	7	—	7	10	185	60	
Birmingham, Winson Green	1,084	1,113	1,091	84,962	£ 1 5 2¼	1	3	1	4	9	89	68	
Bodmin, Cornwall	1,250	1,158	1,405	71,367	£ 1 1 7	1	2	—	3	17	65	86	
Brentwood	2,023	2,004	2,521	—	£ 1 5 5	1	6	—	3	17	161	160	
Bridgend, Glamorgan County	1,942	1,972	2,374	141,837	£ 1 7 7¼	1	6	—	3	19	179	165	
Bristol	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bromsgrove, Worcestershire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Brookwood	1,606	1,592	1,941	—	—	1	5	—	6	10	125	121	
Burghill, Hereford County & City	662	612	785	47,782	£ 1 3 7¼	1	3	—	5	3	46	71	
Burley-in-Wharfedale, West Riding §	280	221	384	37,940	—	1	2	—	—	1	38	48	
Burntwood, Staffordshire County	1,038	1,112	1,344	73,561	£ 1 4 1	1	3	—	1	4	84	87	

* Royal Medico-Psychological Association.

† For the treatment of Voluntary Patients.

‡ Poor Law Hospitals accommodating Mental Defectives.

§ For Private Patients only.

|| For duty also at Caterham, Darenth Park, Fountain and Leavesden.

TABLE 22—continued.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Hospital or Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	No. of Cases under Treatment during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.				Nursing Staff, including Attendants.			
						Whole Time.		Part Time.		State Registered Nurses.	Not State Registered Nurses.		
						Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.		Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	Not Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	
PROVINCIAL COUNCILS—continued.													
Caerleon, Newport	386	411	485	£ 30,200	£ s. d. 1 4 9½	1	1	—	4	2	34	31	
Canterbury, City	260	243	325	21,974	1 11 6¾	1	1	—	1	2	25	53	
Carlisle, Cumberland & Westmorland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Carmarthen, Joint Counties...	650	764	938	47,180	19 6½	1	2	—	—	27	23	58	
Caterham	See under London C.C.												
Chartham Down, Kent County	1,512	1,468	1,869	100,531	1 3 6	1	4	—	4	16	98	83	
Cheddleton, Staffordshire County	1,108	1,293	1,606	76,956	1 2 8	1	3	—	4	6	100	25	
Chester, County	1,594	1,772	2,108	95,453	18 9¾	1	6	—	7	102		136	
Chichester, W. Sussex County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cockett, Cefn Coed	600	603	815	55,312	1 10 2	1	3	—	8	22	38	70	
Colchester, Severalls	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Coulsdon, Cane Hill	See under London C.C.												
Coulsdon, Netherne	1,480	1,522	1,957	—	—	1	5	—	4	19	115	116	
Dartford, Darenth Park	See under London C.C.												
Denbigh, North Wales Counties	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derby Borough	527	581	697	47,595	1 5 8	1	2	—	—	4	50	52	
Devizes, Wilts County	1,180	1,201	1,415	69,470	1 1 0	1	3	—	—	23	63	104	
Digbys (nr. Exeter), Exeter City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dorchester, Herrison	900	887	1,182	66,309	1 3 6	1	3	—	1	15	49	82	
Epsom, Horton	See under London C.C.												
Epsom, Long Grove													
Epsom, St. Ebba's													
Epsom, West Park													
Exminster, Devon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fareham, Knowle	1,100	1,129	1,408	75,159	1 1 8	1	4	—	6	13	69	116	
Fulbourne, Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely & Borough of Cambridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fulford, York City	393	388	457	26,997	1 6 8¾	1	1	—	—	—	30	35	
Gloucester, County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Goodmayes, West Ham	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne City	1,084	1,106	1,300	62,679	1 1 9	1	3	—	3	8	91	64	
Guernsey, St. Peter Port Asylum	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hanwell	See under London C.C.												
Hatton, Warwickshire & Coventry	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Haywards Heath, Brighton County Borough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Hellingly, East Sussex County	1,242	1,315	1,693	103,487	1 3 4¾	1	4	—	5	16	113	105	
Ipswich	400	368	434	23,960	1 4 6½	1	2	—	—	—	25	36	
Ivybridge, Plymouth	720	656	878	55,426	1 6 10	1	2	—	3	9	44	75	

* Royal Medico-Psychological Association.

TABLE 22—continued.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937

Hospital or Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	No. of Cases under Treatment during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.				Nursing Staff, including Attendants.			
						Whole Time.		Part Time.		State Registered Nurses.	Not State Registered Nurses.		
						Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.		Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	Not Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	
PROVINCIAL COUNCILS—continued.													
Jersey (St. Saviour)	250	—	—	£ —	£ s. d. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kirkburton (nr. Huddersfield), West Riding	2,315	2,277	2,677	—	—	1	5	—	2	12	127	235	—
Lancaster County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leicester City	1,024	1,051	1,259	79,520	1 5 2¼	1	5	—	—	53	24	84	—
Lincoln, Bracebridge	1,306	1,431	1,700	77,143	1 0 6½	1	4	—	2	13	70	125	—
Littlemore, Oxford County & City	885	869	1,090	52,895	1 2 9¼	1	3	—	5	4	68	84	—
Macclesfield, Cheshire County	1,310	1,347	1,541	66,937	18 11¾	1	5	—	2	22	77	81	—
Melton, St. Audry's	974	1,078	1,367	58,676	1 2 7½	1	3	—	3	—	70	70	—
Menston, West Riding	1,902	2,030	2,457	126,545	1 1 10½	1	5	—	1	19	135	155	—
Mickleover (nr. Derby), County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Middlesbrough, St. Luke's ...	520	507	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morpeth, St. George's † ...	940	920	1,092	52,773	19 11	1	2	—	—	4	98	53	—
Moulsford, Berkshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Napsbury (nr. St. Albans) ...	1,800	1,877	2,391	119,399	1 4 4¾	1	6	—	2	5	142	160	—
Narborough, Leicestershire & Rutland	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newport, Isle of Wight County	330	370	439	29,159	1 6 8¾	1	2	—	5	—	29	34	—
New Southgate, Friern	See under London C.C.												
Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset & Bath	767	775	960	38,324	19 2½	1	2	—	2	13	56	60	—
Norwich, City of Norwich ...	754	760	851	46,663	1 3 1¾	1	2	—	—	6	62	60	—
Nottingham City (Mapperley)	944	1,026	1,310	83,721	1 8 8	1	4	—	5	30	71	5	—
Portsmouth, St. James Hpl. for Mental & Nervous Diseases	1,062	1,176	1,326	—	1 7 2¾	1	5	—	7	11	141	91	—
Powick (nr. Worcester), Coun- ty & City	1,171	1,113	1,313	63,029	1 0 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prestwich, Lancs. County ...	2,745	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Radcliffe-on-Trent, County ...	818	876	1,062	46,234	18 8¼	1	2	—	8	15	49	56	—
Rainhill, Lancs. County	2,833	2,939	3,298	—	1 0 5	1	7	—	2	1†	133	332	—
Runwell	1,010	900	1,147	—	—	1	8	—	8	20	27	132	—
Ryhope, Cherry Knowle	700	555	707	45,681	1 9 4	1	2	1	4	27	44	52	—
St. Albans, Hill End... ..	1,214	1,137	1,452	94,620	1 9 0	1	6	—	8	15	43	141	—
Sheffield, W. Riding	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shenley (nr. St. Albans)	1,375	1,099	1,622	—	1 9 10¾	1	4	—	2	2	109	157	—
Sleaford, Rauceby	530	496	592	27,775	1 2 2	1	2	—	1	—	41	13	—
Stafford, Staffordshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stannington, Gateshead	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stone (Bucks.), Bucks. County	702	795	1,043	64,301	1 4 5	1	4	—	—	23	14	90	—
Stone (Kent), City of London	660	639	773	57,698	1 14 7½	1	2	—	6	25	44	45	—
Talgarth, Mid-Wales Counties	469	473	536	31,557	1 1 6½	1	1	—	—	7	28	37	—
Thorpe (nr. Norwich), St. An- drew's	1,086	1,126	1,398	70,989	1 3 0¼	1	2	—	3	21	52	110	—
Tooting, Springfield	2,016	1,891	1,930	136,731	1 5 3	1	6	1	8	37	148	136	—
Union Mills (Isle of Man) ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upton, Northampton County	1,066	1,081	1,283	69,410	1 4 6¾	1	4	—	2	16	70	96	—
Wakefield	2,528	—	3,387	—	1 2 11	1	7	—	9	64	93	286	—
Warlingham, Croydon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wells (Som.), Somerset & Bath	864	784	952	50,025	1 0 10½	1	2	—	2	2	40	82	—

* Royal Medico-Psychological Association.

† Nursing Staff does not include Matrons, Chief Attendants and their Deputies.

‡ Formerly Northumberland Mental Hospital.

§ All members of the Hon. Medical Staff of the Nottingham General Hospital.

TABLE 22—continued.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Hospital or Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	No. of Cases under Treatment during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.				Nursing Staff, including Attendants.			
						Whole Time.		Part Time.		State Registered Nurses.	Not State Registered Nurses.		
						Superintendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.		Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	Not Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	
PROVINCIAL COUNCILS—continued.													
Whitchurch (Glam.), Cardiff City	790	782	1,020	£ 62,833	£ s. d. 1 9 7	1	4	—	6	50	10	66	
Whittingham, Lancs. County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Willerby, Hull City	928	975	1,143	68,788	1 6 8	1	3	—	2	7	98	82	
Winterton, Durham County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Winwick, Lancs. County ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Woodford Bridge, Claybury	See under London C.C.												
York, North Riding	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
SCOTLAND.													
Ayr, Glengall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Banff, Ladysbridge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bangour, Edinburgh Dist. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bothwell (nr. Glasgow), Kirklands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cupar, Fife District Asylum	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Elgin, Morayshire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Glasgow, Gartloch	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Glasgow, Govan Dist. Asylum	1,060	937	1,139	32,567	1 5 8	1	4	—	—	4	69	173	
Greenock Parochial Asylum	276	262	307	—	—	1	—	—	3	1	18	30	
Haddington, East Lothian ...	285	—	258	—	—	1	—	1	—	4	7	21	
Hartwood, Lanark District Asylum	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Inverness District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Larbert, Stirling District ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Lenzie-by-Glasgow, Woodilee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Liff, Dundee	642	628	713	—	1 2 0	1	2	—	—	9	46	58	
Lochgilphead, Argyll & Bute	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Melrose, Roxburgh District...	440	391	458	22,637	19 6	1	1	—	1	3	30	33	
Murthly, Perth Dist. Asylum	440	430	498	19,853	18 0	1	—	—	3	3	21	38	
Newmachar, Aberdeen City...	750	728	—	30,817	17 6	1	2	—	—	2	42	84	
Paisley District Asylum ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Paisley, Dykebar	400	401	451	—	—	1	1	—	—	6	42	42	
Rosslynlee, Midlothian & Peebles District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
MENTAL WARDS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE INSTITUTIONS.													
Paisley, Craw Road	120	101	113	—	1 0 6½	—	2	2	—	1	1	11	
IRELAND.													
Antrim County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ardee	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Armagh, County	600	592	667	30,510	16 10	1	1	—	—	1	23	44	
Ballinasloe	1,850	1,817	2,044	75,790	—	1	3	—	—	1	131	104	
Belfast	1,750	1,654	2,159	72,631	16 9	1	4	1	1	1	102	123	
Carlow District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Castlebar District	1,050	959	1,121	35,660	17 2	1	2	—	—	57	—	26	
Clonmel	850	840	910	42,370	16 10	1	2	—	—	1	6	103	
Cork	1,740	2,062	2,304	87,054	15 0	1	1	2	—	5	83	157	
Downpatrick, Down	900	897	1,059	45,514	19 5	1	3	—	4	1	73	28	

* Royal Medico-Psychological Association.

TABLE 22—continued.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Hospital or Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	No. of Cases under Treatment during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.				Nursing Staff, including Attendants.				
						Whole Time.		Part Time.		State Registered Nurses.	Not State Registered Nurses.			
						Super-intendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.		Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	Not Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.		
IRELAND—continued.														
Dublin, Grangegorman (including Portrane Branch)	—	—	—	£ —	£ s. d. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ennis, Clare	687	—	659	—	14 6	1	1	—	—	12	—	—	43	—
Enniscorthy	525	546	638	25,509	18 0	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilkenny District	536	545	601	23,635	16 8	1	1	—	1	—	32	—	35	—
Killarney	850	801	951	34,928	16 11	1	1	—	—	18	11	—	84	—
Letterkenny, Donegal Dist....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Limerick District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry, Londonderry County & City	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monaghan, Cavan & Monaghan	793	859	972	40,523	17 2	1	2	—	1	—	47	—	62	—
Mullingar District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh, Tyrone & Fermanagh	900	859	1,039	47,809	1 1 2	1	2	—	1	—	62	—	61	—
Portlaoighise	560	565	600	27,539	18 0	1	1	—	—	30	21	—	27	—
Sligo, Sligo & Leitrim Dist....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Waterford District	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(b) Administered by Voluntary Bodies.														
PROVINCES.														
Barnwood (nr. Gloucester), Barnwood House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Beckenham, Bethlem Royal	250	216	457	—	—	1	6	—	—	45	—	—	56	—
Cheadle, The Manchester Ryl.	400	360	627	—	—	1	4	—	—	21	47	—	65	—
Exeter, Wonford House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lincoln, The Lawn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Northampton, St. Andrew's	550	510	668	—	—	1	7	—	—	7	133	—	273	—
Norwich, Bethel Hpl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nottingham, The Coppice ...	104	84	137	20,150	3 19 4	1	1	—	—	12	14	—	17	—
Oxford, The Warneford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stafford, Coton Hill	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
York, Bootham Park	140	97	148	24,219	4 15 0	1	2	—	—	16	2	—	38	—
York, The Retreat	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCOTLAND.														
Aberdeen, Royal	940	892	1,096	68,498	1 5 2	1	4	—	1	11	75	—	150	—
Dumfries, Crichton Ryl. ...	1,460	954	1,260	100,874	—	1	4	2	.5	8	125	—	132	—
Dundee, Royal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Edinburgh, Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Mental & Nervous Disorders	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasgow, Royal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawick, St. Andrews	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Montrose, Royal Asylum ...	869	853	887	52,371	1 3 6	1	3	—	—	21	44	—	77	—
Perth, James Murray's Royal Asylum	230	}	385	29,292	—	1	2	—	—	29	1	—	41	—
Gilgal	40													
Polton, New Saughton Hall...	90	60	40	—	—	1	1	1	—	6	—	—	15	—

* Royal Medico-Psychological Association.

MENTAL HOSPITALS.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Hospital or Institution.	Nominal Capacity.	Daily Average No. of Patients under Treatment during the Year.	No. of Cases under Treatment during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Weekly Average Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.				Nursing Staff, including Attendants.				
						Whole Time.		Part Time.		State Registered Nurses.	Not State Registered Nurses.			
						Super-intendent.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Asst. Medical Officers.	Specialists.		Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.	Not Holding Final R.M.P.A.* Certificate.		
IRELAND.														
Armagh, The Retreat ...	—	—	—	£ —	£ s. d. —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cork, Lindville ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dublin :—														
Bloomfield ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Elmhurst ...	5	4	12	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—
Hampstead... ..	30	27	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	10	—
Highfield ...	24	21	31	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	—	10	—
St. Patrick's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Edmundsbury Branch, Lucan ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Vincent's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Verville ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dungarvan, Carriglea ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Finglas, Farnham House ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maryville ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Palmerstown, Stewart Inst....	200	122	122	4,471	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	12	—
Palmerstown House ...	100	49	49	5,570	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	13	—
Stillorgan, House of St. John of God ...	135	122	172	—	—	1	1	—	3	12	1	—	27	—
Waterford, Belmont Park ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(c) Naval and Military Hospitals.														
PROVINCES.														
Great Yarmouth, Ryl. Naval	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Netley, Ryl. Victoria Hpl., "D" Block ...	74	43	305	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	7	—	13	—
(d) Criminal Lunatic Asylums.														
PROVINCES.														
Crowthorne (Berks.), Broadmoor ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND.														
Dundrum (Co. Dublin) ...	172	113	113	13,316	2 8 8	1	1	—	—	—	5	—	52	—

* Royal Medico-Psychological Association.

TABLE 23.

SANATORIA.
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.								Total.
						Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.					
									Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.		
(a) Administered by the Councils of County Councils, County Boroughs and Boroughs.																	
LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.																	
Colindale, Hendon ...	349	327.2	†750	—	£ 3 19 1½	1	4	—	1	19	31	—	—	—	47	98	
Grove Park, Lee ...	282	252.3	†716	—	4 15 4½	1	4	—	1	15	27	—	—	—	41	84	
Heatherwood, Ascot ...	236	216.6	†190	—	3 11 6¼	1	2	—	1	11	19	—	—	—	51	82	
High Wood (Children's), Brentwood || ...	482	436.4	†728	—	2 16 6	1	4	—	1	18	26	—	—	—	51	96	
King George V, Godalming ...	232	230.3	†517	—	3 7 1	1	3	—	1	10	22	—	—	—	17	50	
Millfield, Rustington ...	98	93.5	†376	—	2 12 0¾	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	15	20	
Northern, Winchmore Hill*†	100	97.6	†273	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Pinewood, Wokingham ...	160	159.1	†315	—	3 5 2¼	1	2	—	1	7	11	—	—	—	17	36	
St. George's Home, Chelsea ...	50	43.2	†452	—	3 12 8½	—	—	1	1	1	4	—	—	—	9	15	
St. Luke's, Lowestoft ...	210	209.7	†198	—	4 1 3¼	1	2	—	1	10	22	—	—	—	30	63	
PROVINCES.																	
Abergele, Adults Section ...	52	51	100	7,115	2 14 6¾	} 1	2	1	1	13	5	—	1	8	25	53	
Children's Section ...	210	192	285	30,299	3 2 5½		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baguley, Manchester ...	333	329	858	38,101	2 4 11	1	3	1	1	8	9	—	—	19	20	57	
Bagnall ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Barnsley, Mount Vernon ...	53	51	147	6,050	2 5 6	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	3	4	10	
Barnstaple, Hawley Hpl. ...	28	23	63	—	2 19 0	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	8	
Barnston (nr. Birkenhead), Thingwall ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bedale, Mowbray Grange ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bingley (nr.), Eldwick ...	39	33	89	3,897	2 4 10½	§1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	3	6	
Birmingham, City (Small Heath) ...	337	303	1,123	35,967	2 5 5	1	4	—	1	15	16	—	—	6	32	70	
Birmingham, City (West Heath) ...	120	108	321	16,682	2 19 6	1	1	—	1	7	—	—	—	16	—	24	
Bishopstoke, Mount ...	75	72	140	8,008	2 2 7	1	—	—	1	3	1	—	—	1	6	12	
Boston, Holland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bovey Tracey, Hawkmoor ...	114	107	260	—	2 10 0	1	1	—	1	4	2	—	—	2	12	21	
Bradford, Bierley Hall ...	60	46	107	6,351	2 11 6	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	6	10	
Braintree, Black Notley ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Branston, Branston Hall ...	68	—	109	6,846	2 11 11	1	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	2	6	12	
Brighton, Borough Sanatorium & Infectious Disease Hpl. ...	169	—	—	—	—	§1	2	1	1	7	6	—	—	—	21	35	
Bristol, Frenchay Park ...	96	94	233	—	2 2 5	—	1	4	1	5	2	—	—	—	15	23	
Burton-on-Trent, Outwoods ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burton-on-Trent (nr.), Bretby Hall Orthopædic ...	147	143	358	21,208	2 3 11	1	2	2	1	7	7	—	—	—	25	40	
Bury St. Edmunds, W. Suffolk County ...	22	15	48	1,860	2 9 0	§1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	3	
Camborne, Tehidy ...	108	105	†172	15,841	2 17 9¾	1	—	6	1	2	1	—	—	—	18	22	
Chandler's Ford ...	57	58	165	5,220	1 14 7	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	5	10	

* Part of Hospital for Pulmonary Tuberculosis.

† Patients admitted.

‡ The Sanatorium is primarily a Convalescent Fever Hospital and no separate records are available as to average weekly cost, Medical Staff or Nursing Staff.

§ Non-resident.

|| Including 210 beds for the treatment of Rheumatic Diseases in children.

TABLE 23—continued.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.								Total.
						Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.					
									Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.		
PROVINCES—continued.																	
Chard	48	42	47	£ 4,674	£ s. d. 2 3 0	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	2	4	10	
Cheltenham, Salterley Grange	68	64	168	9,418	2 16 4	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	10	13	
Chesterfield, Derbyshire County	130	123	420	14,216	2 2 9½	1	2	1	1	6	3	—	—	—	13	23	
Chichester (nr.), Aldingbourne House	70	62	237	—	2 8 10	—	—	3	1	1	1	—	—	2	5	10	
Chingford, Walthamstow Infectious Diseases Hpl. & San.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Chorley, Heath Charnock Pulmonary Hpl.	38	37	112	4,044	2 0 10½	†1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	8	
Compton Bishop, Children's Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cottingham, Raywell	68	52	215	6,438	2 8 0	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	7	9	
Cottingham, Tuberculosis San.	158	144	206	—	—	1	1	2	1	1	7	—	—	10	18	37	
Dagenham, West Ham	128	119	221	23,761	3 16 4	*1	1	1	1	4	1	—	—	4	18	28	
Dewsbury, Whitley Grange	32	28	88	3,454	2 6 8	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	7	
Durham, Earl's House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Eardisley, Nieuport	62	—	116	6,873	1 18 7	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	8	10	
Eastbourne, Gildredge Hpl.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Exeter, Ivy Bank Hpl.	26	25	73	—	2 12 0	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	5	8	
Gateforth (nr. Selby), City of Leeds	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gateshead, Whinney House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Halesowen, Romsley Hill	120	103	314	16,763	2 17 5	1	1	—	1	4	—	—	2	—	18	25	
Harefield, County	378	354	372	—	—	1	5	4	1	14	23	—	—	—	53	91	
Harold Wood, Harold Court	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Havenstreet, I.O.W., Longford	40	34	156	3,644	1 11 2	—	—	1	1	—	2	—	—	2	—	5	
Heswall, Cleaver	200	179	291	17,901	1 18 6	—	1	1	1	1	4	—	—	1	21	28	
Hexham, Barrasford	95	85	216	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	9	12	
Hexham, Wooley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
High Beech	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Himley, The Limes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Holcombe (nr. Bury), Aitken	70	72	161	—	—	1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	1	7	11	
Holt, Home Place	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Huddersfield, Bradley Wood	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ilkley, Middleton-in-Wharfedale	300	284	790	37,260	2 10 0½	1	3	—	1	11	8	—	1	6	20	47	
Ipswich, Borough	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Keighley, Morton Banks	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kingswinford, County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kinver †	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Kirkham, Elswick	70	69	170	10,028	2 13 10½	1	—	3	1	2	2	—	—	—	7	12	
Knaresborough, Scotton Banks §	200	166	361	21,643	2 14 6	1	2	2	1	6	5	—	—	4	18	34	
Langdon Hill, West Ham for Children	40	40	44	9,387	4 10 9	*	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	7	10	
Leeds, Killingbeck	244	244	676	—	—	1	2	—	1	8	8	—	—	7	32	56	

* There is one Medical Superintendent for the two West Ham Sanatoria at Dagenham and Langdon Hill.

† Female cases only, previously known as Edge View Hospital.

‡ Non-resident.

§ Opened April 26, 1937.

TABLE 23—continued.

SANATORIA.
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.							Total.
									State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.				
						Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.	
PROVINCES—continued.																
Leeds, "The Hollies" Children's	40	36	134	£ 3,602	£ s. d. 1 18 3	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	4	—	6
Lenham, County	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Little Hulton (nr. Bolton), Peel Hall Pulmonary ...	57	57	157	8,083	2 7 3½	*1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	7	10
Liverpool, Broadgreen ...	340	340	711	—	1 13 6	1	3	4	1	14	15	—	—	3	36	69
Liverpool, Fazakerley ...	310	305	645	—	—	1	4	4	1	11	22	—	—	4	27	65
Louth, Tuberculosis Hpl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lowestoft, Normanston ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maghull, Bootle	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Maltby (nr.), Crookhill Hall	40	39	114	4,888	2 8 0¼	*1	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	3	7
Market Drayton, Cheshire Jt.	240	242	447	—	2 2 2¼	1	4	7	1	8	4	—	—	2	23	38
Marple, Nab Top	120	79	268	9,328	2 1 0	1	—	—	1	4	2	—	—	—	8	15
Middleton Tyas, Morris Grange	60	60	100	—	—	1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	4	7
Milford, Surrey County ...	300	300	677	42,202	2 14 4	1	4	1	1	16	15	—	—	—	34	66
Mogerhanger, Mogerhanger Park	84	57	127	5,831	2 12 3	*1	1	—	1	2	—	—	—	8	—	11
Nantwich (nr.), Wrenbury Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norden (nr. Rochdale), Wolstenholme Hall	55	52	176	7,019	2 2 2½	*1	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	6	10
Northampton, Welford Road Hpl.	35	35	95	4,309	2 6 11¼	*1	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	4	8
North Cheam, Croydon Borough	94	92	279	13,219	2 12 3	1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	14	18
Nottingham, Children's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Nunthorpe, Poole	45	39	110	5,434	2 13 10¼	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	6	9
Oldham, Strinesdale	54	44	142	6,275	2 17 9	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	—	—	2	7
Over Stowey (nr. Bridgewater), Quantock ...	68	63	117	8,761	2 13 0	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	2	6	10
Parkstone, Dorset County Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pelsall (nr. Walsall), Pelsall Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peppard Common, Berks. & Bucks. Joint	183	175	512	21,676	2 7 6½	1	2	—	1	5	1	—	—	—	21	28
Plymouth, Mount Gold Orthopaedic & Tuberculosis Hpls.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portsmouth, Langstone ...	35	30	60	3,206	2 2 5	*1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	—	5
Preston, Chestnuts	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rainworth (nr. Mansfield), Ransom	150	146	492	14,544	1 17 3½	1	1	6	1	6	2	—	—	1	21	31
Ringwood, Linford	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Robertsbridge, Darvel Hall	93	90	312	11,875	2 10 10¼	1	1	5	1	3	—	—	1	—	11	16
Rochdale, Springfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rotherham, Oakwood Hall	100	94	197	12,510	2 10 8	1	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	3	12	21
Royton (nr. Oldham), Chaderton Pulmonary	44	43	116	4,998	2 4 9½	*1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	5	8
Rufford (nr. Ormskirk), Rufford Pulmonary	52	51	144	7,190	2 8 8½	1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	7	10
Rushden, Rushden House ...	84	82	230	7,450	1 14 5	1	1	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	10	14

* Non-resident.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.								Total.
						Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.					
									Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.		
PROVINCES—continued.																	
St. Helens, Eccleston Hall...	70	70	179	9,735	2 14 8	—	1	1	*1	4	2	—	—	4	7	18	
Salisbury, Harnwood House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Seaham Harbour, Seaham Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sheffield, Commonsides Hpl.	42	39	208	4,063	1 19 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	*1	—	1	†	1	—	—	—	—	5	6	
Crimicar Lane Hpl. ...	104	91	375	10,295	2 3 4	*1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	14	17	
King Edward VII Hpl. ...	140	140	210	18,068	2 9 7 $\frac{1}{4}$	*1	1	—	1	10	—	—	—	—	41	52	
Winter Street Hpl. ...	106	67	458	12,952	2 19 3 $\frac{3}{4}$	*1	2	—	†1	2	—	—	—	—	18	21	
Shelf (nr. Halifax), Green Lane Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Skipton (nr.), Grassington ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
South Brent, City of Plymouth	100	94	215	11,068	2 1 1	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	4	4	10	
South Mimms, Clare Hall ...	198	192	592	—	—	1	3	4	1	8	9	—	—	19	18	55	
South Shields, Cleadon Park	45	45	110	4,189	1 16 4	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	3	7	
Stockport, Whitehill ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stoke-on-Trent (nr.), Groundslow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Stonehouse, Standish House	225	195	452	23,106	2 6 2 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	3	3	1	6	—	—	2	—	30	39	
Stourbridge (nr.), Prestwood House	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sunderland, Grindon Hall ...	50	44	99	6,840	3 1 5	*1	1	2	1	2	4	—	—	—	6	13	
Torquay, Whitecliff Hpl. ...	52	50	230	—	2 2 0	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	3	7	12	
Torrington, Sidney House Children's Home	46	37	114	—	1 11 6	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	2	4	
Tunstall, Stanfield	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ulverston, High Carley ...	118	117	322	18,168	2 10 6 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	2	4	†1	4	3	—	—	—	14	22	
Ulverston, Oubas House Children's	21	20	58	1,998	1 16 0 $\frac{1}{2}$	—	—	1	†	—	—	—	1	2	—	3	
Wakefield (Carr Gate), Cardigan	50	49	186	5,752	2 5 5	*1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	8	
Walsall, Goscote	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Ware Park, County	136	116	417	15,212	2 10 4 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	2	1	3	—	—	1	2	12	19	
Warminster, Beckford Lodge	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Warwick, King Edward VII Mem.	225	219	594	27,138	2 0 2 $\frac{1}{4}$	1	3	2	1	3	5	—	1	—	19	29	
Weaverham, Hefferston Grange	80	74	220	11,065	2 17 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	1	1	1	—	1	3	1	1	2	5	13	
Whipton, Honeylands	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Whitchurch, Preses Heath ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wigan, Wrightington ...	218	215	539	34,171	2 7 7 $\frac{3}{4}$	1	2	5	1	9	11	—	—	—	45	66	
Wigan, Pemberton Hpl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Withnell (nr. Chorley), Withnell Pulmonary	52	49	159	7,707	2 7 8 $\frac{3}{4}$	*1	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	6	9	
Wolsingham, Holywood Hall	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Woodford Green, Harts ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
York, Fairfield	63	51	117	8,335	2 11 10	*1	—	2	1	3	—	—	1	—	9	14	

* Non-resident.

† There is one Matron for Commonsides and Winter Street Hospitals.

‡ There is one Matron for High Carley and Oubas House Children's Sanatoria.

TABLE 23—continued.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.								Total.
						Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.					
									Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.		
PROVINCES—continued.																	
Blackpool, Isolation Hpl.*...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bolton, Borough Tuberculosis Hpl.* ...	24	—	—	2,088	3 2 3	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	2	5	—
Bristol, Ham Green San. & Hpl.* ...	160	154	343	—	—	1	3	15	1	19	21	—	—	—	84	125	—
Derby, City * ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Doncaster, Isolation Hpl. & San.* ...	42	27	79	6,386	2 19 2	†1	1	—	1	4	4	—	—	—	21	30	—
Leicester, City Isolation Hpl.*	320	270	1,564	—	3 1 10½	1	3	3	1	14	14	—	—	—	47	76	—
Lincoln, City Hpl. & Dawber San.* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Markfield, County San. & Isolation Hpl.* ...	204	199	836	—	—	1	2	1	1	9	9	—	—	—	22	41	—
Middlesbrough, West Lane San.* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwich, Isolation Hpl., Tuberculosis Section.* ...	24	22	54	4,600	3 14 5	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	5	8	—
Reading, Park Tuberculosis Hpl.* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Scartho, Grimsby Corporation Hpl. (Tuberculosis Section)* ...	106	100	225	—	—	†1	1	4	1	4	1	—	1	—	16	23	—
Scunthorpe, Brumby Isolation Hpl.* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sheffield, Nether Edge * ...	227	189	946	24,131	2 9 0½	1	—	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	37	43	—
Smethwick & Oldbury Joint*	22	15.6	50	—	—	†1	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	—	3	7	—
Southampton, Borough Isolation Hpl. & San.* ...	92	78	205	—	—	1	2	1	1	4	5	—	—	6	23	39	—
Southport, New Hall * ...	30	27	47	4,910	2 8 5	—	—	2	1	3	5	—	—	—	13	22	—
Sunderland, Hpl. for Infectious Diseases, T.B. Sec.*	21	17	50	—	4 3 0	†1	1	2	1	8	9	—	—	—	17	35	—
Wallasey, Tuberculosis Hpl.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Bromwich, Tuberculosis Hpl.* ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
SCOTLAND.																	
Airdrie, Wester Moffat ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellefield, City of Glasgow...	108	108	184	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	2	—	—	—	20	24	—
Drem, East Fortune ...	211	215	405	—	—	1	2	1	1	6	—	—	—	18	17	42	—
East Kilbride, Hairmyres Colony ...	229	216	352	35,610	3 2 0½	1	2	4	1	8	5	—	—	—	31	45	—
Fern-by-Brechin, Noranside	117	95	117	11,883	2 9 0	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	1	5	8	17	—
Glasgow, Knightswood Hpl.*	88	72	255	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	—	—	—	12	17	—
Hamilton, Glenlee Tuberculosis Hpl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hawick, Anderson ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Invergarry, Inverness-shire	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Inverness, Culduthel Infectious Diseases Hpl. & San.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilmarnock, Kaimshill ...	33	18	42	3,298	—	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	3	6	—
Kirkcaldy * ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lasswade, Ryl. Victoria Farm Colony ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lerwick, Zetland County ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lochmaben, Joint ...	132	111	283	—	—	1	1	3	1	5	2	—	—	5	19	32	—
Longriggend, County ...	50	45	96	5,403	2 4 11½	†1	—	1	1	2	3	—	—	1	5	12	—

* Administered as parts of larger Institutions.

† Non-resident.

SANATORIA
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.								Total.
										State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.					
							Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.		
SCOTLAND—continued.																		
Millerston, Robroyston Hpl.	548	461	1,311	£	£	£ s. d.	1	5	5	1	15	34	—	—	—	82	132	
Milnathort, Ochil Hills ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Monifieth, Ashludie... ..	130	123	303	—	14,622	—	1	2	3	1	7	1	—	—	—	18	27	
New Cumnock, Ayrshire ...	88	70	239	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	3	—	—	—	—	8	12	
Newton Mearns, Mearnskir	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Children's	500	490	1,033	—	48,570	1 17 11	1	5	3	1	15	31	—	—	—	92	139	
Oban, Argyll County ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Roadmeetings *	23	23	61	—	2,010	1 13 3½	1	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	4	6	
Shotts, County	55	47	82	—	5,529	2 7 10¼	†1	—	1	1	3	3	—	—	—	4	11	
IRELAND.																		
Armagh, County Armagh ...	33	26	69	—	3,048	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	3	
Belfast, Municipal Hpl. for Tuberculous Children ...	58	57	72	—	5,688	1 18 6½	—	—	1	1	1	3	—	—	—	8	13	
Collooney, St. Patrick's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cork, County & City ...	125	96	300	—	11,200	2 5 0	1	1	3	1	5	1	—	—	—	3	10	
Dublin, Tuberculosis Hpl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dungannon, County Tyrone	32	29	78	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	4	
Monaghan, County ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Runmore, Woodlands ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Warrenpoint, Rostrevor ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Whiteabbey, Municipal ...	285	238	709	—	23,079	1 17 2½	1	2	2	1	6	6	—	—	—	25	38	
(b) Administered by Voluntary Bodies.																		
PROVINCES.																		
Ashford, Grosvenor... ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Axbridge (nr.), St. Michael's Home	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	2	—	—	—	4	7	
Aylesford, Preston Hall † ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Aysgarth, Wensleydale ...	56	35	91	—	—	2 10 0	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	2	4	
Benenden, National ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bolton, Wilkinson	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bonchurch (I.O.W.), Hawthorndene	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Bournemouth, Firs Home ...	21	20	36	3,186	2,861	2 14 5	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	—	—	2	6	
Bournemouth, Ryl. National	95	94	354	13,025	10,790	2 3 11¼	1	1	5	1	3	1	—	—	11	—	16	
Caernarvon, Brynseiont ...	40	37	137	—	4,135	2 2 7	—	—	2	1	1	1	—	—	—	6	9	
Cefn Mably (nr. Newport, Mon.)	108	105	320	—	14,078	2 11 4	1	1	7	1	5	5	—	—	—	17	28	
Craig-y-nos (nr. Swansea), Adelina Patti	126	124	376	—	14,506	2 4 10	1	3	6	1	8	3	—	—	—	20	32	
Fairwater (nr. Cardiff), Glan Ely	197	205	632	—	26,903	2 10 3	1	3	11	1	11	9	—	—	—	31	52	

* Administered as part of a larger Institution.

† Including Douglas House, Bournemouth.

‡ Non-resident.

TABLE 23—continued.

SANATORIA.
PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.			Nursing Staff.							Total.	
							Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.					
										Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.		
PROVINCES—continued.																		
Farnham, Heath End ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Frimley, Burrow Hill Colony	86	79	—	10,156	10,274	2 10 1	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4
Frodsham, Liverpool * ...	175	157	431	20,244	18,893	2 5 9 ³ / ₄	1	2	—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	14	20
Grange-over-Sands, Westmorland ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gt. Barrow, Barrowmore Hall	120	108	263	—	—	2 6 5	1	2	9	—	2	—	—	1	4	5	13	—
Gringley-on-the-Hill, Children's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Harpenden, National Children's ...	58	56	114	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	1	10	—	3	15	—
Haslemere, Holy Cross ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hastings, Fairlight ...	52	50	88	6,516	5,776	2 4 8	1	—	2	1	1	4	—	—	—	6	12	—
Headington, Osler Pavilion	50	49	153	8,063	6,960	2 14 7 ¹ / ₂	—	1	2	†	3	1	—	—	—	7	11	—
Holt, Bramblewood ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holt, Children's ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holt, Kelling ...	169	139	195	18,756	18,073	2 10 11 ¹ / ₂	1	2	3	1	6	—	—	—	—	9	16	—
Horsforth, Dean Head ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingswood (nr. Frodsham), Crossley † ...	113	112	213	—	15,749	2 13 11	1	1	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	10	16	—
Knightwick, King Edward VII Mem. ...	86	82	231	9,079	9,237	2 0 3	1	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	7	—	9	—
Llandrindod Wells, Highland Moors ...	60	60	163	—	4,029	1 5 8	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	3	5	—
Llangefni ...	32	28	140	—	2,885	2 0 3	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	5	7	—
Llangwyfan (nr. Denbigh), North Wales ...	247	246	648	—	28,503	2 2 5	1	3	10	1	11	11	—	—	—	43	66	—
Llanybyther, West Wales ...	50	48	147	—	6,473	2 11 6	1	—	1	1	1	1	—	—	—	4	7	—
Machynlleth... ..	32	28	75	—	3,096	2 1 11	—	—	1	1	1	2	—	—	—	4	8	—
Menai Bridge, Penhesgyn Children's... ..	16	16	57	—	1,742	2 1 9	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—
Merthyr Tydfyl, Pontsarn ...	38	36	132	—	3,817	2 0 5	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	8	—
Midhurst, King Edward VII	121	116	249	—	—	—	1	4	12	1	6	2	—	—	3	11	23	—
Morpeth, Stannington (Children) ...	308	304	675	34,561	34,819	2 3 11	1	1	2	—	5	—	1	1	—	45	52	—
Nayland (nr. Colchester), East Anglian Children's	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Anglian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Neath, Cymla ...	48	41	111	—	7,723	3 12 10	—	—	2	1	5	4	—	—	—	7	17	—
Northampton, Creaton ...	120	119	166	16,164	14,704	2 6 7 ¹ / ₂	1	—	3	1	4	4	—	—	—	17	26	—
Papworth Village Settlement	369	329	636	43,078	43,022	2 10 3 ³ / ₄	1	4	11	1	27	2	—	—	—	18	48	—
Penyffordd, Meadowslea ...	59	57	262	—	5,125	1 14 9	—	—	2	1	2	—	—	—	—	9	12	—
St. Brides (Pemb.), Kensington Children's Hpl. ...	106	100	203	—	11,384	2 3 9	1	1	1	1	5	—	—	—	—	18	24	—
Sandon, Merivale ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sealyham, Pembrokeshire ...	30	31	109	—	4,622	2 17 4	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	6	8	—
Shirlett (nr. Much Wenlock), King Edward VII ...	62	60	145	5,578	6,383	2 0 9 ¹ / ₂	1	—	2	—	1	—	1	1	—	5	7	—

* Branch of the Liverpool Hospital for Consumption.

† Matron of the Radcliffe Infirmary supervises the sanatorium.

‡ Branch of the Manchester Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Throat and Chest.

§ Average daily number of available beds. Female ward of 24 beds closed June 30, 1937, hence high cost.

SANATORIA.

PARTICULARS OF WORK, FINANCES AND STAFFS DURING 1937.

Sanatorium.	No. of Beds.	Average No. Occupied Daily.	Patients Treated during the Year.	Income Available for Maintenance.	Expenditure on Maintenance.	Average Weekly Cost per Patient.	Medical Staff.		Nursing Staff.									
							Superintendent.	Other Resident.	Visiting.	State Registered Nurses.			Not State Registered Nurses.				Total.	
										Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Matron.	Asst. Matron and Sisters.	Trained Nurses.	Untrained Nurses.		
PROVINCES—continued.																		
Skipton, Eastby Boys' ...	—	—	—	£	£	£ s. d.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stanhope, Horn Hall ...	44	34	98	3,239	3,387	1 18 3	*1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	3
Sully Hpl. ...	300	295	743	—	48,832	3 3 6	1	4	11	1	11	20	—	—	—	—	44	76
Talgarth, South Wales ...	286	281	671	—	27,431	1 17 6	1	3	5	1	9	8	—	—	—	—	25	43
Threlkeld, Blencathra ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tregaron ...	34	33	88	—	2,924	1 14 2	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	7
Virginia Water, Holloway ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Walkington (nr. Beverley), Hull After Care Colony ...	24	16	23	3,257	3,414	2 3 5	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2
Warley, Marillac House ...	42	38	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Winsley ...	135	129	305	16,240	16,325	2 8 8	1	1	2	1	3	5	—	—	1	4	11	25
Woburn Sands, Daneswood	31	28	78	4,842	4,933	3 7 11	*1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	4
Wolsingham, Leazes House	33	27	86	2,755	2,492	1 15 9	*1	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2
SCOTLAND.																		
Auchterhouse, Sidlaw (Children) ...	80	74	202	4,731	5,081	1 11 7½	*1	—	3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	14	17
Bridge of Weir ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bucksburn, Newhills ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conon Bridge, Seaforth ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingussie, Grampian ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Millport, St. Andrew's Home	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Peebles, Manor Valley ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Prestwick, Biggart Hpl. Home for Children ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Southfield Colony ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
IRELAND.																		
Finglas, St. Mary's Open Air Hpl. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newcastle, Peamount ...	351	349	837	34,769	31,769	1 17 8½	1	2	6	1	10	—	—	—	—	25	—	35
Newcastle, Ryl. National Hpl. ...	126	119	402	14,540	15,040	2 7 3	1	2	4	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	12	18

* Non-resident.

PART IV.

	PAGES
Directory of Voluntary Hospitals	171-225
Hospitals having Out-patient Departments only	226
Clinics for Rheumatism	226
Auxiliary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes under the Control of Voluntary Hospitals	227-230
British Hospitals Overseas	231-232
Directory of Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals	233-247
Directory of Municipal Maternity Hospitals and Homes	248-252
Directory of Mental Hospitals	253-262
Home Ambulance Service	263
London County Council Ambulance Service	264
Contributory Schemes, Hospital Saturday Funds and Organised Workmen's Collections—	
Particulars of Membership and Income for the year 1937	265-275
Directory of Provident Schemes for Treatment in Private Wards	276
Directory of Institutions for Chronic and Incurable Cases	277-279
Directory of Societies, Charitable Institutions, Administrative and Examining Bodies, etc. ...	280-295
National Radium Commission	296
Training Schools	297-299
Additional Information of a Directory Character of Interest to Hospitals, to be found in	
other Publications	300-301

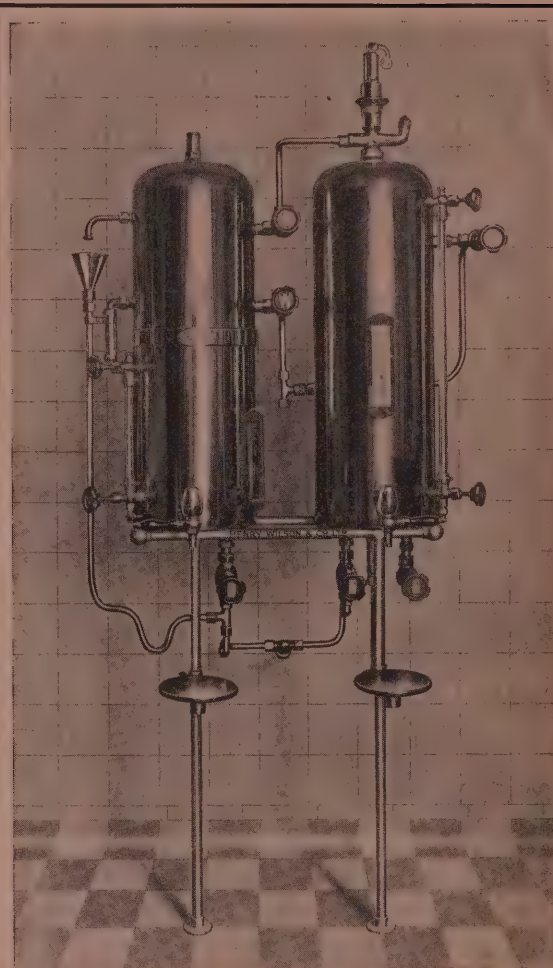
Sterilizers

HIGHER
EFFICIENCY

BIGGER
CAPACITY

in this
improved

**COMBINED
WATER
STERILIZER
and
DISTILLED
WATER
APPARATUS**



Constructed of Stainless Steel. Capacity of Sterilizer 5 gallons, of the Distilled Water Receiver 3 gallons. If used for sterile water only the apparatus will deliver 10 gallons per hour. If used as a still it will produce 5 gallons per hour. Model shown is heated by Steam. The plant can be made to use Electricity or Gas.

HENRY WILSON & CO., LTD.

CORNHILL WORKS, LIVERPOOL, I.

PHONE NO: ROYAL 5365.
GRAMS: "SONWIL" LIVERPOOL.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.†

LONDON.

For the purposes of this directory, London is regarded as the area covered by King Edward's Hospital Fund for London, i.e., 11 miles from St. Paul's Cathedral, which includes the whole of the County of London and portions of the Counties of Essex, Hertford, Kent, Middlesex, and Surrey.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

M. Connected with a Medical University, College or School.

Hospitals approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as Training Schools for Nurses.

a. Approved for complete training.

av. Approved for affiliated training.

aw. Approved for associated training.

ax. Approved for training of male nurses.

ay. Approved for training in Sick Children's Nursing.

bz. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for the first period of training.

bz. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for the second period of training.

c. School of training recognized by the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics.

d*. Employs a Sister Tutor who is on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.

d. Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.

e. Employs an Almoner holding the certificate of the Institute of Hospital Almoners.

f. Employs an uncertificated Almoner.

g. Employs an Enquiry Officer.

h. Training School for Housekeepers.

i. Possesses its own Laundry.

j. Possesses its own Ambulance.

k. Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).

l. Incorporated by Royal Charter.

m. Incorporated by Act of Parliament.

n. Incorporated under the Companies Act.

o. Approved by the Board of Education.

p. Approved by the Ministry of Health for the Treatment of Venereal Diseases.

q. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.

r. Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.

s. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis cases.

t. Abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.

u. Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.

v. Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.

w. Beds are reserved for early Mental patients.

x. Possesses a Preliminary Training School for Nurses.

y. Employs a Dietitian.

z. There is a Private Nursing Staff attached to the hospital.

† In this list are included certain institutions which are difficult to classify, but which have certain features in common with Voluntary Hospitals.

Name and Address of Hospital:	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Acton Hpl., <i>Gunnery Lane, W. 3.</i>	Acorn 2277	72	Ald. W. G. Middleton. R. T. Mercy.	Lt.-Col. D. O. D. Sword, D.S.O. Miss E. A. Batt.	10	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, k, t (to private wards only), x.	S., W. 2-3.15.
Albany Deptford Babies' Hpl., <i>25, Breakspears Rd., Brockley, S.E. 4.</i> Office: <i>Albany Institute, Creek Rd., Deptford, S.E. 8.</i>	Tideway 2977. Tideway 2347.	22	Lt.-Col. Sir W. A. Wayland, M.P. Lady K. Meade.	Miss E. Bertrand. Miss D. A. Kennedy.	Nil		i.	W., Sa. 6.30-7.30.
Albert Dock Hpl. (see Seamen's Hpl. Soc.).								
All Saints Hpl. (Inc.), <i>Austral St., West Square, Southwark, S.E. 11.</i>	Reliance 3081.	41	E. R. Harvey. Trevor Rose.	D. H. Eade, A.C.I.S., A.H.O.A. Miss E. Cox.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, n, r.	S., Th. 2-3.30. T. 6.30-7.30. P. daily 2-4
Annie McCall Maternity Hpl., <i>37-43, Jeffreys Rd., S.W. 4.</i>	Macaulay 4120.	50	Dr. Annie McCall. Dr. Annie McCall.	Miss M. Dixon (Hon.). Miss D. Cooper.	4	£4 4s. (max.)	i, k, u, v (50).	S., W. 7.30-8.
Battersea Branch (with Out-patient Dept.) for Gen. Diseases of Women & Children, <i>St. John's House, 31 & 33, Albert Bridge Rd., Battersea, S.W. 11.</i>								
Baby Clinic & Hpl. (see under Middleton and MacDonald Baby Clinic Hpl.).								
Barnet. Victoria Cott. Hpl., <i>Wood St.</i>	Barnet 2226.	53	T. A. Garner. J. B. Reeves, F.C.A.	Miss Elsie A. Henderson. Miss A. E. Baker.	17	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	f, i, k.	S., W. 2.30-4.30.
Zachary Merton Conv. Hpl. Home for Children, <i>Winifred House, Barnet Gate, Arkley.</i>	Barnet 3343.	34	Dr. S. C. Pritchard, M.B., Ch.B. Miss M. H. Bartram.	Miss M. L. Preston (Hon.). Miss Langelaan.	Nil		o.	Alternate Sunday afternoons, 2-4.
Battersea General Hpl. (Inc.), <i>33, Prince of Wales Drive, S.W. 11.</i>	Battersea 0134.	85	Sir Harold Bellman, M.B.E. H. T. Miller, C.B.E.	G. L. Bennett. Miss G. M. Hardy, D.N.	16	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, h, k, n, t.	S. 2.30-4. W. 5.30-7.
Bearsted Memorial Hpl. (Jewish Maternity Hpl. (Inc.)), <i>24, Underwood Rd., Vallance Rd., Whitechapel, E. 1.</i>	Bishopsgate 1929.	34	Viscountess Bearsted. J. R. Josephs.	Mortimer] Finlay, A.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss D. Eden Ford.	3	£5 5s.	bx, d, f, k, n, u, v (34).	Daily 7-7.30.
Beckenham Hpl., <i>Croydon Rd., Beckenham.</i>	Beckenham 0125.	54	G. R. Stilwell, O.B.E., M.B., M.R.C.S. R. E. Bell.	F. H. Monkhouse. Miss G. Jones.	8	£7 7s.	g, k, t.	S. 2.45-3.45. Th. 2.45-3.45, 6.45-7.45.
Belgrave Hpl. for Children (Inc.), <i>Clapham Rd., S.W. 9.</i>	Reliance 3151.	76	Earl of Plymouth. Sir H. Percy Shepherd.	Thos. Clapham. Miss M. Cursiter.	10	£3 3s.	ay, d, e, g, k, n.	No visiting days.
Bermondsey Medical Mission Hpl. (for Women & Children), <i>44, Grange Rd., Bermondsey, S.E. 1.</i> Social Service Dept.	Bermondsey 2616. 3270.	20	Miss S. F. Fox, M.B.E., M.D., B.S. Westminster Bank, Ltd.	Miss A. M. Corlett, B.A. Miss F. M. Clarke, R.R.C.	3	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	f, k, t.	S., Th. 2-3.30. F. 6.15-7. P. daily.
Bexleyheath. Bexley Cott. Hpl. & Provident Disp., <i>Upton Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>9, Wellington Rd., Bexley.</i>	Bexleyheath 90. 447	26	R. G. F. Vickery. E. T. Sandiford.	D. C. Clarke (Hon.). Miss M. E. Gascoine, R.R.C.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	S., W. 2-4. P. daily.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday. P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week		
Blackheath & Charlton Hpl., <i>Shooters Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E. 3.</i>	Greenwich 0326.	32	C. A. Friday. H. Kentish.	B. S. R. Cunningham. Miss M. Flood.	4	(£7 7s. max.) £5 5s. (min.)	f, k.	S., W. 3-4. W. 7.30-8.
Bolingbroke Hpl. (Inc.), <i>Wandsworth Common, S.W. 11.</i>	Battersea 0278.	135	H. H. Arding. Guy Vaughan-Morgan.	Sec.-Supt. W. S. Randolph Biss. Miss Isabel Miller.	15	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d*, f, h, k, n, t.	S., W. 3-4. Sa. 4-5. P. daily 2-4, 6-7.
Brentford Hpl., Boston Manor Rd., Brentford.	Ealing 1800.	34	A. H. Charlton. F. S. Cross.	Thos. A. Baker (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Hilda Stainer.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k.	S., Th. 2.30-3.30. T., Th. 7-8.
British Hpl. for Mothers & Babies, Samuel St., Woolwich, S.E. 18.	Woolwich 0231.	52	Marquis of Londonderry, K.G., M.V.O. G. L. Walter.	Miss A. Gregory, O.B.E. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. M. Cashmore.	Nil		bx, d, i u, v (52).	S. 3-4. T., F. 6.45-7.45.
Bromley (Kent) & Dist. Hpl., <i>17, Cromwell Ave., Mason's Hill.</i>	Ravensbourne 0061.	103	Trs. J. Y. Hay. L. Harvey-Lowe.	R. F. P. Glegg. Miss B. Laughrin, M.B.E.	6	£6 6s. (min.).	a, d, f, k.	S., W. 2-4.
Bromley. Phillips Mem. Hpl. Trust Homœopathic Hpl. & Disp. (Inc.), <i>Lownds Av., Market Sq.</i>	Ravensbourne 0208.	20	James Higgs. Miss E. Hewett.	A. E. Jones (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss C. Osborne.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	n.	S., W. 2-4.
Buckhurst Hill. Forest Hpl., <i>Roebuck Lane.</i> Sec.'s Office:	Buckhurst 0157. 3383.	40	E. Locks Latham. L. B. Woodcock.	Bernard F. Howard. Miss F. E. Wade.	14	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	S., W. 2-4. P. daily 10-12.30, 2-4, 7-9. Semi P. daily 2-4, 7-9.
Cancer Hpl. (Free), Fulham Rd., S.W. 3. (see under Royal Cancer Hpl. (Free)).								
Carshalton, Beddington & Wallington Dist. (War Mem.) Hpl., The Park.	Wallington 1317	62	H. W. Parker. Barclays Bank Ltd.	F. J. Deakin. Miss M. R. Burton.	14	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, t, v (2).	S. 2.30-4. W. 3-4. P. daily 10.30-12, 2-4, 6-8.
Catholic Nursing Institute, <i>60, Lambeth Rd., S.E. 1.</i>	Waterloo 6884.	22	Rev. Father Farrell. Sister Constance Burd.	Sister Constance Burd Sister Lucy Babe.	21	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		Daily 3-5, 8-9.
Central London Ophthalmic Hpl., Judd St., W.C. 1.	Euston 2543.	51	Ch. Oscar S. Ashcroft.	Geo. Watts, F.H.O.A. Miss F. L. R. Stevens.	11	£8 8s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.).	M, d*, e, k, x. av to Middx. Hpl., London.	S. 2.30-3.30. W. 4-5.
Central London Throat, Nose, & Ear Hpl. (Inc.), <i>Gray's Inn Rd., W.C. 1.</i>	Terminus 4311.	78	F. E. Elloart. Lord Erskine of Restormel.	Sec. Supt. John H. Young, F.C.C.S. Miss D. M. Goodwin.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	M, f, k, n. av to Ryl. Free Hpl.	Ordinary wards, S. 2-4. Contributory wards, S. T., F. 2-4. P. daily 2-4.
Charing Cross Hpl., Agar St., West Strand, W.C. 2.	Temple Bar 6431.	293	Philip Inman, Trs. Earl of Lonsdale. Lt.-Com. H. Paget, C.B.F. Earl of Bessborough. G. F. Abell.	G. J. Jones, F.H.O.A. Miss M. S. Cochrane, R.R.C.	Nil		M, a, d, f, h, k, l, u, v (19).	S. 3.30-4.30. W., F. 4-5.
Chelsea Hpl. for Women, <i>Arthur St., S.W. 3.</i>	Flaxman 6446.	125	Sir Louis Newton, Bt. Sir Ernest Harvey, K.B.E.	G. W. Cooling, F.I.A.C. F.H.O.A. Miss D. Buckingham.	26	£10 10s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.).	d, f, g, k, t. av to Middlesex Hpl., Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, & King Edward Mem. Hpl., Ealing.	S., W. 3-4.
Cheyne Hpl. for Children, <i>Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, S.W. 3.</i>	Flaxman 3589.	67	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cromer, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.C.B. Leonard F. Harrison.	R. W. A. Elliston. Miss E. M. Price- Williams.	Nil		k, o, r.	S. 3-5.
Children's Hpl., Hampstead (Inc.), 40, College Crescent, Swiss Cottage, N.W. 3.	Primrose 4433.	45	Tr. F. Twyford.	H. W. Wallis Grain. Miss B. E. Gledstone.	Nil		d, k, n.	S. 2-3.30.
*Chiswick Hpl., Netheravon Rd., W. 4.	Chiswick 1042.	43	Sir Marshall Hays. T. E. Pither.	H. Pinkerton. Miss C. Sutherland.	Nil			S. 2-4. Th. 3-4.
City of London Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart & Lungs (see under London Chest Hpl.).								
City of London Maternity Hpl., 102, City Rd., E.C. 1.	Clerkenwell 5171.	79	James Paterson, MC., M.A. Frank Chaplin.	Ralph B. Cannings, F.C.C.S. Miss E. E. Greaves, M.B.E.	8	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	bx, d, g, h, k, l, u, v (79), z.	S. 3-4. W. 7-8.
Clapham Maternity Hpl. (see under Annie McCall Maternity Hpl.).								
Connaught Hpl., Orford Rd., Walthamstow, E. 17.	Walthamstow 3101	118	Sir James B. Slade. E. C. Ruggles-Brise.	R. Halton Harrison. Miss K. E. Haywood, A.R.R.C.	10	£5 5s.	a, d, e, k, t.	S. 2-3.30. Children's Ward 2-3. W. 2-3. P. daily 3-4.30, 7-8.
Croydon Gen. Hpl., London Rd., West Croydon.	Croydon 3427.	200	Ald. W. Peet. A. J. Rose.	House Gov. & Sec. George H. Dams. Miss C. L. Keys- Wells.	23	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, e, g, h, i, k, p, r.	S., W. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Croydon. St. Mary's Maternity Hpl., St. James Rd., Croydon (see under Municipal Maternity Hpls.).								
Dreadnought Hpl. (see Seamen's Hpl. Society).								
East End Maternity Hpl., 384-398, Commercial Rd., E. 1.	Stepney Green 1536.	59	Lady Ebbisham. Lt.-Col. Dudley Cookes, D.S.O.	Matron Miss A. M. Sleight.	Nil		bx, d, f, k, u, v (59).	Every day, 2.30-3.30. Husbands, 6.30-7.30.
East Ham Mem. Hpl., Shrewsbury Rd., E. 7.	Grange- wood 3322.	104	Noble A. Papworth. W. Cahill.	Capt. Reginald Perry. Miss F. A. I. Clem- ents.	12	£5 5s. (max.) (exclusive). £5 5s. (min.) (inclusive).	a, d, e, g, k, l.	S. 3-4.30. Th. 3-4. Husbands, W. 8-8.30.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., 144, Euston Rd., N.W. 1.	Euston 2501.	105	Lady Robertson. Lady Kindersley.	Sec. Vacant. Miss D. M. Merrikin.	13	£5 15s. 6d. £7 7s. mater- nity.	d, e, g, h, k, l, u, v (10), x. av with Albert Dock Hpl., Poplar Hpl., Batter- sea Gen. Hpl. & Mansfield & Dist. Hpl.	S., W., Sa. 2.30-3.30. P. every day, 2.30- 3.30., 6-7. P. Maternity daily, 11-12, 6-7.
Eltham & Mottingham Cott. Hpl., Passey Place, Eltham, S.E. 9. Sec.'s Office: 8, Green Lane, S.E. 9.	Eltham 1051. 3387.	39	A. R. Kirk. S. E. Pearman.	V. E. K. Beckett (Hon.). Miss C. C. Miller.	11	£6 6s.	k, u, v (5).	S., W. 2-4. P. daily.
Enfield War Mem. Hpl., Chase Side.	Enfield 4242.	56	H. A. Desborough Brown. Hugh Collingridge.	Mrs. M. E. Searle. Miss L. Stone.	2	£5 5s.	d*, f, k, t. av to E. Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl.	S., W. 2-3.30. Children, S. 2-3.
Evelina Hpl. for Sick Chil- dren, Southwark Bridge Rd., S.E. 1.	Hop 1165.	80	Sir C. Rhodes, K.C.I.E., C.B.E. Lionel N. de Rothschild, O.B.E.	House Gov. W. H. Sidnell. Miss E. M. Joyce.	Nil		ay, d, g, k.	S. 2-3.
Finchley Mem. Hpl., Gran- ville Rd., Finchley, N. 12.	Finchley 1195.	72	Major Renold Marx, M.C. H. Vyvyan Wells.	Miss M. A. Bruce. Miss M. A. Camp.	26	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.).	d, f, k. av to Nat. Temp. Hpl. & Ryl. Northern Hpl.	S., Th. 2-3.30. T. 7-8. P. daily 10.30-11.30, 2.30-3.45, 7-8.
Florence Nightingale Hpl. for Gentlemen (Pay- ing Patients only), 19, Lisson Grove, N.W. 1.	Padding- ton 2789.	38	Mrs. Astell. Trs. R. J. V. Astell. Hugh Parker.	Miss Ursula Sully. Miss N. C. Chinnery Brown.	38	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	k, t.	S., T., W., Th., Sa. 2.30-4. Daily 7-8.
French Hpl. & Disp., 172, Shaftesbury Av., W.C. 2.	Temple Bar 5025.	70	C. Pierret. G. W. Korts.	Sec. J. Knecht.	Nil			S., Th. 3-4.
Fulham Babies' Hpl., 23, Broomhouse Rd., S.W. 6.	Fulham 0419.	21	(Under the control of Fulham Borough Council as from 1st April, 1938.)					
General Lying-in Hpl., York Rd., Lambeth, S.E. 1.	Waterloo 4580.	50	E. A. Parry. S. B. Leigh-Taylor.	Sec. & House Gov. Miss Lily Hearn. Miss C. C. Rae.	Nil		bx, d, e (2), k, l, u, v (50).	S., Th. 2.30-3.30. Husbands, even- ings at 8.
German Hpl., Ritson Rd., Dalston, E. 8.	Clissold 0810.	224	Ch. & Tr. Baron B. von Schröder.	Max Loeffler. Sister Anna Joch- mann.	31	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, g, i, u, v (12), y.	S., W. 3-4.
Golden Square Throat, Nose, & Ear Hpl. (Inc.), Golden Square, W. 1.	Gerrard 4058.	103	Ch. J. A. Milne, C.B.E.	Sec.-Supt., F. P. Carroll, F.H.O.A. Miss A. George, A.R.R.C.	11	£7 7s.	f, k, n.	P. daily 2-4, 6-7. General ward, S. 2-4. Contributory ward, S. 2-4, W. 6-7.
Gordon Hpl. for Diseases of the Rectum & Colon (Inc.), 126, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W. 1.	Victoria 5302.	62	Ch. Captain R. Corfield.	E. S. Foley, F.C.C.S. Miss C. V. Cane.	20	£10 10s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, f, k, n. av to Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, Southend- on-Sea Gen. Hpl. & Battersea Gen. Hpl.	S., F. 2-4, daily 7.30- 8. P. daily 2-5, 7.30- 8.30. Semi P. daily 2-3.30, 7.30-8.
Grosvenor Hpl. for Women, Vincent Sq., Westminster, S.W. 1.	Victoria 2862.	58	Rear-Admiral G. S. Ar- buthnot, C.B., D.S.O. Horace Peel.	Edward Dew. Miss R. M. Bailey.	11	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	f, g, k, t.	S. 2-4. W. 6-7. Sa. 3-4.
Guy's Hpl., St. Thomas's St., S.E. 1. Clerk's Office.	Hop. 3500. Hop. 1086.	691	Lord Cunliffe. Viscount Nuffield, O.B.E., M.A., D.C.L.	Supt. Professor Johns- ton, M.D. Clerk to Govrs. B. Lees Read, A.C.A. Miss E. E. P. Mac- Manus, O.B.E.	77	£12 12s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	M, a, bx, c, d*, d, f, g, h, k, m, p, q (9), u, v (50), x.	S. 2-4. W. 3-4.
Hampstead Gen. & N.W. London Hpl., Haverstock Hill, N.W. 3. Out-Patient & Casualty Dept., Bayham St., Camden Town, N.W. 1.	Primrose 1151. Gulliver 1734.	138	Ch. & Tr. Howard B. Figgis.	K. A. F. Miles. Miss Rosa Gregory.	21	£7 7s. (max.) £4 10s. (min.)	a, d, f, g, k, n, t, v (8).	S., Th. 3-4.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Harrow-on-the-Hill. Harrow & Wealdstone Hpl., Roxeth Hill.	Byron 2232.	79	Sydney Walton, C.B.E. Trs. W. S. Rainbow, M.B.E. E. A. Wakeling.	Sydney Garbutt. Miss E. G. Sanders, A.R.R.C.	11	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d, f, k, t.	S. 2-4. W. 2-3.
Hendon, King Edward VII Mem. Cott. Hpl., 357, Hendon Way, Hendon, N.W.4.	Hendon 2251.	65	R. E. Figgis. H. Sparkes, C.B.E.	Miss D. A. W. Morris. Miss S. G. Reay.	20	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	f, k, r, s (10). <i>av to Charing Cross Hpl.</i>	S., W. 2.30-4.30. Sa. 7-7.30. P. daily, 10.30-12, 3-5, 6.30-8.
Home Hpls. Association (for Paying Patients), Fitzroy House, 16, 17, & 18, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.	Euston 3181.	30	W. E. Miles, F.R.C.S. A. C. Cox.	F. de la Feld. Miss J. Loxton.	30	£14 (max.) £7 (min.)	n.	
Hornsey Central Hpl., Park Rd., Crouch End, N. 8.	Mount-view 6244.	61	J. A. Ritchie. Victor G. Read.	Spencer W. Home-wood (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. G. Gill, M.B.E.	21	£6 6s. (max.). £3 13s. 6d. (min.).	d, f, k. <i>av to Univ. Coll. Hpl. & King Edward VII Hpl., Windsor.</i>	S., Th. 2-4. P. daily. Children S. 2-4.
Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, Fulham Rd., S.W. 3.	Flaxman 4525.	368	Earl of Dudley, M.C., D.L. Sir William Bird.	F. G. Rouvray. Miss C. A. Smaldon.	95	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	d, e (6), k, m, r, s (57), y.	S. 2-4. T., F. 2-3. P. daily 2-4.30.
Hpl. for Epilepsy & Paralysis (see under Maida Vale Hpl. for Nervous Diseases).								
Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), Great Ormond St., W.C. 1.	Holborn 2452.	326	Lord Southwood. Trs. J. F. W. Deacon, M.A., D.L. Sir Walrond Sinclair, K.B.E.	H. F. Rutherford. Miss D. A. Lane.	36	£11 11s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	M, ay, d, e, g, h, i, j, k, n, p, q (10), r, x, y, z.	S. 2-3.30.
Hpl. for Tropical Diseases (see Seamen's Hpl. Soc.).								
Hpl. for Women, 29 & 30, Soho Sq., W. 1.	Gerrard 5772.	81	Earl Winterton, P.C., M.P. F.C. Stern, M.C., O.B.E.	J. P. Heming. Miss M. Mehew.	11	£5 5s.	f, g, k, l.	Daily 3-3.30. S., W. 2-4. P. daily 2.30-4, 6-6.30.
Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth, 60, Grove End Rd., St. John's Wood, N.W. 8.	Primrose 2295.	156	Lt.-Gen. Sir G. Macdonogh, G.B.E., K.C.B., K.C.M.G. Earl of Denbigh, G.C.V.O.	F. Dudley Hobbs, B.A. Sister Mary Anastasia.	39	£12 12s. (max.) £2 10s. (min.)	a, d, f, g, t, z.	S., W: 3.30-4.30.
Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy Nursing Home), 14, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.	Euston 1382.	29	C. E. S. Mason. Trs. N. C. Tritton. C. E. S. Mason.	Surg.-Capt. J. A. Campbell, O.B.E., R.N. Miss N. Moore.	29	£7 7s. (max.) £1 1s. (min.)	k, m, t, y.	Daily 2-5.
Ilford. King George Hpl.	Valentine 1046.	207	A. W. Green. Lord Perry, K.B.E.	Sec. & Supt., G. A. Hepworth, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss F. Fairbairn.	21	£5 5s.	a, d, f, h, k, l, t.	Adults S., W. 2-4. T., Th. 7.15-7.45. Children S., W. 3-3.30.
Infants' Hpl. (Inc.), Vincent Sq., Westminster, S.W. 1.	Victoria 5242	100	Col. H. L. Nathan, D.L., M.P. Trs. Sir Robert Mond, LL.D. Sir E. J. Reid, Bart.	Arnold Tunstall. Miss G. Hilder.	6	£7 7s. (max.)	ay, d*, f, i, j, k, n.	Only in special cases.
Institute of Medical Psychology (Inc.), Malet Place, W.C. 1. (see under Tavistock Clinic).								
Invalid & Crippled Children's Society's Hpl. (Inc.), 119, Balaam St., Plaistow, E. 13.	Grange-wood 1131.	36	Pres. Sir R. Kennedy-Cox.	Miss R. I. Howard. Miss G. Hirsch.	Nil		f, n, r, s (8).	1st S. in month.
Italian Hpl., Queen Sq., W.C. 1.	Holborn 6002.	53	Comm. G. Biondelli. Sir E. Hambro, K.B.E.	J. Corin. Sister Angela Shaw.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d, f, g, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Jewish Home of Rest, Birchlands Av., Wandsworth Common, S.W. 12.	Battersea 4022.	53	Cecil Kahn. Trs. P. P. Levy. G. Salmon.	Miss L. H. Lewis. Miss R. Lewis.	Nil			S., T., Th. 2-4.
Jewish Maternity Hpl. (Inc.) (see under Bearsted Memorial Hpl.)								
King Edward Mem. Hpl. & Prov. Disp., Mattock Lane, Ealing, W. 13.	Ealing 4081.	145	Robert Wilson. Sir William S. Jarratt.	House Gov. R. A. Mickelwright. Miss A. F. Sharp.	7	£4 14s. 6d.	a, d*, e, f, k, t, v (1).	Adult's wards S., W. 2.30-4. W. 7-7.45. Children's wards S., W. 2.30-3.30.
*King Edward VII Hpl. for Officers, 17, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.	Sloane 9101.	22					k.	
King's College Hpl., Denmark Hill, S.E. 5.	Prixton 6222.	420	Viscount Hambleden. R. A. Hornby.	House Gov. S. W. Barnes, F.H.O.A. Miss M. K. Blyde, A.R.R.C.	92	£9 9s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.) £10 10s. (max.) £7 7s. (min.) Maternity.	M, a, c, d*, d (2), e (6), f, g (2), h, j, k, m, p, q (4), r, u, v (24), z.	S. 2-4. W. 5-6.
Kingston-on-Thames Victoria Hpl., 78, Combe Rd. Sec.'s Office: 43a, Eden St.	Kingston 2482 2738	43	W. S. Cox. S. J. Bowers.	Oliver Parker. Miss F. M. A. Jeffery.	10	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k.	S., W. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
London Chest Hpl., Bonner Rd., Victoria Park, E. 2.	Advance 1214.	190	Lt.-Col. the Hon. H. Guest. Sir G. W. Truscott, Bt.	T. Brown. Miss N. Spilman.	8	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>d, e, k, r, s</i> (10), <i>y</i> . <i>av. to Harrow & Wealdstone Hpl.,</i>	S. 2.30-4. Th. 3-5.
London Fever Hpl., Liverpool Rd., Islington, N. 1.	Canonbury 3043.	209	Col. R. K. Harvey, T.D., D.L. F. A. Johnston.	W. Elliot Dixon. Miss L. M. Holroyde, R.R.C.	26	£10 10s. (max.) £7 7s. (min.)	<i>d*, i, k, r. Approved for complete training in fever nursing.</i>	S., W. 3-4. P. daily 2-6.
London Homœopathic Hpl., Gt. Ormond St. & Queen Sq., W.C. 1. Private Wards.	Terminus 3091. 3208.	200	Edward Clifton-Brown. Earl of Donoughmore, K.P., P.C.	L. J. Knowles, F.C.C.S. Miss F. M. Andros.	19	£10 10s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>a, d, g</i> (3), <i>h, k, l, t.</i>	S., Th. 2-4. T. 6-6.45.
London Hpl., Whitechapel Rd., E. 1.	Bishopsgate 8333.	885	Sir W. H. Goschen, K.B.E. Capt. E. J. Mann.	House Gov. A. G. Elliott, O.B.E., M.C., B.A. Joint Secs. H. L. Milson, M.A. Capt. H. Brierley, A.H.O.A. Miss M. Reynolds.	52	£10 10s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>M, a, c, d*, d</i> (2), <i>f, g</i> (9), <i>i, j, k, l, r, u, v</i> (37), <i>x, z.</i>	General Wards S. 3-5. W. 4-5. General Wards, Male, T. 8-8.30. Female, Th. 8-8.30. Hebrews, M. 8-8.30, Th. 4-5, Sa. 3-5. Children, S. 3-5.
London Jewish Hpl. (Inc.), Stepney Green, E. 1.	Stepney Green 4251.	109	Major F. M. Green, O.B.E. Leon Rueff.	Sec. & House Gov. G. E. Pitt, F.H.O.A. Miss M. Hampshire.	Nil		<i>a, d, f, k, n, t, y.</i>	S. 2.30-4. W. 3-4.
London Lock Hpl. & Home, 283, Harrow Rd., W. 9. Out-patient Dept. for Males, 91, Dean St., Soho, W. 1.	Abercorn 2272. Gerrard 7421.	64	Lord Kinnaird. Trs. J. F. W. Deacon, M.A., D.L. Lord Kinnaird.	J. F. Morton, A.C.I.S., A.H.O.A. M. E. Wilcock.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>M, g, k, p, q</i> (74), <i>u, v</i> (6).	S., W. 3-4.
Maida Vale Hpl. for Nervous Diseases (formerly Hpl. for Epilepsy & Paralysis & Other Diseases of the Nervous System, Inc.), 4, Maida Vale, W. 9.	Cunningham 2030	84	Lt.-Col. R. Tristram Harper, O.B.E., F.C.A. F. H. J. Drummond.	L. C. Dixon. Miss W. Westacott.	25	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>d*, e, g, k, n. av to Ryl. Surrey County Hpl., Guildford.</i>	S. 3-4. W. 2-3
Manor House Orthopædic Hpl., North End Rd., Golders Green, N.W. 11.	Speedwell 6601.	146	Sir Harry Hague. J. Marchbank.	J. W. Linkhorn, F.C.C.S. Miss B. McGlashan	Nil		<i>i, j, k.</i>	S., W. 2-4. T., Th. 6-7.30. (for men only).
Marie Curie Hpl. (Inc.), 2, Fitzjohn's Av., N.W. 3.	Hampstead 3753	39	The Viscountess Runci- man of Doxford. Maj. Torrey, M.C.	Miss A. D. Bankhead, M.A. Miss M. E. Drakes.	8	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>f, n.</i>	S., W. 2.30-4. Bank Holidays 2.30-4
Metropolitan Ear, Nose, & Throat Hpl. (Inc.), 2, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.	Euston 2696	22	Earl of Crawford & Balcarries, P.C., K.T. A. Booth.	Miss L. L. Phillips. Miss F. Hayward.	Nil		<i>f, g, n.</i>	Every day 2-3, 6-7. Except on day of operation.
Metropolitan Hpl. (Inc.), Kingsland Rd., E. 8.	Clissold 6862.	150	A. Lister Harrison. Trs. Lionel de Rothschild, O.B.E. Lord Belstead, D.L.	House Gov. & Sec. Frank Jennings, F.C.C.S., F.H.O.A. Miss G. Farquhar.	Nil		<i>a, d, e</i> (2), <i>f, h, k, n, p, q, r, x.</i>	S. 3-4.30, Th. 3-4.
Middlesex Hpl. & Cancer Wing, Mortimer St., W. 1.	Museum 8333	602	Trs. Hon. R. C. Boyle. Hon. T. B. Money Coutts.	Sec.-Supt. S. R. C. Plimsoll. Miss D. M. Smith.	74	£12 12s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>M, a, bx, bz, c, d*, d, f, h, i, k, m, q</i> (4), <i>u, v</i> (16), <i>w</i> (21), <i>x, y, z.</i>	S. 2-4. T. 6-7. F. 4-5.
Middleton & MacDonald Baby Clinic Hpl., 1, Ladbrooke Sq., W. 11.	Park 4807.	30	Lady Maurice. F. de Vine Hunt.	Mrs. R. H. Elkin (Hon.). Miss G. Brown.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>k.</i>	Under 1 year daily 7-7.30. Over 1 year T., F. 7-7.30.
Mildmay Mem. Hpl., Newington Green Rd., N. 1. Maternity Home.	Clissold 0689. Clissold 6133.	47 17 (included above)	Ch. Dr. N. Bradley.	Miss I. D. Goudge. Miss L. S. Radcliffe. <i>Mat.</i> Miss E. Fifield.	21	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>k, v</i> (17). <i>av to Metropolitan Hpl.</i>	M. 6-7. Th., Sa. 2-3. P. daily.
Mildmay Mission Hpl., Austin St., Bethnal Green, E. 2.	Bishopsgate 1843.	58	H. S. Shipton. A. Jacob, F.C.A.	Med. Supt. Dr. H. White. Miss D. P. Woodhouse.	Nil		<i>a, d*, g, k, r, s</i> (9), <i>t.</i>	W., Sa. 5-6.
Miller Gen. Hpl. for S.E. London, Greenwich Rd., S.E. 10.	Tideway 1136.	172	Francis T. Wheen. Gen. Sir Aylmer Hal- dane, G.C.M.G., K.C.B., D.S.O.	E. E. Marks. Miss M. T. Marsh, A.R.R.C.	25	£5 5s. inclusive, cubicles. £5 5s. exclusive, private rooms.	<i>a, d, e</i> (3), <i>h, k, p, q, t.</i>	S. 2-4. T. 7-7.45. Th. 2-3.
Mitcham. Wilson Hpl., Cranmer Rd. Sec.'s Office: Town Hall, Mitcham.	Mitcham 3021. 2091.	72	Isaac H. Wilson. Barclays Bank Ltd.	Stephen Chart (Hon.) Miss A. E. Smith.	4	£4 4s.	<i>a, d*, f, k.</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
Mothers' Hpl. of the Salvation Army, 153-165, Lower Clapton Rd., E. 5.	Amherst 3291.	100	Commissioner Catherine Bramwell Booth. Lt.-Colonel F. Hammond.	Sec. Supt. Lt.-Colonel F. Hammond. Brig. Christiania Knott.		£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>bx, d, f, g, i, p, q</i> (20), <i>u, v</i> (100).	Sa. 2-3.30.
Mount Vernon Hpl. (see under Radium Institute).								
National Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart (Inc.), Westmoreland St., W. 1.	Welbeck 1810.	46	C. J. Hambro, M.C. F. Glyn.	Capt. R. Whitney, M.B.E. Miss G. Morris.	1	£6 6s.	<i>f, k, n.</i>	S., W. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
National Hpl., Queen Sq., Bloomsbury, W.C. 1 (for the relief and cure of diseases of the nervous system, including paralysis and epilepsy).	Terminus 3047.	229	Capt. H. W. Styles. Earl of Harrowby.	G. H. Hamilton, F.H.O.A. Miss C. U. Tafe, M.B.E.	20		M, d, g, k, l, av to Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, Bowditch Hpl., Winchester.	S., W. 2-4.
<i>Hpl., National Temperance Hpl., Ryl. S. Hants & Southampton Hpl., Ryl. Hants County Hpl., Winchester, as, in affiliation with Dreadnought Hpl., Leicester Ryl. Inf., & St. Mary's Hpl. Portsmouth.</i>								
National Temperance Hpl. (Inc.), Hampstead Rd., N.W. 1. Sec.'s Office:	Euston 5206. 3755.	153	Major R. Rigg, O.B.E., T.D., M.A., F.S.A. M. Moustardier, F.C.I.S., F.S.A.A.	A. C. Adams, F.C.I.S. Miss M. E. Merrell, A.R.R.C.	30	£12 12s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	a, d*, f, g, h, k, n.	S. 2-4. W. 2-3. F. 6.30-7.30.
Nelson Hpl. for Wimbledon, Merton, & Dist., Kingston Rd., Merton, S.W. 20.	Liberty 4274.	84	H. J. Hewitt. T. S. Nicol.	A. W. Leggatt (Hon.). Miss M. E. Vanes.	21	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, k, u, v (21).	S., W. 3-4. P. daily.
North Islington Infant Welfare Wards, 8 & 9, Manor Gdns., Holloway, N. 7.	Archway 3933.	18	Mrs. Walter Burns. Mrs. W. B. Keen.	Mrs. C. Brown (Hon.). Miss A. M. Davies.	Nil			S., 3-4.
Norwood & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Hermitage Rd., Upper Norwood, S.E. 19.	Livingstone 2273.	32	W. F. Turner. W. W. Garnham.	G. R. Collins (Hon.). Miss P. Rogers.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		W., Sa. 2-4.
Paddington Green Children's Hpl. (Inc.), Paddington Green, W. 2.	Paddington 1081.	52	Douglas C. Bartley. Sir G. L. Barstow, K.C.B.	James A. Hamlin. Miss J. T. Archibald.	Nil		e, k, n.	
Plaistow Maternity Hpl. & Dist. Nurses' Home, Howard Rd., Plaistow, E. 13. Sec.'s Office:	Albert Dock 1193. Grange-wood 2926.	60	Bishop of Barking. Col. Sir R. Williams, Bt.	C. H. Andrews. Miss O. Blanden.	Nil		bx, d, k, u, v (60).	S. 2.30-4.
Poplar Hpl., East India Dock Rd., E. 14.	East 1876.	122	Joint Ch. Mrs. R. Smith. J. H. Estill, O.B.E. A. M. Hughes.	House Gov. & Sec. D. H. Lindsay. Miss A. Crooks, A.R.R.C.	6	£5 5s.	a, d*, f, g, k, x.	S. 2-4. T., F. 3-4. Children S. only, 2-4.
Prince of Wales's Gen. Hpl., Tottenham, N. 15.	Stamford Hill 2234.	238	Ch. H. Roland Dottridge.	Director & House Gov. J. C. Burdett, D.S.O., M.C. Miss B. H. Allen, R.R.C.	25	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d*, e (2), g, h, j, k, p, q (2), r, t.	S., W. 2-3.30.
Princess Beatrice Hpl. (Inc.), Richmond Rd., Earl's Court, S.W. 5. Sec.'s Office: 194, Finborough Rd., S.W. 10.	Flaxman 6632. Flaxman 6632.	81	D. Van den Bergh. O. D. P. Paget-Cooke, M.V.O.	Jt. Secs. O. F. Argles. R. G. Hep- pell, A.C.A. Matron Miss H. N. Burbury.	19	£9 9s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d, f, k, n, u, v (14).	S., Th. 2-3.30. T. 6.30-7.30. P. daily 2-4, 6-7.
Princess Elizabeth of York Hpl. for Children, Glamis Rd., Shadwell, E. 1.	Stepney Green 3341.	135	Brig.-Gen. Sir Hill Child, Bt., C.B., C.M.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O. W. G. Drew.	Sec. Supt. Sir E. Penton, K.B.E. Miss A. M. Coulton.	Nil		ay, d*, e, i, k, r.	None.
Princess Louise Kensington Hpl. for Children (Inc.), St. Quintin Av., N. Kensington, W. 10.	Ladbroke 0133.	75	Major R. L. Loyd, M.C., O.B.E. Denys Lawson.	H. J. Eley, A.H.O.A. Miss S. S. Irvine- Robertson, R.R.C.	2	£5 5s.	ay, d*, e, k, n.	Special Cases only.
Putney Hpl., Lower Common, S.W. 15.	Putney 3393.	76	J. R. Lancaster. W. S. Toon.	H. S. Hadwen. Mrs. W. Mackenzie	18	£7 7s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	a, d, e, k, t, x.	S. 3-4.30. Th. 3-4.
Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hpl., 191, Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1. Isolation Block & Research Laboratory, Ravenscourt Sq., W. 6.	Ambassador 2266. Riverside 6081.	130	Sir S. E. Scott, Bt. Anthony de Rothschild.	Sec. Supt. H. B. Stokes. Miss E. G. Dare.	6	£12 12s. (max.) £10 10s. (min.)	bx, d, f (2), k, l, u, v (130), x, z.	S. 3-4, husbands only. W. 3-4.
Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, West Ham Lane, Stratford, E. 15. Sec.'s Office:	Maryland 2616. 2744.	219	T. May Smith. The Duke of Marl- borough.	Major R. Jackson. Miss N. G. Bailly.	31	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, bx, d*, f (2), g, i, j, k, l, u, v (50).	S. 3-4.30. W. 3-4.
Queen Victoria & War Mem. Hpl. (Hanwell Cott. Hpl.), Green Lane, Hanwell, W. 7. Hon. Sec.'s Office: 6, The Spring.	Ealing 0239. Ealing 4657.	16	Robert Pears. Leslie N. Brown, M.A.	Henry P. Nash (Hon.). Miss F. E. Plummer.	1	£4 4s. (min.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Queen's Hpl. for Children, (Inc.), Hackney Rd., Bethnal Green, E. 2.	Bishopsgate 4633.	160	Col. Lord W. Cecil, C.V.O. J. Meller O.B.E.	C. H. Bessell. Miss G. A. Allen.	Nil		ay, d, f, g, i, k, n.	None.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Radium Institute & Mount Vernon Hpl. Offices, Out-Patient & In-Patient Depts. 1, <i>Riding House St., W. 1.</i>	Langham 1603.	37	Earl of Donoughmore. Rollo Hoare.	<i>House Gov.</i> W. J. Morton. <i>Sec.</i> T. A. Garner. <i>Matron</i> Miss A. E. Billington, A.R.R.C.	9	£11 0s. 6d. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	f, g, i, k, n.	S., Th., Sa. 2.30–3.30.
Mount Vernon Hpl., <i>Northwood.</i>	Northwood 1234.	130		<i>Matron</i> Miss R. Sanderson.	9			S., W. 2–4.30.
Richmond. Ryl. Hpl. (Inc.), <i>Kew Foot Rd.</i>	Richmond 3331.	111	W. Sanderson. <i>Trs.</i> S. W. Gladwell Calvert H. E. Smith.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> Capt. G. M. Eden, M.B.E. Miss Eleanor Watt.	10	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d*, e, i, k, n.	S., W. at 2.
Ryl. Cancer Hpl. (Free), <i>Fulham Rd., S.W. 3.</i>	Flaxman 0081.	145	Gen. Sir Kenneth Wigram. Ronald Malcolm.	Lt.-Col. Clement Cobbold, M.A. Miss F. B. Whitley.	29	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, d, f, k, l, av to <i>Ryl. Inf., Sheffield, Gravesend & N. Kent Hpl.; Nat. Temp. Hpl.; and Ryl. Portsmouth Hpl.</i>	S. 2.30–3.30. W. 2–3. Sa. 6.30–7.30.
Ryl. Dental Hpl. of London, <i>32, Leicester Sq., W.C. 2.</i>	Whitehall 6427.	10†	<i>Ch. & Tr.</i> Sir James Donald, C.S.I., C.I.E., L.L.D.	<i>Sec.</i> W. J. Ickeringill, A.S.A.A.	Nil		M, g, i, k.	S. 3.30–4.30. W., F. 4–5.
Ryl. Eye Hpl. or Ryl. S. London Ophthalmic Hpl. (Inc.), <i>St. George's Circus, Southwark, S.E. 1.</i>	Waterloo 4477.	55	L. V. Cargill, F.R.C.S. Earl Beatty.	F. E. D'Alton. Miss M. I. Stepnall.	2	£5 5s.	e, k, n.	S. 2–4. W. 2–3.
Ryl. Free Hpl., Gray's Inn Rd., W.C. 1.	Terminus 4331.	327	Sir Alan Garrett-Anderson, G.B.E., M.P. Hon. R. B. Gurdon.	R. T. Bartley, F.C.A. Miss E. Cockayne.	24	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	M, a, d* (2), e, (6), i, k, l, p, q (6), r, u, v (42), x.	S. 3.30–4.30. Th. 6–7. All Bank Holidays.
Ryl. London Ophthalmic Hpl. (Moorfields Eye Hpl.), <i>City Rd., E.C. 1.</i>	Clerkenwell 6101.	200	Theodore W. Luling. J. F. W. Deacon, M.A., D.L.	A. J. M. Tarrant. Miss E. Clark.	40	£10 10s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, e, g, h, k, l, x, y, av to <i>Guy's Hpl., Charing Cross Hpl. and St. Mary's Hpl., Paddington.</i>	S., W., F. 3–4. Cubicle Wards, S., W., F. 2–4. P. daily.
*Ryl. Masonic Hpl. (Paying Patients only), <i>Ravenscourt Park, W. 6.</i>	Riverside 6031.	180	Lord Wakefield. Lord Marshall, P.C., K.C.V.O.	<i>Hon. Secs.</i> P. Still, C. H. Thorpe.	180		k.	
Ryl. National Orthopædic Hpl., <i>234, Gt. Portland St., W. 1.</i>	Euston 3116	170	Louis Fleischmann, C.B.E. <i>Trs.</i> Sir S. Scott, Bt. Sir W. Coxen.	<i>House Gov.</i> Arthur Morley, O.B.E. Miss N. Wood.	12	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, f, g, i, k, l, o, r.	S. 2–4, W. 2.30–3.45, F. 6–7.
Ryl. Northern Group of Hpls.								
Ryl. Northern Hpl., <i>Holloway Rd., N. 7.</i>	Archway 2211.	224	Marquess of Northampton, D.S.O. The Rt. Hon. Sir P. Sassoon, Bt., P.C., G.B.E., C.M.G., M.P.	G. G. Panter. Miss C. Ungless.	85	£12 12s. (max.) £5 15s. 6d. (min.)	a, bx, d, e (3), g, h, j (2), k, l, p, r, u, v (22), x, y (2).	S. 2–3.30, T., F. 5–6. P. daily 3–6.
Ryl. Chest Hpl. (Branch of Ryl. Northern Hpl.), <i>City Rd., E.C. 1.</i>	Clerkenwell 1416.	85	R. Moreland, M.I.C.E. As above.	G. G. Panter. Miss B. Matthews.	Nil		g, k, l, r.	S. 3–4. W. 4.15–5.15.
Grovelands Hpl. (Recovery Branch of Ryl. Northern), <i>Grovelands Park, Old Southgate, N. 14.</i>	Archway 2211.	60	Marquess of Northampton, D.S.O. As above.	G. G. Panter. Miss B. J. Everingham.			k.	S., W. 2–4.
Ryl. Waterloo Hpl. for Children & Women, <i>Waterloo Rd., S.E. 1.</i>	Waterloo 5741.	127	<i>Tr.</i> A. J. Hedgeland.	J. H. Teasdale, F.C.I.S. Miss G. M. Simms.	9	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d, e, h, k, r, t, x, y, av with <i>Dreadnought Hpl.</i>	S. 2.30–3.30. W. 6.30–7.30.
Ryl. Westminster Ophthalmic Hpl., <i>High Holborn, W.C. 1 (formerly Broad St.).</i> Private Patients.	Temple Bar 1457. 7106.	100	The Viscount Mersey, C.M.G., C.B.E. <i>Trs.</i> Sir B. Halsey-Bircham, G.C.V.O. Hon J. N. Ridley, O.B.E., T.D.	Capt. J. H. Johnson. Miss G. L. Long.	14	£8 8s. (max.) £7 7s. (min.)	M, d, e, i, k, l.	S. 2–4. Sa. 4–5.
St. Andrew's Hpl. Dollis Hill, <i>Dollis Hill Lane, Cricklewood, N.W. 2.</i>	Gladstone 6633.	103	Rev. M. G. Dunlop. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Canon Coote.	R. L. Beeching, F.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Rev. Mother Clare.	8	£8 8s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	a, d, f, k, u (to private wards only).	S., W., F. 2.30–4.30.
St. Bartholomew's Hpl., <i>W. Smithfield, E.C. 1.</i>	National 4444.	765	<i>Ch. & Tr.</i> G. Aylwen.	<i>Clerk to the Gors.</i> C. C. Carus-Wilson, M.C. Miss H. Dey, R.R.C., O.B.E.	Nil		M, a, d* (3), f, g (3), i, k, l, p, r, u, v (15), x, y (4), z.	S. 2–3.30. W. 3–4.
St. Columba's Hpl., 98, <i>Avenue Rd., Swiss Cott., N.W. 3.</i>	Primrose 4230.	30	<i>Ch. & Tr.</i> Sir E. C. Midwinter, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	<i>Sec. and Matron</i> Miss A. H. Anthony.			k, r.	S., T., Th. 2–4.

† At Charing Cross Hospital.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					Beds.	Fees per Week.		
St. George's Hpl., Hyde Park Corner, S.W. 1.	Sloane 7151.	334	Trs. Lord Greville, O.B.E. Earl of Winchelsea & Nottingham, O.B.E., D.S.C. Dep. Tr. Lt.-Gen. Sir George Cory, K.B.E., C.B., D.S.O.	J. M. Churchfield. Miss H. Hanks, R.R.C.	Nil		M, a, d*, e, g, h, i, k, m, p, r, u, v (13), x, y, z.	S., W. 2.30–3.45. T., Th. 6–7.
St. John's Hpl., Lewisham (Inc.), Morden Hill, S.E. 13.	Lee Green 3411	102	Capt. Sir W. Brass, M.P. Baron Emile B. D'Erlanger.	Sec.-Supt. J. C. Gilbert. Miss A. Waterman, R.R.C.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d, e (2), k, n, p, q (4), w (2).	S., Th. 2–4. T. 8–9 (male relatives only).
St. John's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin (Inc.), 262, Uxbridge Rd., W. 12.	Shepherds Bush 4232.	40	Countess of Chesterfield. Capt. E. C. E. Smith, M.C.	L. G. R. Turpin, F.C.C.S. Miss O. Summerhill, A.R.R.C.	Nil		e, f (2), k, n, r.	S., W. 2–4.
Out-patient Dept. & Offices, 5, Lisle St., Leicester Sq., W.C. 2.	Gerrard 5580.	—						
St. Luke's Foundation of Hpls. Welder's Hpl., nr. Gerard's Cross, Bucks.								
Woodside Hpl. for Functional Nervous Disorders, Woodside Av., Muswell Hill, N. 10.	Tudor 4211.	52	Ch. & Tr. The Rt. Hon. Lord Blanesburgh, P.C., G.B.E.	A. B. Nutter, O.B.E., M.A. Miss I. E. Tebbutt.	52	£7 17s. 6d. (max.)	m, w (52).	S., W., Sa. 2–4.
St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, Hereford Rd., Bayswater, W. 2.	Bayswater 2713.	48	Sir F. Dent, C.V.O. A. B. Nutter, O.B.E.	Miss W. Cumber. Miss V. M. Lake.	Nil		f, r.	S., W., Sa. 3–4.
St. Marks Hpl. for Cancer, Fistula, & other Diseases of the Rectum (Inc.), City Rd., E.C. 1.	Clerkenwell 1504.	72	Rev. A. W. Oxford, M.A., M.D. R. Holland-Martin, C.B.	R. Bull, F.C.C.S. Miss D. Willoughby.	9	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	d, g, k, n. av to Nat. Temp. Hpl.	S., W. 2–3.30. P. daily 2.30–4.30.
St. Mary's Hpl. for Women & Children, Upper Rd., Plaistow, E. 13.	Grange-wood 4001.	71	John Weir. Lt.-Col. C. Kerr, D.S.O., M.C., M.P.	A. Ernest Wilkes. Miss D. M. Dickinson.	12	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, k. av to Poplar Hpl., Albert Dock Hpl., Charing Cross Hpl.	S. 2–4. Babies 2.30–3.30.
St. Mary's Hpl. Praed St., Paddington, W. 2.	Paddington 9051.	476	Lt.-Col. H. E. Verey, D.S.O., M.A., LL.B. Trs. R. M. Greenwood, C.B.E. G. P. Harben, O.B.E. Anthony de Rothschild. Lt.-Col. H. E. Verey, D.S.O., M.A., LL.B.	House Gov. W. Parkes, D.S.O., M.C., B.Com., F.H.O.A. Miss M. B. Salton, D.N.	66	£12 12s. (max.) £7 7s. (min.) Maternity: £15 15s. (max.) £10 10s. (min.)	M, a, d* (2), e (5), f, g, k, l, p, q (10), r, u, v (28), x.	S. 3–4, adults only. W., Sa. 4–5. Bank Holidays, 3–4, adults only.
St. Monica's Home Hpl. for Sick Children, 16, Bron-desbury Park, N.W. 6.	Willesden 0691.	26	Ch. W. J. Evans, C.B., C.B.E.	Arthur Watts. Miss F. D. Beattie.	Nil		k.	S. 3–4.
St. Paul's Hpl. for Urological and Skin Diseases, 24, Endell St., W.C. 2.	Temple Bar 0161.	31	Ch. Sir W. Yarworth-Jones.	J. P. Key Chislett. Miss M. Lewis.	10	£6 6s.	f, g, p, q.	S. 2–4. Th. 2–3. P. daily 2–5.
St. Peter's Hpl. for Stone & other Urinary Diseases, Henrietta St., W.C. 2.	Temple Bar 2218.	39	Hon. P. Kinnaird, M.C. L. E. D. Bevan.	Paymaster-Comdr. B. Rogers, R.N. (Rtd.). Miss K. E. Jelley.	9	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	f, g, k. av to Bolingbroke Hpl. & Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End.	S. 2–3.30. W. 2.30–3.30. Cubicles: M., T., Th., F. 7–8. S., W., Sa. 2–3.30. P. daily from 2.
St. Saviour's Hpl. for Ladies of Limited Means (Paying Patients only), 10, Osna-burgh St., Regent's Park, N.W. 1.	Euston 2770.	21	Ch. J. Murray, F.R.C.S.	H. Rede Buckley. Sister Esther.	21	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	Daily 2.30–4.30.
St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel (Dietetic Hpl. for Sick Babies and Mothers), Prince's Rd., Kennington, S.E. 11.	Reliance 1972.	24	Hon. Sir A. Stanley, G.B.E., C.F. M.V.O., LL.D., F.H.O.A. Lt.-Col. A. P. B. Irwin, D.S.O., M.A.	Miss F. Eales, B.A. Miss M. Wright.	Nil		k, y.	S. 2.30–3.30.
St. Thomas's Hpl., Lambeth Palace Rd., S.E. 1.	Waterloo 6633.	682	Ch. & Tr. Hon. Sir A. Stanley, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O., LL.D., F.H.O.A.	Clerk to Govs. Lt.-Col. A. P. B. Irwin, D.S.O., M.A. Miss G. V. Hillyers.	40	£9 9s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	M, a, b, c, d* (2), e (20), f, j, k, l, p, q (17), r, u, v (22), x, y, z.	S. 3–4.30. W. 3.30–4.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women , <i>Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1.</i>	Paddington 0064.	88	Rev. A. W. Oxford, M.A., M.D. Lord Manners, M.C.	G. H. Hawkins. Miss E. K. Fite.	14	£6 6s. (min.)	<i>d, f, g, k, t.</i> av. to St. Mary's Hpl., Paddington, & Guy's Hpl.	S., Th., Sa. 2-3.30
Santa Claus Home for Sick Children (Inc.) , 55, <i>Chomeley Park, N. 6.</i>	Mountview 4924.	26	<i>Ch. & Tr.</i> Sir Hubert Llewellyn Smith, G.C.B.	Miss Trevor (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Vergette.	Nil		<i>k, n.</i>	Last Sunday in month, 2.30-3.30.
Scio House Hpl. for Officers.	Putney 3462.	16	(See Institutions for Incurables.)				<i>k.</i>	
Seamen's Hpl. Society. "Dreadnought" Hpl. , <i>Greenwich, S.E. 10.</i>	Greenwich 1881.	257	Captain Sir Ion Hamilton Benn, Bt., C.B., D.S.O., T.D., R.N.V.R. Col. Sir R. Williams, Bt.	F. A. Lyon, B.A., F.H.O.A. Miss K. L. Bone.	33	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>a, d, g, j, m, p, q</i> (30), <i>r, x.</i>	S., Sa. 2-4. Th. 4-5.
Albert Dock Hpl. , <i>Alnwick Rd., E. 16.</i> Sec.'s Office :	Albert Dock 2234. Greenwich 1881.	53		F. A. Lyon, B.A., F.H.O.A.	Nil		<i>d, g, m, p, q</i> (6). av with Hpl. for Women, <i>Soho, Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., St. Mary's Hpl. for Women & Children.</i>	S. 2-4. T., Th. 2-3.
Hpl. for Tropical Diseases , 25, <i>Gordon St., Endsleigh Gardens, W.C. 1.</i>	Museum 3326.	77		D. A. C. Price. Mrs. M. Hill.	65	£10 10s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>m.</i>	Daily by arrangement.
South Eastern Hpl. for Children , 321, <i>Sydenham Rd., S.E. 26.</i>	Sydenham 7031.	100	H. Quallett Foord. P. Winterbon Kiliby.	H. W. Woolven, F.C.I.S. Miss M. Frost.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>ay, d, e, i, k.</i>	Sa. 2-3.
South London Hpl. for Women (Inc.) , <i>South Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.</i>	Tulse Hill 1221.	140	Hon. Mrs. Murray. J. B. Body.	Miss W. M. Pemberton. Miss S. C. Evennett.	25	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>d*, f</i> (2), <i>g, h, k, n, p, q</i> (2), <i>t.</i> av to Miller Gen. Hpl., <i>Hampstead Gen. & N. W.</i>	S., W., & Bank Holidays, 2-3.30. P. daily, 2-4, 7.30-8.15.
Stoke Newington Home Hpl. for Women , 187, <i>High St., N. 16.</i> Sec.'s Office: 84, <i>South Hill Park, Hampstead, N.W. 3.</i>	Clissold 2672. Hampstead 5121.	31	J. P. R. Lyell. <i>Trs.</i> Mr. & Mrs. J. P. R. Lyell.	Miss E. M. Mackay (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Jenkins.	14	£2 12s. 6d. (min.)	<i>u, v</i> (13).	S., Th. 2-4.
Streatham Babies' Hpl. , 9, <i>Leigham Court Rd., S.W. 16.</i>	Streatham 0506.	21	Lady Robinson. C. H. King, F.C.A.	Mrs. C. H. King. Miss M. Fisher.				None.
The Tavistock Clinic (The Institute of Medical Psychology) , <i>Malet Place, W.C. 1.</i>	Euston 4051.	§	Lord Alness, P.C., K.C. <i>Trs.</i> Lord Hollenden. W. F. Roch.	Gen. Sec. Miss V. J. Howard.			<i>n.</i>	
Twickenham. St. John's Hpl. , <i>Amyand Park Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>Newlands House, Oak Lane.</i>	Popesgrove 1856. 3372.	34	A. C. Forman. C. T. Taylor.	G. F. Chenery. Miss C. E. Bonnick.	1	£5 5s.	<i>t</i> (to private ward only).	S. 2-4, F. 3-4. W., F. 7-8 (adults).
University College Hpl. , <i>Gower St., W.C. 1.</i> Obstetric Hpl. (Obstetric Dept. of University College Hpl.), <i>Huntley St., W.C. 1.</i> Ryl. Ear Hpl. (Ear, Nose, & Throat Dept. of University College Hpl.), <i>Huntley St., W.C. 1.</i>	Euston 5050. Museum 0565. Museum 3961.	617	<i>Ch. & Tr.</i> Sir Courtauld Thomson, K.B.E., C.B.	R. Sloley. Miss H. F. Saunders.	77	£14 14s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	<i>M, a, bx, d*</i> (2), <i>d, e</i> (6), <i>h, k, m, p, q</i> (4), <i>r, u, v</i> (55), <i>w</i> (2), <i>x, y</i> (3), <i>z.</i>	S. 3-4 (adults). T., F. 4-5 (adults). Children's Ward, by special permission only.
Victoria Hpl. for Children (Inc.) , <i>Tite St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.</i> Private Wards.	Flaxman 9492. 9169.	138	A. G. Ferard, C.B.E. <i>Trs.</i> Capt. H. L. Farquhar, M.C. Terence Eden.	D. St. John Bamford. Miss K. Phipps.	12	£5 5s.	<i>ay, d, e, h, k, n.</i>	S. 3-4.
Weir Hpl. , <i>Grove Rd., Balham, S.W. 12.</i>	Tulse Hill 1961.	30	<i>Ch. Rev.</i> D. Bryant, M.A., D.C.L.	Sec.-Supt. A. C. Johnson. Miss E. V. Mitchell.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>k.</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
Wembley Hpl. , <i>Fairview Av.</i>	Wembley 3136.	83	H. E. Comben. <i>Trs.</i> Ald. H. Gauntlett. W. H. Wakeling.	House Gov. G. A. Paines, F.C.I.S. Miss M. G. Forbes.	21	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d*, f, g, k, t, x.</i>	S., W. 2-4. P. daily, 2-4, 7-8.

§ In-patient department temporarily closed.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
West End Hpl. for Nervous Diseases (Inc.), 73, Welbeck St., W. In-patient Dept., Gloucester Gate, Regent's Park, N.W. 1.	Welbeck 1260. Welbeck 3766.	76	Ch. Earl of Harewood, K.G., K.C.V.O., D.S.O.	J. P. Wetenhall, B.A. Miss K. A. Smith, R.R.C.			f, g, k, n.	S. 2-4 Children. S., W. 2-4 Adults.
West London Hpl., Hammer-smith Rd., W. 6.	Riverside 3441.	239	Lt.-Col. W. G. Johns, D.S.O. L. de Rothschild, O.B.E.	H. A. Madge. Miss C. M. Courtenay.	26	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d, f, g (2), k, l, p, q (8), t, y.	S. 2.30-3.30. W. 6-7. P. daily 3-5.
West Wickham Hpl. for Children with Heart Disease, Woodlands Way. (Under the control of the Invalid Children's Aid Assoc. (London) Inc.) Office: 117, Piccadilly, W. 1.	Spring Park 1955. Grosvenor 3347	84	H. S. Souttar, C.B.E., F.R.C.S. Trs. The Lord Plender, G.B.E., LL.D. Miss Broadbent.	Miss N. R. Manson. Miss Mackenzie.			n, o.	One day monthly.
Western Ophthalmic Hpl., 155, Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1.	Paddington 0883.	35	Sir Arthur Knapp, K.C.I.E., C.B.E., R. Kelly.	H. W. Burleigh (Hon.). Miss E. R. Cox.	2	£6 6s. (exc.)	g, k.	S., W. 2-3.30.
Westminster Hpl., St. John's Gardens, S.W. 1. Annexe: 66, Fitzjohn's Av., Hampstead.	Victoria 8161.	400	B. D. F. Docker. Trs. H. P. R. Hoare. The Rt. Hon. Reginald McKenna.	C. M. Power, M.C. Miss E. Smith, R.R.C.	42	£12 12s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	M, a, d*, d, e (3), h, j, k, m, p, u, v (12), z.	S. 2-3. W. 4-5. Contributory Wards, daily 3-5. S. 2-4. P. daily 2-6.
Willesden Gen. Hpl. (Inc.), Harlesden Rd., N.W. 10.	Willesden 6841.	106	J. Andrews. Trs. A. W. Tuke. E. S. Alexander.	Sec. J. N. Drake. Miss D. Filmer.	15	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, e, h, k, n, t (private wards only), x.	S., W. 2-4
Wimbledon Hpl., Thurstan Rd., S.W. 20.	Wimble-don 1103.	74	A. Edwards. Trs. T. H. Bankier. L. H. Wood.	Mrs. A. Edwards (Hon.). Miss H. Brown.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, f.	S., W. 2-4.
Woodford Green, Brookfield Orthopædic Hpl., Hale End (see under Municipal & Public Assistance Hpls.).								
Woodford Green. Woodford Jubilee Hpl.	Buckhurst 0540.	55	G. F. Thurston. A. T. Jackson.	L. J. W. Hardy. Miss M. Grant.	14	£7 7s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	f, k, t.	S., Th. 2-3.30.
Wood Green & Southgate Hpl., Bounds Green Rd., New Southgate, N. 11.	Bowes-Park 3434.	52	Sir L. E. Barrington-Ward, K.C.V.O., F.R.C.S. E. B. Ridgway.	J. T. Barber (Hon.). Miss E. Martin, R.R.C.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k.	S., Th. 2-4. P. daily 2.30-3.30, 6-7.
Woodside Nerve Hpl (see under St. Luke's Foundation of Hpls.).								
Woolwich & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (Inc.), Shooter's Hill, S.E. 18.	Woolwich 1234.	112	Ch. & Tr. E. G. Dixon, O.B.E.	R. S. G. Hutchings. Miss H. K. Noble.	35	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, g, i, k, n, u, v (8).	S. 2-4. Th. 5-6.

PROVINCES.

*Aberbargoed (Glam.) Cott. Hpl.		14						
*Aberbeeg (Mon.). Abertillery & Dist. Hpl.	Aberbeeg 3.	40	L. J. Winmill. William Edwards.	W. A. Bollingbroke. Miss M. Downing.	Nil			
Aberdare & Dist. Gen. Hpl.	43.	84	T. Lucas. Capt. W. J. Hodges.	A. W. Humphreys. Miss L. M. Richards.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Abergavenny. Victoria Cott. Hpl., Hereford Rd.	96.	39	Rev. M. E. Davies. C. T. Armstrong.	Major O. Fisher (Hon.) Miss Ada Jones.		£7 7s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	i, u, v (3).	T., Th., Sa. 2-4.
*Abertysswg Workmen's Hpl. (Glam.).		12	Ch. J. Price.	F. C. Davies (Hon.). Miss J. M. Thomas.	Nil			
Aberystwyth Inf. & Cardigan-shire Gen. Hpl.	635.	40	Col. Sir G. Fossett Roberts. National Provincial Bank, Ltd.	Miss M. Jones. Miss M. E. Davies.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d, f, g, i, t. av to Llandough Hpl. Penarth.	S., M., Th. 2.30-4.
Abingdon Hpl., Stert St.	48.	26	Trs. Westminster Bank Ltd.	C. A. Jakeman, M.C., A.S.A.A. Miss I. Stephenson.	Nil		k.	
Accrington. Victoria Hpl. for Accrington & Dist., Whalley Rd. Sec.'s Office :	2004. 2336.	74	Frank W. Oldham. William Smith.	J. Kenyon. Miss I. Donnelly.	6	£3 13s. 6d. (min.)	d, i, t. av to Salford Ryl. Hpl. & Victoria Hpl., Burnley.	S., W. 2-4.
*Aldeburgh Cott. Hpl., High St.	78.	12	S. H. Lewer. Miss S. B. I. Pettit.	Miss S. B. I. Pettit (Hon.). Miss Anderson.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	k, u, v (5).	Daily 4.30-6.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Alderley Edge Cott. Hpl., & Nursing Assn.	3261.	16	J. W. Crewdson. J. A. Shelmerdine.	N. Armstrong (Hon.). Miss Moxon.	4	£7 7s.	i, k.	S. 2-4. W. 3-4.
Aldershot Hpl., St. George's Rd.	192.	52	E. A. Underwood. A. J. Andrews.	W. Wren (Hon.). Miss B. B. Scovell.	4	£5 5s.	bx, f, k, u, v (12).	S., W. 2-4.
Alford & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl.	20.	15	F. W. Read. C. J. Clipsham.	R. Nichols (Hon.). Miss H. Driver.	2	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	t.	S., Th. 2.30-4. T. 11.30-12.30.
*Almondsbury Mem. Hpl. (Glos.).	4.	16	Miss R. E. Pease. W. B. Mackenzie.	W. H. Rowden. Miss E. M. G. Athey.	Nil		k.	
Alnwick Inf.		27	Col. Hon. H. Robson. P. G. Reynolds.	R. Middlemas (Hon.). Miss G. Telford.	Nil			
*Alston, Ruth Lancaster James Cott. Hpl. & Alston Dist. Nursg. Assn.		10	Ch. Amos Treloar	Hon. Sec. L. Partner.	Nil			
Alton. Inwood Cott. Hpl.	Alton 3118.	30	Mrs. M. H. Dalton. Major R. H. W. Owen.	Lt.-Col. G. N. Bignell (Hon.). Miss D. F. Davidson.	2	£5 5s. (max.)	f, i, t.	S., T., Sa. 2-4. W. 7-8.
Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hpl. & College. London Office: 25, Ely Place, E.C. 1. Seaside Branch, Hayling Island, Hants.	Alton 2239. Holborn 1838. Hayling 77831.	†410 In-cluded above.	Brigadier The Hon. F. Lawson, D.S.O., M.C. T. J. Harrowing.	H. B. Harper. Miss D. Holborow.	Nil		d, g, h, i, j, k, o, r.	S., Sa. 2-3.30. Bank Holidays 10.30-12, 1.30-3.30. Visiting not permitted in Jan., Feb., March.
Altrincham Gen. Hpl., Market St. & Regent Rd.	2678.	100	F. B. Dunkerley. H. Finnigan.	E. A. Biden, F.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss G. W. Comley.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, f, i, k, r, t.	S., W. 2.30-3.30. F. 6.30-7.30.
Andover War Mem. Hpl., Charlton Rd. Sec.'s Office: 8, High St.	24. 182.	37	E. J. B. Nesbitt, O.B.E. F. L. Shrimpton.	L. H. Kendall, A.C.A. Miss E. G. Hazlett.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, u, v (3).	S., W., F. 2-4. T. 6-7.
Arundel & Dist. Hpl., Chichester Rd. Sec.'s Office: The Parade.	3243. 2216.	16	A. G. Whittaker. W. H. Gunner.	H. A. E. Hey (Hon.). Miss M. Calver.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	u.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Ashbourne (Derby). Victoria Mem. Cott. Hpl.	28.	14	Rev. R. Wheen, R.D. T. Smedley.	H. A. Simpson (Hon.). Miss E. Hargreaves.	2	£4 4s.	k.	W., Sa. 2.30-4, 6.30-7.30.
Ashburton & Buckfastleigh Hpl., Ashburton. Sec.'s Office: Between-ways.	Ashburton 203. 245.	17	Tr. B. Blight.	G. P. Foaden (Hon.). Miss B. Gower.	5	£4 4s.	t.	S., W. 2-4.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch & Dist. Cott. Hpl. & Dist. Nursg. Assn. Sec.'s Address: Ivanhoe Terrace.	64.	30	C. E. Crane. Mrs. W. F. Illsley. J. L. Smith.	Gen. Sec. Mrs. Fisher Jesson. Miss A. E. Arkinstall.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	k, u, v (9).	Daily 3-4.
Ashford (Kent). Ashford Hpl., King's Avenue.	300.	90	R. Bruce Ward. Capt. A. Halsey, O.B.E., R.N.	Capt. A. Halsey, C.B.E., R.N. (Hon.). Miss K. Daly.	12	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, i, k, u (normal cases to private wards only), v (2).	S., W. 2-4.
Ashington Hpl., West View.	33.	44	J. J. Hall. John Harrison.	Capt. John Robson. Miss M. S. Millen.	Nil		i, j (3), k.	S., W., Sa. 2-4. Th. 7-8 (men only).
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf., Darnton Rd.	1611.	200	Arnold Kenyon. Frank Sheldon.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. F. Oliver, F.H.O.A. Miss M. Bridge.	25	£5 5s. (max.) for rooms. £2 10s. (min.) in wards.	a, d*, g, i, k, p, q (3), r, s (3), u (normal cases to private wards only), v (5).	Sa. 2.30-4.30. W. 2-3.
Axminster Cott. Hpl., Chard Rd.	18.	11	C. H. Dent. E. G. Kirby.	J. B. Attfield (Hon.). Miss Ravenscroft.	2	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	u (normal cases to private wards only), v (1).	T., Th. 2-4.
Aylesbury. Ryl. Buckinghamshire Hpl.	541.	115	Maj. F. W. Watson, M.C. C. Headington.	Sec. Supt. F. G. Dawes, F.C.I.S., A.H.O.A. Miss H. Fakes.	14	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, e, i, j, k, r, s (2), u (to private wards), v (7), y.	S. 1.30-3. W., Sa. 1.30-3.30.
Bakewell & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Butts Rd. Sec.'s Office: Bridge St.	34. 13.	13	E. L. Hoyle. John Broadbent.	R. W. P. Cockerton, LL.B. (Hon.). Miss Dowbiggin, A.R.R.C.	1	£5 5s. (max.)	k.	S., M., T., W., Th., Sa. 2.30-4. F. 6-7.
Banbury. Horton Gen. Hpl.	Banbury 2261.	60	R. H. A. Holbech. Col. H. E. Du C. Norris, D.L.	Sec. & House Gov. R. H. Prescott, F.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss W. Ellis.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d*, k, r, s (2), t.	S., 2-3.30. T. 6.30-7.30. Th. 2-3.30.
Bangor. Caernarvonshire & Anglesey Inf. & Disp.	Bangor 490.	135	Sir R. Williams. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	T. Jones. Miss M. Bonnell.	10	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, i, p, q (8), r, t, v (4).	S., F. 2-4.

† Including 50 for college boys.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Banstead. Surgical Home for Boys, Park Rd.	Burgh Heath 174.	31	Lady Ebbisham. C. J. Gillett.	Miss Weeks. Miss Trenfield.	Nil		k.	2nd & 4th S. 2.30-4.
*Barkingside. Australasian Hpl. (Dr. Barnardo's Homes), Girls' Village Home.		78						
Barnsley. Beckett Hpl. & Disp.	2409.	154	W. H. Newton. P. Brooks.	Sec.-Supt. A. L. Bourne. Miss D. M. Lowe.	6	£5 5s.	a, d, i, k, t, v (2).	S. 2-3.30. W. 2.30-3.30.
Barnstaple. North Devon Inf.	89.	70	C. Richards. Nat. Provincial Bank, Ltd.	Commr. E. Harper, R.N., Rtd. Miss M. Wright.	Nil		a, d, f, k, r, u, v (6).	S. 2-3.30. T., F. 2-4.
Barrow-in-Furness. North Lonsdale Hpl., School St.	896.	182	R. T. Dockeray. W. H. Heaton.	W. T. Kellett, F.C.C.S. Miss F. Creaser.	18	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, i, k, p, q (4), r, s (17), t.	T., Th. 6.30-7.30. S. 2-3.30.
*Barry. Amy Evans Mem. Vol. Hpl.	233.	24	Ch. Rev. J. Mydyr Evans.	Sec. & Supt. Mrs. E. H. Davies. Miss L. Evans.	Nil			
Barton-under-Needwood (Staffs), Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: The Lodge.	323. 327.	9	Sir Bertram Hardy, Bt. T. Stanley Green.	T. Stanley Green (Hon.). Miss G. Kind.	1	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i.	S., W. 2-4, 5-7.
Basingstoke Hpl., Hackwood Rd. Sec.'s Office: 2, Church Square.	150. 150.	34	P. Downsland Jones. Sidney L. Bullock.	H. Hill, M.B.E. Miss R. A. Humphreys.	5	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	t.	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Bath. Bath & Wessex Children's Orthopædic Hpl., Combe Park.	Weston Bath 7279.	126	Miss D. P. Chappell. Major H. B. Nicholson, D.S.O.	Harold J. Fricker. Miss M. Horn.	Nil		d, k, r. av to Ryl. United Hpl., Bath.	Second S. and last Sa. each month, 2-4.
Bath Ear, Nose, & Throat Hpl.	3892.	50	Rev. Rowland Grant, C.V.O., T.D., D.D. Lt.-Col. R. R. Glynne-Jones, O.B.E., T.D.	C. V. F. Rogers (Hon.). Miss Magill.	20	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)		S., W. 2-4. P. Daily.
Bath Eye Inf., 1 & 2, Belvedere, Lansdown Rd.	4678.	29	Rhodes G. Cook. W. E. Webb.	Miss F. K. Brabazon (Hon.). Miss N. Hinch.	2	£5 5s. (max.)	k	S., W. 2.30-4.
*Lansdown Hpl. & Nurs. Home (Paying Patients only), Lansdown Grove.	5177.	50		Lady Supt. Miss E. M. Humpherys.		Nursing Home: £8 8s. (max.) £5 15s. 6d. (min.) Wards: £1 8s.		
Ryl. Nat. Hpl. for Rheumatic Diseases (Ryl. Mineral Water Hpl.), Upper Borough Walls.	Bath 5038.	158	C. G. Mackay Trs. Gen. E. H. Molesworth, C.B. H. G. Sheldon. Col. H. N. St. J. Maule, C.M.G.	Registrar, Paymaster Capt. E. W. Cox, R.N. (retd.), F.H.O.A. Miss M. Bastable.	Nil		m.	Daily 2-4.30.
Ryl. United Hpl.	7206.	190	Hon. Mrs. Shaw Mellor. A. N. Willis.	Sec.-Supt. J. Lawrence Mears. Miss S. H. Vian.	Nil		a, d, e, i, k, p, r, u, v (20).	S., W., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Forbes Fraser Private Hpl. Evelyn Rd., Newbridge Hill.	Weston Bath 7340.	72	Maj. C. E. Daly. A. N. Willis.	H. J. Fricker. Miss S. A. Bathard.	72	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	i, k, u, y.	Daily 3-5 by arrangement.
Batley & Dist. Hpl.	67.	84	A. G. S. Broughton. G. W. Hirst.	Arthur W. Western. Miss H. Gardner.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, k, t.	T., Sa. 2-4.
*Beaworthy (Devon). Winsford Cott. Hpl., Halwill Junction. Hon. Sec.'s Address: Boycott, Brandis Corner.	229.	10	F. S. M. Saunders. J. H. Croysdale.	F. S. M. Saunders (Hon.). Miss E. Davies.	Nil		u, v (2)	S., W. 2.30-4.30.
Beccles & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.		23	Dr. H. Wood-Hill. Alden Owles.	A. E. Bunn. Miss E. R. Dunster.	2	£3 13s. 6d.	r, s (6), t.	S. 2.30-4.30. W., F. 2.30-4.
Bedford County Hpl., Kempston Rd.	2241.	122	J. A. Whitchurch. A. G. Stephens.	H. R. Neate. Miss A. L. Charteris, M.B.E.	15	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d*, i, k, p, t, v (13).	W., Sa. 2-4.
Berkeley Hpl. (Glos.).	38.	15	Rev. Canon Helm. T. F. Rant.	J. A. Peter (Hon.). Miss E. Whitehead.	3	£4 4s.	k, u, v (1).	S., W. 2-4.
Berwick-on-Tweed. Berwick Disp. & Inf. Sec.'s Office: 1-3, Sandgate.	566. 6054.	35	C. P. Martin. J. W. Carmichael.	F. Rowley (Hon.). Miss D. M. F. Forsyth.	2	£4 4s.	t.	S., T. 2-4. Th. 6-7.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Beverley Disp. & Hpl., <i>Morton Lane.</i>	61.	18	William Todd. G. E. France.	C. J. Arden. Miss J. W. Vandam.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., W. 2-4.
Bexhill-on-Sea. Bexhill Hpl., <i>Holliers Hill.</i>	2121.	62	Mrs. C. I. Meads, M.B.E. J. Arscott.	P. E. Windo. Miss M. Dyke.	11	£8 18s. 6d. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>d, k. av to Ryl. Berkshire Hpl., Reading.</i>	S., Sa. 2.30-3.30. W. 2.30-3.30, 7-8.
Bicester (Oxon.) Cott. Hpl.	89.	11	Major Morrell. Barclays Bank Ltd.	Major Morrell. Miss Markham.	4	£4 4s.	<i>u, v (2).</i>	Daily 2-4.
Bideford & Dist. Hpl., Abbots- <i>ham Rd.,</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>25-26, Bridgeland St.</i>	82. 314.	40	O. W. Richards, C.M.G., D.S.O. Col. A. Eardley-Wilmot, C.M.G.	E. G. Laycock, F.C.C.S. Miss Jennie Jones.	5	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., T., W., Sa. 2-4.
Bingley Hpl., Fernbank <i>Drive.</i>	114.	47	Mrs. F. C. Collins. B. Leah.	E. S. Heap. Miss F. J. Blaylock.	Nil		<i>k. av to Ryl. Inf., Bradford.</i>	S., T. 2-3.30. Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Birkenhead. Birkenhead Gen. Hpl. (Inc.), Park <i>Rd., North.</i>	Birkenhead 3790.	156	E. B. Royden. E. Parry.	Sec.-Supt. W. H. Daniels, F.C.I.S. Miss W. Hudson.	16	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, e, i, k, n, p, t.</i>	S., Th. 2.30-4.
Birkenhead Maternity Hpl., 24, Grange Mount.	1412.	31	Mrs. William Jackson. C. E. Hancox.	Miss V. M. Cradock. Miss J. C. Watson.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>bz, d, i, u, v (31).</i>	S. 3-4 (husbands only).
Birkenhead & Wirral Children's Hpl., Wood- <i>church Rd.</i>	2711.	70	H. M. Williams. F. Cook.	Miss E. M. Horne, A.H.O.A. Miss E. Swinbank.	Nil		<i>ay, d, f, g, i, k.</i>	
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat Hpl., Edmund St., <i>Birmingham, 3.</i>	Central 6576.	81	A. M. Thompson. L. W. Jackson.	W. H. Lomas. Miss A. Laidlaw.	10	£7 7s. (max.) £3 6s. 6d. (min.)	<i>f, g, k.</i>	S. 1.30-3.30.
Birmingham & Midland Eye Hpl., Church St., <i>Birmingham, 3.</i>	Central 6711.	114	W. S. Edwards. J. A. Best.	House Gov. Lt.-Col. J. W. Pearce, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss D. Tayler.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>g, k.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Birmingham & Midland Hpls. for Women (Inc.). Hpl. for Women, <i>Showell Green Lane.</i>	Victoria 1101.	124	Barrow Cadbury. C. W. Gillett.	Hugh C. Aston (Hon.), F.C.A., F.H.O.A. Miss E. Thorne.	20	£4 14s. 6d.	<i>d*, i, k, n, t. av to Lincoln County Hpl.</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
Maternity Hpl., Love- <i>day St.</i> Sec.'s Office: 45, New- <i>hall St., Birmingham, 3.</i>	Aston Cross 2508. Central 7859.	72	Barrow Cadbury. C. W. Gillett.	Hugh C. Aston (Hon.), F.C.A., F.H.O.A. Miss E. A. Meikle.			<i>M, bx, d (2), f, i, n, u, v (72).</i>	S. 3-4.
Birmingham & Midland Skin Hpl., George Rd., <i>Edgbaston.</i> Outpatients Dept. & Office: John Bright St., <i>Birmingham, 1.</i>	Edgbaston 2286. Midland 5921.	51	C. E. Amphlett. Arthur Smith.	T. E. Murtagh. Miss D. M. Bowen.	5	£5 5s.	<i>M, g, k.</i>	S. 2-4. T. 7.30-8.30. Th. 2-3.30.
Birmingham United Hpl. General Hpl. Unit, <i>Steelhouse Lane, Bir-</i> <i>mingham.</i> Queen Elizabeth Hpl. (formerly known as the Centre Hpl.), <i>Edgbaston, Birming-</i> <i>ham, 15.</i> Queen's Hpl. Unit, <i>Bath Row.</i>	Central 8611. Selly Oak 1311. Midland 2327.	484 516 336	Lord Austin, K.B.E., LL.D. J. C. Parsons, F.C.A. As above. As above. As above.	Sec. G. Hurford, F.H.O.A. <i>House Gov. A. H. Leaney, F.H.O.A.</i> Miss L. M. Stokes. <i>House Gov. G. Hurford, F.H.O.A.</i> Miss G. M. Bowes, A.R.R.C. <i>House Gov. P. Crocker, F.H.O.A.</i> Miss E. Bullivant, A.R.R.C.	50 23 20	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>M, a, d*, d, e (4), h, i, k, m, p, q (10), r, x, y.</i> <i>M, d, f, h, i, k, n, t, v (14), x, y.</i> <i>M, a, c, d*, d, f, g, h, i, k, m, r, u, v (10), x, y, z.</i>	S., Th. 2-3.30. S., W. 2-4. P. daily.
Children's Hpl. (King Edward VII Mem.), <i>Ladywood Rd., Bir-</i> <i>mingham, 16.</i>	Edgbaston 2957.	248	W. J. Wilson. G. O. Howard Smith, F.C.A.	House Gov. H. F. Shrimpton, F.H.O.A. Miss E. Cockeram, A.R.R.C.	20	£4 14s. 6d.	<i>M, ay, d*, e, f, g, h, i, k, p, q (1), r, s (8).</i>	None.
Midland Hpl., Easy Row. Sec.'s Office:	Central 1421. 6919.	46	Major G. Dennison. H. J. Royden Ledsam, A.C.A.	Miss O. Furneaux, A.H.O.A. Miss A. E. Wimblett.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>d, k. av to London Homœopathic Hpl.</i>	S., Th. 2-3.45. P. daily 2-3.45, 6.30-7.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Birmingham. Midland Nerve Hpl., St. James's Rd., Edgbaston. <i>Birmingham, 15.</i> Out-patients Dept. & Sec.'s Office: 20, Bath Row, Birmingham, 15.	Calthorpe 0972.	41	H. J. Peart. E. Marston Rudland.	Major W. P. Collins. Miss E. Bullivant, A.R.R.C.	4	£8 8s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	k.	S. 2-4.
Ryl. Cripples' Hpl. Out-patient Dept., 80, Broad St.	Midland 1536.							
Vicarage Rd. Aux. Hpl., Edgbaston.	Midland 3804.		H. F. Harvey. H. H. Sherwood.	Gen. Sec. Miss I. Whittock. Miss F. R. Smith.	Nil		d, f (4), j, k, x.	
Woodlands Open-Air Hpl., Bristol Rd. South, Northfield.	Closed September, 1938.							
	Priory 1166.	207.	Branches of the Royal Cripples' Hpl.	Mat. Miss F. R. Smith.	17	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, j, k, o, r, x.	S. 2-4 (adults). W. 3-4 (adults). First and third S. 2.30-3.30, children under 12; between 12 and 16, every S. 2.30-3.30.
Forelands Hpl. Sch. for Crippled Children, The Forelands, Rock Hill, Bromsgrove.	Broms-grove 2130.	74		Mat. Miss S. Pocock.	Nil		j, k, o, r.	1st Sa. & 3rd S. in the month 2.30-4.30
*Bishop Auckland Cott. Hpl., Cockton Hill.	60.	16		R. Kirtley, Miss E. Burnett.	Nil		i.	
Bishop's Stortford Hpl., Rye St.	101.	61	Ch. & Tr. Tresham Gilbey.	K. H. Williams, A.H.O.A. Miss A. K. Ward.	7	£6 6s. (private). £4 4s. (semi-private).	d, f, k, r, t, v (7). av to Hertford County Hpl. & Ryl. Free Hpl., London.	S. 2-4. Th. 2-3.30, 7-8. P. daily.
Blackburn & East Lancs. Ryl. Inf., Bolton Rd.	7133.	244	W. R. Hargreaves. J. W. Phillips.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. T. Dewhurst.A.C.I.S. Miss E. Townend.	8	£4 4s.	a, d*, g, i, k, p, q (4), r, t, v (4).	S., W. 2-4.
Blackhill (Co. Durham). Richard Murray Hpl. Sec.'s Office: Shire Hall, Durham.	Shotley Bridge 26. Durham 580. Ex 27.	32	G. T. Hyden, M.B.E. J. E. Clarkson.	T. W. Addison. Miss A. E. Compton, D.N.	Nil		i, r, u, v (16). av to Bradford Ryl. Inf.	S., W., Sa. 2-3.
Blackpool. Victoria Hpl., Whinney Heys Lane.	2657.	182	L. H. Franceys. J. B. Calkeld.	Gen. Supt. W. R. Smith, A.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss E. H. Maclean.	18	£8 8s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, g, h, i, k, p, q (2), u, v (17).	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-3.30.
Blaenau-Festiniog. Festiniog & Dist. Heroes Mem. Hpl.	Blaenau 56.	20	Sir Evan Jones. E. Roberts.	R. J. Parry. Miss M. Ellis.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £1 10s. (min.)	j, t.	
Blaina & Dist. Hpl. & Conv. Home (Mon.) (see under Nantyglo).								
Blandford Cott. Hpl., Mill-down Rd.	21.	16	F. D. Woodhouse. Brig. K. M. Laird, D.S.O.	Mrs. W. Peach (Hon.). Miss A. Verinder.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	u (to private wards only).	S., Th. 2-3.30. W. 6-7.
Blyth. Thomas Knight Mem. Hpl., Beaconsfield St.	150.	36	J. L. Yarwood. J. J. Brennand.	J. J. Brennand. Miss C. M. Williams.	2	£3 3s.	k.	S. 2-3, 6-7. T., Th. 2-3.30. W. 6-7.
Bodmin. East Cornwall Hpl., Rhind St.	30.	25	Viscount Clifden. G. H. Andrew.	N. S. Lyne (Hon.). Miss F. M. Ware.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	f, t.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Bognor Regis. Bognor Regis War Mem. Hpl., Bersted St.	18.	26	L. T. P. Evans. C. L. Izod.	J. Murray. Miss E. M. Colley.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, k, t.	S., W. 2.30-4.
Bolton Ryl. Inf.	1550.	238	D. Gray. Thomas Jones.	H. A. Frogatt, F.C.C.S., F.I.A.C., A.H.O.A. Miss M. Farrer.	Nil		a, d, f, i, j, k, r, t.	W. 2-3.30. Sa. 6-7.30.
Bootle Gen. Hpl., Derby Rd.	1466.	103	J. S. Webster. Cecil R. Taylor.	Sec.-Supt. A. J. Cooper, F.H.O.A. Miss A. Watts.	4	£4 4s.	a, d, e, g, h, i, j, k, p, q (2), r.	S. 2-4. W. 6-8. Children's ward S. only 2-4.
Boston Gen. Hpl., South End.	2401.	70	Ch. A. C. Rysdale.	G. Easto, A.C.C.S. Miss E. Sellars.	19	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, r, u, v (10). av to Lincoln County Hpl.	S., W. 2-4.
Bourne (Lincs). Butterfield Hpl., North Rd.	45.	12	A. E. K. Wherry, O.B.E. C. H. M. Baxter.	A. E. Brown. Miss F. Osborne.	1	£4 4s. (min.)		S. T., 2 hours.
Bournemouth. Ryl. Victoria & West Hants Hpl., Shelley Rd., Boscombe.	Boscombe 201.	251	Ch. Col. W. Roberts Thomson, T.D., D.L.	Gordon M. Saul, F.H.O.A. Miss M. H. Giles.	47	£4 14s. 6d.	a, b, d (2), g, i, k, p, q (4), r, u, v (31).	S., W., F. 3-4. Children, S., W. 3-4. P. daily 10.30-12, 4-6.
Poole Rd. Branch.	Bourne-mouth 32.	66	As above.	As above. Miss E. V. Wilks.	Nil		k.	
Bourton-on-the-Water. Moore Cott. Hpl. (Glos.).	28.	16	Major W. J. P. Marling. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	Miss A. B. Moore (Hon.) Miss S. M. Grout.	2	£5 5s.		S., T., F. 2-4. W., Sa. 6-7 at discretion of Matron.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Bovey Tracey & Dist. Hpl., <i>Mary St.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>Whitstone House.</i>	79. 80.	17	L. S. Mardon. J. J. Bezley.	Mrs. M. L. Farquarson. Miss E. L. K. Gunthorpe.	3	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	u, v (1).	S. 2-4. T., F. 3-4.
Brackley Cott. Hpl. (Northants), <i>Pebble Lane.</i>	88.	12	Miss B. A. Cartwright, C.B.E. Mrs. D. Rowbottom.	A. E. Sawford (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss P. G. Hims-worth.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	u, v (2).	S., W. 2-4.
Brackley (Northants), Park Hpl.	161.	12	Mrs. H. P. Stace. Miss A. Stratton.	Mrs. E. B. Langdon (<i>Hon.</i>) Miss A. Oliver.				
Bradford. Bradford Children's Hpl., <i>St. Mary's Rd.</i>	2089.	104	F. J. Reddihough. T. W. Verity.	Sec.-Supt. J. W. Longley. Miss D. H. Blow.	Nil		ay, d, i, k.	S. 2-4.
Ryl. Eye & Ear Hpl., <i>Hallfield Rd.</i>	8241.	94	H. J. Behrens. R. E. Rose.	Sec.-Supt. F. Briggs. Miss P. Robson.	10	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	g, i, k.	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-4.
Royal Infirmary, Duckworth Lane.	7602.	415	G. E. Priestman. B. Parkinson.	House Gov. & Sec. H. Trussion, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss A. E. Merry.	50	£10 10s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	M, a, d (2), g, h, i, k, r, t, x, y.	W., Sa. 2-3.30.
St. Catherine's Home.	3371.	40	(See Institutions for Incurables.)					
*Waddilove's Samaritan Hpl. for Women, 42, <i>Queen's Rd.</i>		12		Hon. Sec. — Lund.	12	£2 2s. (max.) £1 1s. (min.)		
Braintree. The William Julien Courtauld Hpl., <i>London Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office:	32. 426.	36	W. J. Courtauld. A. E. Jones.	Miss F. E. Phipps. Miss E. Sawyer.	10	£8 8s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	f, j, k, u, v (6).	S., Th. 2-4. W. 2-3.
Brampton & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Cumblld.). Sec.'s Office.	34. 45.	10	W. R. Jackson. H. Hetherington.	F. Bell (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss B. J. MacKay.	Nil			
Brecon. Breconshire War Mem. Hpl., <i>Cerigochion.</i>	141.	36	E. A. Watts. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	Capt. J. V. Rees. Miss E. L. Wager.	7	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, u, v (2).	S., W. 2-3.30. F. 2-4.
Brentwood Dist. Hpl. (Inc.), <i>Shenfield Common.</i>	444.	45	F. J. Jackson. C. E. Lewis.	M. L. Daniels. Miss D. M. Tebbit.	6	£6 6s.	k, n, t.	S., Th. 1.30-3.30.
*Bridgend & Dist. Hpl. (Glam.), <i>Merthyr Mawr Rd.</i>	17.	21	Canon David Phillips. D. J. Evans.	C. Evans, F.C.I.S. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Rosetta Isaac.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	t.	S., W. 2-4.
Bridgnorth & South Shropshire Inf., <i>Northgate.</i> Sec.'s Office.	2249. 2169.	55	Major A. W. Foster, M.C. W. T. Cornfield.	Hon. Secs. Rev. J. S. Jobling. R. S. Lucas, M.A. Miss A. Taylor.	8	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i, k, u, v (9).	S., W., Sa. 2-3.30.
Bridgwater Gen. Hpl., <i>Salmon Parade.</i>	2163.	72	J. J. Park. Major D. M. Petherick.	Miss A. N. Willis. Miss B. Dakin.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, g, k, t.	S. 1.45-3.45. W. 2-4. Sa. 1-3.
Bridlington. Lloyd Hpl. & Gen. Disp.	2860.	45	Y. Lloyd-Greame. Barclays Bank, Ltd.	C. H. Holmes (<i>Hon.</i>). Sister Penny.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Bridport Hpl., <i>West Allington.</i> Sec.'s Office: 65, <i>East St.</i>	113. 237.	30	H. R. C. Palmer. F. M. Tindall.	G. L. Atherton, A.C.A. Miss L. Winterbottom.	2	£5 5s.	j, k, t, v (2).	S., W. 2-4.
†Brighton. New Sussex Hpl. for Women & Children (Inc.), <i>Sussex House, Windlesham Rd.</i>	Hove 5023.	60	Lady Campion. J. B. Sturgis.	Percy F. Spooner, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss M. P. Ashbee.	13	£7 7s. (max.) £2 4s. (min.)	d, e, k, n.	S., W. 2.30-4.
Order of St. John & The British Red Cross Soc. Officers' Hpl., 3, 4 & 5, <i>Percival Terrace.</i>	2883.	27	Ch. A. M. Ware, M.D.	Commandant Capt. J. Murdoch, M.C., M.B. Miss E. Curtis.			k.	
†Ryl. Alexandra Hpl. for Sick Children, <i>Dyke Rd.</i>	Brighton 3078.	100	Col. E. Leslie Beves. B. Y. Bevan.	Percy F. Spooner, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss D. Haines.	Nil		ay, d, f, i, k, x.	S., W. 1.45-2.45.
Ryl. Sussex County Hpl., <i>Eastern Rd., Brighton, 7.</i>	4251.	272	D. G. Hall. Mrs. B. Y. Bevan. D. G. Pelley.	Sec.-Supt. L. L. W. Lancaster-Gaye, F.S.S.A., F.C.C.S. Miss E. W. Young.	20	£4 incl. (max.) £3 incl. (min.)	a, d, e, g, h, i, k, p, q (2), z.	S., 2.15-3.45. W. 3-4. Bank Holidays 2.15-3.45.
†Sussex Eye Hpl., <i>Eastern Rd., Brighton, 7.</i>	6126.	56	Vice-Adml. H. d'E. Skipwith, C.M.G. B. Y. Bevan.	Percy F. Spooner, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss E. Cadman.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, k.	S., W. 2-4.
†Sussex Maternity & Women's Hpl., 77-80, <i>Buckingham Rd.</i>	5741.	52	C. J. M. Whittaker. B. Y. Bevan.	Percy F. Spooner, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss E. B. Hyslop.	13	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	bx, bz, d, f, k, u, v (41).	S., W. 2-4.

† Secretary's Office: 10, Old Steine, Brighton. Telephone No. 4258.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Brighton. Sussex Throat & Ear Hpl., Church St., Queen's Rd., Brighton, 1.	2165.	32	Mrs. Austin Smith. B. Y. Bevan.	W. A. Habens. Miss C. E. Gunn.	11	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	f.	S., W. 2-4.
Bristol. Bristol Eye Hpl., Lower Maudlin St.	25535.	84	E. M. Harley. H. R. Thomas.	D. M. Baber. Miss E. Moorhouse.	12	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, k.	S., F. 2.30-4. T. 6-7.
Bristol Gen. Hpl.	25001.	269	Ch. & Tr. H. M. Baker.	Thomas W. Gregg, F.C.C.S. Miss A. C. Robins.	Nil		M, a, bx, d (2), e (2), h, i, k, t, v (18), x, z.	S., Th. 3-4. T. 6-7.
Bristol Homœopathic Hpl., Tyndalls Park, Bristol, 6.	33068.	78	H. G. Tanner. J. L. Milligan, F.C.A.	Lt.-Col. H. Hunter. Miss C. R. Seth-Smith.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, i, k, u (to private wards only).	Daily (except Th.) 3-4. Th. 6.30-7.30.
Bristol Maternity Hpl. & Temporary Home, 50, Southwell St., Kingsdown. Sec.'s Office: 14, Bayswater Av.	22779.	36	Mrs. Bruce Cole. Mrs. W. J. Robinson.	Mrs. Deane (Hon.). Miss N. B. Deane.		£6 6s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	bz, d, i, k, u, v (36).	S. 2.45-3.45. T., F. 7-8. P. 2.45-3.45, 7-8, daily.
Bristol Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children & Women, St. Michael's Hill.	20138.	120	Surgeon Capt. W. Kenneth Wills, O.B.E., V.D., R.N.V.R. Rtd. Trs. W. Garnett, G. S. James.	R. C. Thomas, F.C.I.S., F.R.Econ.S. Miss M. Durston.	6	£3 13s. 6d.	M, ay, e, i.	W. 2-4. Th. 6.30- 7.30 Women. S. 3-4 Children.
Bristol Ryl. Inf.	23064.	410	Ald. F. Sheppard, C.B.E. Major E. Cadbury. D.S.C., D.F.C.	Sec. & Hse. Gov. Ellis C. Smith, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss H. Bell, F.H.O.A.	15	£8 8s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	M, a, bx, d*, d, e, i, k, u, v (41), x, z.	S. 3-4. T. 3.30-4.30. W. 6-7. Th. 3.30-4.30.
Cossham Mem. Hpl., Kingswood.	Kingswood 73021.	95	Ch. T. H. Butler, Ph.D.	E. J. Hawkins. Miss F. Cornish, R.R.C.	2	£4 4s.	a, d, g, i, k, r, s (9).	S. 2.30-4. T., F. 3-4. W. 6.30-7.
Walker Dunbar Hpl. for Women & Children, Clifton Down Rd., Clifton. Sec.'s Office: 56, St. Paul's Rd.	36448. 35714.	30	Ch. & Tr. Mrs. Shepherd.	Mrs. C. A. Moore. Miss Burrows.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i, k, u, v (15).	Daily except Thurs- day 3.30-4.30, 6.30-8.
Winford Orthopaedic Hpl. (see under Winford).								
Brixham Hpl., Greenswood Rd.	2153.	21	F. Parnell Lee. Richard Bird.	H. Gorringer Smith. Miss D. C. Emsley.	5	£4 4s.	k, u (to private wards).	S. 2-3.30. T. 6-7. W., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Bromsgrove Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 92, High St.	2096. 140.	38	Hugh Sumner. T. McDermott.	F. Dudley, F.C.R.A. Miss Caulcott, A.R.R.C.	4	£5 5s.	t.	S., T., Th. 2.30-3.30
*Broseley (Salop). The Lady Forester Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: The Cedars, Much Wenlock.	Iron- bridge 15. Much Wenlock 225.	29	Ch. Lt.-Col. the Hon. F. H. C. Weld Forester.	Lt.-Col. S. P. Key- worth. Miss C. E. Shotton.	2	£3 3s.	i, j, u, v (6).	S., W. 2-4.
Brotton (Yorks). Cleveland Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 6, Abbey St.	205.	22	J. R. Tomlinson. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd. (Saltburn Branch).	Fred. H. Stephens. Miss Snow.		£2 (min.)		S., T., F. 2-4, 6-8.
Buckingham Hpl. Sec.'s Office: Maids Moreton House.	43. 155.	19	Major T. Close Smith. W. L. Wickens.	Brig.-Gen. B. F. Wid- drington, C.M.G., D.S.O. (Hon.). Miss Sanson.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	f, i, u.	S., W. 2-4.
Budleigh Salterton Cott. Hpl. (Devon).	20.	26	J. Hartree. H. E. Botting.	J. M. Thorburn (Hon.). Miss S. P. Hooper.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	i, k, u (to private wards only), av to Ryl. Devon & Exeter Hpl.	S., T., Th. 2-4. T., Th. 6-7.
Builth Wells. Builth Cott. Hpl. & Conv. Home.	221.	25	Lady Swansea. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	T. J. Jones. Miss E. A. Davies.	5	£4 4s. (max.)	i, t, v (2).	S., W. 2-4.
Burford Cott. Hpl. (Oxon).	229.	9	Lt.-Col. A. R. Hurst, D.S.O., O.B.E. S. J. Douglas.	Capt. W. R. W. Ket- tlewell, R.N. (Hon.). Miss A. M. Morris.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	f, k, t.	S., W., Sa. 2-4, 7-8.
Burnham-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl., Love Lane	62.	14	Capt. E. F. Stokes. T. Scott Hake.	R. F. Tregelles (Hon.) Miss B. Mee.	5	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	t.	Daily 2.30-4.
Burnley. Victoria Hpl. for Burnley & Dist.	3237.	150	Robinson Place. P. Oldman.	J. E. Wheatcroft. Miss M. Little.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, i, p, q (1), t.	S., W. 2-3.30.
Burton-on-Trent Gen. Inf., New St.	3334.	134	E. J. Manners. F. C. Ralls.	E. W. Thornley. Miss G. M. H. Hen- derson.	18	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, i, k, p, q (2), t.	S., Th. 2-4.
Bury Inf., Walmersley Rd.	98.	159	Rev. Canon H. L. Hornby, M.A., M.C. G. B. Murgatroyd, F.C.A.	Supt. H. Wilkinson. Miss M. C. Bell.	16	£5 5s.	a, d, e, i, k, r, u, v (15).	S. 2-4. T., W. 7-8 No visiting to Children.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Bury St. Edmunds. West Suffolk Gen. Hpl.	35.	112	Col. W. H. P. Law, D.S.O. <i>Trs.</i> Lloyds Bank Ltd. T. Barclay.	Miss Eva E. Hardwicke. Miss H. M. Savage.	4	£3 13s. 6d.	<i>a, d*, h, i, k, r, u, v</i> (9), <i>x</i> .	S., W. 2-4.
Bushey & Dist. Hpl., Windmill St., Bushey Heath.	Bushey Heath 1282.	36	Sir P. W. Everett. S. W. Walden.	J. D. McWilliam. Miss G. M. Griffiths.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>d, t, av to Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl.</i>	S., Th. 2-3.30. T., Th. 6-7. P., daily.
Butleigh (Som.). Sir George Bowles Hpl.	Baltonsborough 37.	14	<i>Tr.</i> L. Moule.	<i>Clerk to the trustees:</i> H. N. Alves. Miss C. E. Willbond.		£5 (max.) £3 (min.)		Daily 2-4, 7-8.
*Buxton. Buxton & Dist. Hpl., London Rd. Sec.'s Office: 22, Hardwick St.	463. 263.	40	A. J. Potter. L. Wall.	E. Grundy, F.C.A. Miss S. O. Bethell.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>i, t.</i>	W., Sa. 2-4.
Devonshire Royal Hpl. & Buxton Bath Charity.	Buxton 101.	310	Brig.-Gen. Sir G. Goodman, K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L., A.D.C. Williams Deacon's Bank Ltd.	<i>Gen. Supt. & Sec.</i> A. Preston Turner, F.H.O.A. Miss F. I. Symonds.	Nil		<i>c, i, k.</i>	Any day until 5. Late passes until 7.45 granted twice weekly.
Caernarvon Cott. Hpl., St. Davids Rd. Sec.'s Address: The Cliffe, Caernarvon.	200. 14.	14	J. G. Wynne Williams. William Owen	V. Evans (<i>Hon.</i>) Miss M. Mason.	2	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>i, t.</i>	W. 2-4, 6.30-7.30. Sa. 2-4.
Caerphilly Dist. Miners Hpl., St. Martin's Rd.	3146.	83	G. Skym. Co-operative Bank.	John Roach. Miss M. Thomas, A.R.R.C.	Nil			S., W., Sa. 2-3. T. 6.30-7.
Cambridge. Addenbrooke's Hpl., Trumpington St.	4451.	315	<i>Ch. & Tr.</i> R. H. Parker, M.A., D.L., M.C.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> J. A. Beard-sall, F.H.O.A. Miss C. H. Alexander, D.N.	30	£4 4s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>M, a, d*, d, e</i> (2), <i>i, k, m, p, q</i> (10), <i>r, t, v</i> (8), <i>w</i> (2), <i>x, y</i> (2).	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2.30-4.
Canterbury. Kent & Canterbury Hpl., Ethelbert Rd.	2291.	183	C. Lefevre. <i>Trs.</i> C. Yeoman. P. Jackling, O.B.E.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> J. F. Kent, F.H.O.A. Miss A. F. Purchas.	18	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, f, h, j</i> (2), <i>k, p, r, t, v</i> (3).	S., W. 2-4. P. daily 2-4, 6-7.
Capel Vill. Hpl. (Surrey). (Closed.)								
Cardiff. Cardiff Ryl. Inf. Sec.'s Office: 67, Newport Rd., Cardiff.	3960.	380	Sir W. H. Diamond, K.B.E. Sir W. J. Thomas, Bt., D.L., LL.D.	<i>Med. Supt.</i> R. Armstrong, M.B., Ch.B., F.H.O.A. <i>Sec.</i> L. D. Rea, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss M. Davies.	Nil		<i>M, a, c, d, i, j, k, l, p</i>	S., W., Th., Sa. 2-3.
Maternity Hpl. (Branch of Ryl. Inf.), Glossop Rd.		31					<i>M, k, u, v</i> (31).	
Prince of Wales' Orthopaedic Hpl., The Walk. Branch Hpl., The Crossways, nr. Cowbridge. Sec.'s Office: 22, St. Andrew's Crescent.	Cardiff 611. 1128.	66 68	Hubert Alexander. Viscount Tredegar, D.L., F.R.S.A., F.R.S.L.	G. D. Shepherd, F.C.A., F.H.O.A. Miss Rachel Miles.	4 Nil	£10 10s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>M, d, i, j, o, r.</i> <i>r.</i>	S., Th., Sa. 2-4. Children by arrangement.
Ryl. Hamadryad Seamen's Hpl., Hunter St., Bute Docks. Sec's Office: 59, Mount Stuart Sq., Bute Docks.	1374. 1736.	62	Bertrand Turnbull. W. Cawthorne.	H. Whitaker, F.C.A., F.C.I.S. Miss E. M. Watts.	6		<i>i, k, p, q</i> (10). <i>av with Cardiff Ryl. Inf.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
*Cardigan & Dist. Mem. Hpl.	14.	18	John Evans, F.A.I. J. S. Hughes.	Miss I. Morgan-Jones. Miss B. M. Barford.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>j, t.</i>	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-3.30.
Carlisle. Cumberland Inf.	Carlisle 590.	202	C. W. A. Hodgson. T. G. Cowan.	J. S. Ripplier. Miss D. Say.	Nil		<i>a, d*, e</i> (2), <i>i, k, p, t, x</i> .	S., T., Sa. 2-3.30. Th. 6-7.
Carmarthen. County Inf.	300.	100	Rev. W. Lewis, B.A. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	G. B. Isaac. Miss D. Hartland.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>f, i, k, u, v</i> (24), <i>x, z, av to Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpl.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Castleford, Normanton & Dist. Hpl., Hightown. Sec.'s Office: Barclay's Chambers.	Castleford 2172. 2535.	38	W. Dean. J. Tyne.	A. E. Hartley. Miss S. J. Wainwright.	2	£4 4s.	<i>i, k.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Caterham & Dist. Hpl., Croydon Rd., Caterham Valley.	52.	25	F. H. Melland. L. W. A. Herbert.	J. A. Corbin. Miss E. Timpson.	5	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>f.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
*Chailey. Heritage Craft Schools & Hpls. for Crippled Children (with which is included Heritage Marine Hpl. School at Tidemills Bishopstone, nr. Seaford, Sussex).	Newick 111.	400	Rev. J. Scott-Lidgett, C.H., M.A., D.D. Midland Bank Ltd.	<i>Hon. Sec.</i> Mrs. C. W. Kimmins, C.B.E.	Nil		<i>d, j, o, r.</i>	1st S. each month 3-4.30. Parents only.
Chalfont St. Peter. Chalfonts & Gerrards Cross Hpl. Sec.'s address: "Cherry-croft," Gerrards Cross.	Gerrards Cross 3140 3115.	36	S. H. Smith, M.C. Y. S. Thomson.	<i>Hon. Secs.</i> H. Moreland, O.B.E. Mrs. Moreland. Matron Miss E. H. Chapman.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>t.</i>	S., W. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Chard & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Som.), <i>Crewkerne Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: " <i>Lucia</i> ," <i>Forton Rd.</i>	68. 220.	10	E. A. Denning. J. L. Sheldon.	H. W. Larcombe. Miss E. B. Wilkins, O.B.E.	1	£4 4s. (max.)	j, k.	Th. 2-4.
Chelmsford & Essex Hpl. & Disp., <i>London Rd.</i>	3481.	155	Ch. & Tr. H. S. Tuke.	R. G. Morrish. Miss E. J. Clark.	10	£5 5s.	a, d, e, g, k, p, t, v (6).	S. 2-4. T., F. 2-3.
Cheltenham Cheltenham Gen. & Eye Hpls. Gen. Hpl. <i>Sandford Rd.</i> Eye Hpl. <i>North Place.</i>	2016. 2937.	176	Ch. & Tr. Rev. R. H. M. Bouth, M.A.	J. C. Smith, F.C.I.S. Miss L. C. Fox-Davies.	10	£7 7s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	a, d, i, k, p, q (1), r, s (10), t.	S., Th. 2-4.
Cheltenham Hpl. for Children, <i>Harp Hill, Battledown.</i>	2498.	48	E. L. Ward. J. E. McKeon.	B. H. Wiggins, O.B.E. (Hon.). Miss S. M. Petch.	Nil		g, i, k.	S., W. 2-4.
Chesham Cott. Hpl., <i>Waterside.</i> Sec.'s Office: 34, <i>Bel-lindon Rd.</i>	61. 370.	22	W. F. Lowndes. W. G. Garrett-Pegge.	C. Walter. Miss A. Taylor.	2	£5 5s.	k.	S., T., F. 2-4.
Cheshunt Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 100, <i>Turners Hill.</i>	Waltham Cross 157. 61.	16	P. Hargreaves. A. A. Hargreaves.	John Lawrence (Hon.). Miss I. M. Penny.	2	£5 5s.		S. 2.30-4. Th. 3-4.
Chester. Chester Maternity Hpl. & Dist. Nursg. Assn., 16, <i>White Friars.</i>	Closed.							
Chester Royal Infirmary (Inc.), <i>St. Martin's Fields.</i>	2842.	225	H. K. Frost. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	J. R. Mitchell, F.H.O.A. Miss N. Steele.	22	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d* (2), e, h, i, k, n, p, q (8), r, t, x.	S. 2-3.30. W., Sa. 2-4. Children's Ward, Sa. 2-3.30. P. daily 2-4, 6.30-7.30.
Chesterfield & North Derbyshire Ryl. Hpl., <i>Holywell St.</i>	2237.	220	Theo. Pearson. F. Jackson.	Supt. & Sec. M. H. Boone, F.F.C.S., F.C.I., F.H.O.A. Miss E. H. Lister.	Nil		a, ax, d, h, i, k, p, q (4), t.	S., W. 2.30-3.30. M., Th., Sa. 6-7.
Chichester. Ryl. West Sussex Hpl., <i>Broyle Rd.</i>	2685.	114	The Hon. Mrs. Sturdy. Trs. Earlof Bessborough, P.C., G.C.M.G. Barclays Bank Ltd.	J. Coxon-Ince. Miss F. B. Cobby.	12	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d*, g, i, k, r, t, v (2).	S., W. 2-3.45.
Chippenham & Dist. Hpl. (Wilts), <i>London Rd.</i>	2231.	28	B. H. A. Hankey. J. Robins.	H. Coventry (Hon.). Miss A. M. Jones.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	k, t.	
Chipping Norton & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	16.	22	Mrs. D. St. G. Daly. Midland Bank Ltd.	Miss M. M. Joslin. Miss D. Pashley.		£3 3s (max.)	j, k, u, v (7).	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Chipping Sodbury War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Glos.). Sec.'s Address: 20, <i>Ridge Estate, Yate, nr. Bristol.</i>	33.	10	Mrs. E. N. Harford. N. Brampton.	Mrs. G. M. Lewis (Hon.). Miss F. Clarke.	3	£3 3s.	u, v (3).	Daily. Subject to Hpl. convenience.
Chirk & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Denbigh).	230.	32	N. H. Graesser. G. R. Humphreys.	W. E. Summers, F.C.C.S. Miss A. M. Morris.	5	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	i, k, u, v (5), y.	S., W. 2-4.
Chorley & Dist. Hpl., <i>Preston Rd.</i>	2208.	75	W. L. Harper. C. de C. Cuff.	Sec. Supt. C. H. Spence, F.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss M. Fordyce.	10	£4 14s. 6d. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, u, v (12).	S., W. 2-3.30.
Cinderford (Glos.) Dilke Mem. Hpl.	3176.	30	W. D. Meredith. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	S. J. T. Rowlinson (Hon.). Miss L. H. Bolton.	5	£3 3s.	i, u, v (5).	S., W. 3-5.
Cirencester Mem. Hpl., <i>Sheep St.</i>	392.	45	Hon. C. Biddulph. A. Belcher.	H. F. Priddy, F.C.C.S. Miss L. E. Platt.	5	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	t.	S. 2-3.30. W. 2.30 4. Th. 6.30-7.
Clacton-on-Sea & Dist. Hpl., <i>Tower Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>Freeland Rd.</i>	1145. 1305.	50	Major Wyndham Birch. F. R. Jackson.	L. H. Etchells (Hon.). Miss C. I. Coward.	8	£5 5s. (max.)	f, k, t, v (2).	S., W. 2-4.
*St. Michael's Orthopædic Hpl. & School, <i>Marine Parade East.</i>	Clacton 88.	80					o, r.	
Clevedon Cott. Hpl. (Som.), <i>Old St.</i>	112.	21	G. D. Reynolds. W. B. Houghton.	J. M. G. Gray. Mrs. M. Camp.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	S., W. 2-4. F. 7-8.
Clydach Hpl. (Glam.).	60.	30	Herbert Gibbon. T. Dillwyn James.	Thomas Thewlas (Hon.). Miss E. Bevan.	1	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.20.
Cobham & Dist. Cott. Hpl., <i>Portsmouth Rd.</i>	38.	16	R. S. Morrish. Trs. F. W. Fowler. A. C. Spencer.	A. Hamilton. Miss H. M. McFeely.	4	£7 7s. (max.)		S. 2-4, 6.30-7.30. T., Th., Sa. 6.30-7.30. W., F. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Cockermouth Cott. Hpl., <i>Isel Rd.</i> Sec.'s Address: <i>The Garth, Vicarage Lane.</i>	26.	14	C. F. Watson. J. T. Gill.	J. E. Collins. Miss M. Gill.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		S. 2-4. M. 2-3. Th. 2-5. Sa. 6-7.
Colchester. Essex County Hpl., <i>Lexden Rd.</i>	Colchester 3156.	174	C. J. Round, D.L. Tres. A. W. Piper. J. J. Tuftnell.	E. R. Hanchet, B.A., F.C.C.S. Miss E. M. Elliott.	12	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>a, d*, f, g, k, p, q (6), t.</i>	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Cold Ash. Children's Hpl. <i>Nr. Newbury (Berks).</i>	Thatcham 3215.	36	Brig. J. C. H. Holliday. J. G. Hutt.	Miss E. S. Pepys. Miss Small.	1		<i>o, r, s (15).</i>	S., Sa. 2-4.30.
*Coleshill, Warwickshire Orthopaedic Hpl. for Children.	5.	84					<i>c, o, r av to Acton Hpl. & Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth.</i>	
Colne. Hartley Hpl.	East 345.	42	William Hyde. Martins Bank Ltd.	H. W. Croasdale. Miss A. E. Casserley, R.R.C.	4	£5 5s.	<i>i, t, z.</i>	T. 3-4. Sa. 2.30-4.30.
Colwyn Bay & W. Denbighshire Hpl., <i>Hesketh Rd.</i>	5218.	54	F. H. Sutcliffe. A. Clegg.	R. E. Salisbury. Miss I. Fowler.	8	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>i, k, u, v (2).</i>	S., W. 2.30-4. Sa. 2-3.
Congleton War Mem. Hpl. (Inc.) <i>(Cheshire), Canal St.</i>	180.	22	F. Jackson. G. F. Reekie.	F. E. Garwood. Miss G. Worthington, M.B.E.	4	£6 6s. £8 8s. (maternity).	<i>i, n, r, t.</i>	S., W. 2-3.30.
Corbridge-on-Tyne. Charlotte Straker Cott. Hpl., Sec.'s Office: <i>Market Pl.</i>	56. 189.	17	W. Shield. H. C. Hodgson.	R. W. Race. Miss M. Brown.				
Northumberland County Nursg. Assns. (Inc.) Maternity Hpl., <i>Bridge End.</i> Office: <i>5, King's Avenue, Morpeth.</i>	Corbridge 129.	12	Lady Victoria Percy. J. M. S. Coates.	Sec. & Supt. Miss Tait McKay, R.R.C. Miss A. Harrison.	5	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>n, u, v (12).</i>	Daily 2-3, 7.30-8.30.
Corsham (Wilts.) Maternity Home, <i>High St.</i>	30.	11	Lady Methuen. Hon. Mrs. A. Methuen.	Miss Chappell. Miss Walker.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	<i>i, u.</i>	Daily 3-4, 6.30-8.
Coventry & Warwickshire Hpl., <i>Stoney Stanton Rd.</i>	2027.	307	The Rev. Dr. J. N. Frankland. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	House Govr. & Sec. S. C. Hill, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss J. E. Burton.	20	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>a, bz, d*, e, i, j, k, p, q (6), r, u, v (16), x.</i>	S. 2-4, Th. 3-4. Children's Ward, S. only. 3-4. P. daily 6.30-7.30.
Cranleigh Vill. Hpl. (Surrey).	33.	14	Dr. J. K. Willis. D. C. Kennard.	E. V. Billingsley Locker. Mrs. Walker.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>u, v (1).</i>	S., T., F. 2 hours.
Crawley & Ifield Cott. Hpl. (Sussex), <i>Post Office Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>1, High St.</i>	45. 41.	13	Dr. S. P. Matthews. Westminster Bank, Ltd.	H. J. Sadler. Miss R. K. Miller	2	£5 10s.		S., T., W. 2-4.
Crewe Mem. Hpl.	2525.	65	F. Chesworth. J. E. Wade.	P. Timperley (Hon.). Miss A. Royden.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>k, r, av to Ancoats Hpl., Manchester, & Warrington Inf. & Disp.</i>	S. 2-4. Nightly 7-8.
London, Midland & Scottish Rly. Hpl., <i>Mill St.</i>	2201. Ex. 494.	22	L.M.S. Rly. do.	Matron Miss B. E. McCarter.				
Crewkerne Cott Hpl. (Som.), <i>Middle Path.</i>	73.	18	Mrs. F. A. Crossley. M. G. Rosser.	J. Sibley. Miss M. L. Ford.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>k, t.</i>	S. 3-4 W., Sa. 2-4
*Crickhowell War Mem. Hpl. (Brecon).		13						
Cromer & Dist. Hpl.	2434.	38	The Dowager Lady Suffield. C. R. Gurney.	J. S. Egerton, A.H.O.A. Miss C. E. H. Robertson, D.N.	6	£4 4s.	<i>k, r, t.</i>	S. 2-4. T., F. 2.30-4
Crowborough War Mem. Hpl. (Sussex), <i>South View Rd.</i>	70.	26	W. H. Hill. J. F. Sibbald, C.A.	G. Watson (Hon.). Miss E. M. Finch.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>k, u, v (7).</i>	S., W., F. 2-4. Maternity daily 7-8.
Cwmamman Cott. Hpl. (see under Glamamman).								
Darley Dale (Derby). Whitworth Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Bridge Chambers, Matlock.</i>		15	A. S. Marsden-Smedley. Williams Deacons Bank.	A. Walker. Miss M. A. Turner.			<i>r.</i>	
Darlington Mem. Hpl., <i>Hollyhurst Rd.</i>	3409.	200	A. C. Stamer, C.B.E. R. B. Hodgson.	Sec. Supt. A. Riddle, A.C.I.S. Miss J. Gatenby.	22	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>a, d, e, h, i, j, k, r, s (8), t, x.</i>	S., F. 3-4. T. 6.30-7.30.
Dartford. Livingstone Hpl. for Dartford and Dist., <i>East Hill.</i>	3322.	50	V. A. Patterson. G. H. Ritchie.	Victor Roberts. Miss J. S. Anderson.	14	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>f, u, v (10)</i>	S., W. 2-4
*Dartmouth & Kingswear Cott. Hpl.		26	A. L. Hine-Haycock. G. M. Gray.	F. G. Sanders (Hon.). Miss L. Quarmby.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Dawlish Cott. Hpl.	19.	17	J. H. Lamacraft. M. H. M. Draper.	Capt. E. H. Hacon. Miss N. J. Hill.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>k, t. av to Ryl. Devon & Exeter Hpl.</i>	S. W. 2-4.
Deal. Victoria Hpl. (Deal, Walmer & Dist. War Mem.), London Rd.	248.	50	Rev. E. D. Bowser, M.A. B. L. Hougham.	Capt. W. E. Webber. Miss N. K. Vere.	4	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>d, f, t. av to Ryl. Northern Hpl., London.</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
*Denaby Main (Yorks). Fullerton Hpl.	Conisbrough 62.	40	W. Stead. W. Criddle.	S. R. Johnson. Sister Steele.		£3 3s.	<i>k.</i>	S. 3-4. W. 6-7.
Denbigh. Denbighshire Inf. (Inc.).	24.	47	Col. E. J. Swayne. Midland Bank Ltd.	J. M. Jones. Miss A. G. Bundred.	9	£5 5s. (max.) £3 18s. 6d. (min.)	<i>i, k, n, u, v (10), av to Wrexham & East Denbighshire War Mem. Hpl.</i>	S., W. 3-4. F. 6.30-7.30.
Derby. Derbyshire Hpl. for Sick Children, North St. Sec.'s Office: 25, St. Mary's Gate.	Derby 45841. 45974.	84	C. M. Hobson. T. E. Harrison.	A. N. Whiston. Miss A. Dight.	Nil		<i>ay, d, k.</i>	S. or F. 2.30-3.30.
Derbyshire Hpl. for Women, Friar Gate.	1401.	60	Lt.-Col. G. A. Lewis, C.M.G. George R. Eddowes.	W. T. Cocker. Miss L. Pettitt.		£5 5s. (max.) £4 15s. (min.)	<i>i, t, v (8), x. av to Chesterfield and N. Derbyshire Hpl.</i>	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-3.30.
Derbyshire Ryl. Inf.	44255.	362	Brig.-Gen. E. C. Walthall, C.M.G., D.S.O. Tys. G. W. Crompton. S. G. Taylor.	Sec. & Supt. A. Taylor, F.H.O.A. Miss E. Kenyon.		£2 3s. (min.)	<i>a, d, h, i, k, p, q (4), t, x.</i>	S. 2-3. T., F. 2-4
*Ryl. Derby & Derbyshire Nurs. & San. Assn.: Sec.'s Office: London Rd.	Derby 1433.							
Queen Mary Nursing Home.	643.	40	G. Meynell. A. L. Wright.	John Cobb. Miss A. Prior.			<i>bz, k, u, v (15), z.</i>	
Nightingale Nursing Home.	1433.	27				£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>k, u, v (27).</i>	
Devizes & Dist. Hpl.	5.	42	Col. R. W. Awdry. W. E. Budell.	David Owen & Co. Miss D. E. Burton.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	<i>d, i, k, t. av to Ryl. United Hpl. Bath.</i>	Three days weekly for 2 hrs.
Devonport. Prince of Wales' Hpl. (see under Plymouth; formerly Ryl. Albert Hpl. & Eye Inf.).								
Dewsbury & Dist. Gen. Inf., Moorlands Rd.	1207.	100	W. E. Gundill, O.B.E. William Gill.	Sec.-Supt. F. Smith. Miss A. R. Watt, D.N.	10	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, i, k, p, q (2), t, v (5).</i>	S. 2.30-4. W. 5.30-6.30. Children's Ward S. only 2.30-3.30.
Ditchingham (Norfolk). All Hallows Country Hpl.	Bungay 63.	23	W. R. Hall. Sister-in-Charge.	Sister-in-Charge.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>i, u.</i>	S., Th. 3-5. W. 7.15-8.15. Men only.
*Dolgelley & Barmouth Dist. Hpl.	79.	14	Dr. J. Jones, D.L. W. G. Jones.	Miss G. Edwards. Miss M. Hughes.				
Doncaster Ryl. Inf. & Disp., Thorne Rd.	2286	185	Harvey Ford. Hon. R. E. Beckett.	Sec.-Supt. R. Lancaster, A.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss J. M. Duesbury.	Nil		<i>a, d, f, g, k, p.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Dorchester. Dorset County Hpl., Prince's St.	75.	100	W. J. Brymer. Col. Sir R. Williams, Bt., V.D.	Lt.-Col. A. B. Wigley. Miss M. Benjafield.	9	£5 5s.	<i>a, f, g, j, k, p, q (2), r, u, v (8), z.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2-4. Th. 6-7.
Dorking & Dist. Hpl., Tower Hill.	2282.	43	H. M. Trouncer. H. Harper.	J. F. Bagnall, A.H.O.A. Miss L. M. Light.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>d, k, t. av to Ryl. S. Hants & Southampton Hpl.</i>	S. 2-4. W. 2.30-3.30, 6.30-7.30.
Douglas. Noble's Isle of Man Hpl. & Disp., † Westmoreland Rd.	987.	112	W. A. Fyffe, M.B.E. H. M. Rogers, M.B.E.	E. K. Kelly. Miss G. Callister.	12	£5 5s.	<i>a, d, j, s (20), t.</i>	Th., Sa. 2-4.
Dover. Ryl. Victoria Hpl.	253.	65	H. T. Hawksfield. G. H. Youden.	Gen. Sec. Miss D. M. Elwin, A.H.O.A. Miss M. V. Thompson.	8	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>a, d, k, p, t, v (5).</i>	S., 2-4. W. 2.30-4. Th. 6.30-7.30. Children S. only 3-4.
Dovercourt. Harwich & Dist. Hpl. & Fryatt Mem.	Harwich 112.	26	C. E. Keep. W. C. W. Ingle.	W. I. Johnstone. Miss C. C. Sable.	2	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>k, r, t.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Driffield (Yorks). Alfred Bean Hpl. (Inc.), Bridlington Rd. Hon. Sec.'s Office: 23, Exchange St.	27. 22.	20	A. W. Bean. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	H. W. Rennison (Hon.). Miss G. Wells.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>n, t.</i>	S., T., Th.
Droitwich (Worcs.). St. John's Brine Bath Hpl.		70	C. W. D. Perrins. W. T. Jackson.	J. A. Pittaway. Miss G. B. Martin.	Nil			S., Sa. 2-4.30.
Dudley. Guest Hpl.	2011.	139	E. J. Thompson. Barclays Bank, Ltd.	Sec. & House Gov. H. R. Hurst, F.H.O.A. Miss E. M. Mallows.	6	£4 4s. (exclusive).	<i>a, d*, g, i, k, p, r.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Durham County Hpl., North Rd.	64.	100	H. S. Harrison. F. E. Place.	Norman Brown. Miss M. Whitlock.	2	£5	<i>a, d, i, p, q (2), r, t.</i>	Sa., W. 1.30-3.30.
Easingwold & Dist. St. Monica's Cott. Hpl. (Yorks).		6	Ch. & Tr. T. Cowling.	A. T. Green (Hon.).				

† Incorporated by Act of Tynwald.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Eastbourne. Eastbourne Ear, Nose, & Throat Hpl., <i>49, Cavendish Place.</i>	491.	20	H. P. Church. F. J. Milton.	F. N. Cottrell (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss K. M. Magrath.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	S., W. 2.30-3.30.
Leaf Homœopathic Hpl., <i>33, St. Anne's Road.</i>	148.	31	C. H. Taylor. R. Watkins.	G. A. Hewson (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Edith Tanner.	7	£5 5s.	k.	S., W. 2-4.
Princess Alice Mem. Hpl., <i>Carew Rd.</i>	3444.	120	C. Ford. W. G. Carpenter.	W. Russell Rudall. Miss B. McDonald, M.A.			a, d, k, t.	S., W., Bank Holidays 2-4.
Ryl. Eye Hpl., <i>Pevensey Rd.</i>	1384.	14	E. H. Hill. H. Holyoake.	H. Bygrave (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss J. Weston.	3	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		S., W. 2-4.
Eastcote (Middx.). St. Vincent's Orthopædic Hpl.	Pinner 50.	202	Sir James Calder, C.B.E. Barclays Bank, Ltd.	A. Renner. Sister Teresa Fraser.	15	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d, i, o, r.	S., Sa. 2-5.
East Cowes. Frank James Mem. Home (Cott. Hpl.).	36.	22	Tr. Sir Godfrey Baring.	S. Lovett. Miss E. Richardson.	1	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i, t.	S. 2-4. W. 3-4, 6-7.30.
East Grinstead (Sussex). Queen Victoria Cott. Hpl., <i>Holtye Rd.</i>	666.	43	Mrs. R. G. Munn. A. Tyler, A.C.A.	Capt. W. J. Banham. Miss C. H. Hall.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	k, n.	S., Th. 2-4.
*Ebbw Vale Hpl.		30						
Edenbridge & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (Kent).	37.	20	R. V. Toynbee. E. D. Roberts.	L. G. Attlee (<i>Hon.</i>) Miss R. V. Harrild.	3	£0 9s. max.) £7 7s. (min.)	k, t.	S., W. 2.30-4.30.
Egham Cott. Hpl. (Surrey), <i>Englefield Green.</i>	132.	14	H. Weller. Adml. H. Horniman, C.B.	Mrs. Macdonald (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. Pimm.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	f.	S., T., F. 2-4. Th. 7-9 (men only).
Ellesmere Cott. Hpl. (Salop). Sec.'s Office: <i>The Mount.</i>	28. 54.	11	C. F. K. Mainwaring. W. H. Brasher.	Mrs. F. Wood (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss I. S. Aldous.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)		S., T., Th. 2-4. Every evening 7-8.
Ellesmere Port & Dist. Hpl. (Cheshire), <i>Whitby Heath.</i>	90.	50	N. Taylor. E. F. Poole.	G. Wright, F.I.A.C. Miss E. Bourne.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d*, j.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Emsworth Victoria Cott. Hpl. (Hants), <i>North St.</i>	94.	18	Comdr. P. W. R. Weir. D. A. West.	H. W. Booker (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss C. M. Rees.	2	£5 5s. max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, t.	S. 2-4. W. 6-7.30.
Epping & Dist. Cott. Hpl., <i>Bell Common.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>177, High St.</i>	41. 10.	11	Mrs. J. G. Pelly. G. B. Thomas.	E. H. Slater (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. K. Barnard.	2	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	t.	S., W. 2-4.
Epsom & Ewell Cott. Hpl., <i>Alexandra Rd.</i>	591.	40	Ch. & Tr. Walter J. Payne.	J. A. Fage. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Burton-Powley.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	f, t.	S. 2-4. Daily 2-3.
Erith, Crayford, Belvedere & Abbey Wood Hpl., <i>Park Crescent, Erith (Kent).</i>	Erith 2212.	41	H. E. Midgley, M.A. C. E. Causton.	P. Waldorf. Miss K. Hawkins.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	f, k. av. to Gravesend & North Kent Hpl.	S., W. 2.30-4. W. 6.30-7.30, Hus- bands only.
Eston Hpl. (Yorks).	Norman- by 248.	60	W. Jones. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	S. Rudge. Miss M. C. Garrett.			t.	S., T., F. 3-4. M., W. 7-8.
Evesham Hpl., <i>Briar Close.</i>	6029.	50	E. W. Beck. J. J. Reid.	R. E. Munro. Miss L. M. Terrill, R.R.C.	10	£7 7s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	d, i, k, t. av to Cheltenham Gen. & Eye Hpl.	S., Th. 2.30-4.30.
Exeter. Princess Elizabeth Orthopædic Hpl., <i>Buckerell Bore.</i>	54217.	70	J. Radcliffe, M.B.E. W. H. B. Hawken.	P. Melhuish. Miss F. J. Knapp.		£3 3s. (max.) £2 10s. (min.)	f, i, k, o, r.	S., F., Adults 2.30-3. First and third S. & F. Children 2.30-3.30.
Ryl. Devon & Exeter Hpl., <i>Southernhay, East.</i>	2261.	280	Sir Edgar Plummer. Major A. H. Gibbs.	Sec. & Manager S. S. Cole. Miss A. S. Smyth.			a, d, g (2), i, k, p, q (5), r, t, v (10), x, y, z.	S., F. 2.30-3.30. T. 7.30-8.
West of England Eye Inf., <i>Magdalen St.</i>	3183.	58	Col. R. Pickard. S. C. Snow.	W. W. Beer, F.S.A.A. Miss E. Cameron.			k, f.	S. T., F. 3-4.
Exmouth Hpl.	83.	40	N. Carter. F. A. Farleigh.	C. Tindall, C.I.E. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss J. Atkinson.	8	£5 5s.	d, f, k, t. av to Ryl. Devon & Exeter Hpl.	S., W., Sa. 2.30-3.30. P. daily.
Fairford Cott. Hpl. (Glos). Sec.'s Office: <i>Marston Hill.</i>	12. 30.	11	Maj. A. B. Mitchell. A. Belcher.	Major H. Stubber (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Huband.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	j, t.	T., Th. 2-4.
Falmouth & Dist. Hpl., <i>Trescoveas Rd.</i>	383.	49	G. R. Green. H. T. Quicke.	J. E. Millett. Miss E. J. Forster.	3	£4 4s. (max.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Faringdon Cott. Hpl. (Berks)	9.	10	Major A. T. West. L. C. Horton.	B. Haines. Miss G. M. Taylor.	2	£4 4s.		S. T., Th. 2-4.
Farnborough & Cove War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Hants), <i>Albert Rd.</i>	127.	20	J. T. Coggins. H. G. White.	D. G. Hankins. Miss M. W. Bevan.	4	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	u (to private wards only).	S., W. 2-4. P. daily.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Farnham, Trimmers Cott. Hpl., Waverley Lane.	5232.	30	H. M. Philipson-Stow. Westminster Bank, Ltd.	Major R. E. A. Bridge, D.S.O. (Hon.). Miss M. Brammer, R.R.C.	5	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	f, k.	S., W. 3-4, F. 6-7. P. daily, 11-12, 2.30-4, 6.30-8.
*Faversham Cott. Hpl., Stone St. Sec.'s Office: 68, Preston St.	194. 3.	22	Lt.-Col. A. L. C. Neame. J. Alec Darney.	Arthur Smith (Hon.). Miss W. Morris.	Nil			S., Th. 2-4.
Felixstowe Cott. Hpl., Constable Rd. Sec.'s Office.	24. 920.	34	Rear-Admiral Sir R. Russell, K.B.E., C.B., C.M.G. P. A. Croydon.	A. E. Strudwick. Miss C. Collings.	2	£6 (max.) £4 (min.)	r, s (2), t.	S. 3-4.30. M., W. 6.30-7.30. Sa. 2-3.30.
Fleet & Dist. Hpl. (Hants.)	17.	33	A Ford Young, D.S.O., H. D. Rendall.	Lt.-Col. W. M. Anderson, C.I.E., M.D. (Hon.). Miss V. M. Francis.	4	£6 6s.	t.	S., W. 2-4.
Fleetwood Hpl., Pharos St.	587.	30	C. H. Riley. W. Hodgkinson.	John Parker. Mary A. Craven.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i.	S., W. 2-4.
*Flint Cott. Hpl. & Nursing Assn.		22	J. R. Alexander. P. E. Hammond.	Sec. Stanley Prince (Hon.).			k.	
Folkestone. Ryl. Victoria Hpl., Radnor Park Av.	2253.	155	J. W. Stainer. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	Sec. Supt. W. G. Spencer. Miss L. M. Allen.	20	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, f, g, k, p, q (4). r, s (10), u, v (10), w (4), x.	S. 2.30-4. W. 2.30-3.30, 6-7. Sa. 3-4.
Fordingbridge Cott. Hpl. (Hants), Provost St.	68.	6	C. E. Thompson. Sidney B. Rake.	Sidney B. Rake (Hon.). Miss S. Price-Lloyd.		£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		
Fowey Cott. Hpl., Green Lane. Sec.'s Office: Ferry Hill, Bodinnick.	49. Polruan 39.	9	Rev. W. R. Guest. R. W. Chirgwin.	A. W. Burghard (Hon.). Miss M. Winsor.	1	£4 4s.	u (to private ward only).	S., W.
Freshford Cott. Hpl. (Somerset) Sec.'s Office.	Limpley Stoke 82. Limpley Stoke 26.	13	Miss Foxcroft. Miss Spencer Edwards.	Miss Spencer Edwards. Miss V. Reakes.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, u, v (4).	S., W., Sa. 2.30-4.
Frimley & Camberley Dist. Hpl. (Surrey).	Camberley 876.	40	A. R. Pain. T'rs. Capt. J. C. Newland. W. H. Johnson.	C. A. Siggery. Miss A. Foxall.	7	£3 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	u, v (6).	S., W. 2-4.
Frome Victoria Hpl. (Som.). Park Rd. Sec.'s Office: 9, The Bridge, Frome.	115. 285.	28	W. G. Wright. H. Frampton.	L. W. Vincent. Miss G. E. Blanchard.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	av to Ryl. United Hpl., Bath.	S., Th., Sa. 2.30-3.30. W. 6.15-7.15.
Gainsborough (Lincs). John Coupland Hpl., Ropery Rd. Sec.'s Office: 27A, Market Place.	85.	40	L. C. Iveson. W. Thompson.	K. S. Wood, F.R.S.A. Miss L. Kelly.	2	£4 4s. (max.)	i.	W., Sa. 2.30-4.
*Gateshead Children's Hpl., Dryden Rd. Sec.'s Office: 32, West St.	71549. 71112.	45	H. C. Watson. H. E. Galloway.	J. L. R. Croft. Miss M. B. Dawson.	Nil		d, i, r, s (10), x	Sa. 2-3.
Glanamman (Carm.). Amman Valley Cott. Hpl.	26.	21	D. H. Rees. Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	D. Davies. Miss C. Parry.		£4 4s.	h, i, t.	S. 2-3. Th., Sa. 2-3.30.
Gloucester. Gloucestershire Ryl. Inf. & Eye Inst., Southgate St.	3028.	232	Stamford Hutton, O.B.E. E. C. Sutcliffe.	Francis J. Symons, F.H.O.A. O. Schofield.	22	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, g, h, i, k, p, q (2), t.	W., Sa. 2-4. P. daily 2.30-4.
Children's Hpl., Kingsholm.	2078.	30	Spencer Shelley. Col. J. H. Collett.	Secretary Sister (Hon.) The Sister-in-Charge (Hon.)	Nil		f, i.	S., Th. 2.30-3.30.
Goole. Bartholomew Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	224. 113.	37	T. Mell. P. H. Earnshaw.	R. A. Heptonstall, L.L.B. Miss Lucy Liptrot.	4	£4 4s.	k, p.	
Gorleston Hpl., Lowestoft Rd.	78.	26	Ch. S. Matthes.	W. D. Joslin. Miss M. Hinde.	3	£3 13s 6d. (min.)	k, u.	S., Th. 2.15-3.45.
Gorseinon Gen. Hpl. (Glam.). Sec.'s Office: Bryn Helig, Brunant Road.	178. 186.	60	T. Massey. J. Vernon Thomas.	W. Evans (Hon.). Miss R. I. Phillips.	6	Maternity: £6 6s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.) General Wards: £4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i, u, v (10).	S. 2-3. Th. 2-3.30. Sa. 2.30-4. Maternity S. 2.30-3.30. Th. 2.30-3.30.
Gosforth. W. J. Sanderson Orthopaedic Hpl. School for Children.	52272.	134	R. M. Sutton. R. Wilson Brims.	Sec. & House Gov. T. N. Curry. Miss N. Hargrave.	Nil		d, i, k, o, r, s (12).	First Sa. each month, 2-4.
Gosport War Mem. Hpl., Bury Rd. Sec.'s Office: 2, Portland Place.	8059.	42	Rev. Canon Guy London, M.A. L. J. Parham.	Frank Usher. Miss D. M. White.	Nil		k, t. av to Ryl. Portsmouth Hpl.	S., W. 2-4. W. 6.30-7.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Grantham Hpl., Manthorpe Rd. Sec.'s Office.	500. 281.	100	Lord Brownlow. M. C. Cammille.	Sec. Supt. J. E. Ray. Miss B. M. Langford.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, i, k, r, u, v (11).	S. 2-3. T. 6-7. Sa. 1.30-3. Maternity S. 2-3. T. Th. 6-7. No visiting to Children's Ward. P. daily 2-4, 6-7.
Gravesend & N. Kent Hpl.	274.	121	Norman Woolcock. Howard Winnett.	Sec.-Supt. C. E. Chapman, M.S.R. Miss V. A. Harse.	18	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, g, i, k, r, u, v (9).	S., W. 2.30-4.
Great Yarmouth Gen. Hpl., Deneside.	2475.	72	W. E. Stephens, O.B.E. C. R. A. Hammond.	F.L. Gatfield, A.H.O.A. Miss E. Cunningham.			a, d, g, k, t.	S., W., Sa. 3-3.45.
Grimsby & Dist. Hpl., South Parade.	5051.	189	F. W. Robinson. F. A. Nicks.	Sec.-Supt. H. B. Coates. Miss E. F. Mason.	9	£5 5s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	a, d, f, g, i, j, k, t, v (3).	S. 2-3.30. W. 6.30-7.30. P. daily. No visiting to Children's Ward.
*Guernsey. Lady Ozanne Maternity Home.	889.	12	Tr. A. W. Hodder.	Joint Hon. Secs. Lady Ozanne. Mrs. J. Gardner. Matron Miss Finch.		£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		
†Victoria Hpl., Amherst.	Amherst 84.	35	Dr. A. N. Symons. H. E. Noakes.	G. Burlingham (Hon.). Miss E. Hall, A.R.R.C.	3	£5 5s.	k, t, n.	S. 2.30-4. T. 6.30-7.30. Th., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Guildford Ryl. Surrey County Hpl., Farnham Rd.	2323.	216	H. A. Powell, D.L. Major H. F. Browell, D.L.	Sec.-Supt. Capt. R. Edwardes. Miss D. I. Henderson.	22	£10 10s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d, e, g, i, k, p, t, x.	S., W., F. 2-3.30.
Guisborough (Yorks), Adml. Chaloner Cott. Hpl., Whitby Lane.	20.	17	H. Palmer. J. R. Farnie.	J. R. Farnie. Miss E. Weatherall.		£3 3s.	i.	S., M., T., W., Th., Sa. 2-4, 6-8.
Halesowen & Dist. Cott. Hpl., The Mount.	1316.	26	Mrs. L. E. Homfray. Trs. J. R. Andrews. J. B. Downing, O.B.E.	H. V. O'Connor. Miss G. M. Adames.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	t.	S., Th. 2-4.
Halesworth (Suffolk), Patrick Stead Hpl., Bungay Rd. Sec.'s Office: 52, Thoro'-fare.	24. 14.	18	Rev. T. H. Caren. E. M. Peto.	Major F. J. Rodwell, O.B.E., T.D. Miss M. Long.	2	£3 3s.	u, v (2).	S., W. 2-4.
Halifax Ryl. Halifax Inf., Free School Lane.	4236.	250	E. A. Finlinton. W. G. Hill.	A. Midgley. Miss I. Scott.	20	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, b, x, d, e, h, i, k, p, q (7), u, v (26), x.	S. 3-4. Th. 5-6. Sa. 2-4.
Halstead Cott. Hpl. (Essex), Headingham Rd.	18.	16	S. R. Long. H. G. Hughes.	Lt.-Col. J. H. Hills (Hon.). Miss L. M. Prentice.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	r, t.	S., W. 2-4. P. daily.
Haltwhistle & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. & Nursg. Assn., Greencroft (Nthld.). Sec.'s Address: 13, Railway Terrace.	25.	18	J. Dryden. T. L. Hetherington.	W. R. Wilson (Hon.). Miss M. Armstrong.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	u, v (2).	S., Th., Sa. 2-4, 6-8.
Hambrook Vill. Hpl. (Glos).	Frenchay 6.	10	Tr. Mrs. Guest.	Mrs. Elliott (Hon.). Miss F. M. Burnett.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	u, v (2).	S., T., Th. 3-4. W., Sa. 6-7.
Hammerwich & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Staffs). Sec.'s Office: "Mavesyn," 30, Queen St., Chasetown, nr. Walsall.	Brown-hills 24.	25	M. J. Foggo. Midland Bank Ltd.	J. B. Beacon. Miss Hadley.	1	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S. 2.30-4. W. 2.30-3.30. Th. 6-7.
Hampton-on-Thames. St. Mary's Cott. Hpl., Upper Sunbury Rd.	Molesey 273.	18	T. Foster Knowles. H. Brandon.	E. J. Baker (Hon.). Miss M. S. Riddell.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	t.	Daily 2-4. M., W., Sa. 6.30-7.30.
Harlington, Harmonds-worth, & Cranford Cott. Hpl., Sipson, Nr. Harlington (Middx).	West] Drayton 2036.	16	William Philp. Barclays Bank Ltd.	L. M. Graves (Hon.). Miss H. E. Collins.	1			S., T. 2-4. Th. 5.30-7.30.
Harlow Wood Orthopædic Hpl. (Inc.), near Mansfield (Notts).	Mansfield 888.	155	H. E. Mitton. Trs. C. Knowles. F. Merchant, F.C.A.	M. L. Crane, A.S.A.A., F.H.O.A. Miss L. Prickett.	9	£4 14s. 6d. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, n, o, r, s.	S., Sa. 2-4.
Harrogate. Harrogate & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Knaresboro' Rd.	83221.	146	Capt. C. W. Whitworth, M.B.E. G. G. Stephenson.	F. A. Thrower. Miss G. E. Lingwood.			a, d, e, f, h, k, p, t, v (14).	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-4.
Harrogate Ryl. Bath Hpl., Cornwall Rd.	4395.	150	C. E. Carter. Stanley Barnes.	E. P. L. Dixon, M.A. Miss E. Hayes.			g, i.	S., Sa. 2-4.30.
Hartlepool. Hartlepoons Hpl. (The), Friar St. Sec.'s Office.	6016 6201.	95	Major J. B. Graham. Shepard Dixon.	N. O. Deans. Miss F. Briggs.	4	£3 13s. 6d.	a, d, k, r, s (10), t.	S. 2-3. W. 5-7. Sa. 2.30-4.
Haslemere & Dist. Hpl.	894.	64	Ch & Tr. W. E. Muir.	C. O. Trew. Miss E. L. Morrison.	6	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	d, k, u, v (5). av to Radcliffe Infirmary, Oxford & Ryl. Surrey County Hpl., Guildford.	S., T., F. 3-4. W. 6.45-7.45. Children's Ward, S., W. 3-4. P. daily, 10.30-11.45, 2.30-5, 7.45-8.45.

† Incorporated by Act of the States of Guernsey, 1936.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters. (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Hastings. Ryl. E. Sussex Hpl.	285.	143	A. Martin Capt. A. J. Parkin.	W. G. Kemsley. Miss G. Martindale.	17	£8 8s. (max.) £4 10s. (min.)	a, d*, e, g, h, k, p, q (2), r, s (4), t, v (1), x, y.	S. 2-4. T, F. 7-7.30. W. 2.30-3.30.
Hatfield Broad Oak (Essex). Eden Cott. Hpl.	252.	7	Tr. A. H. Gosling.	Hon. Sec. P. V. Broke.				
Havant War Mem. Hpl. (Hants), Crossway Sec.'s Office: Laurel Bank, Orchard Rd.	256. 290.	23	C. E. B. Longcroft. E. W. Devonshire.	Miss E. K. Standing (Hon.). Miss Whitmell.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	t, v (1).	S., W. 2-4. Th. 6.30-7.30.
Haverfordwest. Pembroke County War Mem. Hpl.	14.	64	Col. L. H. Higgon, M.C. Barclays Bank Ltd.	B. Glanville Davies. Miss I. Docherty, A.R.R.C.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	d, k, t, v (1). av to Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpl.	S. 2.30-3.30. W., Sa. 2.30-4.30.
Hawkhurst Cott. Hpl. (Kent), High St.	45.	8	Rev. Cuthred Compton, M.A. F. Springett	Matron Miss G. E. Hazleton.				Every day 2-5.
*Haydock Cott. Hpl. (Lancs). Haydock Offices: Nr. St. Helens.	St. Helens 2881.	16		Hon. Sec. W. L. Banks.				
Hayes Cott. Hpl. (Middx).	52.	15	H. Harries. J. R. Turnbull.	P. Garvin. Miss D. Paulin.	1	£5 5s. (max.)		S., W. 2-4.
*Hayle. St. Michael's Hpl. (Cornwall).	32.	65	Conducted by the Daughters of the Cross.		12	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	r.	S., Th. 2-4.
Haywards Heath. King Ed- ward VII Mem. Eliot Hpl. (Inc.).	111.	50	Stanley L. Powell. R. Chandler.	C. Hales (Hon.). Miss Learoyd.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	n. av to Ryl. Sussex County Hpl., Brigh- ton, Ryl. E. Sussex Hpl., Hastings, & Princess Alice Mem. Hpl., Eastbourne.	S., W. 2-4. P. daily 3-5.
Headington (Oxon). Wing- field-Morris Orthopædic Hpl.	6960.	180	The Duchess of Marl- borough. Guy Thompson.	Comdr. J. T. Hender- son, R.N. (Ret.). Miss R. R. Jolliffe.	20	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, f, i, k, o, r.	Daily as convenient. Children after school hours.
Heanor, Langley Mill & Dist. Mem. Hpl. (Notts).	Langley Mill 167.	29	L. Williamson. Barclays Bank Ltd.	Hon. Secs.: R. Stoddard, B.Sc. J. W. Marson. Miss W. Hanbury.	1	£3 3s.		S., W. 2-4.
*Hebburn-on-Tyne. Ellison Hall Inf. Sec.'s Office: 9, Wreigh St.	26.	26	J. R. Mackrell. R. McConway.	William Brown. Miss M. Reid.	8	£3 3s.	i.	S. 2.30-3.30. T. 6.30-7.30. Sa. 2-4.
Hednesford Accident Home (Staffs).	61.	14	Tr. F. W. Blackburn.	J. Phillips (Hon.). Miss A. Blakemore.				
Helston & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl.	51.	15	J. Harvey. W. Johns.	H. A. Williams. Miss Sargent.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, u (to private wards only).	W., Sa. 2-4.
Hemel Hempstead. W. Herts Hpl.	Boxmoor 612.	126	Lt.-Col. Sir Walter Halsey, Bt., O.B.E. F. Chapman.	R. L. Butterfield. Miss M. Fields.	15	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.) Maternity £4 4s.	a, d*, e, h, j, k, r, u, v (11).	S. 1.30-3.30. T. 6-7. Th. 2-4.
Henley & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	231.	20	R. H. Mardon. W. M. Herries.	H. Foster (Hon.). Miss E. M. Davies.	3	£5 5s. (min.)	i. j.	S., W. 2-4.
Hereford. Herefordshire Gen. Hpl., Nelson St. Sec.'s Office.	2561. 2035.	152	G. A. C. Thynne. Barclays Bank Ltd.	T. W. Upton. Miss V. Langdon.	15	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, i, k, r, t, v (6), x.	S. 2.30-3.30. W. 2-3.30. Sa. 2-3.
Victoria Eye Hpl. (Here- ford) (Inc.).	2076	20	Major E. Amphlett. Capel, D.L., M.C., T.D. F. G. Maylett.	C. C. Beavan. Miss M. D. Gwilt, A.H.O.A.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	n.	W., Sa., 2-3.
Herne Bay. Queen Victoria Mem. Hpl., King Edward Ave.	23.	40	G. H. Beetonson. H. Round.	R. White, A.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss R. Revill.	10	£5 15s. 6d. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Hertford County Hpl., North Rd.	499.	171	Major R. P. Woodhouse. C. S. Stubbs.	P. G. Brooks, F.C.C.S. Miss R. M. Taylor.	31	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d*, f, h, j, k, r, u, v (20), x.	S. 3-4. W. 6.30-7.30. Sa. 2.30-4.
Hexham & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (Nthld.), East Gate.	54.	40	J. H. Brogdon. R. F. Turner.	M. Green. Miss E. E. Wallace.	4	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	t.	S., T. 2.30-4. Th., Sa. 5.30-7.30.
High Wycombe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Asst. Sec.'s Office: 36, High St.	371. 684.	53	P. C. Raffety. H. C. Robins.	P. C. Raffety (Hon.). Miss E. M. Frow.	7	£5 5s. (max.)	d, i, k, t. av to Ryl. Berkshire Hpl., Reading, & Rad- cliffe Inf., Oxford.	S. 2-3. W., F. 2-3.30.
Hinckley & Dist. Hpl. (Leics.), Mount Rd.	15.	40	W. A. Warren. F. Green.	F. B. Smith, A.I.A.C. Miss E. Round.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k.	S. 2-4, T. 2-4. Th. 6.30-7.30. Children S., T. 2-4, Th. 2.30-3.30. P. daily 2-4, 6-7.
Hitchin. N. Herts & S. Beds Hpl. (Inc.), Bedford Rd.	586.	76	Comdr. Clive Pinsent, R.N. (Retd.) C. J. Widdows.	Miss G. Lamb. Miss F. K. Bell.	11	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	j, k, n, r, t.	S. 3-4. T., Sa. 2-4.
Holmfirth (Yorks). Holme Valley Mem. Hpl.	Holmfirth 93.	36	F. A. Roebuck. C. E. Butterworth.	G. H. Charlesworth (Hon.). Miss D. Russell.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, u, v (5).	S. 2-3. T., Sa. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Holyhead. Stanley Sailors Hpl., Salt Island. Sec.'s Office: 1, Market Sq., Market St.	18. 178.	22	R. A. Fraser. A. Ifan-Jones.	T. A. Pierce, B.Sc. Miss C. A. Jones.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	t.	T., Sa. 2-4. Th. 7-8.
Holywell. Flintshire Disp. & Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	5. 96.	31	H. T. Roberts. E. H. Evans.	Hon. Secs. Lt.-Col. J. L. Williams. Capt. James Ayer. Matron Miss M. Jones.	4	£2 12s. 6d. (max.)	t.	S., W., F. 2-4.30.
Horley & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Surrey), Brighton Rd.	60.	11	R. L. Norris. G. B. Hextall.	Mrs. E. A. Turner. Miss O. Mallett.	2	£5 5s.		Three days weekly, 3-4.
Horncastle War Mem. Hpl. & Disp., North St.	49.	15	Graham Harrison. W. G. Oxnam.	G. E. Byron. Miss Alderson.	2	£4 4s. (min.)	t.	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
*Hornsea & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Eastgate. Sec.'s Office: 90, George St., Hull.	146. Hull Central 31103.	8	H. I. Loten. H. L. Collinson.	Capt. S. J. Burt (Hon.). Mrs. F. M. Holroyd.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, t.	S. 2.30-4. T., F. 3-4. Th. 7-8.
Horsham Hpl., Hurst Rd. Sec.'s Office: "Alcroft," Langhurst Lane.	37. 592.	37	E. T. Neathercoat, C.B.E. H. N. F. Arnold.	George B. Stubbs. Miss D. Birtwistle.	3	£10 10s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	i.	S., Th. 2-4.
Hounslow Hpl., Staines Rd.	4448.	72	P. Chase Gardener. E. W. Horne.	A. Mowbray Barker. Miss M. M. Powlson.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, f, k, r, t.	S., Th. 2-3.30. T. 6.30-7.30.
Hove Gen. Hpl., Sackville Rd., Hove, 3 (Inclg. the Brighton & Preston Disp.).	5244.	53	J. V. Roe. B. Y. Bevan.	Sec. Supt. K. C. Booker, A.H.O.A. Miss M. T. O'Halloran.	9	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, f, k.	S., W. 2.30-3.45.
The Lady Chichester Hpl. (Inc.) (for functional nervous disorders), Aldington Ho., New Church Rd. Sec.'s Office: 10, Old Steine, Brighton.	5015. Brighton 4258.	60	Countess of Chichester. Marshall A. Palmer.	Percy F. Spooner, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss M. A. Taylor.	Nil		f, g, n, w (60).	S., W. 4-6 (women). S., Th 4-6 (men).
Hoyle & W. Kirby (Queen Victoria Mem.) Cott. Hpl. & Dist. Nursing Assn. (Cheshire), Birkenhead Rd.	336.	36	Rev. Canon W. T. Warburton. T. S. Fleay.	R. H. Dun (Hon.). Miss E. Buxton.	Nil		k, r, t.	S. 2-4. W. 3-4.
Huddersfield Ryl. Inf., New North Rd.	2866.	321	W. A. Crowther. Col. G. P. Norton, D.S.O.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. H. J. Johnson. Miss E. L. Long.	19	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, bx, bz, d (2), e, f (2), h, i, k, q (2), r, t, v (23), x, z.	S., T., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Hull. Hull Hpl. for Women, Cottingham Rd. Sec.'s Office: 21, Parliament St.	7519. 36537.	27	H. J. Gosschalk. J. C. Townsley.	Miss P. Ridgway, B.A., F.S.A.A. Miss E. B. Naylor.	5	£4 4s.	t.	S., W., F. 2-4. Husbands only W. & Sa. 8-8.45.
Hull Ryl. Inf. Prospect St. (incl. Sutton Branch Hpl.).	36991.	365	Sir A. Atkinson, K.B.E. Arnold Reckitt.	House Gov. R. J. Carlless. Miss P. M. Watson.	Nil		a, d*, d, g, i, j, k, l, t, z.	S., 2-3. T. 3-4. Th. 6.30-7.30.
Victoria Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), Park St.	36677.	150	B. C. Barton. W. H. Stephenson.	A. O. Bonner. Miss M. Kennedy.	Nil		ay, d*, f, i, k, n, x.	S. 2-3.
Huntingdon County Hpl. Asst. Sec.'s Office: 96, High St.	89. 112.	50	Earl of Sandwich. B. P. Carter.	Asst. Sec. A. E. Peacock. Miss E. Armitage, A.R.R.C.	2 private. 8 semi-private	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	d, k. av to Bolingbroke Hpl., London.	
*Hythe & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Hants) (Dibden War Mem.).		11	George G. Hirst. Mrs. E. E. H. Warton.	Miss S. Richards. Miss Sellar.	Nil			
Ilfracombe. Tyrrell Cott. Hpl., Marlborough Rd.	48.	32	Mrs. Penn Curzon, C.B.E. J. L. Giddy.	H. H. Holbrook, A.M.Inst.T. (Hon.) Miss C. E. A. Shells-well.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	k, t.	S., Th. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-4.
Ilkeston General Hpl., (Derby) Heanor Rd.	12.	60	H. E. Beardsley. W. H. Quine.	Harold Palmer. Miss D. M. Lawrence.	2	£3 3s. (max.)	i, t.	S. 2-3. T., Th. 2-4.
Ilkley Coronation Cott. Hpl., Springs Lane.	73.	16	A. D. Roberts. R. Morley.	L. Hartley, A.H.O.A. Miss E. M. Jones.	2	£6 6s. (min.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Ipswich. E. Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl., Anglesea Rd. Sec.'s Office.	3764. 2825.	350	R. H. Paul. Mrs. F. L. Bland. H. St. G. Cobbold.	A. Griffiths, O.B.E., F.H.O.A. Miss S. Shaw.	40	£4 4s.	a, d (2), g, h, i, j (4), k, p, q (4), r, t, x.	S., T. 2-4.
Iver, Denham & Langley Cott. Hpl. (Bucks).	15.	23	E. B. Reed. J. D. C. Monfries, B.A.	J. D. C. Monfries, B.A. Miss A. M. Darvill.	3	£4 4s.		S., Th. 2-4.
Ivybridge (Devon). Dame Hannah Rogers Orthopaedic Hpl. School Sec.'s Office: Century House, Lockyer St., Plymouth.	61. Plymouth 4807.	24	G. A. L. Woolcombe. H. W. Woolcombe.	Miss D. C. Whitley. Miss M. E. Williams.			k, o, r.	First S. and third W. in month.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Jarrow-on-Tyne. Palmer Mem. Hpl., Clayton St.	67406.	20	Ch. J. F. Wilson.	A. W. Young. Miss A. Clark.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i, u.	S., W. 3-4. T., F. 7-8.
Jersey Disp. & Inf., St. Saviours Rd.	Central 314.	33	Dr. F. P. Maitland. Lt.-Col. F. A. Smith.	G. F. Lanning (Hon.) Miss A. E. Thornley.	2	£5 5s. (max.)	g, t, x. av to Ryl. Vict. & W. Hants Hpl., Bournemouth.	S., Th. 2-4. P. daily 2-5.
Keighley & Dist. Victoria Hpl., Highfield Lane.	3708.	124	R. V. Marriner. Freeman Paget.	Sec.-Supt. J. Young. Miss D. E. Smeeton.	11	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, h, i, k, p, t, v (4).	S., T., Sa. 3-4.
Kendal. Westmorland County Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Netherfield.</i>	71. 3.	82	Jacob Wakefield. J. W. Cropper.	J. M. Somervell (Hon.) Miss M. H. Connell.	7	£2 5s. (maternity only).	a, d, k, u, v (7).	Th., Sa. 2-4.
Keswick (Cumbld.). Mary Hewetson Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>12, Greta St.</i>	12.	30	A. Adamson. S. B. Graham.	Capt. C. N. Jenkins. Miss H. Lawrence.	3		t.	S., W., Sa.
Kettering & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Rothwell Rd.	2841.	108	F. J. Tebbutt. R. P. Davies.	Sec.-Supt. G. W. Jackson, F.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss A. Jackson.	6	£5 15s. 6d. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, i, k, u, v (7).	S., W. 2-3.30. No visitors to children.
Kidderminster & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Mill St.	37.	145	W. Johnson. L. B. Bailey.	House Gov. & Sec. C. M. Smith. Mrs. S. H. Stretton.	10	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d, i, k, p, q (2), r, t.	S., Th. 2.30-3.30.
Kingsbridge (Devon). South Hams Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	49. 275.	16	Lt.-Col. F. A. Ilbert. T. Maye.	C. W. Vibert. Miss G. Dufty.	2	£4 4s. (max.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
King's Lynn. W. Norfolk & King's Lynn Gen. Hpl., London Rd.	2255.	112	C. R. Leake. Major H. A. Birkbeck, M.C.	House Gov. & Sec. J. E. Searjeant, F.C.C.S. Miss V. M. Skipper.	17	£3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, g, i, k, p, r, t.	S. 2-3.30. T. 2-3.30.
Kington. Victoria Cott. Hpl. (Hereford). Sec.'s Office: <i>35, Church St.</i>	17.	8	G. H. Payton. Barclays Bank Ltd.	F. Williams (Hon.) Miss S. Meredith.		£2 2s. (min.)	t.	S., T. 2-3.30.
Kirbymoorside (Yorks), Ryedale Cott. Hpl. Closed 30th June, 1936.								
Yorkshire Children's Orthopaedic Hpl.	207.	124	Mrs. E. Shaw, C.B.E. J. H. Yeoman.	P. Hanks, F.H.O.A. Miss L. Poole.			d, i, j, k, o, r.	First Sa. each month 11.30-12.30, 1.30-4.
Knutsford & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Cheshire), Northwich Rd. Sec.'s Office: <i>11, Queen St.</i>	63.	17	Col. T. Blatherwick, D.S.O., M.C., T.D., C.B., D.L. H. J. Miller.	W. E. Johnson (Hon.) Miss F. Gooseman.	2	£7 7s. (max.)		S., W. 2-4.
Lancaster. Ryl. Lancaster Inf.	1200.	140	F. W. Bury, M.D. William Procter.	Sec.-Supt. F. A. Milnes, A.H.O.A. Miss K. M. Clarke.	17	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, g, i, k, r, s, u, v (17).	W., Sa. 2.30-3.45. P. daily 11-12, 2-4, 6.30-7.30.
Launceston Hpl. & Rowe Disp. (Cornwall). Sec.'s Office.	55. 17.	20	J. Treleven. S. L. Peter.	W. B. Matthews. Miss J. E. Storie.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		S., T., Th., Sa. 2.30-4.30.
Leamington Spa. Warneford, Leamington & S. Warwickshire Gen. Hpl., & Bathing Institution, Radford Rd.	1420.	164	H. G. Lakin. Major P. H. Carter, T.D.	House Gov. & Sec. W. A. James, F.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss E. J. Harrison.	13	£10 10s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, f, g, h, i, k, p, q (2), r, u, v (9).	S. 2-4. T. 6.30-7. Th. 2.30-3.30. P. daily 2-4, 6-7.
Leasowe (Cheshire). Liverpool Open Air Hpl. for Children.	Upton 195 & 196.	240	Ch. & Tr. Col. Sir John J. Shute, C.M.G., D.S.O., M.P.	A. McFarland, LL.M., F.H.O.A. Miss C. Hughes.		£2 12s. 6d. (max.) £2 3s. (min.)	j, k, n, o, r, s (240) av to Birkenhead Gen. Hpl., Hertford County Hpl., Ryl.	First Sa. in month 2.30-4.
<i>United Hpl., Bath, Sheffield Ryl. Inf., & Guy's Hpl., London.</i>								
Leatherhead Cott. Hpl., Epsom Rd.	2072.	21	C. F. Leach. C. J. Stenning.	Matron Miss M. B. Munro.	4	£7 7s. (max.)	f, t.	S. 2.30-4. W. 2.30-4, 8-9. F. 2.30-3.30.
Ledbury Cott. Hpl. (Hereford), The Homend. Sec.'s Address: <i>Park View.</i>	11.	11	C. B. Masefield. Charles E. Baker.	Charles E. Baker (Hon.) Miss M. J. Richardson.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	t.	S., T., F. 2-4.
Leeds. Leeds Gen. Inf., Leeds, 1.	20455.	673	Ch. & Tr. A. P. Nicholson.	House Gov. & Sec. S. C. Fryers, F.H.O.A. Miss M. G. Milne.	Nil		M, a, d* (2), d, e (6), f, g (4), h, i, j, k, l, p, r, x, y.	W., Sa. 2-4. Children once monthly.
Hpl. for Women, Coventry Place, Leeds, 2.	30281.	101	Ch. & Tr. Col. C. H. Tetley, M.A., D.S.O., T.D., D.L.	F. M. Haughton, A.C.A., F.H.O.A. Miss E. Milner, D.N.	12	£5 5s. £6 6s. (maternity)	M, e, g, k, t.	W., Sa. 2-4. P. daily 11-12, 2-4, 7-8.
*Leeds Jewish Herzl Moser Hpl., Leopold St., Leeds, 7.	41215.	40	H. Freedman. J. Gillinson.	Miss L. Curitz, B.A. Miss E. Roberts Grubb.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	g, t.	S., W., Sa. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Leeds.								
Leeds Maternity Hpl., <i>Hyde Terrace, Leeds, 2.</i>	27488.	140	P. A. Barran. C. A. Andrew.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> H. F. Pitt. Miss F. Drewitt.	Nil		M, <i>bx, d, e, i, k, u,</i> <i>v (140).</i>	Sa. 2.15–3.45. Husbands only M., T., W., F. 7–8.
Leeds Public Disp. & Hpl., <i>North St., Leeds, 2.</i>	29627.	40	Sir G. W. Martin, K.B.E. Henry Oxley.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> C. F. J. Maury, F.C.C.S. Miss C. Newsome.	Nil		<i>e, k.</i>	W., Sa. 2–4.
Leek Mem. Cott. Hpl. <i>(Staffs.), Stockwell St.</i>	84.	28	A. Fogg. J. Howe Hall.	John Ward (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. C. Proctor.	4	£4 4s. (max.)	<i>k.</i>	S., W. 2–4.
Leicester. Fielding Johnson Private Hpl. (Inc.) (Paying Patients only), <i>Regent Rd.</i>	58275.	43	W. Harding. G. Cecil Gee.	Matron Miss H. M. Banbury.	45	£12 12s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	<i>k, n, u, v (10).</i>	Daily.
Highfields Hpl. (Paying Patients only), <i>Tich- borne St.</i>	21922.	14	A. T. S. Smith. A. R. Parr.	Matron Miss N. Pickering.	14	£8 8s. (max.) £3 8s. (min.)	<i>t.</i>	Daily 2–4.
“John Faire” Hpl. (Paying Patients only), <i>Countess St.</i>	60081.	27	J. G. Pickard. Dr. A. V. Clarke, D.L.	T. W. Lawrence. Miss I. M. German.	27	£3 10s.	<i>k.</i>	Daily 3–4.
*Leicester & Leicester- shire Maternity Hpl., <i>Causeway Lane.</i>	58788.	52	Ch. & Tr. T. Morley.	Asst. Sec. T. W. Lawrence. Miss M. B. Johns.	Nil		<i>bx, k.</i>	
Leicester Royal Inf., In- firmery Square.	5011.	493	J. G. Pickard. Col. Sir F. Oliver, T.D., D.L.	House Gov. & Sec. H. T. Plowman, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss M. F. Hughes, D.N.	Nil		<i>a, ax, d*, d, e, g, h,</i> <i>i, k, l, p, q (15), t, v</i> <i>(11), x, y (2), z.</i>	W., Sa. 2.30–3.30.
Leigh Inf. (Lancs.), The Avenue.	704.	86	T. R. Greenough, M.A. Albert L. Makinson.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> B. R. Carter, A.H.O.A. Miss A. C. Borrow.	11	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>a, d, i, k, t, v (3), x.</i>	W., Sa. 2.30–3.30.
Leominster Cott. Hpl. <i>(Hereford), South St.</i> Sec.'s Office : <i>11, Corn Sq.</i>	46. 54.	16	Viscount Hereford, D.L. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	F. L. Gibson. Miss E. Harris.	3	£5 5s.	<i>u.</i>	S., T., F. 2–4.
Letchworth Hpl. (Inc.), <i>Baldock Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office.	21. 105.	28	W. H. Gaunt, O.B.E. F. W. Bird.	Mrs. M. Steen (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss K. Williamson.	2	£5 15s. 6d. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>n, r.</i>	S. 2–4, W. 2.30–4.
Lewes. Victoria Hpl., <i>Nevill Rd.</i>	31.	35	William Canadine. Barclays Bank Ltd.	Miss A. M. Alderton, B.Sc. Miss E. M. Poile.	8	£8 8s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	<i>f. av to Ryl. E. Sussex Hpt., Hastings.</i>	S., T., W. 2.30–4.
Lichfield (Staffs). Victoria Hpl.	16.	34	Dr. T. D. Stuart Shaw. H. Webb.	H. Webb. Miss M. I. Harvey.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>k, u.</i>	S., W., F. 2–4.
Lincoln County Hpl.	1165.	178	Ch. & Tr. Sir C. H. Newsam, D.L.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> Arthur Moore. Miss M. A. Joyce.	Nil		<i>a, d*, h, i, k, r, s (10), t, z.</i>	S. 2–3. F., Sa. 2–4.
Liskeard (Cornwall). Pass- more Edwards Hpl. Hon. Sec.'s Address : <i>Parade House.</i>	37. 101.	26	S. Maggs. R. E. Lewarne.	E. J. Hunkin (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. S. Gillespie, R.R.C.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>i, t.</i>	Daily 2–4.
Littlehampton & Dist. Hpl., <i>Fitzalan Rd.</i>	47.	19	W. Harwood. R. P. Holmes.	C. T. Ward (<i>Hon.</i>). Sister L. King.	2	£3 3s.		S., W. 2–4.
Liverpool.								
Liverpool Hpl. for Con- sumption & Diseases of the Chest (Inc.), <i>Mount Pleasant.</i>	Royal 1658.	40	E. O. Clover. R. S. Harker.	W. E. Davies. Miss B. Fieldhouse.		£3 3s. (max.)	<i>n, r.</i>	W., S. 2–3.30.
Liverpool & Dist. Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart, 34, Oxford St.	Royal 3267.	30	Maurice Stern. Shepherd Eastwood.	Miss Lewis. Miss B. Grimshaw.	1	£5 5s.		S. 2–4. W. 5.30–7.
*Liverpool Eye, Ear & Throat Inf., Myrtle St.	Royal 4708.	82	Ch. & Tr. J. Pennington.	W. Lear. Miss Elsie Bowen.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	M, <i>g, k.</i>	F. 5–6.
Liverpool Hahnemann Hpl. (Inc.), 42, Hope St., Liverpool, 1.	Royal 2253.	53	Kenneth Cook. H. L. Phillips.	Capt. A. W. Harri- son, M.C. Miss M. Woodfin, A.R.R.C.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>e, g, i, n, r, s (2).</i>	S. 2–4. W. 1.30–3.
Liverpool Maternity Hpl., Oxford St.	Royal 5533.	107	Mrs. Tom Temple. R. H. Thornton.	Arthur W. Dexter. Miss E. E. Robinson.	6	£7 7s. (max.)	M, <i>bx, bz, d, f, i, k,</i> <i>u, v (107), z.</i>	S. 2.30–3.30. T., Th., Sa. 8– 8.30 p.m.
Liverpool Radium Inst. & Hpl. for Cancer & Skin Diseases, 1, Myrtle St.	Royal 2184.	36	W. J. McMillin. W. H. Perry.	F. Goodacre, F.C.C.S. Miss E. Williams.	2	£4 4s.	<i>k.</i>	

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wednesday Th.=Thursday F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Liverpool.								
Lourdes Hpl., Paul St., Liverpool, 3.	North 2186.	80	T. P. Davis. Thos. F. Davis.	Thos. F. Davis. Sister Mary Patrice.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	d.	S., Th. 2-4.
*Robert Davies Nursing Home, Sandfield Park, West Derby, L^{pl.}, 12.	Old Swan 180.	40	A. D. Walker. Oswald Dobell.	L. Richmond, D.S.O. Miss H. Grimes.		£4 14s. 6d. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	k.	
Ryl. Liverpool Children's Hpl. (Inc.).			Miss A. D. Eills, M.B.E. E. J. Deane.	Sec. J. A. Cowper, F.H.O.A.				
City Branch, Myrtle St., Liverpool, 7.	Royal 329.	136		Matron Miss I. I. Clieve.	Nil		M, a, y, d*, f, g, i, j, k, n, r.	Only allowed in cases of dangerous illness.
Heswall Branch, Telegraph Rd., Heswall, Cheshire.	Heswall 501.	240	As above.	Matron Miss M. E. Shiach.			d, f, g, i, j, k, n, o, r, s (62).	First Sa. in month and Bank Holiday
Thingwall Branch, Thingwall Hall, Barnston, Birkenhead.	Upton 26.	26	As above.				f, g, j, k, n, r.	First Sa. in month and Bank Holiday
Sec.'s Office: Myrtle St.	Royal 329.							
St. Paul's Eye Hpl., Old Hall St.	Central 1671.	83	Ch. & Tr. J. B. Springman.	A. G. Gibbs (Hon.). Miss H. L. Capper.	13	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, f, g, i, k, q (12).	S. 2-4. W. 5.30-7. F. 6-6.30.
Sir Alfred Jones Mem. Hpl., Garston, L^{pl.}, 19.	Garston 93.	35	A. Sutherland, M.B.E. A. E. Shaw.	R. A. Wealthy (Hon.). Miss J. M. Harper.	4	£4 4s.	i.	W., Sa. 2.30-4.30.
The Royal Liverpool United Hpl. (Registered Office: India Bldgs., Liverpl.).	Bank 6288.		R. H. Armstrong. W. W. B. Stoddart.	Sir John Nicholson, Bt. (Hon.).				
Incorporating:—								
Liverpool Ryl. Inf., Pembroke Place, Liverpool, 3.	Royal 1900.	336	Sir E. F. Bushby. W. W. B. Stoddart.	Supt. W. Rutter, F.H.O.A. Miss M. Jones, O.B.E., A.R.R.C.	21	£6 6s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	M, a, b, d*, f, g, h, i, k, l, p, q (2), r, u, v (20), x, y, z.	S., 3-4.30 W. 5.30-7.
David Lewis Northern Hpl., Leeds St., Liverpool, 3.	Central 2321.	220	H. D. Balloch. W. W. B. Stoddart.	Supt. P. R. Bowey. Miss M. E. Wortley.		£5 5s.	M, a, d, e (2), i, k, r, s (4), t, y, z.	S. 2-4. W. 2-3.30. M., F. 6.30-7.30.
Ryl. Southern Hpl., Caryl St., Liverpool, 8.	Royal 1420.	232	Alfred Stott. W. W. B. Stoddart.	Supt. Frank Solman, M.S.M., F.H.O.A. Miss M. Stephens.	23	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, a, c, d*, f, h, i, k, r.	S. 2.30-4. W. 6-7.30. P. daily 3.30-6.30.
Liverpool Stanley Hpl., Stanley Rd., Liverpool, 5.	Bootle 1717.	120	A. D. Walker. W. W. B. Stoddart.	Supt. L. Richmond, D.S.O. Miss E. B. Thorpe.	4	£3 3s.	M, a, d*, f, i, k, r.	S., 2.30-4. W. 6-7.30.
The Women's Hpl. (Inc.), Catherine St. (incorporating The Hpl. for Women, Shaw St., & The Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Catherine St.).	Royal 5620.	116	W. Noel Buckley. George Leather, F.C.A.	Miss M. J. Harley. Miss A. J. Harland.	17	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, d, e, h, i, n. <i>av to David Lewis Northern Hpl., St. Helen's Hpl., Southport Inf., Warrington Inf., & Ryl. Albert Edward Inf., Wigan.</i>	S. 2.30-4. M. 6.30-7. W. 6-7. Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Llandoverly Cott. Hpl.	22.	8	Tr. D. O. Thomas.	J. Owen (Hon.). Miss S. Bassett.				
Llandrindod Wells Hpl. & County War Mem.	59.	36	Sir C. V. Llewelyn, Bt. Barclays Bank Ltd.	E. Powell-Careless. Miss M. Jayne.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	j, t, v (1).	T, Sa. 2-4.
Llandudno & Dist. Hpl. (Sarah Nicol Mem.).	7039.	39	Hon. Mrs. H. Lloyd Mostyn. G. H. Williams.	Miss E. L. Williams. Miss M. Toft.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Llanelly & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Marble Hall Rd.	1077.	84	Major H. E. Trubshaw, D.L. T. E. Thomas.	R. Haworth, A.C.C.S. Miss M. Callard, A.R.R.C.	Nil		i.	S. 3-4. T. 5.30-7. Th., Sa. 2.30-4.
Offices: 22, Stepney St.	155.							
Llangollen Cott. Hpl. Abbey Rd.	2226.	10	Capt. W. Best. S. C. Richards.	W. A. Wynn Evans. Miss Harris.	1	£3 3s.	u, v (1).	Evenings 7-9. S., Th. 2-4.
Sec.'s Office: 49, Church St.								
Llanidloes & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.	17.	16	Dr. W. Davies. Mrs. J. D. Edwards. J. Thomas	W.S. Roberts, F.I.A.C. Miss C. Jones.	3	£3 3s. (max.) £1 11s. 6d. (min.)	u, v (4).	S., T., Sa. 2-4.
Sec.'s Office: Dolawel.	54.							
Longton Hpl.	3740.	50	Thos. Yates. Lt.-Col. W. J. Kent, T.D	E. C. Roberts. Miss H. Morris.	5	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i, u.	S. 2-3.30. T., F. 2.30-4.
Loughborough & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Baxter Gate.	506.	81	Sir E. H. Packe, K.B.E. Westminster Bank Ltd.	Frank H. Toone. Miss J. W. Speed.	4	£4 4s.	a, d, i, k, t.	Th., Sa.
Sec.'s Office: 9, Leicester Rd.	690.							

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Louth & Dist. Hpl. and Dispensary, Crowtree Lane. Sec.'s Office: 22, Upgate.	Upgate 22. 251.	56	E. B. Bach. P. Allison.	<i>Acting Sec.</i> Miss E. W. Wright. Mrs. E. Waddington.	14	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i, k, u, v (12).	S. 2-3.30. T. 2-4. W. 1.30-3.30. Sa. 6.30-7.30.
Lowestoft & N. Suffolk Hpl., Tennyson Rd. Sec.'s Office.	58. 414.	80	Rev. G. Halsey. C. S. Orde.	W. J. Stephenson. Miss K. E. J. Chapman, R.R.C.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, k, p, q (2), r, u, v 4).	S., W. 2-3.45.
*Ludlow Cott. Hpl. (Salop).	96.	8						
Luton. Luton & Dunstable Hpl. (formerly known as Bute Hpl.)	3100.	170	F. C. Ellingham. J. Llywarch.	R. E. Lingard, A.H.O.A. Miss M. E. Redman.	24	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	k, p, q (2) t.	S., W., F. 2-3.30.
Luton Children's Hpl., London Rd.	1184.	56	Sir W. Kent, C.B.E. E. C. Harris.	B. Milner. Mrs. M. Gee.			d, f, k. av to Watford and Dist. Peace Memorial Hpl.	S. 2-4.
Lutterworth (Leics). Feilding Palmer Cott. Hpl., Gilmorton Rd.	50.	9	Ch. Canon H. S. Stephenson.	Mrs. N. Bray. Miss E. J. Parsons.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	u.	S. 2-4. W., Th. 3-4.
Lydney & Dist. Hpl. (Glos).	31.	34	W. H. Parry, A. T. Padfield.	Fred W. Wild (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss D. J. Gould.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	u, v (7).	S., Th. 2-3.30.
Lyme Regis & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Pound Rd.	38.	24	A. J. Woodroffe, O.B.E. J. E. Hill.	Miss D. W. Silva (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss F. L. Hillman.	4	£8 8s. (max.)	t.	S., T., Th. 2-4. P. daily 11-12, 3-4, 6-7.
Lymington & Dist. Cott. Hpl., (King Edward VII Mem.)	341.	50	E. A. G. Stone, M.B.E. G. C. D. Fullerton.	J. F. St. Q. Archdale. Miss E. Burgess.	13	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d, f, k, t. av to Hampstead Gen. & N.W. London Hpl.	Daily 2-3.15, 8-9.
Lyndhurst (Hants). Fenwick Cott. Hpl.	31.	24	H. Aris. A. H. P. Clarke.	R. E. Lamb. Miss V. Law.	3	£7 7s. (min.)	u, v (6).	S., W. 2-4.
Lynton Dist. Cott. Hpl., Lee Rd.	3110.	10	Col. W. E. White. T. C. Stoneley.	Miss Alder. Miss D. Bradfield.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	u, v (2).	2-4.30 daily.
Lytham Hpl.	6126.	40	Capt. W. E. Nuttall. J. Entwistle.	Miss M. A. Appleyard. Miss W. Branthwaite.	5	Maternity £6 6s. Others £5 5s.	d, f, u, v (10). av to Clayton Hpl., Wakefield.	S., W., F. 2-4.
Macclesfield Gen. Inf.	2913.	100	D. Grimshaw. E. H. Brocklehurst.	J. N. A. Briscoe, F.C.C.S. Miss M. W. M. Glass, D.N.	14	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, f, g, i, k, r, t.	S. 3-3.45. W. 2.30-3.30. Sa. 2.30-3.15.
Machynlleth, Corris & Dist. Hpl. (Mont.). Sec.'s Ad.: Llys Madian.	40. 11.	11	Hon. R. Beaumont, M.P. Barclays Bank Ltd.	E. H. Davies. Miss E. Owen.	2	£3 3s. (max.)	k, u, v (3).	S., W., Sa. 2-3.30.
Maesteg & Dist. Gen. Hpl. (Glam), Neath Rd. Sec.'s Office: 7, Court St.	216.	53	Ch. J. Davies, M.B.E.	D. H. John. Miss S. M. Williams.			d, i, j, k. av to Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpl.	S., Sa. 2-3.30. W. 5-7. Children S. 2.30-3.30.
Maidenhead Hpl., St. Luke's Rd.	1361.	56	C. T. Chamberlain. Thos. L. Barry.	<i>Supt.-Sec.</i> Major R. J. Fanning, M.C. Miss C. V. Cane.	9	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	d, f, k, t. av to Ryl. Berkshire Hpl., Reading.	S., Th. 2-4.
Maidstone, Kent County Ophthalmic & Aural Hpl., Church St.	3270.	109	W. H. Whitehead, M.A. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	John W. Strickland, F.H.O.A. Miss G. E. Coe, A.R.R.C.	4	£5 5s.	d, k.	S., W., F. 2-4. Children's Ward S. only.
West Kent General Hpl.	4076.	122	Lt.-Col. G. B. Winch. G. C. Mercer.	<i>House Gov. & Sec.</i> E. J. Gregg. Miss W. M. Furze, A.R.R.C.	10	£6 (max.)	a, d, f, k, r, u, v (4).	S., W. 1.30-3.
Malmesbury & Dist. Hpl. & Maternity Home (Wilts), Burton Hill. Sec.'s Office:	48. 88.	35	Lt.-Col. W. B. C. Burdon. R. T. Chamen.	Miss J. Eattell. Miss A. E. Hill.	5	£5 5s. (max.)	k, u, v (5). av to Ryl. United Hpl., Bath.	S., Th. 2-4. P. daily 11-12, 4-5, 7-8.
Malton, Norton & Dist. Hpl. (Yorks.), Middlecave Rd. Sec.'s Office: 44, Yorkersgate.	57. 247.	26	Capt. T. G. Gibson. Westminster Bank Ltd.	Com. M. Kerr, R.N. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. Sutherland.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, t. av to Ryl. Inf., Sunderland.	S., T., Sa. 2.30-3.30
Malvern Hpl., Lansdowne Cres. Sec.'s Office: 3, Edith Wlk.	95. 150.	23	C. H. Bird. H. Gascoigne.	A. H. Weller. Miss O. C. Roberts.	Nil		k, t.	S., Th. 2-4.
Manchester. Ancoats Hpl. & Ardwick & Ancoats Disp., Mill St., Ancoats, Man., 4.	Collyhurst 2204.	152	William Armitage. P. M. Oliver, C.B.E.	<i>Gen. Supt. & Sec.</i> H. J. Dafforne, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss Maud Earl.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, c, d, h, i, k, p, r.	W. 2.30-3.30. Sa. 2-4.
Christie Cancer Hpl. & Holt Radium Institute, Wilmslow Rd., Withington.	Didsbury 2431.	143	F. P. Nathan, O.B.E., M.A., D.L. Mrs. J. C. Burgess, M.A., F.C.A. Sir E. Holt, Bart.	<i>Supt.</i> Percy N. Glass, B.Sc., F.C.C.S., F.H.O.A. Miss A. Walker, A.R.R.C.	28	£12 12s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, f, g, k, y.	S. 1.30-3. Th. 2-4. P. daily 1.30-4.30, 7-8.
Duchess of York Hpl. for Babies, Burnage Lane, Levenshulme.	Rusholme 1427.	83	Lt.-Col. S. G. Goldschmidt, T.D. F. G. L. Whiteley.	Miss L. Bailey, A.H.O.A. Miss Margaret Jones, A.R.R.C.	Nil		M, d, i, k. av to Ancoats Hpl., Manchester.	S. 3-4 (parents only).

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Manchester.								
Manchester & Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases, Quay St., Man., 3.	Blackfriars 9051.	54	W. E. M. Mainprice. D. N. Midwood.	John Nail. Miss L. Jones.	8	£5 15s. 6d. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	<i>g, k, p, q (2), r.</i>	W. 2.30-3.30. Sa. 2-4.
Manchester Ear Hpl. for Diseases of the Ear, Nose & Throat, Grosvenor Sq., Oxford Rd., All Saints, Manchester, 15. Office: 17, Brazen-nose St.	Central 4841.	31	E. O. Schneider. Walter A. C. Leaf.	W. J. Ellam. Miss U. K. S. Helm.	Nil		M.	Sa. 2-4.
Manchester Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Throat & Chest. Out-patients Dept.: 45, Hardman St. In-patients Dept.: St. Anne's Home, Bowdon.	Blackfriars 4929.	50	Sir K. I. Crossley, Bt. F. Behrens.	W. Hunt. Miss Fowler.		£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	S., Th. 2-4.
Manchester Northern Hpl., Cheetham Hill Rd., Man., 8 (previously known as Northern Hpl. for Women & Children). Sec.'s Office: 38, Barton Arcade, Manchester, 3.	Cheetham Hill 2241.	113	J. W. A. Earle. W. W. Morton Phillips.	J. C. Daniels, F.C.A. Miss J. McD. Houlston.	10	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>a, d, e, i.</i>	S. 2-3. W. 7.30-8. Sa. 2-3.45. P. daily 2-4.30, 6-8
Manchester Ryl. Eye Hpl., Oxford Rd.	Blackfriars 4355.	166	H. J. Goldschmidt. J. W. Crewdson.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. H. R. North, F.C.C.S. Miss A. B. Barter.	9	£4 4s. (max.)	M, <i>g, i, p.</i>	Sa. 2-4.
Manchester Ryl. Inf. Oxford Rd., Man., 13. Central Branch, Roby St.	Ardwick 1721. 1311 (patients' enquiry).	749	W. Cobbett, C.B.E. Colin M. Skinner.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. F. J. Cable, F.H.O.A. Miss L. G. Duff-Grant, D.N.	100	£12 12s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, <i>a, c, d* (2), g, i, k, m, p, r, x, y.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. W. 2-4.
		In-cluded above					k.	
Manchester Victoria Mem. Jewish Hpl., Elizabeth St., Cheetham.	Blackfriars 0704.	103	Nathan Laski, M.A. R. Barrow-Sicree.	Supt. & Sec. D. Roberts. Miss J. Doak.	26	£10 10s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, f, i.</i>	S. 2-4. W. 6-7.
Ryl. Manchester Children's Hpl., Pendlebury.	Swinton 2021.	192	A. D. Robertson. Hon. H. Con. Smith.	H. Heardman, A.H.O.A. Miss M. R. Walker, R.R.C.	6	£3 3s. (min.)	<i>ay, d*, g, i, j, k, r.</i>	S. 2-3
St. John's Hpl. of Manchester & Salford for the Ear, 25, St. John St.	Central 6984.	8	Ch. & Tr. J. Greenwood.	Sec. J. F. Harrison, A.C.A.	Nil			
St. Luke's Hpl., 11, Duke St., Liverpool Rd., Manchester, 3.	Female Section Blackfriars 0093. Male Section Blackfriars 0585.	30	Ch. & Tr. R. S. Harper.	A. Stonex. Miss E. Prince.	Nil		<i>k, p, q (30).</i>	By arrangement
Sec.'s Office: 22, St. Mary's Gate.	Blackfriars 7587.							
*St. Margaret's Hpl. for Women & Children & Maternity Home, Whitworth Park.	Ardwick 1082.	60			6	£10 10s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)		
St. Mary's Hpls. for Women & Children, Whitworth St. West.	Central 7352.	160	F. Grundy. N. M. Agnew.	Supt. & Sec. A. R. Wise, F.H.O.A. Miss D. H. Stuart.	Nil		<i>bx, d*, k, p. av to Salford Ryl. Hpl., Huddersfield Ryl. Inf., N. Lonsdale Hpl., Barrow-in-Furness, Ryl. Lancaster Inf., Badley & Dist. Hpl., Birkenhead Gen. Hpl. & Oldham Ryl. Inf.</i>	
High St.	Rusholme 1487.	162	As above.	Supt. & Sec. as above. Miss J. G. Holmes.				
Mansfield & Dist. Gen. Hpl., West Hill Drive.	49.	145	J. Harrop White. Lt.-Col. B. A. Smith. D.S.O., M.C.	A. Ashworth, A.H.O.A. Miss M. H. Gammie. A.R.R.C.	14	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, f, i, k, t, v (10).</i>	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-4.
Margate & Dist. Gen. Hpl., St. Peter's Rd.	1700.	100	Mrs. P. H. R. Venner. J. M. Campbell.	L. W. Mitchell. Miss A. Garnet.	14	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d*, g, k, t, v (1).</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
Ryl. Sea Bathing Hpl., Canterbury Rd. London Office: Watergate House, 15, York Buildings, Adelphi, W.C. 2.	426. Temple Bar 9321.	320	Ch. & Tr. Rt. Hon. Lord Biddulph.	Med. Supt. B. Armstrong, M.C., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Sec. A. J. Mayo, A.C.C.S., F.H.O.A. Miss Joan Kempson.			<i>d*, k, o, r, y. av to Hertford County Hpl. & Radcliffe Inf. Oxford.</i>	Every day 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
*Market Drayton Cott. Hpl., <i>Shropshire St.</i>	46.	12	R. Corbet. J. A. Hilditch.	F. J. Baly (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Hyatt.	2	£3 3s. (max.)		Every day.
Market Harborough & Dist. Hpl. & Nursg. Assn., <i>Coventry Rd.</i>	2478.	25	The Rev. Francis Smith. R. W. Willcocks.	H. W. Jones, A.S.A.A. Miss E. Wrathall.	7	£6 6s. (max.)	k, u, v (5).	Daily 2-3 and 7.30-8.15.
*Market Rasen Disp. & Cott. Hpl. (Lincs), <i>Dear St.</i>		7	P. J. Timms. Mrs. F. Clarke.	<i>Hon. Sec.</i> Mrs. F. Clarke.				
Marlborough. Savernake Hpl.	50.	100	E. C. Trench. A. E. Palmer.	<i>Sec. Acct.</i> G. V. Matthews, B.Com., F.C.I.S. Miss E. Swale.	16	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i, r, s, u, v (4).	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Marlow Cott. Hpl., <i>Glade Rd.</i>	92.	10	A. A. Lane-Roberts, C.I.E. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	Dr. R. Howard (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. M. North.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	l.	S., W. 2-4.
Marple (Cheshire). Children's Orthopaedic Hpl., <i>Dale Rd.</i>	124	62	F. G. Smith. G. B. Walker.	W.K. Buckley, F.C.I.S. Miss L. Tunnah.			k, o, r.	2nd & last Sa. in month 2-4.
(under the control of The Crippled Children's Help Society, 5, Cross St., Manchester 2; Telephone No. Deansgate 3678).								
Maryport (Cmbld.). Victoria Cott. Hpl.	34	14	J. Wharton. F. G. Gaskarth.	F. G. Gaskarth (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss P. H. Campbell.	2	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i, u, v (2)	S., W. Sa. 2-3.30.
<i>Sec.'s Office: Midland Bank Chambers.</i>	61.							
Melksham Cott. Hpl. (Wilts), <i>Spa Rd.</i>	244.	42	Rev. Canon Sangster. G. R. V. Jefferys.	G. H. Davis. Miss D. A. Jones.	4	£3 3s.	j, t.	S. 2-4. M., W., Sa. 2.30-3.30. Th. 6.30-7.30.
Melton Mowbray. Melton & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., <i>Ankle Hill.</i>	27.	52	R. W. Brownlow. John Green.	Fred. A. Brown. Miss E. Gibson.	15	£7 7s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	i, k, t.	S., T., Th. 2-4. W. 8-9. P. daily 2-4, 8-9.
<i>Sec.'s Office: Bank Chambers, Nottingham St.</i>	162.							
Merthyr-Tydfil. Merthyr Gen. Hpl.	206.	123	J. Williams. W. R. Southey.	Lewis Jones. Miss M. Richards.	Nil		a, d, i, j, k, t, v (2).	T. 3-5. 7-8 Men only. Sa. 2.30-4.30. 6.30-7.30. Men only.
Mexborough. Montagu Hpl.	7.	113	W. A. Lewis. R. Dayson.	<i>Sec. Supt.</i> A. Laycock. Miss N. J. O'Callaghan.	3	£4 4s. (max.)	i, j, k, u, v (23).	S., W. 3-4. W. 7-8 Men only.
Middlesbrough. Carter Bequest Hpl., <i>Cambridge Rd.</i>	Linthorpe 8347.	53	Ch. Mrs. E. Carter Owen.	R. Gray, B.A. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. E. Dickinson, R.R.C.	13	£3 13s. 6d. (max.)	i, t.	S., W. 2-3.30. Sa. 6-7.30
North Ormesby Hpl. <i>Sec.'s Office.</i>	2444. 2789.	195	Ch. & Tr. Gerald D. Cochrane.	<i>Sec. Supt.</i> G. Watts, F.C.I.S.	11	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, i, k, t.	S., Th. 2-3, 6.30-7.30. M. 2-3.30. P. daily 2-3, 6-7.
North Riding Inf. New- port Rd.	3421.	143	W. G. Shaw. H. G. Denning.	<i>Sec. & Supt.</i> G. A. Kenyon, F.O.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss M. H. Prince.	Nil		a, d*, h, k.	S., F. 2-3. T. 6.30-7.30.
*Midhurst, Easebourne & District Cott. Hpl.		21	Ch. & Tr. Dr. B. E. G. Bailey.	Mrs. Harding Newman (<i>Hon.</i>).				
Milford-on-Sea War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Hants).	10.	20	F. G. Dawson. J. D. Stewart.	C. H. Godfrey (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. Wilson.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	f, t.	S., W., Sa. 2-3.30. Th., F. 7-8. P. daily (except M.) 2-5, 7-8.
<i>Hon. Sec.'s Address: Heatherdale, Ashley, New Milton.</i>	New Milton 135.							
Minehead & West Somerset Hpl., <i>The Avenue.</i>	53.	58	A. F. Luttrell. G. F. Luttrell.	<i>Matron</i> Miss E. D. Gray.	12	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.) £7 7s. Maternity.	k, t.	S., W., F. 2-3.30.
Mirfield Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Yorks), <i>Crow Lees Rd.</i>	89.	18	E. L. Walker. W. Simpson.	F. J. Broadbent (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Adams.	2	£4 4s.	i. av to Huddersfield Ryl. Inf.	W., Sa. 2-4.
<i>Sec.'s Office: Croft House.</i>								
Mold Cott. Hpl. (Flint).	86.	11	J. B. Price. J. J. Owen.	H. Jacques. Miss E. L. Cuthbertson.	1	£4 4s.		Th. 2-4. Sa. 2-4, 5-6.
Monmouth Gen. Hpl., Hereford Rd.	35.	18	Rev. Canon C. W. Griffin, M.A. A. L. Barry.	Rev. S. W. E. Gilliat (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss O. B. Richards.	2	£4 4s. (max.)	t.	S., W. 2-4.
Morecambe & Heysham Queen Victoria Hpl., <i>Thornton Rd., Morecambe.</i>	140.	72	Mrs. E. Bell. N. C. B. H. Allen.	T. P. Tiplady. Mrs. A. M. Flynn.	14	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, u, v (9).	S., W., Sa. 3-3.50.
Moretonhampstead Cott. Hpl. (Devon).	17.	10	Rev. J. A. Kitson. S. H. Jefferd.	Mrs. J. Thomas (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss W. D. Alvis.	2		f, i, t.	S., T., F. 2-4.
Moreton-in-Marsh. Moreton & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Glos).		31	A. Dugdale. Midland Bank, Ltd.	A. W. Drury. Miss M. B. Ockenden.				
Morpeth Victoria Cott. Hpl., <i>South Rd.</i>	132.	13	Mrs. M. Rayne. A. W. L. Davy.	Mrs. A. Campbell. Miss E. J. Howitt.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)		Daily 6-7.
<i>Sec.'s Address: Amberley, King's Avenue.</i>								

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Mountain Ash & Penrhiwceiber Gen. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: "Ingle-side," Fox St.	79. 12.	42	G. Garrett. James W. Grant.	W. T. Bowen. Miss Agnes Morgan.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i, j, (2), t.	S. 2-4. Th. 4-6.
* Much Wenlock (Salop). The Lady Forester Mem. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>The Cedars</i> .	203. 225.	25	Ch. Lt.-Col. the Hon. F. H. C. Weld Forester.	Lt.-Col. S. P. Keyworth. Miss G. Hine.	2	£3 3s.	i, j, u, v (6).	S., W. 2-4.
Nantwich & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Henhull. Sec.'s Office: <i>Hawthorn Buildings</i> .	5269. 5365.	20	H. J. Tollemache. G. F. Ibbotson.	J. F. Dixon (Hon.). Miss E. G. Bradbury.	2	£5 5s. (first week) £4 4s. (per week after)	i.	Sa., W. 2-4.
Nantyglo (Mon.). Blaina & Dist. Hpl.	30.	40	R. Morgan. J. L. Adams.	J. Pitman, A.I.A.C. Miss E. B. John.	3	£2 2s. £3 3s. (maternity)	j, u, v (10).	1½ hours daily except Tuesday.
Nelson, Reedyford Mem. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	1160. 1027.	64	J. Hoyle. A. E. Thornber.	Hon. Sec. J. H. S. Aitken. Miss M. E. Clarke.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i, t.	S. 2-4. W. 5.30-7.
Neston & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., Little Neston (Cheshire).	181.	25	W. S. Corbett-Lowe. J. S. Hassal.	Andrew Brodrick. Miss M. Vickary.	7	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	t.	S., W. 3-4.30, 7-7.4
Newark, Newark Town & Dist. Hpl. & Disp.	188.	66	C. Constable Curtis. Trs. R. P. Blatherwick. E. A. Howcroft. J. Baylay.	Joint Secs. B. C. Dion, A.H.O.A. W. T. Crampton, F.C.R.A. Miss E. A. Cottrill.	10	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d*, k.	S., W. 2-4.
Newbury Dist. Hpl., Andover Rd.	157.	62	W. B. Heywood, M.D. Lt.-Col. H. des Voeux, O.B.E.	J. S. Holdstock, F.C.C.S., A.I.A.C. Miss Johnston.	4	£7 7s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	k, t.	S., Th. 2-3.30.
Newcastle-on-Tyne. Babies' Hpl., 33, West Parade, Newcastle, 4.	34039.	30	Viscountess Ridley. E. W. H. Hudson.	Mrs. V. McBean. Miss E. Cummings.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	Sa. 2-3.
Hpl. for Sick Children, In-patient Dept., Fleming Mem. Hpl., Moor Edge. Sec.'s Office: 18, City Rd., Newcastle, 1.	Jesmond 1453. Newcastle 24713.	100	Maj. G. D. Anderson. F. G. H. Clayton.	Neil Brodie. Miss M. Lee.	Nil		ay, d*, e, i, k.	
Newcastle-on-Tyne Eye Hpl., St. Mary's Place.	28096.	35	L. H. Booth. Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	C. E. V. Upton. Miss E. G. Attwood.	3	£3 3s. (min.)	i, k.	S W., Sa. 3-4.
Newcastle Throat, Nose, & Ear Hpl., 96, Rye Hill, Newcastle, 4.	33131.	35	Sir John Maxwell, C.M.G. Maj. R. Hampshire.	Miss L. Frame.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	f, g, i, k.	W. 6-7. Sa. 2-4.
Northern Counties Chest Hpl., "Derwent View," Beechgrove Rd., Newcastle, 4. (See under Hospitals with Out-patient Depts. only.)								
Northern Women's Hpl., 1a, Osborne Avenue.	Jesmond 687.	28	Ethel Williams, M.D., D.P.H. Miss M. Taylor.	Lady Bolam (Hon.). Miss Adcock.	28	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		
Princess Mary Mat., Hpl., Jubilee Rd., City Rd.	26471.	86	Sir T. Oliver, M.D. J. A. Houston.	House Gov. R. S. Johnson. Miss E. Tannahill.	10	£3 3s.	M, bx, d, i, k, l, q (2), u, v (86).	T. 2-3. Husbands M., W Sa. 7-8
Ryl. Victoria Inf., Queen Victoria Rd.	21151.	616	Lord Armstrong, D.C.L., D.L. F. C. Clayton, M.C.	House Gov. & Sec. S. Dunstan, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss A. Charteris.	86	£5 5s. (max.) £2 9s. (min.)	M, a, c, d, e, g, i, j, r, x.	S. 2-3. T., Sa. 2-4.
Leazes Hpl. (Pay Bed Section).		86	As above.					
Newmarket. Rous Mem. Hpl., Old Station Rd. Sec.'s Office.	112. 437.	21	Earl of Ellesmere, M.V.O. A. E. Reeve.	A. E. Reeve. Miss A. Langridge.	2	£8 8s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i.	Daily 2.30-4, 6-7.
Newport (Mon.). Ryl. Gwent Hpl., Cardiff Rd.	4157.	196	Maj. C. G. Martyn, D.L. W. S. J. Williams.	Sec.-Supt. A. Ruddle, F.H.O.A. Miss L. J. Ottley.	Nil		a, d*, f, h, i, k, p, q (6), t.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Newport (Salop). Annabelle Lady Boughey Cott. Hpl. Clerk's Office: 123, High St.	100. 20.	12	Rev. Preb. W. Budgen, M.A. R. J. Davies.	Lt.-Col. H. P. Sykes (Hon.). Miss E. A. Perry.	4	£5 5s. max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	t.	S., T., F. afternoon or evening. P. daily 2-4, 6-8.
Newquay & Dist. Hpl., (Cornwall), St. Thomas' Rd. Sec.'s Office.	2112. 2536.	22	Lt.-Col. H. A. G. Chamier. E. H. Lean.	J. M. Frazier. Miss E. Hodgson.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, k, t.	S. 2-4. W. 2-4, 6-7.
Newton Abbot Hpl. & Disp., East St.	83.	56	Dr. E. Haydon. W. E. Moss.	H. F. Ball (Hon.). Miss L. M. Greenaway.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d*, k, t. av to Ryl. Devon & Exeter Hpl.	S., W., Sa. 2-3.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171)	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week		
*Newton-in-Makerfield War Mem. Hpl., Bradlegh Rd.	Newton Le Willows 115.	10	S. C. Gaskin. Dr. J. Sims.	R. J. Williams. Miss M. Nugent.	2	£3 3s. (max.)	i.	S. 2.15-3.45. T. 6.30-7. Th. 2.15-3.45.
Newtown. Montgomery County Inf. Sec.'s Office: <i>Crown Chambers, 18, Market St.</i> Tel. 230.	236.	45	W. Bowden. J. Bancroft Willans.	Ernest C. Morgan, F.S.A.A. Miss E. Sutton.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i, u, v (6).	S. 2-3.30. T., Th. 2.30-4.
*N. Cheam (Surrey). St. Anthony's Hpl. & St. Joseph's San.		180					a, r.	
N. Shields. Tynemouth Victoria Jubilee Inf., Hawkey's Lane. Sec.'s Office: <i>1, Northumberland Place.</i>	42.	80	H. Bradley. J. D. Forsyth.	C. Rowell, F.C.A. Miss C. Corney.	18	£4 14s. 6d. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	d, i, k, u, v (8). a combined with Preston Hpl., N. Shields.	S., W. 2-4
N. Walsham & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Norfolk), Yarmouth Rd.	53.	17	C. H. W. Page, M.A., M.D. R. T. Booty.	F. R. Bell (Hon.). Miss R. J. Sampson.	2	£3 3s.	f, k, t, (to private wards only).	Daily 2-4.
Northallerton (Yorks). Rutson Hpl.	23.	29	Mrs. Lascelles. W. W. Pointing.	Miss C. F. Hildyard. Miss E. R. Hall, A.R.R.C.	2	£4 4s.	i, r, s (3).	W. afternoon.
Northampton. Northampton Gen. Hpl., Billing Rd.	2833.	389	Rt. Hon. Lord Hesketh. H. T. Butler.	Supt. G. Sturtridge, M.B. Sec. Miss K. Harlow. Miss C. E. Nelson.	24	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, b, x, d*, e (2), h, i, k, p, q (4), u, v (32), x.	S. 2-3. W. 2-3.30. Sa. 2-4.
Manfield Orthopædic Hpl.	19.	159	S. Schilizzi. H. St. J. Browne.	Sec. & Supt. H. G. Lewis, F.C.I.S. Miss M. Watt.	8	£5 5s.	d, k, o, r.	S. 2-3. Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Northwich (Cheshire). Victoria Inf. Sec.'s Office: <i>The Council House.</i>	31. 62.	37	Col. J. A. Saner, V.D. Trs. W. G. T. Mason. F. B. Whitehead.	J. A. Cowley, M.B.E. (Hon.). Miss E. Killingbeck.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, r.	S., F. 2-4.
Northwood, Pinner & Dist. Hpl., Pinner Rd.	182.	36	R. Wilson. W. H. W. Greenslade.	H. M. Maskell, F.C.C.S. Miss C. E. Coleby.	9	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, k, t, av to Hampstead Gen. & N.W. London Hpl. & Guy's Hpl., London.	S., W. 2-4. P. daily 2-8.
Norwich. Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children, Unthank Rd.	209	80	A. R. Colman. H. Harper-Smith.	House Gov. & Sec. Frank Inch, F.H.O.A. Mrs. E. O. Jackson.	Nil		e, k, r.	None.
Norfolk & Norwich Eye Inf., St. Stephen's Rd.	1311.	22	L. A. C. Cole. Quintin E. Gurney.	As above.	Nil		e, i, k.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Norfolk & Norwich Hpl., St. Stephen's Rd.	1311.	395	A. S. Cleveland, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. Quintin E. Gurney.	As above.	25	£4 4s.	a, d (2), e (3), h, i, k, p, q (4), r, s, t, v (7), x, y, z.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Nottingham. Gen. Hpl.	42554.	431	Ch. & Tr. Sir Louis Pearson, C.B.E.	House Gov. & Sec. H. M. Stanley, F.H.O.A. Miss I. Liddle.	42	£11 11s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d (2), e, h, i, k, t, x.	W. 1.30-3. Sa. 2-4.
Nottingham & Midland Eye Inf., The Ropewalk. Sec.'s Office: <i>Burton Buildings, 7, Upper Parliament St.</i>	3342. 41647.	54	J. N. Derbyshire. L. E. Spurrier.	T. Russell Moore, A.C.A. Miss F. M. Drakes.	6	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	W., Sa. 1-3.
Nottingham & Notts Hpl. for Diseases of the Throat, Ear, & Nose, 63, Goldsmith St. Sec.'s Office:	2404. 42804.	14	T. C. Howitt, F.R.I.B.A. Robert A. Page, F.C.A.	Robert A. Page, F.C.A. (Hon.). Miss A. Watson.			k.	W., F. 2-3.
Nottingham Children's Hpl., Chestnut Grove. Sec.'s Office: <i>1, King John's Chambers, Bridlesmith Gate.</i>	64683. 40557.	95	J. D. Player, D.L. J. F. Young.	F. Pragnell, F.C.A. (Hon.). Miss G. B. Storey.	Nil		ay, d, k.	None.
Nottingham Hpl. for Women, 1, Peel St. Sec.'s Office: <i>Burton Buildings, 7, Parliament St.</i>	45091. 41647.	60	J. H. Cooper. C. O. Mosey.	A. L. Morell, F.C.A. Miss A. I. Russell.	18	£4 4s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	d, k, t, av to Ryl. Inf., Sheffield.	W., Sa. 3-4. P. daily 2.30-3.30
Nuneaton Gen. Hpl., Manor Court Ave.	900.	106	Dr. E. N. Nason. A. S. Clay.	Sec.-Supt. H. K. Gwilliam, A.C.C.S. Miss B. M. Partington			a, d, g, k, r, u, v (13).	S., W. 2.15-3.45. Th. 6.30-7.
Oakdale Workmen's Hpl. (Mon).	Blackwood 7.	18	David Evans, M.E. Barclays Bank Ltd.	W. E. Griffiths. Miss A. Thomas.	2	£2 2s.	t.	S. 2-4. T., Sa. 3-5.
Oakham. Rutland Mem. Cott. Hpl., Cold Overton Rd. Hon. Sec.'s Address: <i>77, Station Rd.</i>	Oakham 43. 14.	21	D. N. Royce. K. C. Whitlock	Miss M. E. Gibson. Miss E. Bentley.	5	£5 15s. 6d. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	k, t.	S., Th. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Odiham Cott. Hpl. (<i>Hants</i>).	6.	9	J. L. Brooks. G. A. Smith.	C. B. Lacey (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss C. L. Morgan.	1			
Okehampton & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (<i>Devon</i>).	88.	19	G. K. Blatchford, C.A. A. E. Bayley.	G. J. Atkinson, LL.B. Miss F. M. Rogers.	2	£4 4s.	u (to private wards only).	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Old Trafford. Stretford Mem. Hpl., Seymour Grove, Manchester, 16.	Chorlton-cum-Hardy 3804.	48	Dr. T. W. Hart. Lewis Lord, F.S.A.A.	W. Wardle (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. Gerrard.	8	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	k, u, v (8).	S., W. 2-3.30. Evenings (except 7.30-8. P. daily 2-3.30, also 7-8 except S.
Oldham Ryl. Inf., Union St. West.	Main (Oldham) 3828.	170	Ch. & Tr. F. F. Brewer.	F. W. Barnett, F.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss E. Nellist.	Nil		a, d, k, p.	
*Ongar & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	103.	18	F. Youthed. H. Oliver.	W. Terkelsen (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. G. Swale.	2	£3 3s.	k, u, v (3).	S., W. 2-4.
Ongar & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., Shelley.	129.	24	D. A. J. Buxton. S. Gray.	Mrs. A. S. David (<i>Hon.</i>) Miss Wyatt.	4	£8 18s. 6d. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	f, k, u, v (1).	S., W. 2-4.
Ormskirk Gen. Hpl. & Disp. (<i>Lancs</i>), Hants Lane.	88.	45	G. le Pan Newstead. C. M. Hesford.	Dr. H. E. Marsden (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. F. Shuker.	3	£5 5s.	f, g, j, r.	S., W. 2.30-3.30.
Oswestry Cott. Hpl., Welsh Wells.	66.	21	Lord Harlech, K.C.B. Lt.-Col. R. Longueville.	S. H. Hanmer (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss K. M. Tugman.	1	£5 5s. (max.)		S. 2-3.30. W., 2-4, 6-7.30. Sa. 2-3.30, 6-7.30.
Robert Jones & Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hpl.	353.	360	Ch. Maj. L. E. Bury, C.B.E.	Sec.-Supt. John C. Menzies, F.H.O.A. Miss E. L. Murray.	10	£5 5s.	c, d, i, j, k, o, r av to Leicester Ryl. Inf.	Daily.
*Ottery St. Mary Dist. Cott. Hpl. (<i>Devon</i>).	33.	16	Tr. W. Rochelle.	Maj. J. H. Moore (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Bradshaw.		£5 5s. (max.)		S. 2-4.30. W., F. 2-4.
Oxford. Oxford Eye Hpl., Walton St.	2023.	36	P. V. M. Benecke, M.A. A. R. Cowdery.	Sir M. Irving, C.I.E. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss T. Cheesebrough.	5	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	M, k.	S., W., Sa. 2-4. P. daily.
Radcliffe Inf.	3111.	424	Ch. & Tr. W. M. Goodenough, D.L.	Administrator A. G. E. Sanctuary, M.A. Miss M. O. C. Bonthron, D.N.	23	£8 8s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	M, a, bz., d, f (4), i, k, l, p, r, u, v (44), x, y.	S. 3-4, W., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Oxted & Limpsfield War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (<i>Surrey</i>), Gresham Rd.	256.	20	E. Strong. C. F. Riley.	F. W. Walpole (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss L. Jones.	3	£9 9s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)		S., W. 2-4. P. daily 11-12.15 3-4.30, 6-7.30.
Paignton & Dist. Hpl., Church St.	5635.	50	F. H. Armstrong. Herbert J. Vick.	A. J. W. Rosser, F.I.A.C. Miss L. Arthur.	8	£5 5s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	u, v (8).	S., W. 2-4. W., F. 7-7.45.
Patricroft. Eccles & Patricroft Hpl. (<i>Inc.</i>).	Eccles 3054.	72	H. V. Lawes. R. H. E. Wilkinson, F.C.A.	B. Manson. Miss N. Frost.	12	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, f, g, i, j, k, n.	S. 2-4, W. 2-3.
Paulton Mem. Hpl. (<i>Som.</i>).	Midsomer Norton 18.	24	A. F. B. Thatcher. Herbert Miles.	Herbert Miles (<i>Hon.</i>) Miss E. K. Pike.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	f, u (normal to private wards only).	S., W., F. 2.30-4. M., Sa. 6-7. P. daily 2-5, 6-7.30.
Pembroke & Dist. Cott. Hpl. East Back.	61.	13	Lady Phillips, O.B.E. Barclays Bank Ltd.	Miss O. Williams. Mrs. C. A. Friend.		£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	t.	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Pembroke Dock. Victoria Nurses' Home & Meyrick Hpl.	Pembroke Dock 37.	13	David John. W. B. Howell.	P. J. Lewis (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss W. S. Wakelin.	2	£2 2s. (max.)	u, v (5).	S., T., F. 2-3.30. M., Th. 6-7. Maternity S., T. 2-3.30.
The Sir Frederick Hostel & Maternity Home, Park St.		5					u, v (5).	
Penrith Jubilee Cott. Hpl., Beacon Rd.	26.	14	E. O. Bolton. J. G. Holliday.	T. D. Shepherd (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss G. Husband.	1	£4 4s.	k.	S. 2-4. T. 11-12, 2-4. Th. 2-4.
Sec.'s Office: 21, King St.	92.							
Penshurst (<i>Kent</i>). Cassel Hpl. (for functional nervous disorders), Swaylands.	Penshurst 345.	64	Sir Felix Cassel.	C. Hake. Miss D. E. M. Bellett.				
Penzance. W. Cornwall Hpl., St. Clare St.	882.	55	Mrs. W. E. T. Bolitho. N. Gill.	J. E. Hollington (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss J. J. Ralph.	19	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	g, u.	S. 2-3. T., Th. 2-4.
Pershore Cott. Hpl. (<i>Worcs.</i>), Defford Rd.	40.	13	Lt.-Col. A. H. Hudson. Dr. W. T. Farncombe.	P. G. Feek (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss H. E. Howse.	1	£6 6s. (max.)	i.	S., W. 2.30-4.30.
Peterborough & Dist. Mem. Hpl., Midland Rd.		154	Ald. I. Whitesed. H. le P. Grimwade.	Sec.-Supt. F. A. C. Taylor, F.C.I.S. Miss M. L. Naismith.	8	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, i, k, r.	
Petersfield Hpl. (<i>Hants</i>).	19.	35	Dr. J. M. Bennion. A. A. Cooper.	Miss M. Cross. Miss E. M. Bates.	7	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	t.	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Petworth Cott. Hpl. (<i>Sussex</i>). Sec.'s Office: Newgrove.	6. 47.	15	Lord Leconfield, G.C.V.O. Gen. C. Burnett, C.B., C.M.G.	Gen. C. Burnett, C.B., C.M.G. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Horne	2	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	t.	S., W. 2-4.
Plymouth. Plymouth Ryl. Eye Inf., Mutley. Sec.'s Office: Princess House, Princess Sq.	4788. 60074.	30	Dr. C. D. Lindsay. H. R. L. Sweet.	R. H. Sweet (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss S. E. Hartshorne.	2	£4 4s. (min.)	k.	T., Th., Sa. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per week.		
Plymouth. Prince of Wales's Hpl. (an amalgamation of S. Devon & E. Cornwall Hpl., the Central Hpl. and the Ryl. Albert Hpl., Devonport).			Dr. R. H. Wagner. W. J. Law.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. Arthur R. Cash, F.C.C.S., F.I.A.C., F.H.O.A.				
Greenbank Road (late S. Devon & E. Cornwall Hpl.).	3232.	254	As above.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. Arthur R. Cash, F.C.C.S., F.I.A.C., F.H.O.A. Miss C. K. Lees.	24	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d*, f, g, h, k, m, r, t.	S., Th. 2-4.
Lockyer Street (late Central Hpl.).	5224.	50	As above.	Wm. W. Urell, F.C.C.S. Miss H. L. Adams.	Nil		a, k, m, r, t.	S., T. 2-3.30. Th. 2-3.
Devonport (late Ryl. Albert Hpl.).	Devonport 822.	60	As above.	Miss A. Kenwell.			a, d, g, k, m, r, t.	S., W. 2-4.
Pontefract Gen. Inf., South-gate.	233.	70	Jackson Morris. Barclays Bank, Ltd.	Sec. Supt. D. J. Richards. Miss F. Thompson.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, f, i, k, u.	W., Sa.
Pontypool & Dist. Hpl., Leigh Rd. Sec.'s Office :	Pontypool 79. 7.	78	C. G. Smith. R. A. Herbert.	N. A. Ball, A.H.O.A. Miss P. A. Ebdon.			a, d, i, j, t.	W. 6-7.30. Sa. 2-4, 6-7.
Pontypridd & Dist. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Old Bank Chambers, Market Sq.</i>	2209. 2098.	32	W. L. Lewis. Thomas Jeremy.	G. B. Williams (Hon.). Miss E. Murphy.	4	£4 4s. (max.)		S., Th. 2.30-4.30. T. 5-7.
Poole, Cornelia & E. Dorset Hpl., Longfleet Rd.	407.	117	Capt. A. V. Hambro, D.L., M.P. M. Doughty Browne.	E. A. Hart. Miss M. J. Lambert.	11	£4 14s. 6d. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, f, r, s (14), u, v (9).	S. 2-3.30. W. 2-4. P. daily.
Porth & Dist. Hpl. (Glam.). Sec.'s Office.	2. 100.	80	W. H. Martin. C. H. Cousins.	G. C. Morgan, F.C.I.S., A.H.O.A. Miss M. Evans.	6	£4 4s. (max.)	i, j, k, t, v (12).	S. 2.30-4. T., Th. 5-6.30. Sa. 6-6.30.
Portmadoc (Caern). Madoc Mem. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 77, High St.	55. 5.	18	Mrs. J. Beatrice Breese. W. G. Williams.	D. G. Williams (Hon.). Miss E. Walker.	4	£5 5s. (max.)	u, v (2).	S. 2-3.30. W., Sa. 2-4
Portsmouth. Ryl. Portsmouth Hpl., Commercial Rd.	2105.	250	Sir H. R. Pink. Sir D. White, Bt.	B. Wagstaff, F.H.O.A. Miss E. Keen.	Nil		a, d, e, g, i, k, p, t, x.	S. 3-4. W. 3-4, 6-7. Children, S. 3-4.
Portsmouth & Southern Counties Eye & Ear Hpl., † Pembroke Rd.	5771.	57	J. H. Martin. H. A. Evans.	Major C. G. F. Webb, M.C. Miss M. E. Wardell.	Nil		f, i, k.	S., W. 3-4. Th. men only 6-7.
*Port Sunlight (The) Hpl.	Rockferry 216.	29		Hon. Sec. H. A. Moth.				
*Port Talbot & Dist. Gen. Hpl.	182.	85	D. W. Jones. W. B. Hallows.	Arnold Scourfield. Miss M. E. Blackett.	Nil		j, k, t, v (2). <i>as to Ryl. Gwent Hpl., Newport.</i>	
Potters Bar Cott. Hpl., Hospital Rd.	22.	12	H. Shillitoe. C. H. Knifton.	Mrs. H. Shillitoe (Hon.). Miss I. L. Jones.	2	£6 6s.		S., Th. 2-4.
Preston. Preston & County of Lancs Queen Victoria Ryl. Inf., Deepdale Rd.	4616.	344	W. F. Ascroft, M.A., D.L. Tres. Walter Davies, F. W. F. Matthew.	Supt. & Sec. John Gibson, F.H.O.A. Miss M. A. Marks.	14	£5 5s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	a, bx, d, f, g, i, j, k, p, q (3), r, u, v (43), x, y, z.	W. 2-3.30. Sa. 2-4.
St. Joseph's Hpl., Mount St.	403.	75	Tres. James Seed. Peter Morgan.	Hon. Sec. J. Wareing, F.S.A.A.	16	£5 5s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)		S., M., W. 2-4. T., F. 6-7. Maternity, S., M., W., F. 3-4, also husbands only, daily 6-7.
Purley & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 856, Brighton Rd.	Uplands 0177.	50	H. O. Monkley. John Douglas.	H. E. Roff, B.A. Miss E. M. Andrew.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	g, k, u, v (7).	S., W. 2-4.
Pyrford. St. Nicholas & St. Martin's Orthopædic Hpl. & Special School (under the control of the Church of England Homes for Waifs & Strays).	Byfleet 85.	183	Miss C. Egerton, M.B.E. A. Bailey.	Warden, Engr.-Adml. C. C. Sheen, C.B. Miss A. E. Burden-Potts.		£2 6s. Children. £2 10s. Adults.	i, k, o, r.	S., Sa. 1.45-3.45.
Ramsbottom. Aitken Mem Cott. Hpl. & Dist. Nursg. Sec.'s Office: 1, Castle Grove, Holcombe Brook, near Bury.	3123. 2164.	17	William Barlow. W. W. Hall.	T. C. Sutcliffe (Hon.). Miss L. Lees.	1	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	W. 6.30-8. Sa. 2.30-4.
Ramsey & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Isle of Man.	54.	24	W. P. Cowley. J. B. Keig.	J. P. Clague (Hon.) Miss A. Proctor.	4	£3 3s.	i, j, t.	T., Sa. 2-4.
Ramsgate Gen. Hpl. & Seamen's Inf., West Cliff Rd.	58.	101	Dr. R. J. Archibald. H. K. Daniel.	J. Brown. Miss V. M. P. Thomas.	7	£4 4s.	a, d, g, k, u, v (13).	S., W. 2-4. Th. 6.30-7.30 (by payment of 6d.)
Reading. Ryl. Berkshire Hpl.	2231.	274	Rev. H. W. G. Thursby, M.A. Capt. J. D. Macdonald, M.C.	Sec. & House Gov. H. E. Ryan. Miss F. L. Mutimer.	23	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d*, e (2), h, i, j (2), k, p, q (8), t, v (9), x, z.	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2.30-3.

† Incorporated under the Charitable Trustees Incorporation Act, 1872, and the Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853-1914.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Redcar (Yorks). Dr. Stead Mem. Hpl., Coatham. Sec.'s Office: 16, West Terrace.	6. 345.	10	A. Pickering. A. F. Robson.	<i>Clerk to the Governors,</i> C. O. Harrison, F.L.A.A. Miss E. E. Bradley.		£3 3s. (max.)		W., F., Sa. 2.30–3.30. 6–7.
Redditch. Smallwood Hpl., Church Green West.	112	37	W. G. Thomas. Midland Bank Ltd.	Ernest Penrice. Miss A. M. Birch.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i, k, n.	S., W. Afternoon. F. Evening.
Redhill. E. Surrey Hpl., Shrewsbury Rd.	116.	90	G. G. Braithwaite. J. E. H. Vernon.	E. C. Ayling, A.H.O.A. Miss L. C. De la Court.	Nil		a, d*, k, p, t.	S., W. 2–4.
Redruth. W. Cornwall Miners' & Women's Hpl., Penventon Terrace.	22.	60	G. P. Paige, B.A. W. H. Griffin.	E. Pope (Hon.). Miss R. Kicke.	6	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d, f, k, u, v (8). (Normal cases to Private Wards only.) av to Bridgwater Hpl.	S., T., F. 2–4.
Retford & Dist. Hpl. & Disp., North Rd. Sec.'s Office: 10, Exchange St.	154. 368.	38	Col. Sir A. E. Whitaker, Bt., C.B.E. Charles Harryman.	M. Whate. Miss M. E. Williams.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i.	W., Sa. 2–4.
Rhyl. Prince Edward War Mem. Hpl.	11.	40	P. J. Ashfield, C.B.E. T. E. Roberts.	T. E. Roberts (Hon). Miss M. E. Jones.	9	£4 4s.	t.	S., Th. 2–4.
Ryl. Alexandra Children's Hpl. & Conv. Home,† Marine Drive.	32.	Hpl. 76. Conv. Home 84.	Col. Sir R. W. Williams-Wynn, K.C.B., D.S.O. J. E. Jones.	C. B. Jones Mortimer (Hon.). Miss A. E. Bright.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i, r, v (1) (private wards only).	S., Th. 2–4. F. daily.
Rhymney Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Address: Rhymney Workmen's Inst.	14.	20	J. J. Williams. Evan Pugh.	Evan Pugh. Miss M. Browne.	Nil		j, t.	S. 2–3. W. 2–3, 6–7.30. Sa. 6–7.30.
Richmond & Dist. Victoria Hpl. (Yorks), Queen's Rd.	209.	8	Tr. J. W. Trood.	Miss M. J. M. Foster. Miss B. Alderson.	1	£3 3s.		S., W., Sa. 2–4.
Ripley Hpl. (Derby).	54.	16	D. Halston. C. S. Elliott.	Supt.-Sec. W. Walker. Miss A. Read.	1	£3 3s.		S., W., Sa.
Ripon & Dist. Hpl. & Nursing & Maternity Institution (Yorks), Firby Lane. Sec.'s Office: 2, Fishergate.	146. 263.	31	C. W. Wade. G. H. Hesling.	J. E. N. Brough, A.C.A. Miss A. Heslop.	3	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	f, i, t, v (2).	S., Th. 2–4.
Rochdale Inf. & Disp., Redcross St.	4131.	120	T. E. Kershaw. J. H. Booth.	W. Wynne, A.H.O.A. Miss H. M. Ridgway.	6	£2 12s. 6d. (min.).	a, d, i, k, t.	S., W. 3–4.
Mem. Home for Crippled Children, Bamford. (under the control of the Rochdale Crippled Children's Union. Smith St.)	5615. 2821.	50	Col. G. Scott, D.S.O. E. H. Taylor.	Miss V. Osborne. Miss L. Haxell.			o.	Sa. 3–4.
Communications to the Memorial Home, Crippled Children's Clinic,								
Rochester. St. Bartholomew's Hpl., New Rd.	Chatham 3241.	114	Ch. Very Rev. the Dean of Rochester.	Sec. Supt. C. C. F. Speyer, F.C.I.S. Miss J. C. Goudie.	14	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, c, d, e, f, h, i, k, r, t.	S., W. 2–4.
Romford. Victoria Hpl., Pettitt's Lane. Sec.'s Office:	528. 1850.	31	H. Crust. H. C. Woodcock.	G. J. P. Arnold. Miss E. H. Charles.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	t.	S., W. 2–4. Sa. 2–3. M., Th., F. 8–8.30.
Romsey & Dist. Hpl. (Hants).	43.	29	Brig.-Gen. E. B. Cuthbertson. H. C. Skingley.	Miss H. Lowman. Miss P. M. Jackson.	4	£8 8s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	k, u, v (3).	S., Th. 2–4. T. 6.30–7.30. Husbands only.
Ross Disp. & Cott. Hpl. (Hereford).	22.	16	Col. C. R. B. Owen. H. T. Stephens.	J. T. Pearson. Miss G. M. Shepherd.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		Th. 2–4.
Rothbury (Nthld.). Coquetdale Cott. Hpl.	108.	17	Dr. F. Barrow. Lloyds Bank, Ltd.	T. Swainston. Miss P. Grey.	1	£2 2s. (max.)	i.	S., W., F. 2–4.
Rotherham Hpl. & Disp., Doncaster Gate. Sec.'s Office: 8, Moor-gate St.	45. 246.	130	A. Blenkinsop. J. Calderbank.	G. W. Roberts, F.C.A. Miss M. Powlesland.	Nil		a, d, f, i, t.	S., Th. 2–4.
Royston & Dist. Hpl. (Herts), London Rd.	2134.	28	Ch. & Tr. G. S. Wilkinson.	P. C. Walkden (Hon.). Miss L. Ayres.	3	£5 5s. (min.)	j, u, v (5).	S., W., Th. 2.30–3.45.
*Ruabon Accident & Cott. Hpl. (Denbigh).	Closed ‡							
Rugby. Hpl. of St. Cross, Barbry Rd.	2037.	126	P. H. B. Lyon, M.C., M.A. H. Lupton Reddish.	Supt.-Sec. Capt. W. Cockburn, D.S.O., M.C. Miss L. E. Shaw.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d*, q, h, i, k, o, n, r (2), r, s (18) t v (2)	S. 2.30–3.30. W., Sa. 2–4.
*Rugeley Dist. Hpl. (Staffs).		18						
Runcorn Victoria Mem. Hpl. (Cheshire), Holloway. Sec.'s Office: Town Hall.	2046. 2261.	32	Dr. N. A. Boswell. D. McCulloch.	J. W. Tomlinson (Hon.). Miss D. Fletcher.	2	£4 4s.	i, k, r.	S., Sa. 3–4.30. T. 6–7.45.
Ryde. Ryl. Isle of Wight County Hpl.	2224.	88	Arthur Andrews. A. A. H. Wykeham.	A. S. Gordon. Miss A. K. Last.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, f, i, j, k, t.	S. 3–4. T., F. 2–3. W. 7–8.

† Incorporated under the Charitable Trustees Incorporation Act, 1872 and the Charitable Trusts Acts (1853–1914).

‡ Since opened as a Maternity Hospital by the County Council.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday. T.=Tuesday W.=Wed Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Rye, Winchelsea & Dist. Mem. Hpl. Hon. Sec.'s Ad.: <i>Gun Garden Lodge, Rye.</i>	Rye 9. 190.	15	H. C. Burra. W. G. Hepworth.	Maj. E. Dawson (Hon.). Miss D. Richardson.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k.	S., W. 2-4.
Saffron Walden Gen. Hpl., London Rd.	26.	43	Sir W. Foot Mitchell. P. L. Allen.	Miss Elizabeth Day. Miss M. G. Parker.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	d, k, r, t. av to Chelmsford & Essex Hpl.	S., T., Sa. 2-4.
St. Albans & Mid Herts Hpl., Church Crescent. Sec.'s Office: <i>The Lodge, Church Crescent.</i>	268. 4516.	50	Rev. B. E. F. Mitchell. W. Bird.	Lt.-Col. S. L. Thompson. Miss D. Mason.	1	£5 5s.	d, r, t. av to Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl.	S., Th., Sa. 2-5.
St. Annes-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl., 181, St. Annes Rd. East. Sec.'s Office.	382. 1155.	34	E. Lonsdale. W. A. Haslewood.	H. J. Carmont. Miss F. Gent.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	u, v (6).	W., Sa. 2-4.
St. Austell & Dist. Hpl., Edgcombe Rd.	9.	30	W. P. Northey. G. H. Grenfell.	G. H. Grenfell (Hon.). Miss A. E. Taylor.	3	£3 3s. (max.)	n.	S., W. 2-4.
St. Helens Hpl., Peaseley Cross.	3251.	163	J. Hewitt. A. T. Bennett.	G. Harper. Miss L. M. Thomas.		£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, g, j, u, v (20).	S., W. 2-4. Men only Sa. 6-7. Maternity. Husbands only 7-7.30 each evening.
Providence Free Hpl.	3709.	130	W. H. Leach. F. Kitchen.	J. O. Frodsham. Johanna Harrigan.	11	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, f, g, i, j.	S., W. 2-4.
St. Ives (Cornwall). Edward Hain Mem. Cott. Hpl.	44.	10	Capt. J. Hain. Mrs. A. B. Pool.	Miss Ruth Williams (Hon.). Miss E. E. Burch.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., W. 2-4.
St. Leonards-on-Sea. Buchanan Hpl., Springfield Rd.	Hastings 2666.	103	D. D. James, M.A. F. J. Parsons.	Frank Hart, A.H.O.A. Miss L. M. Kemp.	18	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, g, i, k, t, v (1).	S., W. 2.30-4.
Eversfield Hpl. for Consumption & other Diseases of the Chest, West Hill.	Hastings 351.	100	Ch. Lt.-Col. E. C. Cox. C.V.O., C.B.E., T.D.	Mrs. E. S. Gambier, B.A. Miss P. Dillistone.	Nil		r.	S. 3-4.
*St. Nicholas-at-Wade, nr. Birchington. St. Nicholas Hpl. (Branch of Cheyne Hpl. for Children, London).	St. Nicholas 329. Flaxman 3589.	33	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Cromer, P.C., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.C.B. Leonard F. Harrison.	R. W. A. Elliston. Miss M. J. Bohannon.	Nil		k, o, r.	M., W., Sa. 3.30-4.30.
St. Paul's Cray. Chislehurst, Orpington, & Cray Valley Hpl.	Orpington 27.	29	Lt.-Col. F. J. F. Edlmann, D.S.O. E. E. Spicer.	Miss A. Martin. Miss M. O. Webster.	4	£10 10s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	k, t.	S., Th., Sa. 2-4.
*Sale & Brooklands War Mem. Hpl. (Cheshire), Charlton Drive.	Sale 3596.	30	H. Wilson. E. C. Purdy.	A. Ball, F.C.A. (Hon.). Miss M. E. Wragg, A.R.R.C.	4	£6 6s. £4 4s.	u, v (9).	S., W., Sa. 2- 3.30. Evenings 7-8.
*Salford. Greengate Hpl. & Open Air Sch., 123, Greengate.	Blackfriars 3119.	40	Mrs. S. Frankenburg, M.A. F. Thompson.	Miss D. Cross, A.S.A.A. Miss G. E. Gentles.				
Salford Ryl. Hpl., Chapel St., Salford 3.	Blackfriars 6366.	256	Maj. E. F. Pilkington. J. F. Emery, M.P.	Gen. Supt. & Sec. H. B. Shelswell, F.H.O.A. Miss A. C. Bell.	18	£4 4s.	a, c, d*, d, f, g, i, k, r, x, z.	S. 2-3.30. W. 2.30-4. F. 6.30-7.30. (Children under 14 not allowed to visit)
Salisbury. General Inf., Fisherton St.	3231.	225	Ralph E. Macan. F. B. Eastwood.	Sec. Supt. J. Williams, A.H.O.A. Miss A. M. Bishop.	15		a, bz, d*, d, e, h, k, l, p, q (5), r, u, v (19).	S. 2-2.45. T., Sa. 2-3.45.
Saltash (Cornwall). St. Barnabas Cott. Hpl.		22	Tr. Paymaster-Capt. C. B. Dawes, R.N.	Hon. Sec. Sister-in-Charge.		£4 4s. (min.)		S., W., Sa. 2.30-4.30.
Scarborough Hpl. Scalby Rd.	2120.	140	C. C. Graham, M.B.E. E. H. Dennis.	Henry W. Moss, A.C.A., A.H.O.A. Miss A. Escolme, D.N.	12	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d*, e, i, k, p, u, v (12).	S., Th. 2-4.
Scunthorpe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (Lincs).	394.	150	Arthur Crooke. F. B. Groover.	Arthur E. Maw. Mrs. L. Hall.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	a, d, k, t.	S. 2.30-4. W., F. 6.30-8.
Selby & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. & Brooke Disp. (Yorks). Doncaster Rd. Sec.'s Office: <i>James St.</i>	64. 81.	31	W. T. Everatt. Midland Bank, Ltd.	S. Brabbs. Miss Chapleo.	7	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	j.	T., Sa. 2-4.
Sevenoaks. Children's Hpl. for the Treatment of Hip Disease, Eardley Rd.	59.	44	Major C. E. Pym, O.B.E. H. F. Devitt.	Miss E. M. Sharpe. Miss B. J. D. Reid.			k, o, r, s (44).	Sa. 2.30-4.15. Bank Holidays, 2.30-5.
Sevenoaks & Holmesdale Hpl., St. John's Hill. Sec.'s Office:	65. 946.	64	Paymaster Rear Admiral H. M. C. Elliott. R. H. Hardy.	Sec. and House Gov. F. Moore. Miss M. A. Jeffrey.	10	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, t. av to Connaught Hpl., London, & W. Kent Gen. Hpl., Maidstone.	S., W. 2-4.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Shaftesbury (Dorset). West- minster Mem. Hpl.	44.	20	J. Hastings. W. A. Cryer.	H. J. D. Frith (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss G. F. Sharpe.	4	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>f, t.</i>	S. 2-4. T., Th. 2-4.
Shanklin. Arthur Webster Mem. Hpl., Landguard Manor Rd.	80.	8	Dr. J. Cowper, M.B. E. Dowling.	Miss Gladys Francis. Miss M. J. Pritchard.	Nil			S., W., F. 2.30-4.
Scio House Hpl., Ar- thur's Hill.	2087.	10	Dr. J. Cowper. W. T. W. Somers.	W. T. W. Somers (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. J. Ferdinand.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		
Sheffield Children's Hpl. (The) Western Bank, Shef., 10.	62415.	137	W. R. S. Stephenson. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	<i>Supt. & Sec.</i> T. H. G. Gartland, F.H.O.A. Miss R. Buckland.	Nil		<i>M, ay, d, f, h, i, k, x.</i>	Every 4th Sunday 2-4.
Jessop Hpl. for Women, Leavygreave Rd., Shef., 3.	21321.	151	J. Henderson, F.C.A. Philip J. Blake, B.A.	<i>Supt.-Sec.</i> D. Oswald, F.H.O.A. Miss C. M. Speed.	Nil		<i>M, bx, f, i, k, p.</i> <i>q(4), u, v (74), a com-</i> <i>combined with Ryl. Inf.</i>	S. 2-3. Sa. 2-4.
Ryl. Sheffield Inf. & Hpl. (Inc.).			<i>Ch.</i> Sir R. W. Matthews.	<i>Sec.</i> W. H. Booth.				
Ryl. Hpl., West St.	23201.	329		<i>Supt. & Sec.</i> W. H. Booth. Miss G. Sampson.	30	£10 10s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>M, a, d*, f, h, i, j, k,</i> <i>m, p, q (2).</i>	S. 2-4. W. 6.30-7.30.
Ryl. Inf., Infirmary Rd.	20161.	476		<i>Gen. Supt. & Sec.</i> H. K. Pearce. Miss W. W. Bowling.			<i>M, d*, d, e (2), f, h, i,</i> <i>k, p, r, x.</i>	W. 6.30-7.30. Sa. 2-4.
Shepton Mallet Dist. Hpl. & Disp. (Som.), Princes Rd.	26.	22	C. E. Burnell. S. G. Lemon.	W. A. Corben. Miss P. E. Davis.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>d. av to Ryl. United</i> <i>Hpl., Bath.</i>	S., T., F. 2-4. Sa. 6-7.
Sherborne (Dorset). Yeat- man Hpl., Hospital Lane.	26.	37	Sir Hubert M. Medly- cott, Bt. H. F. Lake.	John Dingley. Miss M. B. Lowes.	8	£8 8s. (max.) £6 6s. (min.)	<i>k, r, s (4), u, v. av to</i> <i>Salisbury Gen. Inf. &</i> <i>Radcliffe Inf., Oxford.</i>	S. 1.30-3.30. Daily 2.30-3.30.
Shifnal & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Salop), Park St.	22.	12	Dr. S. Buxton Legge. J. E. Shann.	T. C. Smith (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Calton.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>i, u, v (3).</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
Hon. Sec.'s Office: Market Place.	41.							
Shipley (Yorks). Sir Titus Salt's Hpl., Victoria Rd., Saltaire.	53.	25	<i>Ch.</i> F. F. Rhodes.	<i>Clerk to Govs.</i> Thomas Luxton, F.C.R.A., F.C.I.S. Miss A. E. Mills.		£4 4s.	<i>k, m.</i>	W., Sa. 2-3, 6-7.
Clerk's Office: Otley Rd.	361.							
Shipston-on-Stour (Worcs). Ellen Badger Hpl.	10.	24	Henry F. Sale. Midland Bank Ltd.	E. H. Garrett. Miss M. K. W. Gibberd.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>j, k, u, v (6).</i>	S. 3-4. T., Th., Sa. 2-4.
Sec.'s Office.	116.							
Shrewsbury. Eye, Ear, & Throat Hpl. for Shrop- shire & Wales, Murivance.	2210.	53	E. C. Taylor. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	C. S. Asbury, F.C.A. Miss H. Robson.	7	£4 4s.	<i>f.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Sec.'s Office: 7, The Sq.	2018.							
Ryl. Salop Inf.	2056.	158	Lt.-Col. R. C. Donald- son-Hudson, D.S.O. Capt. J. Eccles.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> J. W. Noble. Miss Beddingfield.			<i>a, d*, g, i, k, t, v (8),</i> <i>x.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Sidcup Cott. Hpl., Birkbeck Rd.	Footscray 2068.	13	K. Dalgliesh. H. Q. Atkinson.	R. D. Creasey (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. F. Hodgson.	2	£5 15s. 6d. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., T., Th. 3-4, 7-8.
Sec.'s Office: 111, Station Rd.	2272.							
Sidmouth. Victoria Cott. Hpl.	46.	27	L. Field. W. A. Madge.	A. Inwood (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss N. M. Latham.	5	£8 8s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>u, v (3).</i>	S., Th. 2.15-4. T. 3-4.
*Sittingbourne & Dist. Mem. Hpl., Bell Rd.	19.	16	H. Foster. J. R. Branscombe.	G. H. Potter (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. E. Herd.	2	£4 4s.	<i>k, t.</i>	S., Th. 2-4. P. daily 2-4, 7-8.
Hon. Sec.'s Office: Town Hall.	10.							
Skegness & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	65.	16	B. H. Foster. F. V. G. Lewin.	Arthur K. Frith. Miss D. W. Hunter.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>t.</i>	S. 2-4. T., Th. 2.30-3.30.
Skinningrove Miners' Acci- dent Hpl. (Yorks), Carlin How.	Loftus 37.	5	<i>Ch.</i> G. C. Heslop.	<i>Sec.</i> J. C. Pringle.	Nil			
*Skipton & Dist. Hpl., Keighley Rd.	244.	61	Dr. N. A. Macleod, M.D. B. E. Jones.	S. E. Brown, LL.M. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss F. Eggins.	9	£6 6s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	<i>i, k, u, v (7).</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. T. 2-3, 7-8. Sa. 2-4.
S. Elmsall (Yorks). Warde- Aldam Hpl.	12.	32	R. Addy. G. L. Simmons.	G. L. Simmons. Miss C. V. Toye.	2		<i>i, k.</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
Sec.'s Office: c/o the Carlton Main Colliery Co., Ltd., Barnsley.	Barnsley 3251.							
S. Molton & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Devon), West St.	74.	13	<i>Ch. & Tr.</i> Comdr. Glossop, R.N., Retd.	W. A. Madge. Miss E. M. L. Read.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>u, v (3).</i>	S., Th. 2.30-4. T. 6.30-7.30.
Sec.'s Office: 25, South St.								
S. Shields. Ingham Inf. & S. Shields & Westoe Disp.	45.	183	Col. R. Chapman, C.M.G., D.S.O., D.L. E. T. Nicholson.	<i>Sec.</i> John Potter.	19	£4 4s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>a, d, g, i, k, r, u (to</i> <i>private wards only).</i>	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Southall (Mdx.). Southall-Norwood Hpl., The Green.	2616.	26	F. Cooper. Trs. E. C. French. A. W. Farr.	Major M. B. Allsebrook, M.C. Miss D. M. Spriggs.	2	£5 5s. (max.)	t.	S., W. 2-4.
Southampton. Free Eye Hpl., Wilton Av.	4672.	26	Brig. E. M. Jack, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. W. F. M. Hopkins.	E. T. Kemp, A.S.A.A., A.C.I.S. Miss V. G. Ashby.	2	£3 13s. 6d.		S. 2-3.30. T., F. 2-3.
Ryl. S. Hants & Southampton Hpl., Fanshawe St.	2051.	280	F. Woolley. F. C. Carter.	House Gov. Sec. E. L. Wirgman. Miss M. Smith.	Nil		a, d, f, h, i, k, t.	S., W., Sa. 2.30-3.30. Children S. only 2.30-3.30.
Southampton Children's Hpl. & Disp. for Women, 154, Winchester Rd., Shirley.	71445.	55	Herbert Ashby. C. G. Thomas.	Miss E. K. Matthews. Miss L. Sellers.	6	£4 4s.	ay, d, f, g, i, k.	S., W. 3-4.
Southend-on-Sea Gen. Hpl., Prittlewell Chase.	3383.	255	J. W. Burrows, F.S.A. Trs. Earl of Iveagh, C.B., C.M.G., D.L. H. A. Dowsett. J. W. Burrows.	P. H. Constable, M.A. Miss I. M. L. Syer.	21	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, f, h, k, t, v (12), x.	S., W. 2.30-4. P. daily.
Southport Gen. Inf., Scarisbrick New Rd. Office: Pilkington Rd., Southport.	4121.	175	Dr. S. M. Brown. W. H. Potts.	Supt. & Sec. J. H. Cross, F.I.A.C., F.H.O.A. Miss D. W. Arber.	10	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, f, i, p, q (16), r, u, v (32).	S. 2-3. T., Sa. 2-4. W. 6.30-7.30 (husbands only) Children's Ward Sa. 2-4.
Southwold & Dist. Hpl., Field Stile Rd.	33.	16	Rev. R. N. Pyke. A. D. Barcham.	Mrs. K. M. Mullock (Hon.) Miss Hawley.	2	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	f, t.	S. 2.30-4. W. 3-4.
Spalding. Johnson Hpl. & Disp.	96.	36	Tr. W. F. Howard.	W. F. Howard. Miss Foster.	3		av to Lincoln County Hpl.	
Spilsby (Lincs). Grace Swan Mem. Hpl. & Nursg. Assn.	2118.	14	Field-Marshal Sir A. Montgomery-Massingberd. Mrs. F. J. Walker, M.B.E.	Mrs. Dean (Hon.) Miss Crummack.	2	£4 4s.	u.	S. 2.30-4. M. 12-1. W. 7-8. F. 2.30-3.30.
Stafford. Staffordshire Gen. Inf.	753.	40	J. R. H. Laidler. Major W. Moat, O.B.E., D.L.	A. E. Collins. Miss C. M. Courtenay.	14	£3 3s. (min.)	a, d, e, i, k, p, r, t.	S. 1.30-3. W., Sa. 2-4.
Staines Hpl., Kingston Rd.	140.	35	H. Fear. E. J. Barrett.	Miss G. M. Mickelwright. Miss E. J. Hird.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	k.	S., Th. 2-4. P. daily 2-4, 6-8.
Stamford, Rutland & Gen. Inf.	3317.	68	Marquess of Exeter, K.G. Barclays Bank Ltd.	Asst. Sec. F. Chambers, F.I.A.C. Miss I. Elliott.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, i, j, k, r, s (4), u, v (6), x.	S., W., F. 2-4.
Stanmore Cott. Hpl.		10						
Ryl. National Orthopædic Hpl. (Country Branch), Brockley Hill. Office: 234, Gt. Portland St., W. 1.	Stanmore 30. Euston 3116.	276	Louis Fleischmann. Trs. Sir S. Scott, Bt. Sir W. Coxen.	House Gov. Arthur Morley, O.B.E. Miss L. Williams.			d, f, g, i, k, l, o, r.	S., W. 2-3.30. F. 5.30-7.
Stockport Inf., Wellington Rd., South.	4847.	139	Sir A. J. Sykes, Bt., D.L. Col. G. Christie-Miller, D.S.O., M.C.	Sec.-Supt. H. G. Price, A.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss J. Bell, A.R.R.C.	4	£4 4s.	a, d, f, g, i, k, r.	S., W. 3-4. W. 7, Husbands only.
Stockton-on-Tees. Stockton & Thornaby Hpl., Bowesfield Lane.	6127.	140	Harold Kirk. Robert Reed.	John Wilkinson, F.I.A.C. Miss E. Marshall, A.R.R.C.	10	£4 7s. 6d. (max.)	a, d, i, k, p, r, t, y.	S., W. afternoons, adults 1½ hrs., children 1 hr. F. evening, adults 1½ hrs.
Stoke-on-Trent. N. Staffordshire Ryl. Inf., Hartskill.	Stoke 4161.	392	E. R. Corn. Nat. Prov. Bank Ltd.	Sec. & House Gov. Thornburrow Gibson, M.A. Miss E. Blakemore.	36	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d (2), e (4), h, i, k, p, q (2), t, x.	S. 2-3.30. Th. 2-4.
Orthopædic Hpl. of the N. Staffs Cripples Aid Soc., Longfields, Hartskill.	Newcastle (Staffs) 6231.	76	D. H. Bates. J. H. Barlow.	Sec. Supt. V. Johnson, F.I.A.C. Nursing Supt. Miss Y. S. M. Thomas.			d, i, o, r, s (18). av to London Rd. Hpl., Newcastle, Staffs.	S. 2-4.
Stourbridge. Corbett Hpl.	5176.	95	Sidney Law. E. Douglas Trow.	W. G. H. Weston. Miss L. B. Holmes.	6	£5 5s. (max.)	a, d, g, p, q (2), t, x.	S., Th. 2-4.
Stratford-on-Avon Hpl.	2424.	34	Sir A. Flower. T. Noel Blagg.	Miss J. E. Trinder. Miss J. Pitt.	3	£5 5s.	d, i, j, k, r. (av. to Wolverhampton Ryl. Hpl.).	S. 3-4. T., F. 2-4.
Stratton Cott. Hpl. (Cornwall). Sec.'s Address: Tresillian, 10, Killerton Rd., Bude.	Bude 24 Bude 214.	20	G. A. C. Thynne. Capt. A. D. Barrow, R.N., Rtd.	C. H. Walkey (Hon.) Miss A. Poole.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, t, v (1).	S., T. 2-4.
Stroud Gen. Hpl.	683.	53	T. E. Sanders, O.B.E. J. Lyons du Sautoy.	Capt. C. F. Spencer. Miss A. Taylor.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, p, t.	S., Sa. 2-3.30. Th. 2-3, 7-7.30
Sudbury (Suffolk). St. Leonard's Hpl., Newton Rd.	35.	34	C. G. Grimwood. Trs. R. Fenn. L. G. Redford.	Miss M. D. Brooke. Miss I. C. Wilkinson.	4	£4 4s.	k, t.	S., Th. 2-4.
Sunderland. Durham County & Sunderland Eye Inf., Stockton Rd.	5231.	42	T. T. Nesbitt. E. W. Ditchburn.	John Butterfield. Miss G. Eddy.	Nil		k.	S., Th., Sa. 2-4

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Sunderland. Monkwearmouth & Southwick Hpl. Newcastle Rd.	2265.	75	Sir J. Priestman, Bt. Major R. N. Thompson.	W. E. Mann. Miss S. A. Parkin.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>a, d, i, k, r, t.</i>	S., F. 2.30–4. W., 6.30–7.30.
Ryl. Inf., Durham Rd.	5492.	358	S. P. Richardson. W. A. Mounsey.	<i>House Gov. & Sec.</i> M. J. Huntley. Miss W. A. K. Bates.	50	£10 10s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>a, d, e, h, i, k, p, q (5), r, u (normal cases to private wards only).</i>	S., W., Sa. 2–3. Children S. only 2–3.
Surbiton Hpl., Ewell Rd.	Elmbridge 2443.	62	C. P. Calley. H. W. Heymer.	<i>Sec. Supt. Lt.-Col. R. V. Montgomery, M.C.</i> Mrs. M. Newling-Goode.	27	£8 8s. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	<i>f, u, v (6).</i>	S., W. 2–4. P. daily 2–4.
Sutton & Cheam Hpl., Banstead Rd., Sutton.	Vigilant 0084.	75	E. Morris Gibson. H. Clayton, A.C.A.	W. N. Murch. Miss E. D. Waller.	12	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d*, e, y.</i>	S., W. 2–4.
Sutton Coldfield Dist. Nurses Home & Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 109, Colmore Row, Birmingham, 3.	1642. Central 2680.	27	Clive J. Levi. L. McIlwick.	P. Adie-Evans, B.A., LL.B. (Hon.). Miss Freeman.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>t.</i>	S., W. 2–4. Th. 6.30–7.30. F. 2–4, 6.30–8 daily.
Swaffham Cott. Hpl. (Norfolk). Sec.'s Address: The White Lodge.	45.	9	H. W. Coe. G. Page.	W. B. Rix (Hon.). Miss C. Gleave.	1	£2 2s. (min.)	<i>k, t.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2–4.
Swanage Cott. Hpl.	2113.	17	Rev. Canon J. H. Jaques. John Dowdeswell.	A. W. Carver (Hon.). Miss E. E. Bewsey, A.R.R.C.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)		
Dorset Red Cross War Mem. Children's Hpl., Sec.'s Office: Red House, Dorchester.	Swanage 95. Dorchester 93.	35	Countess of Ilchester. Col. G. R. Tod.	Col. G. R. Tod (Hon.). Miss E. Dimond.	Nil		<i>i, o, r, s (35).</i>	W., Sa. 2.30–3.30.
Swanley (Kent). Alexandra Hpl. for Children with Hip Disease & Kettlewell Conv. Home (in conjunction with St. Bartholomew's Hpl., London). London Office: 107, Southampton Row, W.C. 1.	3. Museum 1341.	100	W. Girling Ball, F.R.C.S. Trs. G. P. Baker. T. Hayes, C.B.E. A. G. A. Salter.	S. Smith. Miss F. E. Barker.	Nil		<i>k, o, r, s (68).</i>	2nd Sa. & S. following 4th Sa. in each month, 2.30–4.
Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpl., St. Helen's Rd.	2001.	336	W. Evans. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	<i>Sec.-Supt. O. C. Howells, F.H.O.A.</i> Miss A. Duncan.	Nil		<i>a, d (2), e (2), h, i, k, p, q (8), z.</i>	S. 2–3. W., Sa. 2.30–3.30.
*Swindon. G.W.R. Fund Medical Society's Hpl., Faringdon Rd. Sec.'s Office: G.W.R. Medical Fund Society, Milton Rd.	509. 385.	42	G. W. Brunger. T. Kelynak.	S. E. Walters. Miss A. Wood.			<i>i.</i>	S., Sa. 2.30–4. W. 6–7.30.
Swindon & N. Wilts Victoria Hpl.	2255.	86	A. E. Harding. E. W. Cleasby.	K. N. Knapp. Miss W. M. Banham.	10	£4 4s. (max.)	<i>a, d, e, i, k, t, w (4), z.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2.30–3.30. W. 7–7.30.
Tamworth Hpl.	3.	60	J. H. Whitehead. S. R. West.	L. Mawer (Hon.). Miss I. M. Epton.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>k, t.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2.30–3.30. 6.30–7.30
Tarporley & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Cheshire), Victoria St. Hon. Sec.'s Office: 4, Nantwich Rd.	36. 10.	14	Major C. Dewhurst. Joseph Wright.	H. Baguley (Hon.). Miss M. Ogden.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>f, j, k, t.</i>	S., W. 2–4. W. 6.30–7.30 (privilege).
Taunton & Somerset Hpl.	2633.	111	Rev. C. W. C. Ingles. F. L. England.	F. J. J. Stacey. Miss M. D. Sawyer.	Nil		<i>a, d*, e, i, k, p, t.</i>	S. 2–3. T., Sa. 2–4.
Tavistock Hpl., Spring Hill.	33.	40	G. G. Pearse. A. H. Bugler.	H. J. Seaton Wade (Hon.). Miss M. A. Pye.	3	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>d, f, t. av to Torbay Hpl., Torquay.</i>	S. 2.30–3.45. W., F. 2.45–3.45.
Teddington, Hampton Wick & Dist. Mem. Hpl., Hampton Rd.	Molesey 1325.	50	F. S. L. Hallam. H. B. Bell.	G. R. H. Faraker. Mrs. M. F. Nicholls.	7	£5 5s.	<i>f, k.</i>	S., F. 2–4. W. 5–7. P. any day 3–4, 7.30–8.30.
Teignmouth Hpl., Mill Lane.	31.	26	F. H. Elderton. F. W. Knight.	F. W. Knight (Hon.). Miss B. Stead.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>f, k, t.</i>	S., W., F. 3–4. W., Sa. 7–8 (men only).
*Templecombe (Som.). Merthyr Guest Mem. Hpl.	24.	10	Rev. Canon Windsor. Capt. R. Chichester.	Capt. R. Chichester. Miss M. Pritchard.				
Tenbury & Dist. Hpl. & Nursing Assn.	43.	12	Lt.-Col. W. R. Prescott, M.C. H. Bentham.	M. G. Rollo (Hon.). Miss V. H. Giles.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>f, i, j, t.</i>	S., T. 2–4. Th. 2.30–3.45, 7–8.
Tenby Cott. Hpl.	40.	16	H. Canavan Thomas. Ewart Davies.	Ewart Davies. Miss F. M. Payne.				S., W., Sa. 2–4.
Tetbury & Dist. Hpl. (Glos.).	36.	17	F. N. Lloyd. N. B. St. J. Cowie.	The Lady Helena Gibbs (Hon.). Miss L. Knott.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)		S. 2.30–4.30. T. 7–8. Th. 2–4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Tewkesbury Hpl., Barton Rd.	32.	22	V. W. Yorke. C. A. Roberts.	C. A. Roberts. Miss I. Hutton.	4	£3 10s. (max.).	k.	S., W., Sa. 2-4. T., Th., F. 6-7.
Thame (Oxon). Victoria Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 90, High St., Thame.	27. 76.	14	Lt.-Gen. Sir H. D. Fanshawe, K.C.B., K.C.M.G. F. C. Simons.	J. C. K. Everett (Hon.). Miss A. J. Nickes.	2		u, v (3).	S., T., Th. 2-4.
Thames Ditton Cott. Hpl.	Emberbrook 1130.	16	Dr. A. Senior. L. Shinkfield.	Major A. H. Hayes, F.R.C.P. Miss D. A. Coles.	4	£5 5s.		
*Thetford Cott. Hpl. (Norfolk).		9	J. B. Sidgwick. G. P. Browne.	C. J. Sear (Hon.). Miss Furnston.	Nil		k.	
Thirsk (Yorks). Lambert Mem. Hpl.	92.	17	Rev. G. D. John. Col. C. N. Littleboy.	G. J. Hutchinson. Miss K. Swinburne.				M., W.
Thorp Arch (Yorks). Marguerite-Hepton Mem. Orthopædic Hpl. (under the control of Leeds Invalid Children's Aid Soc. All communications to the Secretary at 13, Greek St., Leeds, 1). Tel. No. Leeds 26046.	Leeds 26046.	75	Sir H. Middlebrooke. Ernest Palmer.	Miss L. Wynn. Miss Downs.	Nil		o, r, s (75).	W., Sa. 2.30-3.45.
Tilbury Hpl., Tilbury Docks (under the control of the Seamen's Hpl. Society, London). Sec.'s Office: Dreadnought Hpl., Greenwich, S.E. 10.	520. Greenwich 1881.	92	Capt. Sir Ion Hamilton Bann, Bt., C.B., D.S.O., T.D., R.N.V.R. Col. Sir R. Williams, Bt.	F. A. Lyon, B.A., F.H.O.A. Miss M. K. Ireland, A.R.R.C.	5	£5 5s.	a, d, g, j, m.	S. 3-5. W. 2-4. Sa. 4-5.
Tiverton & Dist. Hpl., Bampton St.	72.	46	Sir J. H. Amory, Bt. F. Johnstone.	C. H. Deeks. Miss M. Gardiner.	9	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	d, i, u, v (9), av to Ryl. Devon & Exeter Hpl.	S., T. 2-4. F. 2-3, 6.30-7.30.
Tonbridge. Queen Victoria Cott. Hpl., Vauxhall Lane.	53.	31	Brig.-Gen. H. S. E. Franklin, C.M.G., D.S.O. J. W. T. Noël Thomas.	Lt.-Col. H. R. Watson (Hon.). Miss M. Breeze, A.R.R.C.	6	£4 14s. 6d. (max.)	k, t.	S. 2-4. W. 2.30-4.
Torquay. Rosehill Children's Hpl., Lower Warberry Rd.	2570.	30	Major G. C. B. Musgrave, Mrs. Phillips.	Miss L. S. Jenkins. Miss A. L. Cook.	Nil		i.	S., W. 2.30-3.30.
Torbay Hpl. Prov. Disp. & Eye Inf., Lowe's Bridge, Newton Rd.	63254.	159	E. Hutchings. H. K. Ault.	E. L. Grist. Miss I. Swift.	16	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.) £6 6s. maternity.	a, d, f, h, k, p, u, v (9).	S., W., Sa. 2-3.30 (general wards). S., W. 2-3.30 (children's wards).
Torrington Cott. Hpl. (Devon), Calf St., Gt. Torrington.		10	Tr. R. G. Betts.	J. Wightman (Hon.). Miss E. Mather.				
Totnes Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Devon). Sec.'s Office: 30, Fore St.	3146. 2137.	17	E. B. Stoyale. A. Wheatley.	Joseph Todd (Hon.). Miss M. Lund.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		S., T., F. 2-4.
Towyn & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office:	316. Aberdovey 29.	17	Rev. S. Davis. O. W. Watkin.	Gov. F. H. Awdry. Miss E. Pavey.	4	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i, j, k, u, v (5).	S., T., Sa. 2-4.
Tredegar Cott. Hpl.	1.	50	D. Williams. W. L. Coles.	J. D. Evans. Miss G. M. Thomas.	4	£3 13s. 6d. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	t.	S., M., Th. 4.30-6.
Treherbert Hpl. (Glam.).	2.	28	J. Vaughan. R. Williams.	E. J. Williams. Miss E. A. Lewis.	Nil		i, t, v (2).	S., M., Th. 4.30-6.
Treorchy (Glam.). Pentwyn Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Address: Ocean Coal Co., Ltd., Treorchy.	253. 332.	22	J. Griffiths. Midland Bank, Ltd.	W. P. Thomas. C. M. Bell.				
Trowbridge & Dist. Hpl.		51	Tr. F. Beer.	R. H. Rodway (Hon.). Miss Wiltshire.		£3 3s.	u, v (13). av to Ryl. United Hpl., Bath.	
Truro. Ryl. Cornwall Inf.†	36.	179	Paul A. Welman. William E. Grenfell.	W. E. Grenfell (Hon.). Miss A. G. Powell.	8	£3 (max.)	a, d, f, i, k, p, t.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Tunbridge Wells. Tunbridge Wells Homœopathic Hpl. & Disp., Church Rd. Sec.'s Office: 1, Sladen Chambers.	65. 785.	30	H. J. W. Barlee, M.D., L.S.A. Ernest Moore.	Cecil Vinall (Hon.). Miss R. McKenzie.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	f, t.	S., Th. 2-4.
Kent & Sussex Hpl., Mount Ephraim.	2380.	210	R. H. Burslem. H. Nicholson.	Sec.-Supt. T. B. Harrison, F.C.I.S., F.H.O.A. Miss M. Frere.	18	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, e, k, p, t, v (9).	S., W. 2.30-4.
Tunstall. Burslem, Haywood & Tunstall War Mem. Hpl., High Lane, Tunstall.	Stoke-on-Trent 84161.	66	Sir F. Hayward. A. E. Hill.	C. E. Lowndes, A.C.C.S. Miss B. Midgley.	11	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, i, k.	W., Sa. 2.30-4. Children's Wards Sa. only.
Uckfield Cott. Hpl. (Sussex).	58.	12	Dr. E. H. Sweet. E. J. Grainger.	N. Buchannan (Hon.). Miss O. Willett.	2	£4 4s. (max.)		S., W. 2-4.
Ulverston & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Lancs), Newton St.	61.	35	H. F. Birkett. H. B. Stubbs.	J. Moore. Miss L. M. Cornes.	4	£3 3s.	t.	S. 2.30-4. T. 6.30-7.30. Th. 2-4.

† Incorporated under the Charitable Trustees Incorporation Act, 1872, and The Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853-1914.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Urmston Cott. Hpl. (Lancs).		14	R. Hattersley. C. F. Worsley.	W. S. Wade (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Race.		£2 2s. (min.)		S., T., Sa. 2-4. W., F. 6-7.30.
Uxbridge & Dist. Cott. Hpl., <i>Harefield Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: 271, <i>High St.</i>	85. 255.	22	Sir Howard S. Button. H. Terry.	C. E. King (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Bardsley.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		S., W. 2-4, 7-8.
Ventnor. Ryl. National Hpl. for Consumption & Diseases of the Chest. London Office: 18, <i>Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2.</i>	94. Temple Bar 6303.	163	Col. E. H. Leaf. J. W. S. Burmester, F.R.I.B.A.	H. R. Rowe. Miss A. S. Marsh.			<i>d, k, l, r. av to King Edward Mem. Hpl., Ealing, & Woolwich & Dist. War Mem. Hpl.</i>	Bed-patients daily 2-4. Patients on exercise S. 10-11.30 and twice weekly 2-4.
Wakefield. Clayton Hpl. & Wakefield Gen. Disp., <i>Northgate St.</i>	2239.	140	Major J. H. Greaves. O. O. Griffiths, M.A.	Sec.-Supt. T. F. W. Mac- keown, M.A., A.C.A. Miss A. Cameron.	8	£4 4s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>a, d*, f, i, k, p, q (1).</i>	W., Sa. 2-4.
Walker-on-Tyne Accident Hpl., <i>Airey Terrace.</i>	63440.	21	Thos. Morison. John Oliver.	William Bourn (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. A. Alexander.	3	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>i.</i>	T., F. 2-7.
Wallasey Cott. Hpl. (Inc.), <i>Claremount Rd.</i>	11.	44	A. Whiteside. J. F. W. Dixon.	J. M. Liddell (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. Kirkbride.	9	£4 4s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	<i>i, k, n.</i>	S. 2-3.30. W. 6-7.
Victoria Central Hpl. (Inc.) & Wallasey Disp. <i>Liscard Rd.</i>	2600.	135	A. Parkin. K. White.	Sec.-Supt. F. Dean, P.C.I.S., A.L.A.A., P.H.O.A. Miss M. W. Henderson.	11	£3 13s. 6d. (max.)	<i>a, d, e, h, i, k, n, t.</i>	S. 2-3.30. W. 6-7.
Wallingford & Dist. Hpl. (Berks).	3133.	18	Rev. A. H. Caldicott. P. C. A. Slade.	E. C. Ponking (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. Laws.	2	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		
Wallsend Inf., <i>The Green.</i>	63580.	21	J. Paton. G. Amour.	G. McVicker. Miss R. Twynham.	2	£3 3s. (max.)	<i>i, v (9).</i>	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-4.
Walsall Gen. Hpl., <i>Bradford St.</i>	2208.	141	Ernest Ingram. A. J. Walters.	House Gov. W. Fran- combe. Miss A. Strachan.	8	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>a, d, i, k, q (2), t.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Waltham Abbey War Mem. Cott. Hpl., <i>Farm Hill.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>Sunny- dene, Honey Lane.</i>	Waltham Cross 339. 1006.	16	Rev. A. V. G. Cleall, M.A. C. Porter.	W. H. Gayler (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss D. Lockwood.	1	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)		S., W. 2-3.45.
Walton-on-Thames, Her- sham & Oatlands Hpl., <i>Sidney Rd.</i>	Walton-on-Thames 60.	35	H. F. Lown. Ernest Hill.	Lt.-Col. G. G. W. Cor- rie. Miss D. M. Cross.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)		S., W. 2-4. Daily 7-7.30.
Walton-on-Thames, Her- sham & Oatlands & Weybridge Maternity Home, <i>Rodney House, Rodney Rd.</i>	Walton 927.	10	A. C. Edgar. G. MacLeod Carey.	Miss J. L. Valerie. Miss J. U. Mather.		£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>u, v (10).</i>	S., W., 3.30-4.30.
Wantage Cott. Hpl.	29.	20	Rev. R. Shedden, D.D. J. L. Sale.	A. L. Fullalove, M.A., LL.B. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss J. Barber.	4	£6 6s. (max.)	<i>j, k, t, v (2).</i>	S., W. 2-6.
Warminster Hpl.	76.	30	Marquis of Bath, K.G. W. A. Edwards.	Miss Jemmett-Browne (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss L. E. Clifford.	3	£4 4s.	<i>t.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Warrington Inf. & Disp., <i>Kendrick St.</i>	1881.	142	J. H. Smethurst. Lt.-Col. T. Ridgway, D.S.O.	Supt. & Sec. Henry L. Boot. Miss G. M. Hooper.	25	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d*, g, i, k, p, q, r, t.</i>	S., W. 2-3.30.
Waterloo & Dist. Gen. Hpl., <i>Haigh Rd., Waterloo.</i>	Waterloo 508.	50	W. R. Williams. R. H. Jones.	A. Studley (<i>Hon.</i>). H. McLennan.	7	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>d, f, n. av to Crump- wall Hpl., Manchester and Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth, London.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl., <i>Rickmans- worth Rd.</i>	5611.	154	Sir John Caulcutt, K.C.M.G. F. Pratt.	T. H. Fletcher, A.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss L. A. Brooks, A.R.E.C.	13	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, f, k, r, t.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Watlington & Dist. Hpl. (Oxon), <i>Hill Rd.</i>	35.	21	Earl of Macclesfield. C. L. Chambers.	Mrs. R. L. Almond (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss I. Dixon, R.R.C.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>f, k, u, v (3).</i>	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Watton (Norfolk). Victoria Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office:	24. 113.	8	Lord Walsingham, D.S.O. R. Woodcock.	Miss G. V. Kendall. Miss E. Godson.	1	£2 (max.)		S., W. 3-4.
Wellingborough Cott. Hpl., <i>Doddington Rd.</i>	2151.	24	Geo. Harper. F. C. Chamberlain.	F. C. Chamberlain (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss F. I. Gurney.	4	£5 15s. 6d. (max.) £4 14s. 6d. (min.)	<i>d.</i>	S., Th. 2-4.
Wellington Dist. Cott. Hpl. (John Crump Bowring Mem. Cott. Hpl.) (Salop), <i>Haygate Rd.</i> Hon. Sec.: <i>Central Chbrs.</i>	107. 43.	18	Major E. R. H. Herbert. R. H. Foulkes.	R. J. Clarke (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Alice Bebbing- ton.	2	£4 4s. (max.)	<i>t.</i>	S., W., 2-4. Bank Holidays 2-4.
Wellington & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Som). Sec.'s Ad.: 15, <i>High St.</i>	63. 30.	21	F. Hugh Fox. R. H. Tucker.	F. Lee-Michell. Miss G. M. Leach.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>t.</i>	S., T., Th., Sa. 2-3.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Wells & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (<i>Nfлк</i>). Sec.'s Address: <i>Lundy House, Wells, Norfolk.</i>	18.	8	H. E. Loynes. H. B. Rainsford.	H. Wright. Miss L. M. Crosble.	Nil			S., Th. 2-5.
Wells & Dist. Cott. Hpl. (<i>Som</i>).	54.	40	E. E. Barnes. A. J. Jarvis.	D. H. Farley. Miss L. M. Polley.	5	£4 4s.	<i>j, k, u.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2 hrs. T. evening 1 hr.
Welshpool. Vict. Mem. Hpl.	32.	23	Col. G. R. D. Harrison. H. Wynn Owen.	Capt. S. G. Shute. Miss G. Tatham.	6	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>u, v (6).</i>	S., M., Th. 2-4.
Welwyn Garden City Cott. Hpl., Elm Gardens.	269.	8	Dr. P. Wood. J. S. Williams.	Mrs. B. Baker (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. R. Gilfillan.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., W., Sa. 2.30-4.30. P. daily 2.30-4.30, 7-8.
Welwyn (Herts). Queen Victoria Mem. Hpl.	19.	30	M. B. U. Dewar. H. E. Webb.	Miss M. Taylor, A.H.O.A. Miss E. Woods.	6	£7 7s. (max.) £5 5s. (min.)	<i>i, j, k, t.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
W. Bromwich & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Edward St.	0028.	145	G. H. Nicholls. E. Jefferson.	<i>House Govr.</i> C. J. Adams, A.C.C.S., A.H.O.A. Miss E. G. Thomas.	8	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d*, f, g, i, k, n, t, v (6), w (2).</i>	S., W. 2-4. F. 6.30-7.30 (adult wards).
W. Hartlepool. Cameron Hpl., Serpentine Rd.	3196.	76	Norman Graham. H. P. Lloyd.	C. S. Kay. Miss S. Breslin.	8	£3 3s.	<i>a, d*, k.</i>	S. 3-4. W. 2-3. Th. 6.30-7.30 (men only). Sa. 2.30-3.30.
West Molesey. E. & W. Molesey & Hampton Court Cott. Hpl., High St.	60.	26	C. Nielson. A. Hunt.	F. Varney. Miss L. M. Harvey.	4	£5 5s. (max.)		S., W. 2-3.30.
Westbury (Wilts). Pridesaux Vol. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	89. 19.	10	J. Applegate. Miss L. Driscoll.	<i>Hon. Sec. & Supt.</i> Miss E. F. Seaton.			<i>u, v (1).</i>	
Westbury & Dist. Hpl. Hon. Sec.'s Ad.: <i>Downside Villa, 60, Newtown.</i>	36. 115.	20	Lady Sybil Phipps. A. W. Cutler.	A. Wellstead (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. C. Howell.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>k, r, t.</i>	S., W. 2-4. Sa. 6-7.
Weston-super-Mare Gen. Hpl.	1138.	100	Henry Butt. W. C. King.	L. J. Fursland, F.I.A.C. Miss L. Bere.	9	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, k, u, v (6), x.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Weybridge Hpl., Church St. Sec.'s Office.	209. 1064.	41	H. D. Carroll. H. K. Briscoe, C.S.I., C.I.E.	G. V. Evans. Miss I. M. Haythornthwaite.	7	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>j, k, t.</i>	S., W. 2-4. Every evening 6.45-7.30.
Weymouth. Weymouth & Dist. Hpl., Melcombe Ave.	125.	99	A. E. Clayton, F.C.A. M. Lodge, A.C.A., F.S.A.A.	M. Lodge, A.C.A., F.S.A.A. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. M. Milne.	11	£3 3s. (max.)	<i>a, d, f, i, k, r, u, v (6).</i>	S., W. 2.30-3.30. Sa. 2.30-4.
Weymouth & Dorset County Ryl. Eye Inf., Greenhill.	263.	23	Major J. H. C. Devenish. L. B. Johnson.	Miss O. Tyacke. Miss K. Campbell.	3	£8 8s. (max.) £2 10s. (min.)	<i>f.</i>	S. 3-4. W., Sa. 2-4.
Whickham & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Co. Durham). Sec.'s Address: <i>Beech Grove, Whickham.</i>	Newcastle 87243. 87238.	30	F. W. Morrison. R. Watson.	A. E. Willis (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. Dixon.	3	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>i, r, s (6), t.</i>	S. 2-3. T., Sa. 2-4.
Whitby & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Central Chambers.</i>	55. 123.	20	Marquis of Normanby. R. Frankland.	J. G. Tomlinson. Miss E. Bowker.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>i, k, t. av to Ancoats Hpl., Manchester.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. W., Sa. 2-4.
Whitchurch Cott. Hpl. & Disp. (Salop). Sec.'s Office: <i>14, St. Mary's St.</i>	40. 61.	14	Brig. Gen. C. H. Lyon. J. D. Patrick.	E. South, F.C.P.A. Miss A. Clarke.	1	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., T., F. 2-4.
Whitehaven & W. Cumberland Hpl.	575.	90	Dr. G. B. Muriel. R. D. McCowan.	<i>Sec. Supt.</i> W. Read, A.C.I.S., A.H.O.A. Miss Makin.	5	£4 4s. (max.)	<i>a, d, g, k, p, t, v (8).</i>	S. 2.15-3.45. T. 6-7.30. Th. 2-3.30.
Whitstable & Tankerton Hpl., Northwood Rd., Tankerton. Hon. Sec.'s Office: <i>84, Queens Rd., Tankerton.</i>	Whitstable 279.	44	Col. D. Carnegie, C.B.E., F.R.S. E. J. Garland.	B. E. Haigh (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Pace.	4	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>f, r, s (13), t.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Wigan. Ryl. Albert Edward Inf. & Disp.† Wigan Lane.	2841.	210	C. E. Marsden. C. W. Waghorn.	<i>Gen. Supt. & Sec. A.</i> Stanley Brunt, F.I.P.S., F.H.O.A. Miss M. G. Wilkie.	30	£5 5s. (min.)	<i>a, d*, g, i, k, n, p, q (4), r, s (6), t.</i>	S., W. 2.30-3.30 (No visiting to Children's Ward).
Willingham-by-Stow (Lincs). Reynard Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Address: <i>Willingham-by-Stow Rectory, Gainsborough.</i>	Stow 29.	12	Rev. S. Malkinson. Miss C. Malkinson.	Miss C. Malkinson. Miss M. Drury.	1	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>i, u, v (4).</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Willington Quay. Northumberland County Nursg. Assn.'s (Inc.) Maternity Hpl., Tynemouth Rd. Sec.'s Office: <i>5, King's Av., Morpeth.</i>	Wallsend 63816. Morpeth 85.	16	Lady Victoria Percy. J. M. S. Coates.	<i>Sec. & Supt.</i> Miss T. McKay, R.R.C. Miss I. M. Robertson.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>bz, d (2), i, n, u, v (16).</i>	S., W. 2-4.

† Incorporated under the Charitable Trustees Incorporation Act, 1872, and the Charitable Trusts Acts, 1853-1914.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Wimborne (<i>Dorset</i>). Victoria Cott. Hpl.	26.	28	T. J. Bourne, C.B.E. H. L. G. Taylor.	Miss Benison (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss K. F. Baker.	2	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	k, u, v (4).	S., W. 2-4.
Wincanton & E. Somerset Mem. Hpl., Balsam Park. Sec.'s Address: 16, Balsam Park.	2287.	14	Lord Bayford. Westminster Bank Ltd.	Mrs. A. M. Davis. Miss S. Vears.	2	£5 5s.		S., W. 2-4. F. 6-7.
Winchcombe Dist. Hpl. (<i>Glos.</i>)	41.	20	Maj. J. H. Dent-Brocklehurst. C. R. Cawood.	G. E. Arthurs (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss I. M. Lewis.	2	£4 4s.		S., Th. 2-4.
Winchester. Ryl. Hampshire County Hpl.	750.	187	Adm. Sir A. Kipling Waistell, K.C.B. The Rt. Hon. Viscount Monck.	H. E. Mitchell. Miss C. Parken.	6	£4 14s. 6d. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d*, f, g, h, j, k, p, t, v (12), x, z.	S., W. 3-4. Sa. 2-4.
Windermere. Ethel Hedley Orthopædic Hpl. for Children.	16.	50	W. Gaddum. G. Aitchison.	G. Aitchison. Miss M. J. Percival.				1st S. in month 2-5. 2nd Sa. 2-5.
Windlesham & Valley End Cott. Hpl. (<i>Surrey</i>).	Bagshot 92.	17	Rev. J. Archibald. A. Pyke.	Mrs. Hilda Brooke (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Higgle.	2	£5 5s.		S., W. 4-5, 7-8.
Windsor. King Edward VII Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	883. 1033.	200	J. Raiton, O.B.E. A. R. F. Bosman.	Col. Sir A. E. Churcher. Miss M. A. Schofield.	24	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	a, d, f, g, h, k, r, t, v (10).	S., W. 2-3.45. Children's Ward S. 2-3.45.
Winford Orthopædic Hpl. Offices: 46, Park St., Bristol.	Lulsgate 238. Bristol 20500.	110	Sir L. G. Taylor, M.A. H. G. Treasure.	E. R. H. Race, F.H.O.A. Miss C. P. Hobson, R.R.C.			f, i, j, k, o.	S., 2.30-4.
Winsford (<i>Cheshire</i>). Albert Inf. Sec.'s Office: Russell St.	2319. 2212.	36	R. G. Barton. Trs. Union Bank of Manchester Ltd. Westminster Bank Ltd.	Percy Dodd (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss B. E. Hulks.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	r, t.	S. 2-4. W. 2-4, 7-8.
Wirksworth Cott. Hpl. (<i>Derby</i>).	18.	16	Capt. C. J. Wheatcroft. H. Bennett.	Mrs. F. M. Taylor (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss K. Norris.	2	£3 3s.		
Wisbech. N. Cambridge-shire Hpl., The Park.	31.	75	Rev. H. K. Stallard, M.A. Barclays Bank Ltd.	K. Spittlehouse, A.C.C.S. Miss A. M. Tinker.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	d, i, k, t. av to Addenbrooke's Hpl., Cambridge.	S., Th., Sa. 2-3.30.
Woking & Dist. Victoria Hpl., Chobham Rd.	1526.	49	Sir L. E. Halsey, K.B.E. Lt.-Col. P. G. Easton, C.B.E., D.S.O.	H. J. Rolt (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss F. M. Humfress.	3	£7 7s. max. £5 5s. (min.)	d, e, k. av to Croydon Gen. Hpl.	S. 2-4. W. 5.30-7. Other days 6-7.
Wolverhampton. Queen Victoria Nursg. Inst. (Inc.), Bath Rd. Sec.'s Office: 3, Waterloo Rd.	20823. 20888.	35	Ch. C. O. Langley.	W. R. S. Speed. Miss K. M. Martin.		£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	k, n.	Daily 3-4, 6-7.
Royal Hospital.	1451.	230	N. B. Graham. Barclays Bank Ltd.	House Gov. & Sec. W. H. Harper, F.H.O.A. Miss M. W. Millar, A.R.R.C.	Nil		a, bx, d, k, l, p, r.	
Women's Hpl. (Branch of Royal Hpl.), Park Rd. West.	119 & 1724.	63	Major F. Holcroft. Barclays Bank Ltd.	W. H. Harper, F.H.O.A. Miss A. I. Russell.	Nil		k.	
Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Inf., Compton Rd.	23605.	70	Major K. Lemesle Adams, O.B.E. E. Wilshaw.	Major E. Lees. Miss M. J. Connell.	7	£4 4s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	e, k.	S. 2-4. Th. 6.30-7.30.
Woodford Bridge. John Capel Hanbury Hpl. (Dr. Barnardo's Homes), Boys' Garden City.	Buckhurst 0453.	85	Sir W. Fry, D.L. Lord Ebbisham.	Capt. Lewin, R.N. Miss E. I. Dunmall.			j.	By arrangement.
Woodhall Spa (<i>Lincs</i>). Alexandra Bromo-Iodine Hpl.	45.	30	E. H. W. Nicolls, C.M.G., O.B.E. Sir A. Weigall, Bt., K.C.M.G.	Mrs. G. W. Henderson (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. E. Green-shields.		£2 10s.	k.	Daily 2-4, 5-7.
Woolton. Ryl. Liverpool Babies' Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 9, Cop-peras Hill, Liverpool.	Gateacre 121. Royal 5206.	65	Miss Jessie J. Bevan. Col. E. V. Hemelryk, D.S.O., T.D.	Miss C. Finchett (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. W. Littlejohn.	Nil		i, k, n.	
Worcester. Worcester City & County Eye Hpl., Bar-bourne Rd.	317.	18	C. H. Built. A. C. Hews.	Miss H. M. McNaught. Miss E. Tidman.	3	£4 4s. (max.)	k.	M., W., Sa. 2-4.
Worcester Ryl. Inf., Castle St.	1179.	165	Lady K. M. D. Atkins. Lloyds Bank Ltd.	Supt. & Sec. H. J. Clout. Miss E. H. Perry.	6	£4 4s.	a, d, f, g, i, k, p, q (6), r, s (6), t, v (8).	S. 2-2.45. W., Sa. 2.30-4.
Workington Inf. Sec.'s Office: 4 & 6, Nook St.	15. 28.	44	Maj. C. A. Valentine. G. T. Weir.	Philip Milburn. Miss J. Shankland.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	u, v (8).	S., W. 2-4. Th. men only, 6.30-7.30.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 171).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Workshop Victoria Hpl., <i>Memorial Ave.</i>	108.	97	G. H. M. Turner. R. Milnes.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> P. E. Dickinson, F.C.I.S. Miss S. E. Davies.	5	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>a, d, k, u, v</i> (1).	S. 2-4. W. 2.30-4. Sa. 6-7.
Worthing Hpl., Lyndhurst Rd.	4380.	91	<i>Ch.</i> Sir E. Cooper Perry, G.C.V.O., M.D., M.A., LL.D., F.R.C.P.	<i>Sec.-Supt.</i> A. V. Oakton, A.H.O.A. Miss E. Collard.	17	£6 6s. (max.) £3 13s. 6d. (min.)	<i>a, d*, f, k, n, p, q</i> (4), <i>u, v</i> (10).	S., W. 2-4.
Wrexham & E. Denbighshire War Mem. Hpl., <i>Rhosddu Rd.</i>	2284.	137	Dr. R. G. Williams. Richard Davies.	Leslie Spencer, F.I.A.C. Miss E. M. Keely.	16	£7 7s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>a, d, g, i, k, p, q</i> (2), <i>t.</i>	S. 2.30-4. Th. 2.30-3.30.
Wrotham (Kent). The Cecil Cragg Cott. Hpl., Pilgrims Way. Sec's. Office: "Little Nepicor," Wrotham.	Fairseat 33. Boro'Green 95.	6	Canon Pascoe. Miss M. E. Grinstead.	H. J. H. Peake (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Carter.	2	£3 3s. (max.)	<i>u.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Yateley & Dist. Hpl. (Hants).	2116.	10	Lt.-Col. F. C. Nannatyne. Lt.-Col. J. C. Tate.	H. P. Foulerton, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Belsham.	1	£10 10s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>r.</i>	S., W. 2.30-4. P. daily.
Yeovil Dist. Hpl. (Som).	41.	73	Col. C. W. G. Heneage, D.S.O., M.V.O. R. A. Bruce, O.B.E.	R. A. Bruce, O.B.E. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss R. Anderson.	21	£10 10s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>d, i, k, p, t.</i> <i>av</i> <i>to Ryl. Devon & Exeter Hpl.</i>	S., T., F. 2-4.
York County Hpl., Monk-gate.	3014.	204	Lt.-Col. W. L. Kirby, D.S.O. W. L. Lawton, O.B.E.	J. R. Mackrill. Miss M. K. Steele.	Nil		<i>a, d*, e</i> (2), <i>f, i, k, p,</i> <i>q</i> (2), <i>r, t, x.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2-3.
Yoxall (Staffs). Meynell Ingram Cott. Hpl.	221.	7	Rev. G. C. R. Cooke, M.C. Col. F. Meynell.	<i>Managing Trustee</i> Dr. C. J. Armonson. Miss E. Lancashire.	Nil			S., W. 2-4.

SCOTLAND.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.
M. Connected with a Medical University, College, or School.

Hospitals approved by the General Nursing Council for Scotland as Training Schools for Nurses.

- a.* Approved for complete training.
- av.* Approved for affiliated training.
- ay.* Approved for training in Sick Children's Nursing.
- b.* Approved by the Central Midwives Board for Scotland as a training school for Midwives.
- c.* School of training recognized by the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics.
- d**. Employs a Sister Tutor who is on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.
- d.* Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.
- e.* Employs an Almoner holding the certificate of the Institute of Hospital Almoners.
- f.* Employs an uncertificated Almoner.
- g.* Employs an Enquiry Officer.
- h.* Training School for Housekeepers.

- i.* Possesses its own Laundry.
- j.* Possesses its own Ambulance.
- k.* Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).
- l.* Incorporated by Royal Charter.
- m.* Incorporated by Act of Parliament.
- n.* Incorporated under the Companies Act.
- p.* Approved by the Scottish Board of Health for the Treatment of Venereal Diseases.
- q.* Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
- r.* Approved by the Scottish Board of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
- s.* Beds are reserved for the treatment of surgical Tuberculosis cases.
- t.* Abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
- u.* Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
- v.* Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.
- w.* Beds are reserved for early Mental patients.
- x.* Possesses a Preliminary Training School for Nurses.
- y.* Employs a Dietitian.
- z.* There is a Private Nursing Staff attached to the hospital.

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
*Aberchirder. Rose-Innes Cott. Hpl.		14		<i>Sec.</i> H. Wilson.				
Aberdeen. Aberdeen Eye Inst., 142, King St. Hon. Sec.'s Office: 12, <i>Dee St.</i>	2333. 3176.	6	George H. Fyfe. A. Burnett Whyte.	A. Burnett Whyte (<i>Hon.</i>) Mrs. M. Scott.	Nil		M.	
Aberdeen Maternity Hpl., Foresterhill. Sec.'s Address: 8, <i>Golden Square.</i>	305.	51	J. G. Paull. Trs. Watt & Cumine.	<i>Secs.</i> Watt & Cumine. Miss Wishart.			M, b, k,	
Aberdeen Ryl. Inf., Foresterhill. Sec.'s Office: 1, <i>Albyn Place.</i>	Aberdeen 6060. 7071.	500	A. Burnett Whyte. John A. McConachie.	<i>Med. Supt.</i> J. C. Knox, B.Sc., D.P.H. <i>Clerk & Tr.</i> J. A. McConachie. Miss F. E. Kaye.	Nil		M, a, d*, d, e, i, k, m, p, x, y (2).	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Ryl. Aberdeen Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), Westburn Drive. Sec.'s Office: 12, <i>Dee St.</i>	88. 3176.	150	Earl of Caithness. A. S. R. Bruce.	A. S. R. Bruce. Miss Jane Short.	Nil		M, ay, d*, i, n, r.	
Aberfeldy Dist. Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Bank of Scotland.</i>		16	James D. Haggart. John Fergusson.	J. Fergusson (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Rollo.	2			Weekdays 3-4, 7.30-8.30. S. 3-4.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 215).	Visiting Days S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Aberlour. Fleming Cott. Hpl. Hon. Sec.'s Office: <i>Ryl. Bank Buildings, Elgin.</i>	44. Elgin 517.	14	George Grant. J. W. McIsaac.	J. W. McIsaac (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. Macaskill.			u.	Daily 10-1, 6-8.
Alexandria. Henry Brock Vale of Leven Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Milton Villa, Jamestown.</i>	103. 105.	23	Thomas B. Stirling. George Lindsay.	J. S. Bauchop (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Hudspeth.	Nil		i, k.	S., W., Sa. 3-4. T., F. 7-8.
Alloa. Clackmannan County Hpl., Ashley Terrace. Sec.'s Office: <i>Ryl. Bank Buildings, High St.</i>	111. 134.	44	A. Forrester-Paton. W. Maltman.	Robert Morgan. Miss A. Knox.	4	£3 3s.	i, k, r.	S. 4-5. T. 7-8. Sa. 3-4, 7-8.
Arbroath Inf.	3119.	93	W. J. Dewar, M.D. H. A. Garvie.	J. A. Oliver (<i>Hon.</i>). <i>Lady Supt.</i> Miss M. A. Brander, A.R.R.C.	13	£5 5s. (mat.) £3 10s. (others).	a, d, i, j, k, p, r, u.	S. 3.15-4.15. W., Sa. 7-8.
Auchterarder. St. Margaret's Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Union Bank Buildings.</i>	99. 20.	16	Provost Martin. T. E. Young.	T. E. Young. Miss J. J. Paul.	2	£4 10s.	i.	S. 10-11. W. 2-3, 6-7. Sa. 2-3.
Ayr County Hpl., Holmston Rd. Sec.'s Office.	3287. 3372.	101	Col. W. T. R. Houldsworth. J. J. Goudie, A.H.O.A.	J. J. Goudie, A.H.O.A. Miss J. Dishington.	10	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	a, d, n, r, t.	S. 4-5. T., Sa. 2-3.
Banff. Chalmer's Hpl., Clunie St. Sec.'s Office: <i>5, Back Path.</i>	9. 5.	77	David T. Samson. J. D. Paterson.	J. D. Paterson. Miss A. W. Wilson.	12	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	a, d, p, q (1), r, u, v.	S., W. 2-3, 7-8. F., Sa. 2-3.
*Biggar. Kello Hpl.		9						
Blairstown & Rattray Dists. Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Union Bank Buildings.</i>	47. 50.	19	T. Thomson. David Mitchell.	J. W. Young (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss I. M. Scott.	6	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i.	Daily 2.30-3.30. Th., Sa. 6-7.
Blantyre Cott. Hpl., Bardsley Rd.	Closed.							
Brechin Inf. & Disp. Secs.' Office: <i>14, Panmure St.</i>	91. 174.	40	Rev. W. W. Coats, D.D. Trs. J. & W. Scott.	Secs. J. & W. Scott. Miss J. H. C. MacKenzie.	5	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i, j, k, t.	S. 2.30-3.30. M., W., F. 2.30-3.30, 6.30-7.30.
*Broadford, Isle of Skye. Dr. Mackinnon Mem. Hpl.	6.	6	Maj. A. D. Mackinnon, C.M.G., O.B.E., M.D. Messrs. Macdonald & Fraser.	Capt. J. A. MacInnes, M.C. (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss F. Mackinnon.			t.	Daily 2-4.
Buckhaven. Randolph Wemyss Mem. Hpl.	27.	28	Capt. M. J. Wemyss. David R. Peebles.	David R. Peebles. Miss Jessie Forbes.			i.	S. 3-4. T., Th. 6-7.
Campbeltown & Dist. Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Lochend House.</i>	77. 241.	12	Provost A. Maceachran. D. MacCallum, F.L.A.A.	D. MacCallum, F.L.A.A. Miss Thomson.	2	£3 10s. (max.) £2 9s. (min.)		S. 3-4. W., Sa. 3-4, 7-8.
Castle-Douglas & Dist. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Royal Bank Offices.</i>	28. 59.	32	Col. W. D. Y. Herries. P. Gifford, Jr.	P. Gifford, Jr. Miss G. Hogg.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	r, t.	S., M., Th. 2-3.30. T., W., F., Sa. 3-3.30, 6.30-7.
Coatbridge. Alexander Hpl., Blair Rd. Sec.'s Office: <i>Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd.</i>	173. 119.	36	A. K. McCosh. J. T. Hood.	J. T. Hood. Miss Dunbar.	3	£2 10s. (min.)	i.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Coldstream-on-Tweed. Coldstream Cott. Hpl. & Disp.	17.	14	Earl of Home. R. L. Williamson.	<i>Hon. Sec.</i> A. M. Porteous.	2	£2 2s.		
*Crieff & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Pittenzie St.	173.	20	W. H. Mungall. N. B. Bain, B.L.	<i>Hon. Sec.</i> S. Drysdale. Miss Aistrop.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	r, t.	
Cromarty Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Commercial Bank Buildings.</i>	16. 15.	8	Dr. G. G. Middleton. J. A. Maclean.	J. A. Maclean (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss C. M. D. Ross.	2	£3 3s. (max.)	i, u, v (2).	Daily 7-8.
Cumnock. Bute Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: <i>Bank of Scotland, Cumnock.</i>	17. 92.	12	R. D. Hunter. Alexr. Penman.	Alexr. Penman (<i>Hon.</i>). Rev. Mother Rosa.	Nil		i.	S., W. 2-4. Sa. 6-7.
Cupar. Adamson Hpl., Bank St. Sec.'s Office: <i>24, St. Catherine St.</i>	3128. 3118.	24	Provost Russell. Trs. T. & R. J. Davidson.	Secs. T. & R. J. Davidson. Miss M. B. Stark.	5	£5 5s. (max.)	i, k, t.	By arrangement.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 215).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Denny & Dunipace Cott. Hpl., Duke St.	Denny 343.	14	Provost P. Loney. J. L. Watson.	J. L. Watson. Miss M. McKenzie.		i.		S. 3-5, W. 6-8. Sa. 3-4.
Dingwall. Ross Mem. Hpl., Ferry Rd.	25.	22	A. Murray. J. L. Munro.	G. H. Macdonald (Hon.). Miss B. R. Cattell.	2	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	u, v (2).	Daily 2.30-3.30. W., F. 6-7.
Douglas. Lady Home Cott. Hpl.	210.	23	J. MacLaren. J. Coulthart.	J. Coulthart. Miss M. K. Macpherson.		£3 3s. (max.)	j, u, v (3).	S., T., Th., Sa. 4.30-6.30. W. 1-2.30.
Sec.'s Office: <i>Commercial Bank of Scotland, Ltd.</i>	214							
Dufftown. Stephen Cott. Hpl.	215.	11	Rev. J. L. Harvey. J. L. Craig.	J. L. Craig. Miss E. H. McHardy.			t.	Daily 2-4, 6-8.
Dumbarton Cott. Hpl.	117.	26	W. Denny. A. McIntosh.	A. McIntosh. Miss L. Hotchkiss.	Nil			M., Sa. 3-4, 7-8. W. 7-8.
Sec.'s Office: <i>Commercial Bank.</i>	197.							
Dumfries & Galloway Ryl. Inf., Nith Bank	Dumfries 15.	115	Col. G. G. Walker, M.C. James A. Will.	Med. Supt. Col. A. E. S. Irvine, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.I., D.S.O. Sec. James A. Will. Miss M. D. Crichton.	Nil		a, d, i, j, k, l, r, t, v (4), x, y.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Sec.'s Office: <i>3, Great King St.</i>	90.							
Dunbar & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	303.	13	Mrs. Hay. A. McKenzie.	R. R. Jarvie (Hon.). Miss McGilvray.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., M., W., Sa. 2-4, 7-7.30.
Hon. Sec.'s Office: <i>District Council Office.</i>	238.							
Dundee. Dundee Infant Hpl.	7321.	40	Ch. & Tr. R. C. Thomson.	Mrs. J. L. Henderson (Hon.). Miss H. Edward.	Nil		k.	Sa. 3-4.
<i>The Lodge, Broughty Ferry.</i>								
Dundee Ryl. Inf.	3125.	420	C. F. Henderson. Trs. R. C. Thomson & Murdoch.	Med. Supt. H. J. C. Gibson, M.D. Sec. W. F. Ferguson Miss J. S. H. Niccol, A.R.R.C.	Nil		M, a, b, d, f, i, k, l, u, v (30), x.	S. 2-3. T., Th. 5.30-6.30. W., Sa. 3-4.
Dundee Women's Hpl. & Nursing Home.	68244.	22	Mrs. T. Maitland. Don & Stewart, C.A.	Secs. J. & J. Ogilvie, Solicitors (Hon.). Miss E. A. Clark.				Daily 2-4, 7-8.
Sec.'s Office: <i>13, Albert Sq.</i>	5264.							
Dunfermline & W. Fife Hpl., Reid St.	44.	110	H. M. Brownlie. Trs. D. Connell. R. M. Connell. J. Connell.	Hon. Secs. D. Connell. R. M. Connell. J. Connell. Miss B. Duncan.	Nil		a, d, i, t.	M., W. 6.30-7.30. Sa. 3-4.
Sec.'s Office: <i>Guildhall Chambers.</i>	66.							
Dunoon Dist. Cott. Hpl.	57.	12	P. Ferguson. D. J. McDiarmid.	R. Muir Lang (Hon.). Miss Benson.	4	£3 3s. (max.)	i, j.	S., W., F.
Sec.'s Office: <i>16, Moir St.</i>	72.							
*Edinbane. Gesto Hpl., Portree.		14						
Edinburgh. Chalmer's Hpl., Lauriston Place.	21702.	52	Dean of the Faculty of Advocates. C. C. Penney, C.A.	C. C. Penney, C.A. Miss I. M. Crichton.	26	£3 13s. 6d.	a, d, k.	S. 3-4. W., Sa. 2.30-4. P. daily 2.30-4.
Sec.'s Office: <i>23, St. Andrew Square.</i>	24246.							
Deaconess Hpl. (Lady Grisell Baillie Mem.), 142, Pleasance.	43334.	88	Lord Wark. J. Wylie (Gen. Tr. of the Church of Scotland).	Rev. L. Cameron, B.Sc. Lady Supt. Miss E. MacGregor.	Nil		a, b, d, k.	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 3-4.
Sec.'s Office: <i>121, George St.</i>	22138.							
Edinburgh Hpl. & Disp. for Women & Children (Bruntsfield), 1a, Whitehouse Loan, Edin., 9.	54745.	62	Mrs. J. C. Johnston. Miss E. MacLaren, LL.B.	Miss A. G. Blair (Hon.). Miss S. H. Wilson.	25	£4 4s. (max.)	d, e, p, q (4), r, av to Stobhill Hpl., Glasgow, Dundee Ryl. Inf., Deaconess Hpl., Edinburgh, & Arbroath Inf.	S. 11-12. T., Th., Sa. 3-4.
Disp., <i>21, Torphichen St., Edin., 3.</i>	20676.							
Sec.'s Office: <i>1, Bruntsfield Crescent, Edin., 10.</i>	54745.							
Elsie Inglis Mem. Maternity Hpl., Spring Gardens, Abbey Hill, Edin., 8 (Branch of above).	75466	65	As above.	Miss A. G. Blair (Hon.). Miss G. F. Holbech.	7	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	b, d, e, h, p, q (10), u, v (65).	S., W., F. 6-6.45. P daily 3-4, 6-6.45.
Edinburgh Hpl. for Diseases of Women (Paying Patients only), 2-6, Archibald Place.	21715.	40	T. Leslie Usher. Trs. Messrs. T. & J. Martin.	Secs. T. & J. Martin. Miss M. Lawrence.			k, u.	Daily 2.30-3.30, 7.30-8.
Sec.'s Office: <i>49, Castle St.</i>	26257.							

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 215).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Edinburgh.								
Edinburgh Ryl. Maternity & Simpson Mem. Hpl., 79, Lauriston Place.	20837.	91	E. Bruce. Trs. Scott & Paterson, C.A.	Secs. Scott & Paterson, C.A. Miss J. P. Ferlic.	34	£3 3s. (max.) £2 (min.)	M, b, f, k, p, q (14), u.	W., Sa. 2-2.30. P. daily 2-3.30. Husbands 7-7.30 nightly.
Sec.'s Office: 5, Coates Crescent.	21293.							
Eye, Ear, & Throat Inf. of Edinburgh, 6, Cambridge St., Lothian Rd.	22667.	10	Tr. J. P. Watson.	J. P. Watson. Miss M. Ross.	Nil			Daily 3-4.
Sec.'s Office: 32, Charlotte Square.	22103.							
Princess Margaret Rose Hpl. for Crippled Children, Frogston Rd. West, Fairmilehead.	71477.	125	Harriet Lady Findlay, D.B.E. A. W. Robertson-Durham, C.A.	R. W. Martin, W.S. (Hon.). Miss C. G. McGruther.	Nil		M, k.	Sa. 2.30-4.
Sec.'s Office: 11, Coates Crescent.	20470.							
Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children, Sciennes Rd.	Central 41064.	136	Colin M. Black, W.S. Trs. W. H. Cook & Co., C.A.	Hon. Secs. Henry & Scott, W.S. Miss Mary Bell.			M, ay, d, f, h (2), i, j, k, r.	S., Sa. 2-3.30.
Hon. Sec.'s Office: 1, Heriot Row.	21349.							
Ryl. Inf. of Edinburgh, Lauriston Place.	26031.	1125	J. R. Little, F.R.S.E. Henry Maw.	Med. Supt. Lt.-Col. A.D. Stewart, C.I.E., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. Sec. Henry Maw. Miss E. D. Smail, R.R.C.	5	£15 15s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, a, d*(3), d, e (3), i, k, l, m, p, q (39), x, y (3).	S. 4-5. T, Th. 5-6. W., Sa. 3-4.
Beechmount, Murrayfield (Branch of above).		36						
Elgin. Dr. Gray's Hpl., Pluscarden Rd.	537.	60	Tr. J. W. McIsaac.	J. W. McIsaac. Miss N. M. Fraser.	6	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, j, k, r.	Three afternoons & 2 evenings a week.
Sec.'s Office: Ryl. Bank Buildings.	517.							
Falkirk & Dist. Ryl. Inf., Gartcows, Major's Loan.	710.	200	Col. A. Stein, M.C., T.D., D.L. James Allan.	D. Kennedy (Hon.). Miss A. Dick.	19	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, g, p, q (8), r, u, v (25).	S., W., Sa. 3-4. F. 6-7.
Forfar Inf., Arbroath Rd.	68.	45	L. E. Hill. J. A. Smith.	Wm. Whyte. Miss M. M. Fisher.	11	£3 10s.	i, k, r, t.	S. 2-3. W., T., Sa. 2-3, 6-7.
Forres. Leancoil Hpl.	9.	22	Col. N. MacLeod. A. H. Macdonald.	A. H. Macdonald. Miss E. Ross.	5	£5 5s. (max.)		Daily 3-4, 7-8.
Sec.'s Office: 103, High St.								
Fort William. Belford Hpl.	49.	32	Lt.-Col. Sir D. W. Cameron of Lochiel, K.T., C.M.G. J. Paterson Sutherland.	I. F. Macleod. Miss M. D. Spalding.	5	£4 4s. (max.)	i, t.	S., W., Sa. 3-4, 7-8.
Sec.'s Office: British Linen Bank Buildings.	32.							
Fraserburgh. Thomas Walker Hpl., Charlotte St.	5.	39	John Reiach. J. D. McIntosh.	J. D. McIntosh. Miss G. Anderson.	3		i.	S., W. 2.30-3.30.
Sec.'s Office: 81, Broad St.	85.							
Galashiels Hpl., Tweed Rd.	162.	31	Andrew Fairgrieve. A. C. Rutherford.	John S. Chapman (Hon.). Miss M. Lawrence.	10	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i, u, v (9).	S., W., Sa. 2-3. W., Sa. 7-8.
Sec.'s Office.	113.							
Girvan. Davidson Cott. Hpl.	78.	16	Tr. S. Valentine.	S. Valentine. Miss Helen Young.	2	£3 3s. (max.)	u, v (2).	S. 3-4. W., Sa. 3-4, 6-7.
Sec.'s Office: Town Clerk's Chambers.	16.							
Glasgow. Elder Cott. Hpl., 1a, Drumoyne Drive, Govan.	Govan 46.	33	Ch. L. V. Dunlop. Trs. J. J. C. Henderson, B.L. S. W. G. Sloan.	Jt. Secs. J. J. C. Henderson, B.L. S. W. G. Sloan. Miss J. M. Macdonald.	Nil		i, k.	Daily (except M.) 6.30-7.30.
Sec.'s Office: 190, St. Vincent St., C. 2.	Central 9005.							
Glasgow Ear, Nose, & Throat Hpl., 306, St. Vincent St., C. 2.	Central 4403.	77	Wm. Cuthbert. J. H. M. Clark.	D. N. Mackay. Miss A. Urquhart.	Nil		M, d, i, k.	S., W., Sa.
Sec.'s Office: 38, Bath St.	Douglas 5777.							
Glasgow Eye Inf. (Inc.), 174, Berkeley St., C. 3.	Douglas 7591.	120	Sir R. Wilson, D.L., LL.D. John Young.	Med. Supt. K. C. Middlemiss, M.B., Ch.B. Sec. T. C. Caldwell, M.A., LL.B., F.H.O.A. Miss M. MacInnes, O.B.E.	Nil		k, n, p, q (6). av to Victoria Inf.	S. 10-11. M. 7-8. W. 3-4. Sa. 3-4.30.
Dispensaries: 78, Charlotte St., 4, Sandymore Place, C. 3, and Cockno St., Whitecrook, Clydebank.								
Sec.'s Office: 140, West George St., C. 2.	Douglas 7461.							

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 215).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Glasgow.								
Glasgow Homœopathic Hpl., 1000, Gt. Western Rd., W. 2.	Western 382.	29	K. B. S. Greig. R. Gordon Laing, C.A.	R. Gordon Laing, C.A. Miss N. C. MacGillivray.	7	£7 7s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., W., Sa. 2.30 3.30.
Dispensary, 5, <i>Lyndoch Crescent, C. 3.</i>	Douglas 4490.							
Sec.'s Office: 53, <i>Bothwell St., C. 2.</i>	Central 3766.							
*Glasgow Hpl. for Women, 20-24, Burnbank Terrace.	Douglas 1987.	33	Jackson Millar. A. C. Lamb, C.A.	H. S. Girvan, B.L. Miss E. M. Taylor.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i.	T., Th.
Sec.'s Office: 242, <i>West George St.</i>	Central 4315.							
Glasgow Lock Hpl., 41, Rottenrow.	Bell 2936.	98	A. Thompson Dunlop. J. Neilson Gray, M.A., LL.B.	Sec. J. Neilson Gray, M.A., LL.B.			M, i, p, q (98), t, v (6).	
Sec.'s Office: 65, <i>Bath St.</i>	Douglas 3308.							
Glasgow Ophthalmic Inst., 126, W. Regent St., & 131, Wellington St.	Douglas 438.	36	Sir J. Macfarlane, LL.D., D.L. D. Bruce Warren.	Supt., I. M. Grant, M.D. Sec. & Cashier R. M. Smith, C.A., F.H.O.A. Miss J. McLaren.	Nil		M, k.	S. 10-11. T. 7-8. Th. 7-8. Sa. 4-5.
Sec.'s Office: 135, <i>Buchanan St., C. 1.</i>	Central 8975.							
Glasgow Ryl. Cancer Hpl., 132, Hill St., Garnethill, C. 3.	Douglas 287.	56	W. P. Ure. H. Muir Lawson, C.A.	H. Muir Lawson, C.A. Miss M. Batley.	Nil		i.	S. 10-11 or 2-2.30. M., F. 7.30-8. T., W. 3-4. Sa. 5-6.
Sec.'s Office: 156, <i>St. Vincent St., C. 2.</i>	Central 784.							
Glasgow & West of Scotland Radium Inst. (Branch of above), 138, Hill St., Garnethill, C. 3.	Douglas 4255.	17	As above.	As above.	17	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		Daily 2-4, 6-8.
Sec.'s Office: 156, <i>St. Vincent St., C. 2.</i>	Central 784.							
Glasgow Ryl. Inf., 84, Castle St., C. 4.	Bell 940.	794	Sir J. Macfarlane, LL.D., D.L. D. Bruce Warren.	Supt. I. M. Grant, M.D. Sec. & Cashier R. M. Smith, C.A., F.H.O.A. Miss M. Husband.	Nil		M, a, c, d*, d (3), e (3), h, i, k, l, x, y (2).	S. 10-11. T. 6-7. W., Sa. 3-4.
Sec.'s Office: 135, <i>Buchanan St., C. 1.</i>	Central 8975.							
Glasgow Ryl. Maternity & Women's Hpl., Rottenrow, C. 4.	Bell 2820.	175	Sir H. E. Yarrow, Bt. Sir J. M. Norman MacLeod, Bt., C.A.	House Supt. W. Hill, F.H.O.A. Sec. J. McKechnie, F.H.O.A. Miss A. Paton.	Nil		M, b, d, f, p, u, v (175).	S. 10-11. W. 7-8. Sa. 2-3.
Montrose Mat. Hpl., 42, Merryland St., Govan.	Govan 139.	35	J. Grant, B.L. Ian M. Grant.	Ian M. Grant. Miss J. B. Gunn.	7	£7.	b, d, u, v (35).	S., T., Th. 7-8.
Sec.'s Office: 113, <i>St. Vincent St.</i>	Central 1035.							
Redlands Hpl. for Women (Glasgow Women's Private Hpl.), 11, Lancaster Cres., W. 2.	Western 4426.	74	Mrs. W. L. McKerrow, M.A. W. Y. Chrystal, C.A.	Org. Sec. Miss B. L. Napier, M.A. Miss J. Paton.	70	£5 5s. (max.)	u, v (24), y.	Daily 3-4, 7-7.30. Maternity S., T., Th., Sa. 3-4. Evenings 7-7.30.
Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), Yorkhill, C. 3.	Western 3500.	290	Robert F. Barclay, LL.D. Hugh R. Buchanan, LL.B.	Med. Supt. Dr. D. C. Suttie, M.C., D.P.H. Sec. James Methuen. Miss M. O. Robinson.	Nil		M, ay, d, e, f, i, k, n, p.	S. Sa. 2.30-3.15.
Sec.'s Office: 86, <i>St. Vincent St., C. 2.</i>	Central 1042.		All Communications to this address.					
Ryl. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Coplaw St., S. 2.	Queen's Park 1600.	186	Lord Rowallan, M.C., D.L. T. M. Macquaker, M.A., B.L.	T. M. Macquaker, M.A., B.L. Miss A. Brown, A.R.R.C.	30	£8 8s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	M, d, g, i, m. av to <i>Ryl. Inf., Montrose, Craw Rd. Hpl., Paisley, Western Gen. Hpl., Edinburgh, & Stobhill Gen. Hpl., Glasgow.</i>	M., W. 6-7. Sa. 4-5.
Sec.'s Office: 191, <i>West George St., C. 2.</i>	Central 5563.							
Scottish Homœopathic Hpl. for Children, Oak Park, Hamilton Rd., Mount Vernon.	Shettleston. 1185.	23	William Fyfe. J. W. Gourlay, C.A.	J. W. Gourlay, C.A. Miss M. S. Charlton.	Nil		i.	Sa.
Sec.'s Office: 175, <i>West George St., C. 2.</i>	Central 2167.							
Victoria Inf. of Glasgow, Langside.	Langside 670.	495	William Gray. John W. Robson.	Med. Supt. Dr. B. McCall Smith. Sec. John W. Robson. Miss Stewart.	80	£8 8s. first week. £6 6s. next four weeks. £3 3s. per week after.	M, a, d, e, i, j, k, m, p, x, y.	S. 11-12, T. 6.30-7. W., Sa. 3-4.
Office: 40, <i>St. Vincent Place, C. 1.</i>	Central 531.							
Victoria Auxiliary Inf., Philipshill-by-Busby.	Giffnock 1200.	58						

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 215).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Glasgow. Western Inf. of Glasgow (Inc.), Dumbarton Rd., W. I. Offices: 87, Union St., C. I.	Western 3110. Central 7964.	620	Sir H. Mechan, D.L., LL.D. J. M. Johnston, C.A.	Med. Supt. Loudon MacQueen, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. Sec. J. M. Johnston, C.A. Miss E. M. Robertson.	Nil		M, a, c, d, g, i, k, n, p, x, y.	S. 10-11. W., Sa. 3-4. T., F., 6.30-7.30.
David Elder Inf., Govan (Branch of Western Inf.).		49					k.	
*Golspie. Lawson Mem. Hpl.		11		Matron Miss Macdonald.			r.	
Gourock. Duncan McPherson Hpl., Tower Drive. Sec.'s Office: 138, West Regent St., Glasgow.	153. Douglas 365.	12	J. C. Duncan. T. Stewart.	J. Tennent, LL.B. Miss A. B. Murdoch.	4	£4 4s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	i, l.	S. 10-11. W., Sa. 3-4.
Grantown-on-Spey. Ian Charles Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: Strathspey Estate Office.	28. 29.	20	Tr. Lt.-Col. J. Grant-Smith, D.S.O.	Lt.-Col. J. Grant-Smith, D.S.O. Miss C. Macleod.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i, u, v (5).	Daily 3-4.
Greenock. Ferguson Eye Bequest & Greenock Eye Inf., Nelson St. Sec.'s Office: 4, Argyle St.	329. 459.	16	Provost A. H. Davey. Hugh Lindsay, C.A.	Clerk & Tres. Hugh Lindsay, C.A. Miss Birch.	1	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		W., Sa. 3-4. T., F. 7-8.
Greenock Ryl. Inf., Duncan St. Sec.'s Office.	75. 924.	168	M. Neilson. R. L. Hutton.	R. L. Hutton. Miss A. M. Filley.	Nil		a, d, i, l, p.	S. 9.30-10.30. T. 2-3. W. 7-8. F. 2-3.
Larkfield Hpl., Larkfield Rd.	Gourock 272.	46	As above.	As above.	22	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)		S., T., F. 2-3. W. 7-8. P. Daily 11-12.30, 2.30-4.45.
Haddington. Vert Mem. Hpl., Haldane Avenue. Sec.'s Office: Court St.	45. 71.	19	Provost W. Davidson. D. S. Burnet.	D. S. Burnet (Hon.). Miss M. L. Stewart.	3	£3 3s. (min.)	i, u, v (5).	S., Sa. 3-4. Th. 5-6.
Hawick Cott. Hpl., Buccleuch Rd. Sec.'s Office: National Bank Buildings.	162. 50.	30	D. Oliver. J. Stewart.	C. B. McCall (Hon.). Miss J. Macnaughton.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	r.	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-3, 6.30-7.30. P. daily 2-4, 6-8.
Helensburgh. Victoria Inf. Sec.'s Office: 10, East Princes St.	19. 212.	23	G. Stevenson. Robert Stanton.	Robert Stanton. Miss S. S. Falconer.	2	£4 4s. (max.)	i, j.	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-3, 7-8.
Huntly Jubilee Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 1, Old Rd.	4. 21.	53	Alex. W. Christie. G. F. Dickson.	G. F. Dickson. Miss J. Spittal, R.R.C.	2	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	i, j, k, l.	Daily 3-4. S., T., Th. 7.30-8.
Insch & Dist. War Mem. Hpl., Rannes St.	13.	18	Col. G. Milne, C.B. R. D. Donald.	R. D. Donald. Miss I. Scatterty.	4	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	r, s (2), u, v (2).	S. 3-5. Daily 3-4. T., F. 7-8.
Inverness. Ryl. Northern Inf., Ness Walk.	770.	200	Dr. T. C. Mackenzie. Col. P. Mitford.	R. Gilbert (Hon.). Miss A. Drysdale.	21	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	a, d, i, k, r, t, v (3), y.	S. 2-3. T., Sa. 3-4. Th. 7-8. P. daily 3-4, 6.30-7.30.
Jedburgh Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Address: Crown Lane House.	12. 53.	8	Marchioness of Lothian. W. W. Mabon.	W. W. Mabon. Miss M. Pye.			u, v (3).	Daily.
Johnstone & Dist. Cott. Hpl., Thorn. Sec.'s Office: 28, High St.	8. 162.	20	W. J. H. Reid. H. B. Stirling.	H. B. Stirling. Miss A. Buchan.	2	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		S. 2.30-3.30. W., Sa. 3-4. Th. 6.30-7.30.
Keith. Turner Mem. Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 63, Moss St.	26. 14.	26	J. W. Kynoch. Stephen & Robb.	John Pirie (Hon.). Miss E. H. Smith.			i, j, r.	Daily 3-4, 7-8.
Kelso Disp. & Cott. Hpl.		18	C. J. Balfour. Ramsay Stuart.	Ramsay Stuart. Miss G. Carnegie.	2			
Kilmarnock Inf. (The).	1300.	135	Lord Rowallan, M.C., D.L. W. J. Binnie.	Med. Supt. & Sec. Col. A. N. Fraser, D.S.O., M.B., Ch.B. Miss J. B. Wilson.	15	£5 5s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	a, d, i, j, r.	S., W., Sa. 3-4. W., Sa. 7.30-8.
Kilsyth & Dist. Victoria Mem. Cott. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	72. 136.	12	W. Buchanan. J. B. Frew.	J. B. Frew. Miss E. M. Haggard.			i, j.	3 days per week 3-4, 7-8.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 215).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Kirkcaldy Hpl., Nether St. Sec.'s Office: 170, High St.	2701. 2008.	70	A. Kilgour. Provost James Wilson.	Provost James Wilson. Miss M. H. Jamieson.	6	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>d*, k. av to Edinburgh City Fever Hpl.</i>	S., T., W., Sa. 1 hour.
Kirkcudbright & Dist. Cott. Hpl.	49.	17	R. Milburn. Alex. Allan.	J. Williamson, LL.B. Miss L. Fettes.	4	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		M., W., F. 2.30-3.30, T., Th., Sa. 6-7.
Kirkwall. Balfour Hpl., New Scapa Rd. Sec.'s Office: Commercial Bank Buildings.	30. 36.	17	G. Brown, M.B.E. D. J. Robertson, O.B.E.	D. J. Robertson, O.B.E. Miss L. A. Gault.	1	£3 10s. (max.)	<i>t.</i>	2 Evenings 7-8. 4 Afternoons 2.30-4.
Lamlash. Isle of Arran War Mem. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	214. 225.	17	Duchess of Montrose, O.B.E. William Orr.	A. C. Crockett (Hon.). Miss J. C. Fowler.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>j, u, v (4).</i>	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Lanark. Lockhart Hpl. Hon. Sec.'s Office: Hillcroft, St. Leonard St.	38. 270.	16	Peter MacAuslan. J. O. Beattie.	J. O. Beattie (Hon.). Miss Wilson.		£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)		
*St. Mary's Hpl.	148.	120	Sisters of Charity of St.	Vincent de Paul.		£2 12s. 6d. (min.)		S., T., Th. 2-4.
*Langholm. Hope Trust Hpl.		14						
Leith Hpl. (Inc.), 10, Mill Lane.	36672.	151	G. Archer. R. L. Gorrie.	C. M. S. Whitelaw. Lady Supt. Miss M. W. Inglis.	Nil		<i>a, d, i, k, n, t.</i>	S. 2-3. T., Th. 6-7. Sa. 2-4 for country visitors. No visiting to Children.
Lerwick. Gilbert Bain Mem. Hpl., Scalloway Rd. Sec.'s Office: Brentham Place.	75. 72.	28	R. I. Wallace. A. F. Laurensen.	W. Williamson. Miss G. Fraser.			<i>r, s (8), t.</i>	S. 3-4. T., F. 6.30-7.30. W. 3-4.
Moffat Cott. Hpl. & Dist. Nursg. Assn.	31.	12	Dr. D. Huskie. R. T. F. Knight.	Capt. E. A. G. Scott-Hall (Hon.). Miss E. Brown.	12	£7 7s. (max.)	<i>j, u, v (5).</i>	S., T., Th., Sa. 2-4.
Monifieth. Gerard Cott. Hpl., Panmure St. Sec.'s Office: 8, South Tay St., Dundee.	4. Dundee 3932.	6	Rev. Gordon Quig, B.D. J. Allison, C.B.E., M.A., LL.B.	J. Allison, C.B.E., M.A., LL.B. Mrs. R. Todd.				
Montrose Ryl. Inf., Bridge St. Sec.'s Office: 81, High St.	31. 17.	50	G. A. Middleton. D. A. B. Thow.	James Smith. Miss M. C. Mac-Glashan.	5	£3 3s. (max.)	<i>i, k, l, r. av to Ryl. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Glasgow.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. W. 3-4, 6.30-7.30. Sa. 3-4.
Nairn Town & County Hpl.		23	Tr. A. Robertson.	A. Robertson. Miss Fraser.				
Oban. W. Highland Cott. Hpl., Glenrutton Rd. Sec.'s Office: Ryl. Bank Buildings.	44. 48.	28	A. M. Chalmers. J. W. E. Steedman.	J. W. E. Steedman. Miss A. D. Gordon.	7	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>i, k, r.</i>	S., T., Th. 2-4.
Paisley. Ryl. Alexandra Inf., Barbour Park.	2146.	220	H. Barclay. H. Cochrane.	Lay Supt. A. E. Hughes. Miss E. E. Monle.	9	£4 4s. (max.)	<i>a, d, f, i, j (3), k, t.</i>	S., T., Sa. 3-4. Th. 7-7.30.
Ryl. Vict. Eye Inf., Mansion House Rd. Secs.' Office: 14, Gil-mour St.	2318. 2619.	16	J. Galt. J. Kerr McCallum.	Secs. & Tre. Todd & Walker (Writers). Miss A. M. Kelly.	2			
Peebles War Mem. Hpl., Tweedgreen (correspondence to Peeblesshire Nursing Association).	57.	20	J. R. Smith. Alex. Fyfe.	Miss A. Henderson. Miss M. M. C. Thomson.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>i, u, v (5), z.</i>	S., T., Th., Sa. 2.30-3.30. M., W., F. 7-8.
Perth. County & City of Perth Ryl. Inf., Taymount Terrace. Sec.'s Office: 38, Tay St.	992. 668.	228	Sir Francis Norie-Miller, Bt. R. Scott Dempster.	J. C. Cameron. Miss M. C. Cameron.	43	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>a, b, d, i, k, p, r, u, v (22).</i>	S. 2-3. T., Th. 7-8. P. daily 3-4. T., Sa. 6.30-7.30. W., F., Sa. 3-4. Children Sa. 3-4.
Pitlochry. Irvine Mem. Nursg. Home for Atholl.		13	Mrs. Butter. Charles Scott.	Mrs. Charles Scott (Hon.). Miss M. Howie.	3	£6 6s. (max.) £3 (min.)		Daily (except F.) 2-4.
Port Glasgow. Broadstone Jubilee Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 13, Princes St.	53.	30	Henry Lithgow. George Kerr.	George Kerr. Miss M. Kennedy.				
Rothsay Victoria Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 28, Castle St.	45. 157.	14	Dr. J. N. Marshall. Thomas MacLagan.	Thomas MacLagan. Miss J. S. Ewen.	4	£3 3s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	<i>i, r, t.</i>	S., W. 3-4. T., Th. 7-8.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 215).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
St. Andrew's Mem. Cott. Hpl.	51.	36	Lt.-Col. H. H. Sutherland, D.S.O. Henry J. Hallum.	Henry J. Hallum. Miss R. C. M. Reid.	7	£5 5s. (max.)	<i>j, u, v</i> (3).	S. 3-4.30. M., W., F. 6-7. Sa. 3-4 (country visitors only). Daily 2-2.30, 7.30-8.
Selkirk Cott. Hpl. Assn. (Viewfield Nursing Home). Sec.'s Office: <i>Upland</i> .	46. 119.	22	Provost Roberts. J. C. Gibson.	J. L. Dryden (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Robertson.	5	£8 8s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	<i>i, j, u, v</i> (6).	
Stirling Ryl. Inf., <i>Livilands</i>. Sec.'s Office.	16. 863.	146	Lt.-Col. J. C. Dundas, D.S.O., D.L. Capt. E. J. McCutcheon.	Capt. E. J. McCutcheon. Miss I. S. Miller.	Nil		<i>a, b, d, e, i, k, p, q</i> (10), <i>r, u, v</i> (20).	S., M. 2-3. W. 6-7. Sa. 4-5. (Children's Ward Sa. 4-5 only.)
Stornoway. Lewis Hpl.	22.	26	L. Bain. A. Macdonald.	A. Macdonald. Miss M. B. Anderson.	Nil		<i>i, k, t, v</i> (2).	S., Th. 3-4.
Stranraer. Garrick Cott. Hpl., <i>Edinburgh Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>County Buildings</i> .	43. 207.	29	J. A. A. Wallace. A. Murray.	C. D. Smith. Miss S. E. Funnell.	3	£4 4s.	<i>k, r, t, v</i> (2).	S. 3-4. T., W., F. 2-3.
*Strathblane - by - Glasgow. Children's Home Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	Blanefield 3. 22.	40	Mrs. A. S. McLellan. A. P. Love, C.A.	Miss M. A. Townsend (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss L.D. Bannerman.	Nil		<i>i, k, r</i> .	Once a fortnight, Sa. 2-4.
Strathpeffer. Nicholson Mackenzie Mem. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	11. 98.	18	Col. Blunt-Mackenzie. W. R. T. Middleton.	Rev. J. Johnstone (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. Grassick.				Daily after 3 p.m.
Thurso. Dunbar Hpl., <i>Ormlie Rd.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>North Bank Buildings</i> .	50. 25.	30	Col. D. K. Murray, D.L., V.D. C. J. H. Campbell.	C. J. H. Campbell. Miss M. Marr.	4	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>i, j, r, s</i> (1), <i>u, v</i> (1).	Daily except M., Th. 4-5. Daily 7-8.
Torphins. Kincardine O'Neil War Mem. Hpl. Sec.'s Office.	22. 38.	8	W. R. Davidson. R. Philip.	R. Philip (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss H. M. Mitchell.	1	£4 (max.) £3 (min.)	<i>r, s</i> (1), <i>u</i> .	S., Th., Sa. 2-4.
Turriff Cott. Hpl.		14	<i>Tr.</i> G. Smith.	Mrs. W. L. Duncan (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Fotheringham.				
Wick. Bignold Cott. Hpl., <i>George St.</i> Sec.'s Office: <i>North of Scotland Bank</i> .	34. 121.	22	Rev. N. C. Robertson. W. A. Fowler.	W. A. Fowler (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. H. Bain.	5	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>r, t</i> .	Daily 6-7.

IRELAND.

- * Signifies that no recent return has been received.
M. Connected with a Medical University, College, or School.
Hospitals approved by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council of Northern Ireland or by the General Nursing Council for Eire as Training Schools for Nurses.
- a.* Approved for complete training.
av. Approved for affiliated training.
ay. Approved for training in Sick Children's Nursing.
- bx.* Approved by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council of Northern Ireland or the Central Midwives Board for Eire as a training school for Midwives for first period of training.
bz. Approved by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council of Northern Ireland or the Central Midwives Board for Eire as a training school for Midwives for second period of training.
*d** Employs a Sister Tutor who is on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.
d. Employs a Sister Tutor, who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.
e. Employs an Almoner holding the certificate of the Institute of Hospital Almoners.
f. Employs an uncertificated Almoner.
g. Employs an Enquiry Officer.

- h.* Training School for Housekeepers.
i. Possesses its own Laundry.
j. Possesses its own Ambulance.
k. Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers (Contributory).
l. Incorporated by Royal Charter.
m. Incorporated by Act of Parliament.
n. Incorporated under the Companies Act.
p. Approved by the Ministry of Home Affairs for Northern Ireland or by the Department of Local Government and Public Health for Eire for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
q. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
r. Approved by the Ministry of Home Affairs for Northern Ireland or by the Department of Local Government and Public Health for Eire for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
s. Beds are reserved for the treatment of surgical Tuberculosis cases.
t. Abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
u. Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
v. Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.
w. Beds are reserved for early Mental patients.
x. Possesses a Preliminary Training School for Nurses.
y. Employs a Dietitian.
z. There is a Private Nursing Staff attached to the hospital.

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
*Armagh County Inf., <i>Abbey St.</i>	78.	75	Maj. Harden, D.L. Provincial Bank of Ireland.	A. C. McBride. Miss Belford.	6	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>m, p, r, u, v</i> (7).	S., T., Th. 3-4.
Ballymena Cott. Hpl.		23	J. W. Haughton. Miss Simpson.	G. H. Bellis (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss I. M. Ramsey.	3	£4 4s. (max.)	<i>r</i> .	
Ballymoney. Robinson Mem. Hpl. (Inc.)	100.	29	H. M. Hamilton. W. McClure.	J. B. Hamilton (<i>Hon.</i>). <i>Lady Supt.</i> Miss A. Logan.	10	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>n, u, v</i> (5).	
*Bangor Hpl. (Co. Down)	84.	30	Sir T. W. McMullan. David Orr.	H. Gaw. Miss A. V. Maguire.	6	£4 4s.	<i>i, t. an to Ryl. Victoria Hpl., Belfast, & Fermanagh County Hpl., Enniskillen.</i>	S., T., F. 2-4, 6-7.30.
Belfast. Belfast Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, <i>Glenravel St.</i>	20464.	14	Rev. R. T. Clarke, M.A. J. W. Shannon.	E. Purdon. Miss S. Kennedy.	4	£6 6s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>M, n</i> .	M., W., Th., F.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 222).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Belfast. Belfast Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), Falls Rd.	22441.	86	J. Holden Craig. H. H. Stewart.	<i>Sec. Supt.</i> R. W. Harland. Miss A. P. Knox.	Nil		M, ay, d, f, i, n.	Sa. 3-3.30.
*Belfast Ophthalmic Hpl., 116, Gt. Victoria St. Sec.'s Office: 38, Donegall Place.	25101.	26	Rt. Hon. J. M. Barbour, M.P. T. Somerset, M.P.	J. R. Carr (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Elliott.			M.	
Benn Ulster Eye, Ear, & Throat Hpl. (Inc.), Clifton St.	23747.	32	Lady Dixon, D.B.E. T. Y. K. Mayrs, LL.B.	F. D. McMullan (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Bradley.	7	£5 5s. (max.) £3 10s. (min.)	M, n.	S. 2-4. Th. 2-4. W. 7-8.
Forster Green Hpl. for Consumption & Chest Diseases (Inc.), Fortbreda. Sec.'s Office: 99, Scottish Provident Buildings.	41261. 21597.	142	G. H. Bryson. H. T. Malcomson.	J. Osborne. Miss L. M. Kempe.			n, r.	S., Sa. 2-4. W. 7-8.
Mater Infirmorum Hpl., Crumlin Rd.	342911.	318	Under the Control of the Sisters of Mercy. Tr. A. Lavery.	<i>Reg. J. F. Murphy.</i> Matron Miss M. Early.		£4 4s. (min.)	M, a, d, i, m, p, q (2), r.	S. 1-3. W. 1-2, 6.30-7.30.
Nervous Diseases Hpl. & Epileptic Colony (Inc.), Claremont St.	1727.	32	Tr. R. W. Henry.	Miss B. Campbell. Miss M. Montgomery.			n.	
Ryl. Maternity Hpl., Grosvenor Rd.	22822.	100	Tr. F. M. R. Byers, M.A.	<i>Supt. Col. J. W. Langstaff, D.S.O.</i> <i>Sec.-Acut. Miss P. Allen.</i> Miss M. W. Sparkes.	15	£7 7s. (max.) £4 (min.)	M, bz, bz, d, u, v (100).	S. 2-3. Th. 6.30-7.30. Daily 8-9, Husbands only.
Ryl. Victoria Hpl., Grosvenor Rd.	22822.	538	Lt.-Col. A. B. Mitchell, O.B.E., D.L., F.R.C.S., M.P. V. F. Clarendon.	<i>Supt. Col. J. W. Langstaff, D.S.O.</i> Miss A. E. Musson, A.R.R.C.		£2 16s. (max.)	M, a, d (2), e, f, h, i, l, p, q (6), x.	S., W. 2-4. Th. 7-8.
Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women, Lisburn Rd.	22843.	50	Mrs. J. W. Haughton. L. J. Ross.	Mrs. Hamilton. Miss R. Allen.	4	£3 3s.	M, t.	S., Th. 2-8. W. 2-4.
Ulster Hpl. for Children & Women (Inc.), Templemore Av., Mountpottinger.	58023.	106	J. M. Sinclair, M.P. John Carr.	Miss K. Kelly. Miss E. E. Aicken.	Nil		M, ay, d, i, k, n, t, v (2).	S., W. 2.30-3.30. Children S. 2.30-3.30. Women W. 7-8.
*Coleraine Cott. Hpl. and Mary Ranken Maternity Home.	52.	45	William Jackson. J. T. M'Candless.	G. Steedman (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Martin.	30	£5 5s. (max.)	r.	S., Th. 2-4. T. 7-8.
*Cork. County & City of Cork Lying-in Hpl., "Erinville."	313.	25	Tr. Mrs. W. Dwyer.	Miss H. Patten. Mrs. B. Fitzgerald.	6	£4 4s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	bx, bz, d.	S., T., F. 2-3.
*Eye, Ear, & Throat Hpl., Western Rd.	236.	45	J. Day. H. Scott.	C. J. Lane. H. A. O'Brien.	6			S., W., F. 2-4.
*Mercy Hpl. (Clinical Hpl.), Henry St.		149	Under the control of the Sisters of Mercy.				M, a, r.	
North Inf. & County & City of Cork Gen. Hpl. & Cork Dental Hpl.	144.	120	Tr. C. F. Fielding.	W. J. Hegarty. Sister Angela Mullally.	20	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	M, a, d, i, l, x, y.	S., Th. 2-3.
South Charitable Inf. & County Hpl., Old Blackrock Rd.	1584.	134	Tr. M. O'Mahony.	Miss E. Linehan. Miss M. L. McMahon.	11	£4 4s. (max.)	M, a, d, i, l, r.	S., T., F. 2.30-3.30 (city visitors). Daily 12.30-1.30, 2.30-3.30 (country visitors).
*Victoria Hpl. (Inc.), Infirmary Rd.	120.	81	Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Cork. J. H. Rutter.	A. W. Dobbin (<i>Hon.</i>). Lady Supt. Miss Bullock.	6	£6 6s. max. £4 14s. 6d. (m)	n, r, u.	S., T., F. 3-4. Semi-P. daily 2-5. P. daily 9.30-9.30.
Curragh. Drogheda Mem. Hpl.	40.	14	Capt. E. L. Mansfield. National Bank Ltd., Newbridge.	J. S. McElveen (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. K. McKelvey.	3	£2 2s. (min.)		S., T., Th. 2-4.
*Cushendall Cott. Hpl.		12					r.	
Downpatrick. County of Down Inf.	24.	70	Viscount Bangor. Northern Banking Co.	T. Love. Miss M. W. MacFaddin.	4	£3 3s. (min.)	a, d, i, j, m, p, r, u, v (6).	S., T., Th., Sa. 3-4.
*Dromore. Cowan-Heron Cott. Hpl.	38.	16	F. A. Heron, D.L. Rev. A. Davison.	T. B. Wallace (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss Stevenson.		£3 3s. (max.)	r.	

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 222).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Dublin. Adelaide Hpl., <i>Peter St.</i>	52314.	170	J. A. Weir. E. C. Bewley, A.C.A.	<i>House Govr.</i> H. M. Grantham. Miss S. K. Stewart.	22	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	M, a, d (2), e (2), g, i, l, r, x, z.	S., W. 2-4. Th. 6.30-7.30.
*Children's Hpl., Temple <i>St.</i>	45314.	125	Under the care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.	<i>Matron</i> Miss L. Fischer.	16	£2 2s. (max.)	ay, d, g, i, r, y.	S. 2-3.
City of Dublin Skin & Cancer Hpl., Hume St.	63813.	56	C. S. Camobell, K.C. G. E. Robertson.	Major M. J. O'Brien- Twohig. Miss M. Hanrahan.	5	£5 5s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	l, y.	S., W. 3-5.
Coombe Lying-in Hpl.	51502.	66	<i>Trs.</i> National Bank Ltd.	F. A. Heney. <i>Lady Supt.</i> Miss O'Carrol.			lx, bz, r.	
Dr. Steevens' Hpl., <i>Steevens' Lane</i>	76141.	197		E. D. F. Banks. Miss A. Reeves, R.R.C.	17	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	M, a, d, e, i, k, m, p, q (34), r.	S., W. 2.30-4. Sa. 3-4.
*Drumcondra Hpl., Whit- <i>worth Rd.</i>		40	A. Strain.	J. E. Robinson (<i>Hon.</i> <i>Reg.</i>). Miss M. E. Cullen.			r. av to Mercer's Hpl., Dublin.	
*House of Industry Hpls. Hardwick Fever Hpl. Richmond Surgical Hpl. Whitworth Medical Hpl., North Bruns- <i>wick St.</i>		350		<i>Reg. & Sec.</i> A. W. MacDermott. Miss E. Hezlett.			M, a, r. <i>Richmond</i> <i>Hpl., Hardwick</i> <i>Hpl., approved for</i> <i>complete training in</i> <i>fever nursing.</i>	
Inc. Orthopaedic Hpl. of Ireland, Upper Mer- <i>riion St.</i>	61074.	80	<i>Trs.</i> National Bank Ltd.	Miss A. French. Miss M. Savage.	4	£3 3s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	n, r.	
*Jervis St. Charitable Inf.		150		<i>Acting Sec.</i> Miss S. O'Dea. Miss Kelly.			M, a, r.	
*Mater Misericordiae Hpl., Eccles St.		412	Under the control of the Sisters of Mercy.				M, a, r.	
Meath Hpl. & County Dublin Inf., Heytes- <i>bury St.</i>	51567.	156	Mrs. M. Cosgrave. Ryl. Bank of Ire- land.	Robert Dow. Miss W. Gage.			M, a, r. av to Sir P. Dun's Hpl., Dublin.	S., T., F. 2.30-4.
*Mercer's Hpl., Johnson's <i>Place.</i>	51872.	106	<i>Trs.</i> National Bank Ltd.	H. D. Jury. Miss R. Burkitt.			M, a, d, i, r.	S. 2-4.30. W. 3-4 F. 6-7.
National Children's Hpl., <i>88, Harcourt St.</i>	51178.	53	Ch. Viscount Powers- court, K.P., H.M.L.	<i>Reg.</i> J. McNeill. <i>Lady Supt.</i> Miss D. Hastings.			M, ay, r.	None.
National Maternity Hpl., <i>23-31, Holles St.</i>	61155.	84	His Grace the Arch- bishop of Dublin. H. J. Monahan, B.L.	J.J. Davy, M.A. (<i>Hon.</i>). <i>Lady Supt.</i> Miss R. Sheridan.	29	£4 4s. (max.) £2 12s. 6d. (min.)	M, bx, bz, d, f, m, u, v (84).	S., T., Th. 2-3 Daily (husbands only) 7.30-8.30.
Rotunda Hpl., Parnell St.	43556.	148	<i>Tr.</i> E. M. Solomons, M.A.	Lt.-Col. S. G. de C. Wheeler, O.B.E., M.A., B.A.I. Miss E. H. Hill.	32	£2 2s.	bx, bz, e, l, r, u, v (148).	S., T., F. 2-3. P. every day 2-3.
Ryl. City of Dublin Hpl., <i>14-18, Upper Baggot St.</i>	Balls- bridge 52.	160	<i>Trs.</i> Ulster Bank Ltd.	W. H. Leadbeater. Miss R. V. Stokes.	15	£5 5s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	M, a, d, i, r, x, z.	S., W. 2-3.30. F. 5-6.30.
*Ryl. Victoria Eye & Ear Hpl., Adelaide Rd.		134	<i>Tr.</i> F. V. Gordon.	Major A. Whewell (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. M. Allen.			e, k, r.	
St. Ultan's Infant Hpl. (Inc.) (Teac Ultain), <i>37, Charlemont St.</i>	51519.	62	Miss L. J. Griffin. Mrs. Teresa Reddin.	Miss French-Mullen, F.C.C.S. Miss A. F. Dougan.		£2 2s. (max.)	e, f, i, n.	S., W. 3-4.
*St. Vincent's Hpl., St. <i>Stephen's Green.</i>		283	Under the care of The Sisters of Charity.	Sister M. F. Butler. Miss Halbert.			M, a, r.	
Sir Patrick Dun's Hpl., <i>Grand Canal St.</i>	61108.	129	T. G. Moorhead, M.D. <i>Reg.</i> W. R. Burne.	<i>Reg.</i> W. R. Burne. Miss M. Chambers.	3	£3 3s. (max.)	M, a, d, e, h, i, m, p.	S., M., Th. 6-7.
*Dunlaoghaire. St. Michael's Hpl.		50	Under the control of the Sisters of Mercy	<i>Sec. Dr.</i> J. P. Bren- nan.				
Enniskillen. Fermanagh County Hpl.	32.	64	<i>Trs.</i> Ulster Bank Ltd.	Miss M. E. Kidd, A.C.I.S. Miss S. A. William- son, R.R.C.	8	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i, m, p, r, u, v (6). av to Ryl. Victoria Hpl., Belfast.	S., W. 3-5.
Larne. Smiley Cott. Hpl.		26	J. W. McNinch, M.A. Sir W. Brown.	James Hay. Miss O'Neill.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	i.	S., W., Sa. 3-5.

DIRECTORY OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 222).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per week.		
Limerick. Barrington's Hpl. & City of Limerick Inf.	122.	80	<i>Tr.</i> Miss M. E. Gleeson.	<i>Hon. Secs.</i> Sir C. B. Barrington, Bt., D.L., O.B.E. W. J. O'Sullivan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.A.H. Miss A. M. Curtin, R.R.C.			<i>a, d, r.</i>	
*Bedford Row Lying-in Hpl.							<i>bx, bz.</i>	
St. John's Hpl., New Rd. Sec.'s Office: 85, O'Connell St., Limerick.	130. 305.	70	Lord Bishop of Limerick. Edward Lloyd.	Joseph Purcell. Rev. Mother M. Berchmans.	39	£4 4s. (max.)	<i>i, r, s (3), x.</i>	W., Th. 2-4.
*Lisburn. County Antrim Inf.	98.	60	Rt. Hon. J. M. Barbour, D.L., M.P. H. A. M. Barbour, M.A.	George Simpson. Miss Wilson.			<i>r.</i>	
Londonderry. City & County Hpl.	2190.	110	Ald. J. Mark, M.B.E. Belfast Bank.	R. McCarter. Miss I. V. Gawley.	18	£3 3s.	<i>a, d, i, m, p, r, s (6), u, v (10), x, z.</i>	S., W., Sa. 1-2. P. 2-4, 5-7 dally.
Monkstown (Co. Dublin) Hpl. Sec.'s Office: 39, Monks- town Rd.	Dun Laoghaire 108.	25	A. H. S. Orpen, LL.D. Ryl. Bank of Ire- land.	R. A. Davidson. Lady Supt. Miss A. Taylor.	3	£4 4s. (max.) £2 2s. (min.)	<i>i.</i>	
Mullingar. Westmeath County Inf. See under Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals.								
*Newry General Hpl., Rath- friland Rd.	23.	32	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Kilmorey, D.L. R. W. Topp.	W. R. H. Hennessey. Miss I. Mann, R.R.C.		£3 3s.	<i>r, t.</i>	S., Th. 3-4.
Omagh. Tyrone County Hpl.	12.	97	Capt. J. C. Herdman, Prov. Bank of Ireland.	D. Scott. Miss J. E. Snodgrass, A.R.R.C.	13	£5 5s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>a, d, i, m, r, s (6), t, v (3).</i>	S., T. 2-4. Sa. 2-3.
Valentia Island. Valencia Village Hpl.		11	<i>Tr.</i> Miss Delap.	Miss Delap. Miss E. Hennessey.		£3 3s.		
Waterford County & City Inf.	36.	55	Martin S. Breen. G. A. Nolan.	<i>Res. Surg. & Sec.</i> J. J. Hogan. Miss N. R. O'Bryen.	8	£4 4s. (max.) £3 3s. (min.)	<i>d, i, m, r, t. av to Waterford County Hpl.</i>	S. 3-4.30. T., Th. 2.30-4.

HOSPITALS HAVING OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS ONLY.

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 222).
LONDON.				
British Hpl. for Functional Mental Disorders & Nervous Diseases, <i>72, Camden Rd., N.W. 1.</i>	Gulliver 2041.	H. H. Bangs. E. A. Minter.	<i>Sec. D. G. Williams.</i>	
Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, 71, Blackfriars Rd., S.E. 1.	Waterloo 6001.	<i>Ch. & Tr. Sir Harry Hague.</i>	<i>Sec. Lionel Mundy.</i>	
*Islington Free Foot Hpl., Upper Street, N. 1.	Clerkenwell 3381.	Sir T. Cato Worsfold, Bt. J. W. Mason.	J. W. Mason. Miss Kaye Smith.	<i>d, f, g.</i>
Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hpl., 19a, Red Lion Sq., W.C. 1.	Holborn 8810.	Lt.-Col. J. Oldfield. F. Leeds.	<i>Hon. Sec. Miss K. E. F. Garrett.</i>	<i>f, g, i, v.</i>
*London Foot Hpl., 33, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.	Museum 0602.	Lt.-Col. Sir A. H. McMahon, G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O. A. W. Oxford, M.A., M.D.	<i>Sec. A. Hassell, Ph.D., B.Sc.</i>	<i>f (2), k.</i>
*London Refraction Hpl., 58-60, Newington Causeway, S.E. 1.	Hop 3848.		<i>Sec. F. T. Gregg.</i>	
London Skin Hpl. (Inc.), 40, Fitzroy Sq., W. 1.	Museum 1411.	<i>Ch. Earl Beatty.</i>	<i>Asst. Sec. Mrs. Madgin.</i>	<i>f, n.</i>
Margaret Street Hpl. for Diseases of the Chest, 26, Margaret St., W. 1 (controlling the Fairlight Sanatorium, Ore, Hastings).	Langham 4112.	F. M. Elgood, C.B.E. Hon. C. Hope-Morley.	<i>Sec. Miss D. M. Fenn.</i>	<i>f, n.</i>
Western Skin Hpl., 44-46, Hampstead Rd., N.W. 1.	Euston 3738.	<i>Ch. L. G. Bax.</i>	<i>Sec. Geo. E. Green.</i>	
PROVINCES.				
*Bath Homœopathic Hpl., 4, Green Park.			<i>Hon. Sec. Mrs. P. Wilde.</i>	
Birmingham Dental Hpl., 132, Great Charles St.	Central 3456.	F. N. Horton. S. P. Thomas, A.C.A.	<i>Asst. Sec. Miss M. J. Barwell.</i>	<i>M.</i>
Brighton & Hove Provident Dental Hpl. (Inc.), 7, Buckingham Rd. Sec.'s Office: 24, Gloucester Place.	2638. 5483.	B. N. Southall. T. A. Berry.	<i>F. T. Goodliff, F.S.A.A. Miss E. Orton.</i>	<i>f, n.</i>
Exeter. Devon & Exeter Dental Hpl., 24, West Southernhay. Now amalgamated with The Royal Devon & Exeter Hpl.				
Leeds. University of Leeds Dental Hpl. & School, Blundel St., Leeds, 1.	24545.	<i>Ch. A. Campbell, LL.D. Warden Prof. T. T. Read, F.R.F.P.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.D.S.</i>	<i>Sec. A. Batt, A.H.O.A.</i>	<i>M.</i>
Liverpool. Liverpool Dental Hpl. (Inc.), Pembroke Place, Liverpool, 21	Royal 2214.	C. R. Taylor. J. F. Brakell.	<i>H. R. Mason, A.C.I.S.</i>	<i>M, f, i, n.</i>
Liverpool Foot Hpl., 202, Grove St., Liverpool, 7. Sec.'s Office: 14, Tithebarn St., Liverpool, 2.	Royal 2658. Bank 4011.	Sir Edmund F. Bushby. H. B. Mack, A.C.A.	<i>Sec. D. McBurnie, F.C.A. Operator-in-Charge S. Coates, F.I.S.Ch.</i>	<i>f (4).</i>
Manchester. Dental Hpl. of Manchester, 192, Oxford Rd., Ardwick, Manchester, 13.	Ardwick 3523.	<i>Ch. C. G. Renold. Director Prof. F. C. Wilkin- son, M.D., B.D.S., D.D.Sc. Bursar G. W. Kaye, M.A.</i>	<i>Sec. Miss J. Irwin, M.A.</i>	<i>M, f, i.</i>
Newcastle-upon-Tyne Dental Hpl. (Inc.), Queen Victoria Rd.	21615.	F. B. Fenwick. R. S. Dalgliesh.	<i>Sec. G. E. Wilkinson (Hon.). Clerk Miss C. Grainger.</i>	<i>M, g, n.</i>
*Newcastle-on-Tyne Hpl. for Poor Women, 11, St. Mary's Place.			<i>Hon. Sec. H. Shaw.</i>	
Northern Counties Chest Hpl., Derwent View, Beach Grove Rd.	34119.	J. T. Batey, D.Sc. F. C. Regnard.	<i>W. S. Miller. Miss M. Miller.</i>	
SCOTLAND.				
Edinburgh. Incorporated Edinburgh Dental Hpl. & School, 31, Chambers St. Sec.'s Office: 56, Frederick St.	22711. 30404.	Prof. S. Smith. Trs. Wallace & Somerville, C.A.	<i>Dean A. C. W. Hutchin- son, D.D.S. Sec. G. M. Stuart.</i>	<i>M, f, n.</i>
Glasgow. Incorporated Glasgow Dental Hpl. & School, 211, Renfrew St. Sec.'s Office.	Douglas 2082. Douglas 1097.	M. Robin, O.B.E. Trs. Hourston, Macfarlane & Co., C.A.	<i>Secs. Hourston, Macfar- lane & Co., C.A.</i>	<i>n.</i>
IRELAND.				
*Dublin. Incorporated Dental Hpl. of Ireland, Lincoln Place.	62935.	Tr. G. P. Moore, M.D.	<i>Dean D. L. Rogers, L.D.S., R.C.S.I. Mrs. Culverhouse.</i>	

CLINICS FOR RHEUMATISM.

British Red Cross Society's Clinic for Rheumatism, Peto Place, Marylebone Rd., N.W. 1. Sec.'s Office: 14, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.	Welbeck 1133. Sloane 5191.	Hon. Sir Arthur Stanley, G.B.E., C.B., M.V.O. Major A. C. Abrahams, C.B.E.	<i>F. C. Davies, O.B.E. Miss W. M. McAllister.</i>	<i>c. e.</i>
Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 56-60, Weymouth St., W. 1.	Welbeck 4389.	C. M. Giveen. H. M. Niven.	<i>Director Dr. H. W. Crowe, D.M., B.Ch. Sec. Major E. Forbes.</i>	
St. John Clinic & Institute of Physical Medicine (Inc.) (under the jurisdiction of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem), 42, Ranelagh Rd., S.W. 1. Sec.'s Office:	Victoria 3562. Victoria 9246.	Earl of Scarbrough, K.G. E. A. Ebbelwhite, LL.D.	<i>A. E. Rowe. Miss J. McMillan.</i>	<i>f, j, n, r.</i>

AUXILIARY HOSPITALS AND CONVALESCENT HOMES UNDER THE CONTROL OF VOLUNTARY HOSPITALS.

Controlling Hospital.	Name and Address of Convalescent Home.	No. of Beds.	Class of Case admitted.	Whether or not admission is limited to those who have been patients in the Hpl.
Aberdeen Ryl. Inf.	Convalescent Hpl., Hillhead of Pit-fodols, Aberdeen.	30	Patients who are fit for discharge from hpl.	Yes.
Arbroath Inf.	Convalescent House, Jennyswells.	12	Convalescent patients.	Yes.
Barnstaple, North Devon Inf.	Rock Convalescent Home, Morteohoe, N. Devon.	12	Convalescent patients.	No.
Bedford, County.	Homewood, Aspley Heath, nr. Woburn Sands.	20	Convalescent patients.	No.
Belfast, Ryl. Vict.	Throne Convalescent Home, Antrim Rd., Belfast.	25	Surgical and medical.	Yes.
Birkenhead & Wirral Children's	Kielberg Convalescent Home, West Rd., Noctorum, Birkenhead.	30	Convalescent and debility cases and out-patients needing convalescent treatment.	Yes.
Birmingham Gen.	Jaffray Branch Hpl., Gravely Hill, Erdington, Birmingham.	60	Cases transferred from main hpl.	Yes.
Birmingham & Midland Ear & Throat.	Recovery Home, 257, Hagley Rd., Edgbaston, Birmingham.	17	Post-operative cases.	Yes.
Birmingham & Midland Eye.	Burcot Grange, Blackwell, Worcs.	32	Pre- and post-operative adult females. Children requiring prolonged treatment.	Yes.
Birmingham & Midland Hpl. for Women.	Women's Convalescent Home, Park Rd., Sparkhill, Birmingham.	14	} For women and girls. } Convalescent patients.	No.
	Gertrude Myers Home, Cleeve Prior, nr. Evesham.	18		No.
Bolton Ryl. Inf.	Edmund Potter Hpl., Fernclough, Heaton, Bolton.	43	Women and children. General convalescence.	Yes.
Bradford Ryl. Inf.	Woodlands Convalescent Home, Rawdon.	82	Male and female convalescent cases.	No.
	Craig Convalescent Home for Children, Morecambe & Heysham.	32	Children.	No.
Bristol, Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children & Women.	Children's Convalescent Home, Clifton Rd., Weston-super-Mare.	40	Convalescent patients.	No.
Canterbury, Kent & Canterbury Hpl.	Crole Wyndham Mem. Home for Children, Sea View Rd., Herne Bay.	16	Convalescent Children.	No.
Cardiff Ryl. Inf.	Wm. Nicholls Convalescent Home, St. Mellons, Mon.	54	Convalescent and bed cases, but not incurables.	Yes.
Coventry & Warwickshire.	Alcock Convalescent Hpl., Keresley, nr. Coventry.	40	Surgical and medical.	Yes.
Dublin, Adelaide.	Fetherstonhaugh Convalescent Home, Rathfarnham, Co. Dublin.	20	Nothing infectious.	No.
Meath.	Branch of Meath Hpl., Abbey View, Bray.	14		
Dumfries & Galloway Ryl. Inf.	Grove Convalescent Home, Irongray, Dumfries.	55	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Dundee Ryl. Inf., including Maternity Hpl.	Dundee Convalescent Home, Barnhill, Angus.	60	Patients recovering from acute illness or after surgical operation.	No.
Durham County.	Convalescent Home, Cornwall Rd., Harrogate.	22	Surgical and medical.	Yes.
Edinburgh, Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children.	Muirfield Convalescent Home, Gullane.	26	Surgical and medical.	Yes.
Ryl. Inf.	Convalescent Home, Murrayfield Rd., Corstorphine, Edinburgh 12.	82		Yes.
Exeter, Princess Elizabeth Orthopædic.	Angela Convalescent Home, Tipton St. John, nr. Sidmouth.	20	Children up to 12 years of age. Convalescent orthopædic and cardiac cases.	Yes (except in special cases).

AUXILIARY HOSPITALS AND CONVALESCENT HOMES

Controlling Hospital.	Name and Address of Convalescent Home.	No. of Beds.	Class of Case admitted.	Whether or not admission is limited to those who have been patients in the Hpl.
Glasgow, Lock Hpl.	Coast House for Children, Ardrossan.	—	Children.	Yes.
Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children.	Country Branch, Drumchapel.	80	Generally requiring prolonged treatment.	Yes.
Ryl. Inf. & Ophthalmic Inst.	Schaw Convalescent Home, Bearsden.	74	Patients of industrial and necessitous classes who have been suffering from illness of a non-infectious character.	Yes.
Ryl. Maternity and Women's	Eda Yarrow Home, Shandon Dum-bartonshire.	13	Mothers and infants.	No.
Victoria Inf.	Convalescent Home, Brooksby, Largs.	30	Continuation of hospital treatment.	Yes.
	Auxiliary Hpl., Philipshill by Busby.	60	Patients after acute stage needing nursing skill and attention.	Yes.
Western Inf.	Lady Hozier Convalescent Home, Lanark.	42	General cases.	Yes.
Guildford, Ryl. Surrey County.	Shepherd Prentis Convalescent Home, Brighton Rd., Worthing.	16		Yes.
Harrogate, Ryl. Bath.	Rawson Convalescent Home.	46	Rheumatic cases.	No.
Hull, Ryl. Inf.	Recovery Annexe, Withernsea.	30		Yes.
Hull, Victoria Hpl. for Sick Children.	Convalescent Home, Cliff Rd., Hornsea.	41	All cases.	Yes.
Ipswich, E. Suffolk & Ipswich.	The Bartlet Convalescent Home, Felixstowe.	65	Post-operative cases from hpl.	Yes.
Leicester Ryl. Inf.	Swithland Home of Recovery, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough.	52	Pre-convalescent (female).	Yes.
	Zachary Merton Home for Men, Woodhouse Eaves, Loughborough.	68	Pre-convalescent (male).	Yes.
Leith.	Cottage Home, 9, Forrester Rd., Corstorphine.	18	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
London.				
Belgrave Hpl. for Children.	Belgrave Hpl. Convalescent Home, Tom's Lane Corner, Minstead, Lyndhurst.	10	Convalescent children.	Yes.
Central London Throat, Nose & Ear.	Dame Gertrude Young Mem. Convalescent Home, Castle Bar Hill, Ealing, W. 5.	28	Post-operative cases.	Yes.
Chelsea Hpl. for Women.	The Convalescent Home of the Chelsea Hpl. for Women, West Hill, St. Leonards-on-Sea.	32	Such as would be admitted to the general wards.	No.
Elizabeth Garrett Anderson.	Rosa Morison House of Recovery, Gloucester Road East, New Barnet.	28	Medical cases requiring prolonged treatment. Surgical cases in post-operative stage.	Yes.
Evelina Hpl. for Sick Children.	Eleanor Wemyss Recovery & Convalescent Home, Crazies Hill, nr. Reading.	14	All classes.	Yes.
French Hpl. & Dispensary.	French Convalescent Home, Kemp Town, Brighton.	60	Patients from French Hpl. only.	Yes.
German.	German Convalescent Home, Benslow Lane, Hitchin, Herts.	44	Convalescent patients and needy persons in a state of poor health.	
Hpl. for Sick Children.	Tadworth Court Recovery Branch Hpl., Tadworth, Surrey.		Temporarily closed.	
Infants.	Infants' Hpl. Convalescent Home, Shepherds Hill, Burnham, Bucks.	18	Infants under 5 years of age. Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Invalid & Crippled Children's.	Sunshine Convalescent Home, Shoburyness, Essex.	54	All cases except pulmonary tuberculosis, including cases from other hpls.	No.
Lady Margaret Fruitarian.	Doddington, Kent.	30	Cases needing dietary treatment.	No.

AUXILIARY HOSPITALS AND CONVALESCENT HOMES

Controlling Hospital.	Name and Address of Convalescent Home.	No. of Beds.	Class of Case admitted.	Whether or not admission is limited to those who have been patients in the Hpl.
London— <i>continued</i> .				
London Homœopathic.	London Homœopathic Hpl. Convalescent Home, 36, Eny's Rd., Eastbourne.	17	Women and girls only.	No.
London.	Croft Home, Church Rd., Reigate.	18	Gynæcological.	Yes.
Marie Celeste Samaritan Society.	Herman de Stern Convalescent Home, Felixstowe.	30	Male medical and surgical.	Yes.
	Catherine Gladstone Home, Mitcham.	46	Female medical and surgical.	Yes.
Middlesex.	Middlesex Branch Hpl. & Hulke Endowed Convalescent Home, Clacton-on-Sea.	90	Women convalescents. Children from 5 years of age.	No.
Miller Gen.	Fountain Convalescent Home (for Children), 13, Amherst Rd., Bexhill-on-Sea.	16	Children. Medical and surgical.	Yes.
National Hpl. for Diseases of Nervous System.	Convalescent Home, East Finchley.	36	Nervous diseases.	Yes.
Paddington Green Children's.	"Clear Springs," Convalescent Home, Macdonald Rd., Lightwater, Surrey.	24	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Poplar	Poplar Hpl. Convalescent Home, Naze Park Rd., Walton-on-the-Naze, Essex.	16	Surgical and medical.	Yes (except in 2 private wards).
Prince of Wales's Gen.	Princess Louise Convalescent Home, Nazeing, Essex.	20	Women and girls only. Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Princess Elizabeth of York Hpl. for Children.	Bailey Convalescent Home, Aldwick Rd., Bognor Regis.	30	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Queen's Hpl. for Children.	Little Folks' Home, Little Common, Cooden, Bexhill-on-Sea.	44	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Ryl. National Orthopædic	Convalescent Home, Brockley Hill, Stanmore, Middlesex.	44	Convalescent orthopædic cases.	No.
Ryl. Northern.	Reckitt Convalescent Home, Clacton-on-Sea.	35	Medical and surgical.	Yes (with few exceptions).
Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women.	Convalescent Home, Colleshill, Amersham, Bucks.	12	Post-operative cases.	Yes.
Seamen's Hpl. Society, Dreadnought Hpl.	Angas Convalescent Home, Cudham, Kent.	36	Seamen recovering from serious illness or operation.	Yes.
St. Bartholomew's.	Zachary Merton Convalescent Home, Northwood, Middx.	20	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
St. George's.	Atkinson Morley's Convalescent Hpl., Copse Hill, Wimbledon, S.W. 19.	100	General medical and surgical and surgical tuberculosis.	Yes.
Viet. Hpl. for Children.	Viet. Convalescent Home, Stone Rd., Broadstairs.	50	Patients from general wards and out-patients recommended for convalescence. Ten beds reserved for L.C.C. non-pulmonary tuberculosis.	Yes (except in the case of the L.C.C. patients).
Luton, Bute.*	Thomas Lye Convalescent Home, Marine Parade, Brighton.	10		No, but priority given.
Manchester, Ancoats.	Ancoats Hpl. Convalescent Home, Gt. Warford, Alderley Edge, Cheshire.	35	Patients from hospital, including surgical.	Yes.

* Title since changed to Luton and Dunstable Hospital.

AUXILIARY HOSPITALS AND CONVALESCENT HOMES

Controlling Hospital.	Name and Address of Convalescent Home.	No. of Beds.	Class of Case admitted.	Whether or not admission is limited to those who have been patients in the Hpl.
Manchester— <i>continued</i> .				
Ryl. Manchester Children's.	Ryl. Manchester Children's Hpl., Convalescent Home, Clifton Drive North, Lytham St. Anne's.	30	Medical and surgical cases.	Yes.
	Zachary Merton Convalescent Home, Pendlebury	40	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Ryl. Inf.	Barnes Convalescent Home, Cheadle, Cheshire.	136	Continuation of hpl. treatment.	No.
Montrose Ryl. Inf.	Convalescent Home, Edzell, Angus.	20	All classes (except infectious or contagious diseases).	No.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Ryl. Vict. Inf.	Castle Hill Convalescent Home, Castle Hill, Wylam-on-Tyne.	100	50 male; 50 female. Preference given to surgical cases.	Yes.
	Greycourt Convalescent Home for Children, Riding Mill, Northumb.	25	Children only. Medical and surgical and special depts.	Yes.
Northampton, Manfield Orthopædic.	John Greenwood Shipman Convalescent Home, Dallington.	24	Convalescent orthopædic cases under 16 yrs.	No.
Northampton Gen.	Margaret Spencer Home of Rest, Dallington, Northampton.	47	All cases except colostomy, mental and maternity.	Yes.
Norwich, Norfolk & Norwich.	Fletcher Convalescent Home, Cromer.	64	Convalescent Cases not requiring prolonged treatment in bed.	Yes (with certain exceptions).
Nottingham Gen.	"The Cedars" Branch, Mansfield Rd., Woodthorpe, Nottingham.	115	General, medical and surgical.	Yes.
Oldham Ryl. Inf.	"The Nook" Convalescent Home, Greenfield.	28		
Oxford, Radcliffe Inf.	Recovery Home, Sunnyside, Old Headington.	30	All classes.	Yes.
Paisley, Ryl. Alexandra Inf.	Glen-Coats Aux. Hpl., Ferguslie Park, Paisley.	50	Pre- and post-operative and convalescent patients.	Yes.
Pontypool & Dist.	Cefn Ila Convalescent Home, Usk, Mon.	24	Women and children only.	No.
Preston, Preston & County of Lancs.	"Lostock Hall" Auxiliary Hpl. for Women & Children.	46	} Medical and surgical cases.	No.
Queen Vict. Ryl. Inf.	The "Willows" Auxiliary Hpl. for Men and Boys.	26		
Pyrford, St. Nicholas' and St. Martin's Orthopædic.	St. Agnes Home, Pevensey Bay, Sussex.	10	Convalescent orthopædic cases.	Yes.
Reading, Ryl. Berkshire.	Blagrove Branch Hpl., Calcot, Reading.	64	Orthopædic and surgical T.B. cases.	Yes.
Sheffield Ryl.	Zachary Merton Convalescent Home, Fulwood, Sheffield.	48	All classes.	Yes.
Sheffield Children's.	Children's Hpl. Annexe, "Ryegate," Tapton Crescent Rd., Sheffield, 10.	20	Children under 14 years of age. Medical and surgical.	Yes
Stirling Ryl. Inf.	Victoria Mem. Convalescent Home, Chartershall, St. Ninians, Stirling.	20	Medical and surgical.	Yes (with a few exceptions).
Sunderland Ryl. Inf.	Heatherdene Convalescent Home, Wetherby Lane, Harrogate.	40	Convalescent cases requiring no nursing service.	No.
Swansea, Gen. & Eye.	Swansea Hpl. Convalescent Home, Terrace Rd., Swansea.	26	Medical and surgical.	Yes.
Truro, Ryl. Cornwall Inf.	Cornwall Convalescent Homes for Men & Women, Perranporth.	35	Patients recovering from sickness.	No.
Winchester, Ryl. Hampshire County.	Bonchurch Convalescent Home, Madiera Rd., Ventnor, Isle of Wight.	12	Medical.	No.
Wolverhampton Ryl.	St. Catherine's Convalescent Home, Penn, Staffs.	18	For women and girls, and boys up to 10 years.	

BRITISH HOSPITALS OVERSEAS.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.
† Affiliated to the Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hospital Officers.

Town or place.	Date of foundation.	Name and address of Institution.	No. of beds.	Secretary and Matron.	Private patients.		Special features
					No. of beds.	Fees per week.	
AFRICA (NORTH).							
ALGERIA * Algiers	1897	British Cottage Hospital.	14	Mrs. E. Welthin Winlo. Miss M. Stratton.	7	420 to 700 francs	Laundry (personal), X-ray, medicines and surgical appliances, doctors' and chemists' bills charged extra.†
EGYPT * Alexandria		Anglo-Swiss Hospital.					
Cairo	1903	Anglo-American Hospital.	39	James C. Campbell. Miss J. Brown.		£10 0s. 8d.	All pay except indigent patients. General ward charge, £3 11s. 9d. Private patients attended by own doctor, gen. ward by doctor on duty for month. Reduced rates for subscribing residents.
* Cairo	1885	Victoria Hospital.	70	Lt.-Col. P. G. Elgood, C.M.G. Sister Superior Marie Graf.	12		1st, 2nd and 3rd class patients. International hospital with Religieuses nursing staff.
Port Said	1885	The British Hospital.	70	Stanley R. Swann. Mrs. E. Hooper.	7	£7 to £10 10s.	17 beds in small wards and 43 general ward beds. Charges from £7 to £29s. p.w. 3 maternity beds. A London Council co-operates with Executive Committee.
AMERICA (SOUTH).							
ARGENTINE Buenos Aires	1844	British Hospital, Calle Perdriel, 74.	203	F. V. Sowards (<i>Res. Sec.</i>). H. J. Hale (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss A. W. Macintosh.	9	1st class, 126 Argentine pesos.	Other classes of private patients pay 70 to 84 Argentine pesos and operation and attendance fees extra. Training School for Nurses, 3-year course. 50% patients treated free.
BRAZIL * Rio de Janeiro		Strangers' Hospital.					
* Sao Paulo		Hospital Samaritano.					
* Santos		Anglo-American Nursing Home.					
CHILE Valparaiso	1909	British & American Hospital, Casilla 4099.	24 with capacity of 60	R. T. Mackenzie. Miss E. L. M. Watts.		\$400-\$500 (Chilean Pesos).	The hospital is a corporation governed by five directors and supported by the two colonies.
PERU Lima	1921	British-American Hospital, Bellavista, Callao.	40	Miss Lenna Larson.		Vary with accommodation.	Accommodation, private rooms and general wards. No published Annual Report.
URUGUAY Montevideo	1841	British Hospital.	66	H. S. Pullen (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss E. Henderson, M.B.E.	26		
ASIA.							
CHINA * Shanghai		Country Hospital.					
Shanghai	1864	General Hospital.	186	H. Couper Patrick. Sisters of the Franciscaines Missionaires de Marie.			
Tientsin	1868	Mackenzie Memorial Hospital, 79, Rue de Takou, Tientsin, North China.	150	F. A. Brown. Miss A. R. Edmanson.	15	\$25-\$49.	
JAPAN Kobe	1871	The International Hospital.	26	J. Macdonald Smith. N. Huckbody.			1st, 2nd and 3rd class accommodation. Free cases admitted by special authority only.
* Yokohama		General Foreign Hospital.					
PALESTINE Jerusalem	1883	Ophthalmic Hospital of the Venerable Order of St. John of Jerusalem. <i>Hospitaller.</i> Col. J. T. Woolrych Perowne, V.D., T.D., St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, London, E.C.1. <i>Hon. Sec. Hpl. Committee.</i> Humphrey E. Bowman, C.M.G., C.B.E., M.A., St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, London, E.C.1.	40	<i>Warden.</i> Lt.-Col. Sir J. C. Strathearn, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.S. (Ed.). <i>Matron.</i> Miss Peyton-Jones.			Preliminary training school for nurses for the Eye Clinics of the Government of Palestine Medical Service. Possesses its own laundry.†

BRITISH HOSPITALS OVERSEAS

Town or place.	Date of foundation.	Name and address of Institution.	No. of beds.	Secretary and Matron.	Private patients.		Special features.
					No. of beds.	Fees per week.	
ASIA—(continued).							
IRAN Tehran	1932	Tehran Nursing Home.	12	Hon. Sec. I. T. M. Pink.	12	£5 to £7.	
SIAM Bangkok	1903	Bangkok Nursing Home, Windmill Road.	10	J. T. Edkins. Miss E. Shilleto.			Subscribers pay 42 ticals per week, non-subscribers 140 tcs.
SYRIA & LEBANON Asfuriyeh near Beirut	1897	Lebanon Hospital for Mental Diseases.	456	Miss Hilda Fox, Drayton House, Gordon St., W.C.I. Miss Jane Gibb.	90	According to means.	Built on the cottage system, on estate of 36 acres. Sole voluntary mental hospital in Syria. Approved Teaching Centre in Mental Diseases for the Near East. Open to all nationalities and religions.
EUROPE.							
FRANCE Cannes (A-M.)	1893	British Hospital, Sunny Bank, Avenue de Petit Juas.	18	Col. H. O. Carlton, D.S.O. Miss M. L. Williams, S.R.N.	10	£14. £10. £7.	Payment according to means. Free cases. Patients have their own Doctors. Private Nursing Staff. Separate rooms. Isolation Block.
Nice (A-M.)	1906	Queen Victoria Memorial Hospital and Nursing Home, Mont-Boron.	63	A. Ogilvie. Miss V. L. Pont.	21	From £8 8s. in private room.	Isolation block. Maternity theatre. 2 operating theatres. X-Ray.
Paris	1871	Hertford British Hospital, 48 Rue de Villiers, Levallois-Perret (Seine).	50	F. W. Wicker. Miss F. Dallas.			Scheme for private patients under consideration. Other patients give according to means.
ITALY * Naples	1877	International Hospital, via Tasso 88. Tel. 12295.	30	President, E. Little. Director, Dr. P. Burkhard, E.M.H.		1st class 80 lira. 2nd class 60 lira daily.	
Rome	1902	The Incorporated Anglo-American Nursing Home, 311, Via Nomentana, Vicolo Alberoni 5.	21 (4 free)	Dr. Salvatore Cremona. Miss Katherine Gunn.		10-20 gns.	Small isolation block. Private nursing staff (English trained). Nurses sent to all parts of Italy on outside cases.
MALTA	1922	King George V Merchant Seamen's Memorial Hospital.	40	Mrs. J. Coombs. Miss E. Thompson.	12	From £6 2s. 6d.	Civilian and Naval, Army and Air Force Families also admitted.
	1921	War Memorial Hospital for Children (St. Julian's).	50	Capt. H. Currie. Rev. Mother Superior Little Company of Mary.			Accommodated in the Hospital of the Little Company of Mary.
PORTUGAL Lisbon	1910	Lisbon British Hospital, Rua Saraiva de Carvalho 49.	12	Rev. Fulford Williams. Miss Bennett.	5 rooms, 1 ward	£4 4s.-£7 7s.	Two special rooms for Maternity Cases.
* Oporto	1780	British Hospital, Calçada de Monchique.	12	Harry A. Hincks (Hon.).	12	£7 to £8 4s.	All patients pay at advertised rates with preference given to British seamen and subscribers.
SPAIN Canary Islands	1891	Queen Victoria Hospital for Seamen, Puerto de la Luz, Grand Canary.	21	S. H. M. Head (Hon.). Miss S. A. S. Bonner.	4	£7 7s.	Isolation. Private nursing staff.
Barcelona	1879	Hospital de las Colonias Extranjeras (previously Enfermeria Evangelica), Calle Camelias (Gracia).	40	R. Breyfogle. Miss Leonor Perez.			20 free beds for Spanish refugee children. Other patients pay according to their means.
* Madrid		British-American Nursing Home, Calle Pinar 18 dup.	6	C. C. Jordan (Hon.). Miss M. Hill.		210 to 420 pesetas.	Reduction made in suitable cases.
WEST INDIES.							
CUBA Havana	1918	Anglo-American Community Hospital, Calle 2 esq 15, Vedado.	30	H. F. Manning. Miss A. Harvie Aitken.	24	\$21 to \$105.	Patients attended by their own doctor.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS.

Administered under the Public Health Acts or the Local Government Acts.
Connected with a Medical University, College or School.
Poor Law Hospitals.

Hospitals approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as Training Schools for Nurses.
a. Approved for complete training.
at. Approved for training of Mental Nurses.
au. Approved for training of Nurses for Mental Defectives.
ax. Approved for training of Male Nurses.
ay. Approved for training in Sick Children's Nursing.

Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for first period of training.
Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for second period of training.
Employs a Sister Tutor who is on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of The College of Nursing.

d. Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of The College of Nursing.
e. Employs an Almoner holding the certificate of the Institute of Hospital Almoners.
f. Employs an uncertificated Almoner.
i. Possesses its own Laundry.
o. Approved by the Board of Education.
q. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
r. Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
s. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis cases.
u. Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
v. Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.
w. Beds are reserved for early Mental patients.
y. Employs a Dietitian.
z. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Pulmonary Tuberculosis.
za. Approved by the Royal Medico-Psychological Association as training schools for Mental Nurses.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

Address : County Hall, Westminster Bridge, S.E. 1. Tel. Waterloo 5000.

Clerk of the Council : Sir Geo. Gater, C.M.G., D.S.O., J.P.

Medical Officer of Health : Sir Frederick Menzies, K.B.E., M.D., LL.D., F.R.C.P.(Ed.), D.P.H., F.R.S.E.

OTES.

Ambulances.—The Council controls its own Ambulance service; for particulars see page 264.

Pathological Services.—A pathological service is available to all hospitals through a number of group laboratories, which are staffed by pathologists, assistant pathologists, and technicians. Each group laboratory is responsible for the pathological work of hospitals in its district. The majority of the general hospitals included in this scheme are also each provided with a hospital laboratory staffed by a technician, where routine pathological work is done.

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of Beds.	Medical Superintendent.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday Ch.—Children's Wards Mat.—Maternity Wards.
†Abbot's Langley, Herts. Leavesden Hpl.	King's Langley 7109.	2,601	R. M. Stewart, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P. (Edin.).	Miss N. Thompson. Cl. & Steward W. H. Trolley.	P, au.	S., Th. & Bank Holidays 2-4.30.
Archway Hpl., Archway Rd., Highgate, N. 19.	Archway 2668.	564	J. McN. Milloy, M.A., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	Miss E. R. Wain. A. M. Jennings.	G, M, a, d, f, i, r, v, z (96)	Adults, S., W. 2-4. Ch., S. 3-4.
Bethnal Green Hpl., Cambridge Rd., E. 2.	Advance 3413.	650	W. P. Greenwood, M.D., M.R.C.P., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.	Miss M. A. Dolling. H. S. Benger.	G, M, a, d, e, i, q (27 females), r, u, v (30), z (43).	S., W. 2-4. Ch., S. 3-4. Mat., S. 2-3. W. 7.30-8. One visit on day of delivery.
Brentwood. St. Faith's Hpl. (Epileptic Females).	Brentwood 15.	427	Visiting Medical Officer J. D. Fiddes, M.C., M.A., B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).	Supt. Miss M.M. Bennett. F. H. Austin.	G, i, o.	S., W. 2.30-4.30.
Carshalton. Queen Mary's Hpl. for Children.	Wallington 2321.	1,284	H. O. West, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Miss F. M. Punter. J. R. Earnshaw.	G, ay, d, i, o, r, s (225).	S. 2-4.
†Caterham Hpl.	116.	2,159	T. Lindsay, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	Miss G. Nolan. Cl. & Steward G. P. Tull.	P, au.	S., M. & Bank Holidays 2-4.30.
†Dartford. Darenth Park.	680.	2,260	J. K. C. Laing, M.B., B.S. (Melb.).	Miss A. Nixon. S. J. Woodward.	P, au, §	S., M. & Bank Holidays 2-4.30.
Dulwich Hpl., East Dulwich Grove, S.E. 22.	New Cross 4834.	723	O. W. Roberts, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., D.P.H.	Miss M. A. Cole. H. A. Lewington.	G, M, a, bx, d*, f, i, r, u, v (40), z (60).	S., W. 2-4. Ch., S. 3-4. Mat. S., Th. 2.30-3.30. Daily 7-7.30.
Edmonton. St. David's Hpl. (Epileptic Males), Silver St., N. 18.	Tottenham 5116.	328	Visiting Medical Officer A. J. M. Butter, M.A., M.D.	Supt. C. Izzard. Mrs. L. Izzard. Steward W. Barber.	G, i.	1st S. each month. M. & Bank Holidays 2-4.30.
†Fountain Hpl. Tooting Grove, S.W. 17.	Wimbledon 2214.	670	J. E. S. Lloyd, M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P. (L'pool), Barrister-at-Law.	Miss S. E. Watkins. Cl. & Steward H. C. Parry.	P, au, §	1st S. each month. M. & Bank Holidays 2-4.
Fulham Hpl., I, St. Dunstan's Rd., Hammersmith, W. 6.	Riverside 5407.	567	C. D. Coyle, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	Miss M. G. Allbutt. F. A. Croft.	G, a, d, e, i, r, u, v (14), w (19), z (13).	S., W. 2-4. Ch. S. 2-3.
Fulham Hpl., II, St. Dunstan's Rd., Hammersmith, W. 6.	Riverside 5407.	304				
Goldie Leigh Hpl. (Children), Bostall Heath, Abbey Wood, S.E. 2.	Woolwich 0240.	248	Visiting Medical Officer L. Holmes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S.	Miss A. B. Russell. C. R. Jolly.	G, i, o.	Ringworm & Skin Division, 1st Th. afternoon in each month. Convalescent Division, last Sa. in each month.
Hackney Hpl., I, 230, High St., Homerton, E. 9.	Amherst 1066.	746	J. I. P. Wilson, M.D., F.R.C.S. (Edin.), D.P.H.	Miss M. Pilkington. E. A. R. Williams.	G, M, a, ax, bx, d, f, i, r, u, v (51), z (52).	S., Th. 2-4. Ch. S. 3-4. Mat. S., Th. 3-4.
Hackney Hpl., II, 230, High St., Homerton, E. 9.	Amherst 1066.	422				

† For persons suffering from mental infirmity.

§ For the training of female nurses only.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of Beds.	Medical Superintendent.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 233).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday Ch.—Children's Wards Mat.—Maternity Wards
Hammersmith Hpl., I, Ducane Rd., Shepherds Bush, W. 12.	Shepherds Bush 4465.	458	Sir T. J. Carey Evans, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.S.	Miss F. A. Campbell. E. H. W. Sargent.	G, M, a, d, e, i, u, v, (87), <i>y</i> .	S., Th. 2-4. Mat. S., Th. 2.30-3.30 Daily 7.30-8.
Hammersmith Hpl., II, Ducane Rd., Shepherds Bush, W. 12.	Shepherds Bush 4465.	251				
Herne Bay. St. Anne's Home (Convalescent Children).	Herne Bay 116.	127	Visiting Medical Officer M. Foster, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss G. F. Fox. C. A. F. Davies.	G, o.	Nil.
Highgate Hpl., Dartmouth Park Hill, N. 19.	Archway 2681.	545	C. Thackray, M.D.	Miss C. A. Stanier. W. H. Lees.	G, M, a, d, f, i, r, z (46).	S., W. 2-4. Ch. S. 2-3.
Lambeth Hpl., Brook Drive, S.E. 11.	Reliance 3804.	1,160	P. J. Watkin, M.C., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss N. B. Woodman, M.B.E. C. G. Huddy.	G, M, a, b, x, d, f, i, q (38 females), <i>r, u, v</i> (42), <i>z</i> (36).	S., W. 2-4. Ch. 1st & 3rd Sa. 2-4. Mat. S., T. 2.30-3.30 Daily 7-7.30 except S. & T.
Lewisham Hpl., High St., S.E. 13.	Lee Green 2020.	781	H. Nockolds, D.S.O., M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss I. B. Clunas. W. Milton.	G, M, a, b, x, d*, e, r, u, <i>v</i> (64), <i>z</i> (52).	S., Th. 2-4. Ch. S. 3-4. Mat. S., Th. 3-4.
Margate (Kent). Princess Mary's Convalescent Home.	Margate 578.	236	J. O. Reid, M.D.	Miss D. M. Nicholls. K. Belsham.	G.	S. 1.30-3.30.
Mill End Hpl., Bancroft Rd., E. 1.	Advance 3870.	465	N. S. Craig, M.D., D.P.H.	Miss G. M. Godden. A. G. Staplehurst.	G, M, a, b, x, d, e, i, r, <i>u, v</i> (58), <i>y, z</i> (28).	S. 2-4. Th. 2-3.30. Ch. alternate S. 3-4 Mat. S., Th. 3-4 Evenings for ½ hr.
New End Hpl., Hampstead, N.W. 3.	Hampstead 5444.	260	R. H. Swindells, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).	Miss C. M. Bernard. A. F. Liddell.	G, a, a, x, d, f, i, u, <i>v</i> (24).	S., W. 2-4. Ch. S. 3-4. Mat. S., W. 3-4
Northern Hpl. (Post Encephalitis Lethargica Unit), Winchmore Hill, N. 21.	Enfield 3411.	274	G. A. Borthwick, M.D. D.T.M. & H., D.P.H.	Miss A. Roberts. H. Hooper.	G i, r.	Alternate S. 2-4.
Norwood Hpl. for Children, 32, Elder Rd., West Norwood, S.E. 27. Office	Streatham 1895. 1243.	210	Renée Ritchie, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss E. L. Johns, R.R.C. Supt. S. E. Stacey.	G, o.	Alternate S. 2-4.
Paddington Hpl., Harrow Rd., W. 9.	Abercorn 3381.	658	W. J. Gill, M.D., F.R.C.S.	Miss D. M. Bennett. L. T. C. Rouse.	G, M, a, b, x, d, f, i, r, u, <i>v</i> (59), <i>z</i> (30).	S. 2-4. W. 3-4. Ch. S. 3-4.
St. Alfege's Hpl., I, 48, Vanbrugh Hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10.	Greenwich 2655.	622	B. A. Young, M.D., M.R.C.P.	Miss S. Millward. Vacant.	G, M, a, b, x, d, f, i, r, u, <i>v</i> (51), <i>w</i> (80), <i>z</i> (24).	S., W. 2-4. Ch. S. 3-4. Mat. S., W. 3-4.
St. Alfege's Hpl., II, 48, Vanbrugh Hill, Greenwich, S.E. 10.	Greenwich 2655.	489				
St. Andrew's Hpl., Devons Rd., Bow, E. 3.	East 3052.	626	J. R. M. Whigham, M.C., M.S., F.R.C.S.	Miss E. A. Woodhouse. E. H. Whitworth.	G, M, a, b, x, d, f, i, r, u, <i>v</i> (36), <i>y, z</i> (46).	S., W. 2.30-4. Ch. W. 2.30-3.30.
St. Benedict's Hpl. (for chronic sick cases), Church Lane, S.W. 17.	Streatham 2231.	318	W. H. A. Pratt, L.M.S.S.A.	Miss H. Harper. S. P. Delaporte.	G.	S. 2-4. W. 2.30-4. Bank Holidays 2.30-4.
St. Charles' Hpl., St. Charles' Sq., Ladbroke Grove, W. 10.	Ladbroke 2281.	752	B. Hood, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss H. D. Butler. H. G. Commings.	G, M, a, d, e, i, q (24 males), <i>r, z</i> (84).	S. 2-4. Th. 2-3. Ch. S. 3-4.
St. Clement's Hpl., 2a, Bow Rd., E. 3.	Advance 1325.	429	E. T. Pinhey, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.M.	Mrs. A. Ewins. T. J. Wallis.	G, f, i, w (60).	S., W. 2-4.
St. Francis Hpl., Constance Rd., E. Dulwich, S.E. 22.	Brixton 5485.	645	O. W. Roberts, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S.	Miss L. M. Smith. F. Duffett.	G, f, i, w (82).	S., W. 2-4. Nursery S., Th. 2.30-3.30.
St. George-in-the-East Hpl., Raine St., Wapping, E. 1.	Royal 4796.	410	J. G. Leeboddy, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.).	Miss A. Stuart-Gray, R.R.C. H. A. Palmer.	G, a, d, f, i, r, u, v (25), <i>y, z</i> (18).	S. 2-4. W. 2-3. Ch. S. 2-3.
St. Giles' Hpl., St. Giles Rd., Camberwell, S.E. 5.	Rodney 4221.	810	A. Randle, M.C., M.D.	Miss M. E. Jones, A.R.R.C. H. A. A. Hignett.	G, M, a, b, x, d, e, i, r, <i>u, v</i> (52), <i>z</i> (84).	S., Th. 2-4. Ch. S. 3-4. Mat. S. 3-4 & 6-7 also Th. 3-4, Evenings 6.30-7.
St. James' Hpl., Ouseley Rd., Balham, S.W. 12.	Battersea 1736.	898	W. L. Maccormac, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Ed.)	Miss E. M. Edmunds. W. O. Ward.	G, M, a, b, x, d, e, r, u, <i>v</i> (78).	S. 2.30-4. T., Th. 2-3. Ch. S. 3-4.
St. John's Hpl., St. John's Hill, S.W. 11.	Battersea 1823.	637	E. F. W. Nixey, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss E. M. Thompson. T. W. Thomas.	G, e, i, r, w (56), <i>z</i> (60).	S. 2.30-4.30. W. 2-3. Ch. S. 3.30-4.30.
St. Leonard's Hpl., I, Nuttall St., Kingsland Rd., N. 1.	Clerkenwell 2901.	549	A. D. Morris, M.D.	Miss A. Henry. S. W. Garratt.	G, a, b, x, d*, e, r, u, <i>v</i> (31), <i>z</i> (29).	S., Th. 2-4. Mat. Evenings 7.30-8. Ch. alternate S. 2-4.
St. Leonard's Hpl., II, Nuttall St., Kingsland Rd., N. 1.	Clerkenwell 2901.	100				
St. Luke's Hpl., Sydney St., Chelsea, S.W. 3.	Flaxman 7311.	390	E. T. Holland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss S. Smith-Bevan, R.R.C. R. J. Hughes.	G, a, d, e, r, y, z (60).	S. 2-4. W. 2.30-3.30. Ch. S. 3-4.
St. Margaret's Hpl. (for Infants suffering from Ophthalmia Neonatorum and Vulvo Vaginitis), Leighton Rd., N.W. 5.	Gulliver 2483.	81	Visiting Medical Officer Eleanor C. Thistlethwaite, M.B., Ch.B.	Matron Miss K. M. Hosken.	G, q (33).	S., W. 3-4, 7-7.30. Ch. S. 3-4.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—LONDON

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No.	No. of Beds.	Medical Superintendent.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 233).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday Ch.=Children's Wards Mat.=Maternity Wards.
St. Mary Islington Hpl., Highgate Hill, N. 19.	Archway 1626.	838	W. R. M. Turtle, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Miss M. M. Travers. H. Malyon.	G, M, a, bx, d, e, i, u, v (64).	S., W. 2-4. Mat. S., W., 2.30-3.30. Ch. 1st, 3rd & 5th Th. 2-4.
St. Mary Abbots Hpl., I, Marloes Rd., Ken- sington, W. 8.	Western 8201.	545	J. Carver, B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., F.R.C.S.	Miss M. M. Ingman. J. T. Bacon.	G, M, a, bx, d, f, i, r, u, v (72), w (11).	S. 2-4. W. 2.30-3.30. Mat. S. 3-4. Daily 7.30-8. Ch. S. 3-4.
St. Mary Abbots Hpl., II, Marloes Rd., Ken- sington, W. 8.	Western 8201.	287				
St. Matthew's Hpl., Shepherdess Walk, N. 1.	Clerken- well 4218.	627	R. T. Taylor, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss I. Russell. J. W. Parslow.	G, f, i.	S., W. 2-4.
St. Nicholas' Hpl., 79, Tewson Rd., Plum- stead, S.E. 18.	Woolwich 1441.	331	F. J. Power, L.R.C.P.I., L.R.C.S.I., L.M.	Miss K. F. Wilkinson. N. Turner.	G, a, d*, e, i, r, u, v (19), z (51).	S., W. 2-4. Mat. S., W. 3-4 & every evening 8- 8.30. Ch. S. 2.30-3.30.
St. Olaves Hpl., Lower Rd., Rotherhithe, S.E. 16.	Bermond- sey 3166.	688	R. K. Ford, M.D., M.M.S.A.	Miss A. H. McIntosh. A. Shorter.	G, M, a, bx, d, f, i, r, u, v (50), z (54).	S., W. 2-4. Mat. S., W. 2-3.
St. Pancras Hpl., I, 4, St. Pancras Way, N.W. 1.	Euston 1617.	380	W. Feldman, M.D., M.R.C.P.	Miss E. F. Davey. W. R. Chaplin.	G, M, a, bx, d, f, i, u, v (25), w (103).	S., W. 2-3.45. Ch. S. 2-3. Mat. S., W. 2-3.45.
St. Pancras Hpl., II, 4, St. Pancras Way, N.W. 1.	Euston 1617.	307		Matron Miss V. N. Spencer Jones, R.R.C.		
St. Peter's Hpl., Fulbourne St., Whitechapel, E. 1.	Bishops- gate 4517.	408	W. G. Sears, M.D., M.R.C.P.	Miss L. I. Gibbs. F. C. Yates.	G, a, ax, d, f, q (48), r, y, z (12).	S. 2-4. W. 2-3. Ch. alternate S. 2-3.
St. Stephen's Hpl., 369, Fulham Rd., S.W. 10.	Flaxman 6681.	774	D. S. Sandiland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss E. J. Booth. H. S. B. Booth.	G, M, a, bx, d*, e, i, q (76), r, u, v (26), z (84).	S., W. 2-4. Ch. W. 2-3. Mat. S., W. 2-3. Daily 8.30-9.
Sheffield St. Hpl., Kingsway, W.C. 2.	Holborn 0492.	98	Visiting Medical Officer Miss M. Hamilton- Johnstone, B.A., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.O.M.S.	Matron Miss G. M. W. Nash.	G, i, o, q (98)	S., W. 2-3.45.
Sidcup. Queen Mary's Hpl. (for convalescent males).	Foots Cray 2377 3014.	530	C. Ellingworth, M.B., B.S.	Miss I. M. Jeffrey. G. Handford.	G.	S. 2-6.
Sutton. Downs Hpl. for Children.	Vigilant 8191.	360	C. Price, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss A. M. Shotter. E. C. Lee.	G, i, o.	S. 2-4.
Swanley, Kent. White Oak Hpl. (Children's).	Swanley 14.	364	Asst. Medical Officer Miss M. F. Coveney, B.Sc., M.B., Ch.B.	Miss E. M. Kennett. H. Cloake.	G, i, o.	Last Sa. in each month.
†Tooting Bec Hpl., Tooting Bec Rd., S.W. 17.	Streatham 1333.	2,355	P. M. Turnbull, M.B., Ch.B. (Aberdeen), M.C.	Miss E. Robinson. J. U. Hopton.	P, at, i, za.	S., M. 2-4.30.

† For persons suffering from mental infirmity.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—PROVINCES PROVINCES.

- * Signifies that no recent return has been received.
- † Medical Officer of Health.
- ‡ Public Assistance Officer.
- G. Administered under the Public Health Acts or the Local Government Acts.
- I. Poor Law Institutions (limited to those which are recognized by the General Nursing Council as Training Schools for Nurses).
- M. Connected with a Medical University, College or School.
- P. Poor Law Hospitals
- Hospitals approved by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales as Training Schools for Nurses.
- a. Approved for complete training.
- at. Approved for training of Mental Nurses.
- av. Approved for affiliated training.
- aw. Approved for associated training.
- ax. Approved for training of Male Nurses.
- ay. Approved for training in Sick Children's Nursing.
- bx. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for first period of training.
- bz. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for second period of training.

- d*. Employs a Sister Tutor who is on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.
- d. Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.
- e. Employs an Almoner holding the certificate of the Institute of Hospital Almoners.
- f. Employs an uncertificated Almoner.
- g. Employs an Enquiry Officer.
- i. Possesses its own Laundry.
- j. Possesses its own Ambulance.
- p. Approved by the Ministry of Health for the Treatment of Venereal Diseases.
- q. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
- r. Approved by the Ministry of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
- s. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis cases.
- t. Abnormal maternity cases only are admitted.
- u. Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
- v. Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.
- w. Beds are reserved for early Mental patients.
- x. Possesses a Preliminary Training School for Nurses.
- y. Employs a Dietitian.
- za. Approved by the Royal Medico-Psychological Association as training schools for Mental Nurses.

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday Ch.—Children's Wards Mat.—Maternity Wards.
<i>Administered by County Councils</i>							
Cardigan C.C., E. Jones, Port-land St., Aberystwyth.	*Aberayron County Hpl., Aber-ayron.	25.	10	E. Davies.	Matron Miss I. M. Jones.	G, i.	
Cheshire C.C., S. G. Scrimgeour, St. John's House, Chester.	Clatterbridge (County) Gen. Hpl., Bebington, Wirral, Cheshire.	Thornton Hough 341.	274	D. Wilkie, M.D., F.R.C.S., Ed. & E.	Mrs. A. M. Holbert. Miss H. R. Tilston.	G, a, d*, f, i, j (2), u, v (17).	S. 3.30-4.30. W. 3-5.
Ditto.	*West Park Hpl., Macclesfield.					I. av to Clatter-bridge (County) Gen. Hpl., Bebington.	
Denbighshire C.C., J. G. Lowe,† Public Assistance Offices, 61, Well St., Ruthin, Denbigh-shire.	Wrexham Public Assistance Inst., Croesnewydd Hpl., Wrexham.	Wrexham 2756.	168	J. Reid.†	Miss N. Parry. W. Jones.	I, a, i.	S., W. 2-4.
Derbyshire C.C., T. H. Smith-son,† County Offices, St. Mary's Gate, Derby.	Chesterfield Infirmary, Newbold Rd., Chesterfield.	Chesterfield 2941.	207	L. C. Crane.†	Mrs. M. H. Ald-ridge. Master M. O. Ald-ridge.	I, d, i, u, v (25). aw with Whipps Cross Hpl., Ley-tonstone.	Sa. 2-4.
Essex C.C., E. S. Holcroft, County Hall, Chelmsford.	*Oldchurch Hpl., Oldchurch Rd., Romford.	Romford 418.	826	E. Miles, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	Miss H. Briscall. F. J. Macey.	G, a, bx, d, g, i, j (2), p, r, s, x, y.	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	*Brookfield Orthopædic Hpl., Woodford Green.	Larkswood 2020.	30		Matron Miss E. Ward.	G.	
Glamorgan C.C., A. Griffiths, M.B.E.,† Glamorgan County Hall, Cardiff.	*Bridgend Infirmary, Bridgend, Glamorgan.	Bridgend 88.	236		Matron Miss I. Rees.	I. av to Llwynypia Hpl. and Pen-rhiwtyn Inf., Neath.	
Ditto.	*Llwynypia Hpl., Llwynypia, Glamorgan.	Tonypandy 228.	188	M. Thomas, M.B.B.S., F.R.C.S.	Miss E. Isaac. P. Bevan.	P, a, i, j, u, v (20).	S., Th. 2-4.
Ditto.	*Penrhiwtyn Infirmary, Neath.					P, a.	
Hertford C.C., C. J. Hancox, M.B.E.,† Public Assistance Offices, Hertford.	Wellhouse Hpl., Barnet.	Barnet 0051.	373	H. R. Segar, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss L. Hill, A.R.R.C. F. C. Hall.	P, a, bx, d*, d, i, j, u, v (23), x.	S., Th. 2-3.30.
Ditto.	Shrodells Hpl., Vicarage Rd., Watford.	Watford 4208.	310	A. A. Duffus, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	Matron Mrs. G. Till.	I, a, d*, i, j, u, v (3), w (16).	S. 2-4. T. 3-4. F. 7.30-8.30.
Kent C.C., J. Moss,† Public As-sistance Offices, Tonbridge Rd., Maidstone.	The County Hpl., 42, Magpie Hall Rd., Chatham.	Chatham 3686.	411	A. Magill.	Miss E. Worth. H. B. Foxell.	I, a, d, i, j, u, v (18).	S., Th. 2-4.
Ditto.	*County Hpl., West Hill, Dart-ford.	Dartford 3223.	300	T. S. Cochrane, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Eng.).	Supt. Nurse Miss E. Breach. E. C. Groves.	I, a, d*, f, g, i, j, q (4), s (6), u, v (25), w (10).	S., T. 2-4.
Ditto.	County Hpl., Farnborough, Kent.	Farn-borough 427.	766	J. F. Hackwood.	Miss A. M. Brown-low. J. R. Garrett.	P, a, d, i, j (3), q (6), s (10), u, v (35), w (12).	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	County Hpl., Pembury, near Tunbridge Wells, Kent.	Pembury 127.	480	E. D. Y. Grasby.	Matron Miss C. M. Wheeler.	I, a, d*, g, i, j, q (7), u, v (40).	S., W. 2-4.
Lancashire C.C., H. Hall Daley,† Public Assistance Offices, St. Michael's Sq., Ashton-under-Lyne.	Lake Hpl., 1, Fountain St., Ashton-under-Lyne.	Ashton 1856.	430	W. E. C. Thomas.	Miss L. Wittams. G. C. R. Watts.	P, a, d, i, u, v (42).	Sa. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 236).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday Ch.—Children's Wards Mat.—Maternity Wards.
<i>Administered by County Councils—continued</i>							
Lancashire C.C., G. O. Holloway,† County Offices, Preston.	*Jericho Hpl., Bury.	Bury 966.			Matron Mrs. Steer.	I. <i>av to Park Hpl., Flinton.</i>	
Ditto.	*Park Hpl., Moorside Rd., Flinton, near Manchester.	Urmston 2241.	500	W. N. Chisholm, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	Miss A. Dolan, E. L. Simpson, F.C.C.S.	G. <i>a, bx, d, f, g, i, j (2), u, v (78), x.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	*Moorlands Infirmary, Rossendale, Rawtenstall.	Rossendale 219.			Matron Mrs. F. Ellis.	I. <i>av to Park Hpl., Flinton.</i>	
Lancashire C.C., R. Hartley,† Public Assistance Area Offices, Whiston.	County Hpl., Whiston, near Prescot.	Prescot 6281.	500	G. G. W. Hay.	Miss A. Perrins, C. F. Jagger.	I. <i>a, ax, d, i, j, u, v (26).</i>	S. 2-3. T. 2-4.
Lindsey C.C., E. W. Scorer, County Offices, Newland, Lincoln.	County Infirmary, Louth, Lincs.	Louth 450.	200	N. J. Nicholson, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	Miss V. L. Monaghan, J. Hartop.	G. <i>i, j, q (6), u, v (8).</i>	S. 2-4. W. 2-4. Mat. evenings.
Middlesex C.C., C. W. Radcliffe, M.A., Guildhall, S.W. 1.	Central Middlesex County Hpl., Acton Lane, Willesden, N.W. 10.	Willesden 4664.	890	H. Carter, M.B., F.R.C.S.E., M.C.O.G.	Miss B. Gebhard, E. W. E. Poole.	G. <i>a, bx, d (2), e (2), i, j (5), u, v (28), w (14), x, y.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. Evenings 7.30-8.
Ditto.	Hillingdon County Hpl., Uxbridge.	Uxbridge 1782.	195	W. Arklay Steel, M.D., M.R.C.P.	Miss E. Stachey Laing, C. Abel.	G. <i>a, bx, d*, d, e (2), i, j (3), u, v (30), x.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. Evenings 7.30-8.
Ditto.	North Middlesex County Hpl., Silver St., Edmonton, N. 18.	Tottenham 3071.	1,430	I. Lewis, M.D., M.S.	Miss L. Fulton Dykes, D. E. Bell.	G. <i>a, bx, d*, d (3), e (4), i, j (8), u, v (90), w (40), x.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. Evenings 7.30-8.
Ditto.	Redhill County Hpl., Edgware, Middlesex.	Edgware 0011.	500	J. N. Deacon, M.B., B.S.	Miss E. H. Wheelodon, J. Fielding.	G. <i>a, bx, d (2), e (3), j (6), u, v (60), x.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. Evenings 7.30-8.
Ditto.	West Middlesex County Hpl., Twickenham Rd., Isleworth.	Hounslow 2311.	1,314	J. B. Cook, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.H.	Miss E. Huggins, J. F. Lomer.	G. <i>M, a, bx, d (4), e (3), i, j (8), u, v (88), w (136), x.</i>	S. 2.30-3.30. Evenings 7.30-8.
Norfolk C.C.	*Melton Lodge Orthopædic Hpl. (Children), Marine Parade, Gt. Yarmouth.		41			G. <i>r.</i>	
Nottinghamshire C.C., K. T. Meaby, Shire Hall, Nottingham.	County Institution, 121, High-bury Rd., Basford, Nottingham.	Bulwell 78149.	216	W. J. Candlish.†	Mrs. M. Every, Master A. W. Every.	I. <i>d, i, u, v (13).</i> <i>av to City Hpl., Nottingham.</i>	W., Sa. 2-4.
Ditto.	Kilton Hill County Hpl., Worksop, Nottinghamshire.	Worksop 32.	120	A. Ransome Wallis, M.B., Ch.B.	Matron & Stewardess Miss L. Evans.	G. <i>i, u, v (4), r.</i>	S., W. 2-4. Sa. 2-3.30.
Salop C.C., W. L. Edge, Shire Hall, Shrewsbury.	County Council Hpl., Cross Houses, near Shrewsbury, Salop.	Cross Houses 242.	176	W. Taylor, M.D., D.P.H.†	J. P. Cochran, J. F. King.	G. <i>d, i, j, u, v (24).</i> <i>av to Mill Rd. Inf., Smithdown Rd. Hpl., Walton Hpl., Liverpool.</i>	S., Th., Sa. 2-4.
Staffordshire C.C., H. L. Underwood, M.A., L.L.B., County Buildings, Stafford.	Standon Hall Orthopædic Hpl., near Stafford.	Standon 21.	120	W. Mitchell Smith.	Miss F. M. Back, T. C. Y. Cockin.	G. <i>d, i, r, s (95).</i>	Sa. 2-4.
Surrey C.C., Dudley Auckland, County Hall, Kingston-on-Thames.	Dorking County Hpl., Horsham Rd., Dorking.	Dorking 2978.	191	A. H. Fardon, M.A., M.D., D.P.H.	Miss E. L. Bradbury, H. E. Camp.	G. <i>e, i.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	The Lodge, Effingham.	Bookham 353.	50			G.	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Epsom County Hpl., Dorking Rd., Epsom.	Epsom 1011.	376	G. F. Stones, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	Miss E. M. Taylor, W. E. Steele.	G. <i>a, d, e, i, u, v (22), w (8).</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Farnham County Hpl., Hale Rd., Farnham.	Farnham 6204.	197	F. B. Hobbs, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Miss M. Ryan, J. Banks.	G. <i>d, e, i, u, v (8).</i> <i>av to Kingston County Hpl., Epsom County Hpl., Mayday Hpl., Croydon, & Leicester City Gen. Hpl.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Warren Rd. Hpl., Warren Rd., Guildford.	Guildford 1880.	265	H. Canwarden.	Mrs. R. R. Guy, R. H. Guy.	G. <i>d, e, u, v (8).</i> <i>av to Kingston County Hpl., Epsom County Hpl., Mayday Hpl., Croydon, & Leicester City Gen. Hpl.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Kingston County Hpl., Wolverton Avenue, Kingston-on-Thames.	Kingston 5692.	565	H. A. Kidd, F.R.C.S., M.C.O.G.	Miss B. Wood, W. A. Lyth.	G. <i>a, bx, d (3), e (4), i, j (3), u, v (53), w (12).</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Redhill County Hpl., Earlswood Common, Redhill.	Redhill 3245.	302	E. B. Brooke, M.A., M.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Miss A. S. M. Payne, E. J. Marron.	G. <i>a, d, e, u, v (43), w (6).</i>	S., W. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 236).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Ward Mat. = Maternity Ward
<i>Administered by County Councils—continued.</i>							
Sussex (East) C.C., R. G. Richards, F.C.I.S.,† County Hall, Lewes.	Southlands Hpl., Shoreham-by-Sea.	Shoreham-by-Sea 520.	316	E. Bruce Low.	E. R. Biggin. L. J. C. Aldridge.	P, a, d, i, j, q (3), s (4), u, v (40), x.	S., W. 2.30-4.
Warwickshire C.C., H. J. Kotch,† Public Assistance Offices, Shire Hall, Warwick.	Warwick Hpl., 91, Lakin Rd., Warwick.	Warwick 96.	198	H. Stephen Tibbits.	<i>Supt. Nurse Miss N. Knight.</i>	I, d, i, u, v (3). av to Nottingham City Hpl.	S., Th. 2-4.
Wiltshire C.C., W. L. Bown, County Offices, Trowbridge.	*St. Margarets Hpl., Stratton, near Swindon, Wilts.	Stratton 39.	145	Janet M. Mackay.	<i>Matron Miss C. E. Nelson.</i>	G, i. av to Southmead Hpl., Bristol.	S. 2.30-3.30. W., Sa. 2-4.
Yorkshire (East Riding) C.C., G. Harker,† County Hall, Beverley.	*Avenue Hpl., Westgate, Bridlington.	Bridlington 2636.	43	A. E. Whitehead.	<i>Matron Miss L. Johnson.</i>	G, u, v (3).	S., Th., Sa. 2.30-4.
Yorkshire (West Riding) C.C., Sir J. C. McGrath, County Hall, Wakefield.	Staincliffe County Hpl., Healds Rd., Dewsbury.	Dewsbury 1614.	349	J. J. O'Reilly, F.R.C.S., D.P.H., M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O.	<i>Miss P. G. Gibson. G. Myers, D.P.A.</i>	G, a, d, u, v (20).	W., Sa. 2-4.
Ditto.	County Hpl., Fell Lane, Keighley.	Keighley 2869.	242	T. L. Walker.	<i>Miss O. Chester. J. H. Nunn.</i>	P, d, u, v (17), w (4).	T., Sa. 2-4.
Ditto.	White Rose County Hpl., Park Lodge Lane, Wakefield.	Wakefield 3454.	170	J. B. Lyle, M.D.	<i>Miss M. Jackson. G. Myers, D.P.A.</i>	G, a, d, r, u, v (2).	T., Sa. 2-4.
<i>Administered by the Councils of County Boroughs.</i>							
Barnsley C.B., A. E. Gilfillan, Town Hall, Barnsley.	St. Helen Gen. Hpl., Pogmoor, Barnsley.	Barnsley 2261.	198	I. Rose.	<i>Miss D. L. Turner. H. Taylor.</i>	G, q (6), s (6), u, v (15), w (6).	W. 2-3. Sa. 3-4.
Barry U.D.C., T. D. Howells, District Council Offices, Barry.	*Barry Accident & Surgical Hpl., Wyndham St., Barry.	372.	31	E. I. Davies, M.B., B.S., D.P.H.	<i>Matron Miss E. Bridges.</i>	G, i, j.	S., T., W., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Birkenhead C.B., E. W. Tame, Town Hall, Birkenhead.	Birkenhead Municipal Hpl., Church Rd., Tranmere.	Birkenhead 162.	560	R. A. Grant, M.B., F.R.C.S.E.	<i>Miss J. Rhodes. T. Crook, A.C.C.S., A.R.S.I.</i>	G, a, d*, i, j, p, q (13), s (12), u, v (32).	W. 6.30-7.30. Sa. 2-4.
Birmingham C.B., Sir F. H. Wiltshire, Council House, Birmingham.	Dudley Rd. Hpl., Birmingham.	Northern 3801.	926	F. W. Ellis, M.D., F.R.C.S.	<i>Miss O. M. Snowden. J. Barron.</i>	G, a, bx, d* (2), e, f, i, j, u, v (65).	S., Th. 2-4.
Ditto.	Selly Oak Hpl., Birmingham 29.	Selly Oak 1361.	486	R. P. S. Kelman, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. E. & Ed.	<i>Miss E. D. Poole. J. Preston.</i>	G, a, d*, d, e, f, i, j, u, v (39).	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Selly Oak Infirmary, Birmingham 29.	1191.	680	Ditto.	<i>Mrs. M. M. Evans. J. Preston.</i>	G, bx, e, i, j.	W. and alternate Sa. & S. 2-4.
Blackburn C.B., G. B. Pye,† Cardwell Place, Blackburn.	*Queens Park Hpl., Haslingden Rd., Blackburn.	4184.	505	Grace A. Fleming, M.B., Ch.B.†	<i>Supt. Nurse Miss M. A. Wood. G. W. Poole.</i>	I, d, i, j, p, r, s (37), u, v (30), w (12). av with Withington Hpl., Manchester.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Bolton C.B., P. S. Rennison, Town Hall, Bolton.	Townleys Hpl., Farnworth, near Bolton.	Bolton 2135.	550	E. S. Gawne.	<i>Miss M. J. Holland. J. J. Farrell.</i>	G, a, bx, d*, i, j, u, v (82).	Each Sa. and last W. in month 2-4.
Bradford C.B., J. J. Buchan, M.D., D.P.H.,† Town Hall, Bradford.	City of Bradford Municipal Gen. (St. Lukes) Hpl., Horton Lane, Bradford.	Bradford 4366.	872	B. H. Slater, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S.	<i>Miss E. Rodgers, R.R.C. G. J. Brown.</i>	G, a, ax, bx, d (2), g (2), i, j (2), p, q (10), r, s (10), u, v (84), x.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Brighton C.B., Town Hall, Brighton.	Brighton Municipal Hpl., Elm Grove, Brighton 7.	6444.	601	S. J. Flrth, M.D., M.R.C.S., D.P.H.	<i>Miss M. F. Dykes. P. I. Hunt.</i>	G, a, bx, bz, d, f, g, i, j, u, v (40), w (10).	S., W. 2.30-4. Mat. Th. 6.30-7.30.
Bristol C.B., 40, Prince St., Bristol.	Southmead Hpl., Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.	Bristol 66021.	523	P. Phillips, M.D.	<i>Miss M. E. Price. L. J. Fricker.</i>	G, M, a, bx, d, e, f, i, j, u, v (44), y.	S., W. 3-5. T., Th. 6-7.
Burnley C.B., H. Plowman, Town Hall, Burnley.	Municipal Gen. Hpl., Caster-ton Avenue, Burnley.	3231.	247	D. C. Lamont.†	<i>Miss D. Penny. R. Newlove.</i>	G, a, d, i, x.	S., T. 2-4.
Cardiff C.B., D. Kenyon Rees, City Hall, Cardiff.	Llandough Hpl., Penarth, Glamorganshire.	Penarth 602.	345	D. G. Morgan, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	<i>Matron Miss E. Upton.</i>	G, M, a, d*, d, f, i, j.	S., Sa. 2-4. W. 2-3. Children S. 2.30-3.30.
Ditto.	Lord Pontypridd Hpl., Dulwich House, Pencisely Rd., Cardiff.	Cardiff 2442.	25	C. W. Anderson, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	<i>Matron Miss M. W. Fox.</i>	G.	S. 2.30-3.30.
Carlisle C.B., F. G. Webster, Fisher St., Carlisle.	*City Gen. Hpl., Broad St., Carlisle.	554.		Dr. Semple.†	<i>Matron Miss Bel-lamy.</i>	G, r, s (6), u, v (6), w (6).	T., Th., Sa. 2-4.
Chester C.B., J. H. Dickson, Town Hall, Chester.	*City Hpl., Hoole Lane, Chester.	2181.	356		<i>Steward E. Ben-nion.</i>	P, e. av with Wal-ton Hpl., Liver-pool.	

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 236).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wednesday Th.=Thursday F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday Ch.=Children's Wards Mat.=Maternity Wards
<i>Administered by the Councils of County Boroughs—continued.</i>							
Coventry C.B., F. Smith, Council House, Coventry.	Gulson Rd. Municipal Hpl., Coventry.	3014.	329	J. S. Smith.	Miss M. Donagh. H. U. Todd.	G, a, bz, d, u, v (23).	S., Th. 2.15-3.30.
Croydon C.B., E. Taberner, Town Hall, Croydon.	Mayday Hpl., Mayday Rd., Croydon.	Thornton Heath 2286.	518	A. Gilray.	Miss F. Roberts. R. Grist.	G, a, bz, d (2), e (2), i, j (2), u, v (44), w (64).	S., W. 2.30-4.
Derby C.B., C. Ashton, Market Place, Derby.	City Hpl., Uttoxeter Rd., Derby.	3261.	312	R. G. Cooke.	Miss P. Blenkham. J. E. Stamp.	G, a, bz, d*, j, q (1), r, s (15), u, v (50), w (20), x.	S., W. 3-4. Sa. 2-4.
Eastbourne C.B., H. W. Fovargue, Town Hall, Eastbourne.	*St. Mary's Hpl., 123, Church St., Eastbourne.	3265.	252	H. R. McAleenan.	Matron Miss M. Letheren.	P, a, d, i, u, v (6), w (1).	S., W. 2-4.
Gateshead-on-Tyne C.B., E. Waton,† Public Assistance Offices, Prince Consort Rd., Gateshead.	High Teams Hpl., Gateshead-on-Tyne.	Gateshead 72253.	330		Matron Miss E. E. Thirkell.	I, d, i, j, s (2), u, v (12), w (22). <i>av with Sunderland Ry. Inf.</i>	W., Sa. 2-4.
Gloucester C.B.	City Gen. Hpl., Gt. Western Rd., Gloucester.	3130.	160	C. Cookson, M.D., D.P.H.	Miss A. Whiteley. Sec. A. H. Derrett.	G, u, v (5).	Th., Sa. 2-4.
Grimsby C.B., J. W. Jackson,† Public Assistance Offices, 170, Victoria St., Grimsby.	Scartho Rd. Institution, 110a, Scartho Rd., Grimsby.	7123.	246	J. A. Kerr.	Supt. Nurse Miss E. Thornton.	I, a, d*, i, r.	S., Th. 2.30-4.
Halifax C.B., P. Saunders, Town Hall, Halifax.	*Halifax Gen. Hpl., Salter-hibble, Halifax.	4259.	405	H. I. Deitch, M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Eng.).	Miss E. A. Woodward. A. Wheeldon.	G, a, bz, d*, g, i, j, u, v (37), x.	S. 3-4. Sa. 2-4.
Hastings C.B., D. W. Jackson, Town Hall, Hastings.	Hastings Municipal Hpl., Frederick Rd., Ore, Hastings.	2609.	295	L. H. Booth.	Matron Miss L. Smith.	I, d, i, u, v (16), w (10). <i>av to Brighton Municipal Hpl.</i>	S., W. 2-4.
Huddersfield C.B., H. A. Willis,† Public Assistance Offices, 36, Ramsden St., Huddersfield.	St. Luke's Hpl., Crosland Moor, Huddersfield.	Milnsbridge 381.	236	J. M. Gibson, B.A., M.D., D.P.H.	Supt. Nurse Miss J. E. Trungrrove. H. F. Stedman.	I, d, i, j, u, v (8), w (4). <i>av to Ry. Inf., Huddersfield, Mill Rd. Isolation Hpl., & Bradley Wood Sanatorium (combined scheme).</i>	T., Sa. 2.30-4.
Hull C.B., A. Pickard, Guildhall, Hull.	Anlaby Rd. Institution (Hpl.), 188, Anlaby Rd., Hull.	33563.	581	D. L. Macrae Tod, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch.	Miss E. A. Dowsett. J. Lyons.	I, a, d, f, i, j.	S., Th. 2.30-4.
Ditto.	Beverley Rd. Institution (Hpl.), 160, Beverley Rd., Hull.	8220.	400	D. V. Marshall, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S., F.R.C.S.	Miss T. Ferguson. A. Marshall.	I, a, d, i, j, p, q (30), s (25), w (17).	S. 2-3.30. W. 2-4.
Ipswich C.B., L. W. Greenhalgh,† Tower St., Ipswich.	*Borough Gen. Hpl., Woodbridge Rd., Ipswich.	2326.			Matron Mrs. H. T. Salter.	G. <i>av to Withington Hpl., Crumpsall Hpl., Manchester, & East Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl.</i>	
Leeds C.B., O. A. Radley, Civic Hall, Leeds 1.	St. George's Infirmary, Rothwell Haigh, near Leeds.	Rothwell 11.	336	J. Dick, M.B., D.P.H.	Miss A. Smith. A. L. Sandeman.	G, i, j.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Ditto.	St. James' Hpl., Beckett St., Leeds 9.	28021.	1,241	Ditto.	Miss H. J. Harkin. H. O. Morant.	G, a, bz, d*, d (2), e (3), j, q (17), u, v (55), w (40).	S., W. 2-4. Mat. S., W. 7-8. Children S. monthly 2-3.
Ditto.	St. Mary's Infirmary, Greenhill Rd., Armley, Leeds 12.	38525.	237	Ditto.	Miss M. E. Stansfield. S. O. Goodyear.	G, a, bz, d, i, j, r, u, v (25).	W., Sa. 2-4. Mat. M., W., F. 7-8, Husbands only.
Leicester C.B., W. Carr, Health Dept., Greyfriars, Leicester.	City Gen. Hpl., Gwendolen Rd., Leicester.	24528.	497	E. C. Hadley, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S.E.	Miss N. Claye. E. H. Ball.	G, a, ax, bz, d*, g, i, r, s (62), u, v (29).	S., Th. 2-4.
Lincoln C.B., G. H. Banwell, Corporation Offices, Silver St., Lincoln.	Burton Rd. Hpl., Burton Rd., Lincoln.	246.	161	R. Cameron, M.B., D.P.H.	Supt. Nurse Miss H. Henshall. E. Raithby.	I, i, q (10), w (8). <i>av to City Gen. Hpl., Sheffield.</i>	S. 10-11.30. F. 2-4.
Liverpool C.B., W. H. Baines, Municipal Offices, Dale St., Liverpool.	Alder Hey Children's Hpl., Eaton Rd., West Derby, Liverpool 12.	Old Swan 1940.	940	W. E. Crosbie.	Miss M. Cavill. P. W. Rowley.	G, ay, d (2), f, i, j §, r, s (100), x, y.	S. 2-3.30. T., Th. 6-6.30.
Ditto.	Mill Road Infirmary, Mill Rd., Everton, Liverpool 6.	Anfield 1810.	695	L. Findlay, M.D.	G. Riding. J. Woods.	G, M, a, bz, d, f, j §, p, q (80), u, v (87).	S., W. 2-3.30. Other days 6-6.30.
Ditto.	Smithdown Rd. Hpl., Liverpool 15.	Wavertree 2490.	1,200	J. Steel, M.D.	Miss R. Dunlop. F. Trapnell.	G, a, at, bz, d (2), e, f, g, i, j §, u, v (80), w (40), za.	S., W. 2-3.30. Other days 6-6.30.

§ Both Liverpool and Manchester maintain a Central Ambulance Station which serves all Hospitals under their control.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 236).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday Ch.—Children's Wards Mat.—Maternity Wards
<i>Administered by the Councils of County Boroughs—continued.</i>							
Liverpool C.B., W. H. Baines, Municipal Offices, Dale St., Liverpool.	Walton Hpl., 107, Rice Lane, Liverpool 9.	Walton 1360.	1,575	H. H. McWilliam, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.	Mrs. M. M. Roberts, M.B.E. E. A. W. Roberts, M.B.E. (<i>Hospital Manager</i>).	G, a, ax, bx, d*, d, e, i, j, s, r, u, v (187). W	S., W. 2-3.30. Every other day 6-6.30.
Manchester C.B., R. H. Adcock, Town Hall, Manchester 2.	Booth Hall Hpl., Charleston Rd., Blackley, Manchester 9.	Cheetham Hill 1686.	760	W. H. Patterson, M.D.	Miss C. K. Lees. E. F. Barber.	G, ay, d*, i, j, s, r, x.	S., W., Sa. 1.30-3.30.
Ditto.	Crumpsall Hpl., Delaunys Rd., Crumpsall, Manchester 8.	Cheetham Hill 1811.	1,400	W. A. Ramsay, M.A., M.D.	Miss A. Burgess. A. T. Sampson.	G, a, bx, d*, d, i, j, s, p, q (38), r, u, v (112), x.	S., W., Sa. 2-4. Mat. S. 3-4, W. 7-8.
Ditto.	Langho Colony (for sane Epileptics), Langho, near Blackburn.	Wilshire 48021.	640	J. Shearer, M.B., Ch.B.	Mrs. A. J. Green. H. H. Miller.	G, i, j, s.	Daily including S. 9-5.
Ditto.	Withingdon Hpl., Nell Lane, West Didsbury, Manchester 20.	Didsbury 2471.	1,165	M. Gamble, M.B.E., M.D.	Miss M. Horn. W. H. Woodhall.	G, a, bx, d* (2), e, i, j, s, r, s (20), u, v (132).	S., W., Sa. 2-4. Mat. S. 3-4, W. 7-8.
Merthyr Tydfil C.B., G. A. Cook,† 44, Thomas St., Merthyr Tydfil.	The Infirmary, Merthyr Tydfil.	123.	337	E. L. Ward.	<i>Supt. Nurse</i> Miss R. Templeman.	I, a, i, j, u, v (12).	W., Sa. 2-4, 5.30-6.30.
Middlesbrough C.B., P. Kitchen, O.B.E., Municipal Buildings, Middlesbrough.	Municipal Hpl., Ayrson Green Lane, Middlesbrough.	8203.	353	W. B. Jones, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S.	<i>Matron</i> Mrs. E. Armett.	G, a, j, p, r, t, w (8).	S., W. 2-3.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne C.B., J. Atkinson, Town Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne Gen. Hpl., 418, Westgate Rd., Newcastle 4.	34217.	777	G. P. Harlan, M.D.	Miss A. Barron. J. C. Matthews.	G, M, a, ax, d*, i, j (2), p, q (12), r, s (41), u, v (31), w (25).	W., Sa. 2-4.
Newport (Mon.) C.B., T. Kay,† Town Hall, Newport, Mon.	Woolston House Infirmary, 131, Stow Hill, Newport, Mon.	3281.	219	Dr. McMahon.	<i>Matron</i> Miss Thorn.	I, d, i, j, u, v (26).	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Nottingham C.B., J. E. Richards, Guildhall, Nottingham.	City Hpl., Hucknall Rd., Nottingham.	6292.	1,008	C. L. Crawford Crowe, M.D.	Miss A. M. Rose. G. W. Gould.	G, a, ax, bz, d, g (2), i, j (4), p, q (60), r, s (56), u, v (60).	Th., Sa. 2-4.
Oldham C.B., Town Hall, Oldham.	Municipal Hpl., Rochdale Rd., Oldham.	Main 3251.	350	R. M. Mayer, M.D., B.S., M.R.C.P. (Lond.).	Miss E. Lewis. T. S. Evans.	G, a, bx, d*, g, r, u, v (44), x.	T., Sa. 2-4.
Plymouth C.B., C. Campbell, bell, The Guildhall, Plymouth.	City Hpl., Greenbank, Plymouth.	5021.	572	G. E. Larks, Ch.M., F.R.C.S.	Miss A. Waterhouse. F. J. Barrett.	G, a, bx, d*, f (2), p, q (12), r, u, v (22).	S. 2-4. M., W., F. 7.30-8.
Portsmouth C.B., F. J. Sparks, The Guildhall, Portsmouth.	St. Mary's Municipal Hpl., Milton Rd., Portsmouth.	2476.	1,050	R. C. Macpherson, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss M. L. M. Gay. B. Nichols, F.C.C.S.	G, a, ax, bx, d*, d, f, g (3), j, q, r, s, u, v (70), w, x.	S., W. 2.30-4.
Preston C.B., H. E. Nutter, Municipal Buildings, Preston.	Sharoe Green Hpl., Fulwood, Preston, Lancs.	7246.	250	J. Laurie.	<i>Matron</i> Miss M. Blundell.	G, a, bz, d*, g, j, u, v (35).	W., Sa. 2-4. Th. 6-6.30 by special permit.
Reading C.B., C. S. Johnson, Town Hall, Reading.	Battle Hpl., Oxford Rd., Reading.	3073.	310	D. C. Thomas, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss E. F. Frankum. T. J. Farmer.	G, a, d, i, j, u, v (7).	S. 2-3. W. 2-4.
Rochdale C.B., H. Bann, Town Hall, Rochdale.	Birch Hill Hpl., Dearnley, Rochdale.	8294.	475	J. Innes, M.D., D.P.H.	<i>Matron</i> Miss H. Copeland.	G, a, bx, d*, g, u, v (58).	S., W. 2-4.
Rotherham C.B., C. L. des Forges, Municipal Offices, Rotherham.	Alma Rd. Hpl., Moorgate, Rotherham.	1579.	330	T. V. Griffith.	<i>Matron</i> Miss E. C. Davis.	G, a, bz, d, g, i, q, u, v (40), w (46).	S. 2.30-4. Th. 2-4.
Salford C.B., H. H. Tomson, Town Hall, Salford 3.	Hope Hpl., Eccles Old Rd., Pendleton, Salford 6.	Eccles 1511.	1,150	J. Dudgeon Giles, O.B.E., M.D.	Miss M. J. C. Ross, R.R.C. C. A. A. Hankins.	G, a, bx, d, f, g, i, j, p, q (16), u, v (68).	S., W. 2-4.
Sheffield C.B., E. B. Gibson, Town Hall, Sheffield 1.	City Gen. Hpl., Herries Rd., Sheffield 5.	36253.	854	J. Clark, M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Miss B. L. Beaucham. S. H. A. Healey.	G, a, bx, d*, f, u, v (70).	S. 3-4.
Ditto.	Nether Edge Hpl., Sheffield 11.	51022.	320	Ditto.	Miss J. C. Humphries. W. R. Beavers.	G, bz, f, r, u, v (32).	S., Th. 3-4. Mat. S. 3-4, W. 7-8.
Smethwick C.B., F. Chapman, Council House, Smethwick.	St. Chad's Hpl., Hagley Rd., Birmingham 16.	Edgbaston 0994.	147	H. Paul, M.D., B.Ch., D.P.H.	Miss P. M. Lodge. G. H. Roe.	G, M, a, bz, d*, f, g, u, v (27).	S., Th. 2-3.30. Mat. cases 7-8.30.
Southampton C.B., R. R. H. Meggeson, B.A., Civic Centre, Southampton.	Borough Gen. Hpl., Tremona Rd., Shirley Warren, Southampton.	71091.	487	M. K. Jardine.	Miss E. M. Hillier. H. L. Westbrook.	G, a, bx, d*, f, i, j, p, q (52), u, v (49), w (12).	S., W. 2-4.

§ Both Liverpool and Manchester maintain a Central Ambulance Station which serves all Hospitals under their control.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 236).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Wards Mat. = Maternity Wards
<i>Administered by the Councils of County Boroughs—continued.</i>							
Southend-on-Sea C.B., H. J. Worwood, Municipal Buildings, Southend-on-Sea.	*Southend-on-Sea Municipal Hpl., <i>Rockford, Essex.</i>	56278.	478	S. Cieman.	Matron Miss F. A. Campbell.	G, a, d, g, r, u, v (25).	S., W. 2-3.45.
Southport C.B., R. E. Perrins, L.L.M., Town Hall, Southport.	*Fleetwood Hpl., <i>Southport.</i>		62			G.	
South Shields C.B., H. Ayrey, Town Hall, South Shields.	General Hpl., <i>169, Harton Lane, South Shields.</i>	1818.	407	A. S. Hannay, M.B., Ch.B., D.C.O.G.	Miss A. Rouse, W. J. Burrell.	G, a, d, f, r, u, v (17).	W., Sa. 2-4.
Stockport C.B., H. Barlow,† Public Assistance Offices, Shaw Heath, Stockport.	Stepping Hill Hpl., <i>Hazel Grove, near Stockport.</i>	Great Moor 2252.	453	E. C. Dutton, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.	Miss J. T. Booth, C. N. Conder.	G, a, bx, d, f, i, j, u, v (62).	S., W. 3-4.
Stoke-on-Trent C.B., E. B. Sharpley,† Kingsway, Stoke-on-Trent.	*London Rd. Institution, <i>578, Newcastle Rd., Stoke-on-Trent.</i>	6273.	739	C. G. Lewis.	Actg. Matron Miss N. Cundy.	I, a, bx, d, i, j, q (22), s (60), u, v (30), w (6).	S., W. 2-4.
Sunderland C.B., G. S. McIntire, Town Hall, Sunderland.	Municipal Hpl., <i>Chester Rd., Sunderland.</i>	3628.	463	C. R. Corfield, M.D., L.M.S.S.A., D.T.M.	Miss L. O. Chapman, Mrs. F. Everdell.	G, a, bx, d, f, i, j, r, s (33), u, v (55), x.	S., T., Sa. 2-3.
Swansea C.B., H. L. Lang-Coath, Guildhall, Swansea.	*Fairwood Hpl., <i>Fairwood Common, Killay, Swansea.</i>	88192.	27	T. Evans.	Matron Miss M. Oliver.	G, g, u, v (12).	S., Th., Sa. 2.30-3.30.
Swansea C.B., G. Thomas,† Guildhall, Swansea.	Tawe Lodge Infirmary, <i>Mount Pleasant, Swansea.</i>	3282.	314	W. Morris Williams, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Mrs. I. Bevan, S. Bevan.	I, a, i, s (23), u, v (7), w (30).	S. 1.45-2.45. M. 2-4. W. 2-4.
Tynemouth C.B., F. G. Egner, 4, Northumberland Square, North Shields.	*Preston Hpl., <i>50, Preston Rd., North Shields.</i>	N. Shields 1395.	438	J. B. Williamson.	Supt. Nurse Miss L. M. Jones, Master W. Durrant.	I, a, d, p, q (10), s (48), u, v (12), w (4).	Sa., W. 2-4.
Walsall C.B., Council House, Walsall.	Manor Hpl., <i>Moat Rd., Walsall.</i>	4112.	303	E. S. Clayton, M.D., F.R.C.S.	Miss D. J. Dunn, D. M. Morris.	G, a, d, g, i, p, u, v (15), w (14), x.	S. 2.30-4. W. 3-4.
Warrington C.B., A. T. Hallaway, Town Hall, Warrington.	Borough Gen. Hpl., <i>Warrington.</i>	1666.	285	S. F. Allison, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H.†	Miss C. M. Hannen, A. F. Pidgeon.	G, a, bz, d*, j, p, r, s (12), u, v (22).	Borough Cases S. 2-4. Outside Borough cases Sa. 2-4.
West Bromwich C.B., A. Wickham, Town Hall, West Bromwich.	*Hallam Hpl., <i>Hallam St., West Bromwich.</i>	0581.	442	W. S. Walton, M.D., D.P.H.†	Miss M. Ashworth, A. E. Heaven.	G, a, d, j (3), r, u, v (30), x.	W., Sa. 2-4.
West Ham C.B., W. Ellis,† Public Assistance Offices, Union Rd., Leytonstone, E.11.	*Forest Gate Hpl., <i>Forest Lane, E. 7.</i>	Maryland 4253.	780	J. Sangster Greig.	Miss E. Usherwood, E. J. Miles.	P, i, u, v (110).	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Whipps Cross Hpl., <i>Whipps Cross Rd., Leytonstone, E.</i>	Leytonstone 1141.	744	O. R. M. Kelly, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), M.B., B.S. (Lond.).	Miss E. Downs, B. S. Lawrence.	P, a, ax, d*, d, i, j (5), t, v (24), w (30).	S., W. 2.30-4.30.
West Hartlepool C.B., W. E. Tunnell,† Municipal Buildings, West Hartlepool.	*Howbeck Infirmary, <i>West Hartlepool.</i>	2808.			Mrs. Usher, G. E. Usher.	I, a.	
Wigan C.B., W. H. Tyrer, C.B.E., Municipal Buildings, Library St., Wigan.	Billinge Hpl., <i>Billinge, near Wigan.</i>	Upholland 112.	405	D. M. Mather, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss F. J. H. Clinch, J. Dawber.	P, i, j (2), u, v (7).	Sa. 2-4.
Wolverhampton C.B., A. G. Aldridge,† Public Assistance Offices, Stafford St., Wolverhampton.	New Cross Hpl. & Inst., <i>Wolverhampton.</i>	31021.	360	J. E. Stanley Lee.	Supt. Nurse Miss F. Cain, Actg. Master R. Y. W. Homes.	I, a, d*, g, i, j, u, v (22), w (28).	S., W. 2.30-4.
Worcester C.B., Guildhall, Worcester.	*Shrubbs Hill Infirmary, <i>Worcester.</i>					I. av to Worcester Ryl. Inf.	
York C.B., J. W. Barnes,† Museum St., York.	City Infirmary, <i>75, Huntington Rd., York.</i>	3666.	219	N. J. Hession.	Supt. Nurse Miss M. C. Fisher, Master E. Jenner.	I, i, u, v (4), w (9). av with Purey Cust Home, York.	W., Sa. 2-4.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS SCOTLAND.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

† Medical Officer of Health.

G. Administered under the Public Health Acts or the Local Government Acts.

M. Connected with a Medical University, College or School.

P. Poor Law Hospitals.

Hospitals approved by the General Nursing Council for Scotland as Training Schools for Nurses.

a. Approved for complete training.

at. Approved for training of Mental Nurses.

av. Approved for affiliated training.

b. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of Scotland as a training school for Midwives.

d*. Employs a Sister Tutor who is on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.

d. Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.

g. Employs an Enquiry Officer.

i. Possesses its own Laundry.

j. Possesses its own Ambulance.

p. Approved by the Scottish Board of Health for the Treatment of Venereal Diseases.

q. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.

r. Approved by the Scottish Board of Health for the treatment of Tuberculosis.

s. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis cases.

u. Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.

v. Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.

w. Beds are reserved for early Mental patients.

x. Possesses a Preliminary Training School for Nurses.

za. Approved by the Royal Medico-Psychological Association as training schools for Mental Nurses.

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Wards Mat. = Maternity Wards
Administered by County Councils.							
Angus C.C., R. H. Anderson, County Buildings, Forfar.	*Hpl. for Sick Poor, Brechin.		14			G.	
Banff C.C., G. A. Cumming, 8, Low St., Banff.	*Seafeld Cott. Hpl., Buckie.		29			P.	
Bute C.C., D. Arnot, County Offices, Rothesay.	*Lady Margaret Hpl., Millport.		14			G.	
East Lothian C.C., G. Cruickshank, County Buildings, Haddington.	*Belhaven Hpl., Dunbar.	246.	34	A. D. Campbell.†	Miss Murray. W. Huggins.	P, i.	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Lanark C.C., 191, Ingram St., Glasgow, C. I.	County Orthopædic Hpl., Stonehouse.	Stonehouse 268.	80	A. Smith, M.B., Ch.B.	Matron Miss H. J. More.	G, i, r, s (80).	Sa. 2-4.
Stirling T.C., C.C., and Clackmannan C.C., H. Robb, 11, Barnton St., Stirling.	*Orchard House Hpl., 9, Union St., Stirling.	272.	84		Miss A. W. P. Wilson.	P, i, u.	Weekdays only, 2-4.
Administered by Town Councils.							
Aberdeen T.C., G. W. Reid, 20, Union Terrace, Aberdeen.	Woodend Hpl., Aberdeen.	4045.	362	W. D. Wilson.	Matron Miss K. McClellan.	G, M, a, d, i, j, p, q (20), r, s (68), u, v (6).	S., W., Sa. 3-4.
Dundee T.C., D. Latto, City Chambers, Dundee.	*Maryfield Hpl., Mains Loan, Dundee.	5181.	328	W. L. Burgess.†	Miss Christie. H. Small.	G, M, a, d, g, i, j, u, v (8), w (22), x.	S. 2-3. Th. 6.30-7.30. W., Sa. 3-4.
Edinburgh T.C., City Chambers, High St., Edinburgh.	Eastern Gen. Hpl., Seafeld St., Leith.	35463.	308	J. W. Keay, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Miss A. Edwards. J. Sinclair.	G, M, d, i, j, q (12), s (20).	S. 2-3. W., Sa. 2-4.
Ditto.	Northern Gen. Hpl., Ferry Rd., Edinburgh, 4.	84032.	239	Ditto.	Matron Miss I. C. Mitchell.	G, M, g, i, j, p, q (30).	S., T. 2-3. Sa. 3-4.
Ditto.	Western Gen. Hpl., Crewe Rd. South, Edinburgh, 4.	30271.	282	Ditto.	Miss T. Allan. J. Ellison.	G, M, a, d, g, i, j, u, v (37), y.	S. 2-3. W. 2-4. Sa. 2-4.40.
Glasgow T.C., D. Stenhouse, City Chambers, Glasgow.	*Mount Blow Home (Child Welfare), Clydebank.		40			G.	
Glasgow City Corporation, J. L. Mackenzie, City Chambers, Glasgow.	Eastern Dist. Hpl., 253, Duke St., Glasgow, E. 1.	Bridgeton 1220.	329	W. Martin, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss J. Noble. J. Shields.	P, M, a, b, d, j, s, u, v (20), w (60).	S. 10.30-11.30. T., Sa. 2-4. Mat. T., Th., Sa. 6.30-7.30.
Glasgow City Corporation, M.O.H., Public Health Dept., 23, Montrose St., Glasgow.	Southern Gen. Hpl., Glasgow, S.W. 1.	Govan 152.	1,575	A. D. Briggs.	Miss J. D. Jolly. T. Dougall.	P, M, a, b, d (2), f, i, j, s, u, v (65), w (128), x, y.	Ditto.
Glasgow City Corporation, J. L. Mackenzie, City Chambers, Glasgow.	Stobhill Gen. Hpl., 133, Balornock Rd., Springburn, Glasgow, N.	Bell 2040.	1,881	W. Martin, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss A. Tulloch. T. Millar.	P, M, a, at, b, d*, d (2), i, j, s, u, v (56), w (207), za.	S. 10.30-11.30. T., Sa. 2-4. Mat. T., Th., Sa. 6.30-7.
Glasgow City Corporation, J. L. Mackenzie, City Chambers, Glasgow.	Western Dist. Hpl., 63, Possil Rd., Glasgow, C. 4.	Douglas 3206.	256	Ditto.	Miss S. J. Gray. W. Magill.	P, a, b, d*, j, s, u, v (44).	Ditto.
Paisley T.C., J. P. Morrison, Municipal Buildings, Paisley.	Craw Rd. Institution, Paisley.	2269.	234		Matron Miss S. E. Wilson.	P, i, p, q (13), s (27), u, w (12). av to Ryl. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, Glasgow.	S., T., Sa. 3-4.
Stirling T.C., D. B. Morris, Town Clerk's Office, Stirling.	*Child Welfare Home, Stirling.		7			G.	

§ A Central Ambulance Station is maintained which serves all Hospitals in the County Borough.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—IRELAND

EIRE.

- Signifies that no recent return has been received.
- M.** Connected with a Medical University, College or School.
- Hospitals approved by the General Nursing Council for Eire as Training Schools for Nurses.
- a.* Approved for complete training.
- av.* Approved for affiliated training.
- ax.* Approved for training of male nurses.
- bx.* Approved by the Central Midwives Board of Eire as a training school for Midwives for first period of training.
- bz.* Approved by the Central Midwives Board of Eire as a training school for Midwives for second period of training.
- d.* Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.

- g.* Employs an Enquiry Officer.
- i.* Possesses its own Laundry.
- j.* Possesses its own Ambulance.
- p.* Approved by the Department of Local Government and Public Health for Eire for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
- q.* Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
- r.* Approved by the Department of Local Government and Public Health for Eire for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
- s.* Beds are reserved for the treatment of Surgical Tuberculosis cases.
- t.* Abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
- u.* Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
- v.* Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Secretary.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. and Matron.	Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday Ch.=Children's Wards Mat.=Maternity Wards
County Carlow Board of Health, P. A. Lawler, County Home, Carlow.	* Carlow District Hpl., Dublin Rd., Carlow.		20	Gertrude M Lawler, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H. Miss M. M. Coyle.		
Ditto.	Muinebeag District Hpl., Muinebeag, Co. Carlow.		32	T. J. Farrell, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. Miss B. M. Wall.	<i>i.</i>	S., Th. 2-5.
Ditto.	* Tullow District Hpl., Tullow, Co. Carlow.		30	W. Foley, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Miss M. Millar.		
County Cavan Board of Health & Public Assistance, M. A. Veale, County Home, Cavan.	* St. Patrick's Surgical Hpl., Church St., Cavan.		73	J. C. McMullin, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Sister Mary Austin (McDermott).		
Ditto.	* St. Phelim's Hpl., Cavan.		186	Matron Sister Mary Lawrence O'Grady.		
County Clare Board of Health, J. Quinn, County Home, Ennis.	* County Hpl., Ennis, Co. Clare.		61	J. B. MacClancy, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Miss B. Stritch.		
Ditto.	* Ennistymon District Hpl., Ennistymon, Co. Clare.		22	D. J. Keane, M.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. Miss H. Minihan.		
Ditto.	* Kilrush District Hpl., Kilrush, Co. Clare.		53	R. Counihan, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister Mary Loyola Murphy.		
Ditto.	* District Hpl., Tuamgraney, Co. Clare.		32	T. E. O'Connor, M.B., B.Ch. Miss A. M. Murphy.		
County Cork, North Cork Board of Health & Public Assistance, D. C. Murphy.	* District Hpl., Kanturk, Co. Cork.		52	G. Collins, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.P.H. Nurse J. O'Leary.		
Ditto.	County Hpl., Fermoy, Co. Cork.	Fermoy 34.	119	L. P. Magnier. Rev. Mother Sister Mary Angela O'Keefe.	<i>i, j, u, v (8).</i>	Daily 1.30-6.30.
Ditto.	* Mallow District Hpl., Mallow, Co. Cork.		35	T. J. Vaughan. Nurse M. O'Sullivan.		
Ditto.	* Millstreet District Hpl., Millstreet, Co. Cork.		50	J. J. O'Connell, L.R.C.P. & S.I. Miss K. Línchan.		
County Cork, South Cork Board of Public Assistance, J. Hurley, Douglas Rd., Cork.	* Bandon Cottage Hpl., Bandon, Co. Cork.		3	Matron Miss H. Crowley.		
Ditto.	* Kinsale Cottage Hpl., Kinsale, Co. Cork.		24	D. McCarthy, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Antonia.		
Ditto.	* Macroom Cottage Hpl., Macroom, Co. Cork.		56	E. F. O'Connor, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Mrs. N. M. Smyth.		
Ditto.	* Midleton District Hpl., Midleton, Co. Cork.		90	R. Heskin, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Patrick Hayes.	<i>i, j, u, v (2).</i>	Daily 12-4.
Ditto.	* South Cork County Home & Hpl., Douglas Rd., Cork.		907	M. Gould, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister Mary of Mercy O'Keefe.	M, a, b, u, v (16).	
Ditto.	* Youghal Cottage Hpl., Youghal, Co. Cork.		40	E. T. Riordan, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., D.P.H. Sister M. Giovanni.		

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Secretary.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 243).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Wards Mat. = Maternity Wards
Co. Cork, West Cork Board of Health & Public Assistance, J. O'Mahony, County Home, Clonakilty.	*Bantry Cottage Hpl., Bantry, Co. Cork.		48	J. J. O'Mahony, B.A., M.B., B.Ch. Sister M. Evangelist Creedon.		
Ditto.	*Castletownbere Cottage Hpl., Castletownbere, Co. Cork.		28	Matron Sister M. Stanilaus Ferris.		
Ditto.	*Clonakilty District Hpl., Clonakilty, Co. Cork.	25.	40	J. G. Cullinane, M.D., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., F.R.C.S.I. Sister M. C. Twomey.	i, u, v (4).	S. 12-4. W., F. 2-4.
Ditto.	*Dunmanway Cottage Hpl., Dunmanway, Co. Cork.	12.	20	T. A. Neville, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O.	i, j, u, v (2).	S., T., Th. 2-4.30.
Ditto.	Skibbereen County Hpl., Skibbereen, Co. Cork.	23.	46	M. D. Hegarty, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. M. O'Donoghue.	i, j, u, v (3).	S., W., F. 2-4.
Co. Donegal Board of Health, D. O'Flanagan, Public Health Offices, Stranorlar.	*Ballyshannon District Hpl., Ballyshannon, Co. Donegal.	14.	37	P. Daly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Sister M. Alacoque.	i, u, v (4).	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	*Carrndonagh District Hpl., Carrndonagh, Co. Donegal.		41	P. O'Callaghan, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Ed., L.M., L.R.F.P.S.Glas. Miss K. Fitzpatrick.		
Ditto.	*County Hpl., Lifford, Co. Donegal.		34	C. Bannigan, M.Ch., M.B., B.A.O. Miss A. B. Heslin.		
Ditto.	*District Hpl., Donegal.		100	W. J. Gallagher, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Columba Kerr.		
Ditto.	*District Hpl., Letterkenny, Co. Donegal.		62	J. P. McGinley, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Miss J. Quinn.		
Ditto.	*Glenties District Hpl., Glenties, Co. Donegal.		43	J. J. McNelis, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Miss K. Fitzpatrick.		
Co. Dublin, Dublin Board of Assistance, J. E. Condon.	*St. Kevin's Hpl., 1, James St., Dublin.		1,650	W. C. Dwyer, L.R.C.P. & S.I. Miss M. Bermingham.		
Co. Galway Board of Assistance (Hospital & Dispensary Committee), J. Gallagher, County Buildings, Galway.	*District Hpl., Clifden, Co. Galway.		20	J. Casey, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M., D.P.H. Sister M. Mercy Byron.		
Ditto.	Galway Central Hpl., Galway.	194.	299	Matron Sister M. Eugenius McVeigh.	M, a, d, i, j, u, v (20), y.	S., W., Sa. 2-4.
Co. Kerry Board of Health, P. C. O'Mahony, Thomas Ashe Memorial Hall, Tralee.	*St. Elizabeth's District Hpl., Dingle, Co. Kerry.		46	Matron Sister M. Gerard.		
Ditto.	*Kenmare District Hpl., Kenmare, Co. Kerry.		24	J. Horgan, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.F.P.S. Glas. Miss M. O'Connor.		
Ditto.	*County Home & District Hpl., Kilarney, Co. Kerry.		360	Matron Sister M. Dominac Mercy.	i, j (2), u, v (10).	Daily 2-4.
Co. Kildare Board of Health, D. J. Purcell, Public Health Offices, Naas.	*County Hpl., Naas, Co. Kildare.		87	J. P. Williams, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Pius Scott.		
Co. Kilkenny Board of Health, T. Treacy, Public Health Offices, Patrick St., Kilkenny.	*Central Hpl., Kilkenny.	47.	129	W. J. Phelan, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Rev. Mother Sister Mary Ignatius Malone.	i, j (2), u, v (10).	Daily 2-4.
Ditto.	*District Hpl., Castlecomer, Co. Kilkenny.		28			
Co. Laoighis, County Leix Board of Health, J. G. Browne, Court House, Portlaoighis.	*Abbeyleix District Hpl., Abbeyleix, Laoighis.		78	Matron Rev. Mother Sister Mary Paul.		
Ditto.	Laoighis County Hpl., Portlaoighis, Co. Laoighis.	17.	42	M. O'Connell, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Miss E. M. Bergin.	i.	S., M., Th. 12-2.
Co. Leitrim Board of Health, L. Keaveny.	*Co. Leitrim Infirmary & District Hpl., Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim.		26	P. McDermott, L.R.C.P. & S.I. Miss J. Nangle.		
Ditto.	*St. Manachan's Hpl., Mohill, Co. Leitrim.		16	J. J. Duignan, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Miss B. G. Mitchell.		
Ditto.	*Surgical Hpl., Manorhamilton, Co. Leitrim.		53	H. O'Carroll, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister Mary Patricia.		

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Secretary.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 243).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday Ch.—Children's Wards Mat.—Maternity Wards
Co. Limerick Board of Public Assistance (Limerick City), J. Quilligan.	* Limerick City Hpl., Limerick.		207	A. Humphreys, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.P.H. Rev. Mother Sister Mary Evangelist Spillane.		
Co. Limerick Board of Health, J. J. King, Public Health Dept., 82-83, O'Connell St., Limerick.	* Limerick County Hpl., Croom, Co. Limerick.		185	J. F. O'Connor, F.R.C.S.I., D.P.H. Sister M. Anastasia.		
Co. Longford Board of Health & Public Assistance, Miss M. Brady, Board of Health Offices, Longford.	* Longford County Hpl., Battery Rd., Longford.		45	J. O'Shea, F.R.C.S.I., M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Miss Neary.		
Co. Louth Board of Health, P. J. Kearney, Public Health Offices, Dundalk.	* District Hpl., Ardee, Co. Louth.		59	Matron Sister M. Camillus.		
Ditto.	* District Hpl., Drogheda, Co. Louth.		70	P. D. McCullen, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Brendan.		
Ditto.	* Dundalk District Hpl., Dundalk, Co. Louth.		112	J. P. Lavery, L.R.C.P.Ed., L.R.C.S.Ed., L.R.C.P.S. Glas. Sister M. Imelda.		
Ditto.	* Louth County Hpl., The Crescent, Dundalk, Co. Louth.		32	J. J. Clarke, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Sister M. Philomena.		
Co. Mayo Board of Health, P. J. Cannon, Ballina, Co. Mayo.	* District Hpl., Ballina, Co. Mayo.		69	D. Rowland, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Michael Mc-Nama.		
Ditto.	* Mayo County Home & Hpl., Castlebar, Co. Mayo.		360	E. Mongey, M.B., B.Ch. Rev. Mother Sister M. Gerard.		
Ditto.	* District Hpl., Swinford, Co. Mayo.		20	M. J. Henry, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Celsus McCarrick.		
Co. Meath Board of Health & Public Assistance, P. Barry, Public Health Offices, Trim.	* Meath County Hpl., Navan, Co. Meath.		144	R. V. Monahan, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Ganly.	v.	
Ditto.	* County Home Maternity Hpl. & Lourdes Hpl., Trim, Co. Meath.		279	O. C. O'Reilly, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Sister M. R. Moore.		
Co. Monaghan Board of Health, B. Coyle, Public Health Offices, Courthouse, Monaghan.	* County Hpl., Castleblaney, Co. Monaghan.		66			
Co. Offaly Board of Health, J. F. Mahon, Tullamore, Offaly.	* St. Brendan's District Hpl., Birr, Co. Offaly.		20	K. Fleury, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Miss M. Travers.		
Ditto.	* Edenderry District Hpl., Edenderry, Co. Offaly.		20	M. Fay, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister Dominic Brennan.		
Ditto.	* Offaly County Hpl., Tullamore, Co. Offaly.		158	T. Meagher, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., M.Sc. Sister M. Aquin Daly.		
Co. Roscommon Board of Health, J. Kilmartin.	* County Hpl., Roscommon.		50			
Ditto.	* District Hpl., Boyle, Co. Roscommon.			Matron Miss K. Devany.		
Co. Sligo Board of Health, T. J. Conlon, Public Health Offices, O'Connell St., Sligo.	* Medical Hpl., Sligo.		52	H. P. McLaughlin, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Camillus Daffy.		
Ditto.	* Surgical Hpl., Sligo.	14.	51	C. J. McCarthy, M.B., B.C.H., B.A.O. Miss M. J. Harte.	i, t.	S. 3-5. T., Sa. 2-4.
Co. Tipperary, Tipperary (S.R.) Board of Health, E. Beary, Public Health Offices, Clonmel.	* Carrick-on-Suir District Hpl., Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary.		15	J. Phelan, M.B., B.Ch. Miss E. Dunne.		
Ditto.	* Clogheen District Hpl., Clogheen, Cahir, Co. Tipperary.		20	M. Heffernan, M.B., B.S., N.U.I. Sister M. Aidan O'Neill.	u, v (2).	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	* Clonmel District Hpl., Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.		93	T. J. P. Crean, M.D., B.A., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Magdalen Rice.		
Ditto.	* Tipperary District Hpl., Tipperary.		79	J. Dowling, F.R.C.S.I., L.R.C.P.I. Sister M. Teresa Reale.		

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Secretary.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 243).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Wards Mat. = Maternity Wards
Co. Tipperary, Tipperary (N.R.) Board of Health & Public Assistance, J. Meagher, County Home, Thurles.	*District Hpl., Roscrea, Co. Tipperary.		40	J. Murray, L.R.C.P. & S.I. Miss U. McNamara.		
Ditto.	St. Joseph's Gen. Hpl., Nenagh, Co. Tipperary.	Nenagh 27.	65	A. D. Courtney, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Sister M. Madeline O'Donohue.	u, v (6).	S., W. 2-4. Other days 2-3.
Co. Tipperary, Tipperary (W.) Board of Health, J. Meagher, County Home, Thurles.	District Hpl., Thurles, Co. Tipperary.	34.	41	M. Callanan. Miss M. O'Dwyer.	g, j, s (3), u, v (5).	S., W. 2-4.
Co. Waterford Board of Health & Public Assistance, M. Flynn, Council Offices, Dungarvan.	*County Hpl., Waterford.		239			
Ditto.	*District Hpl., Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.					
Ditto.	*Lismore Dist. Hpl., Lismore, Co. Waterford.		64	D. Healy, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. Miss K. O'Keefe.		
Co. Westmeath Board of Health & Public Assistance, M. Lennon, Public Health Offices, Mullingar.	*St. Vincent's Hpl., Athlone, Co. Westmeath.		91	W. H. Cohn, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.A.H. Sister M. Vincent.		
Ditto.	*Westmeath County Hpl., Mullingar, Co. Westmeath.		84	P. J. Keelan, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M. Sister C. McMahon.		
Co. Wexford Board of Health, T. D. Sinnott, County Hall, Wexford.	*County Hpl., Wexford.		140	M. O'Brien, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M. Sister M. Kostka.	u, v (15).	
Ditto.	*District Hpl., New Ross, Co. Wexford.		36	Matron Sister M. Winifred.		
Ditto.	District Hpl., Gorey, Co. Wexford.	12.	24	J. Dwyer. Mother Claver.	i, j.	S., W. 2-4.
Co. Wicklow Board of Health & Public Assistance, P. W. Sheehan, County Home, Rathdrum, Co. Wicklow.	*County Hpl., Wicklow.		30	A. A. O'Connor, M.B. Miss C. Keogh.		
Ditto.	*District Hpl., Baltinglass, Co. Wicklow.		47	W. G. Lyons, F.R.C.S.I. Miss M. R. Browne.		

NORTHERN IRELAND.

- * Signifies that no recent return has been received.
M. Connected with a Medical University, College or School.
 Hospitals approved by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council of Northern Ireland as Training Schools for Nurses.
 a. Approved for complete training.
 av. Approved for affiliated training.
 az. Approved for training of male nurses.
 bz. Approved by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council of Northern Ireland as a training school for Midwives for first period of training.
 bz. Approved by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council of Northern Ireland as a training school for Midwives for second period of training.
 d*. Employs a Sister Tutor who is on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.
 d. Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.

- f. Employs an uncertificated Almoner.
 g. Employs an Enquiry Officer.
 i. Possesses its own Laundry.
 j. Possesses its own Ambulance.
 p. Approved by the Ministry of Home Affairs for Northern Ireland for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
 q. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
 r. Approved by the Ministry of Home Affairs for Northern Ireland for the treatment of Tuberculosis.
 s. Beds are reserved for the treatment of surgical Tuberculosis cases.
 u. Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
 v. Beds are reserved for Maternity cases.
 w. Beds are reserved for early Mental patients.

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. and Matron.	Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Wards Mat. = Maternity Wards
—	*Massereene District Hpl., Antrim.				r.	
—	*Dalriada District Hpl., Ballycastle.				r.	
Committee of Governors, M. Park, at Hospital.	*Waveney District Hpl., Ballymena.	555.	113	J. Armstrong, M.D., F.R.C.S.I. Miss M. Hamilton.	p, r, u, v (6).	S. 2-4. T., Th. 2-3.30. M., W. 7-8.
—	*Route District Hpl., Ballymoney.					

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL AND PUBLIC ASSISTANCE HOSPITALS—IRELAND

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 246).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Wards Mat. = Maternity Wards
Belfast Board of Guardians, R. W. Craig, 51, Lisburn Rd., Belfast.	Belfast Infirmary, 51, Lisburn Rd., Belfast.	20861.	2,000	Lady Supt. Miss F. H. Airey.	M , <i>a, ax, d*, d, i, j (3), p, q (36), r, s (17), u, v (36), w (16).</i>	S. 2.30-4. W. 3-4. Sa. 3-5.
—	*Larne District Hpl., Larne.				<i>p, r.</i>	
—	*Lisburn & Hillsborough District Hpl., Lisburn.				<i>p, r.</i>	
Committee of Governors, J. E. Bell, Union Offices, Lurgan.	Lurgan & Portadown District Hpl., Lurgan.	262.	278	W. W. Bassett, F.R.C.S.	<i>a, bx, bz, d, f, i, j, p, q (4), s (3), u, v (13).</i>	
Committee of Governors, J. H. Harvey, at Hospital.	*Banbridge District Hpl., Banbridge.	95.	144	T. J. Gibson, F.R.C.S. Miss C. Entrican.	<i>f, g, i, j, r, u, v (20).</i>	S., M. 2-4. Th. 7-8.
—	*Mourne District Hpl., Kilkeel.					
Committee of Governors, J. Warden, Church St., Newtownards.	Ards District Hpl., Newtownards.	103.	240	A. M. Calder, F.R.C.S. Miss A. McQueen.	<i>a, d, i, j, p, r, u, v (9).</i>	S. 3-4. W. 2.30-3.30, 7-8.
Committee of Governors, A. Mitchell, Union Offices, Limavady.	Roe Valley District Hpl., Limavady.	37.	76	J. Acheson. Miss M. Huddleston.	<i>i, j (2), u, v (6).</i>	S., W., Th. 2-4.
—	*Strabane District Hpl., Strabane.					

CONVALESCENT HOSPITALS AND HOMES.

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone No. of Hospital.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 236).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday Ch. = Children's Wards Mat. = Maternity Wards
<i>Administered by County Councils.</i>						
Middlesex C.C., C. W. Radcliffe, M.A., Guildhall, S.W. 1.	Middlesex Country Hpl., Harefield Place, near Uxbridge.	Uxbridge 1478.	63	W. A. Steel, M.D., M.R.C.P. Miss C. Woodward.	G.	S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Edgbury Convalescent Home, Woburn Sands, Bucks.	Woburn Sands 131.	100	J. Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Miss M. A. Bishop, R.R.C.	G.	Daily 10-6.
<i>Administered by the Councils of County Boroughs.</i>						
Birmingham C.B., Sir F. Wiltshire, Council House, Birmingham.	Oaklands Convalescent Home, Droitwich.	Droitwich 3159.	41	R. P. S. Kelman, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E. & Edn. Miss G. Knight.		S., W. 2-4.
Ditto.	Wassell Grove Convalescent Home, Pedmore, near Stourbridge.		43	C. Hicks. Miss V. Collins.		S., W. 2-4.
Croydon C.B., E. Taberner, Town Hall, Croydon.	Coombe Cliff Convalescent Home for Children, Coombe Rd., Croydon.	Croydon 5878.	32	O. M. Holden (M.O.H.). Miss C. Low.	G.	Daily 2.30-3.30.
Liverpool C.B., W. H. Baines, Municipal Offices, Dale St., Liverpool 2.	Olive Mount Children's Hpl., Old Mill Lane, Wavertree, Liverpool.	Wavertree 1977.	475	W. E. Crosbie, M.B., B.S., B.A.O., D.P.H. Miss A. B. Hardy.	I, i, j, §	S. 2-3.
Manchester C.B., R. H. Adcock, Town Hall, Manchester 2.	Rose Hill Convalescent Home, Longley Lane, Northenden, Manchester.	Wythen-shawe 2763.	100	P. Moran, M.D. Miss A. Ball.	G, i, j, §	S., W., Sa. 1.30-3.30.
Newcastle-upon-Tyne C.B., J. Atkinson, Town Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1.	Whitton Tower Convalescent Home, Rothbury.		25			
Sheffield C.B., E. B. Gibson, Town Hall, Sheffield.	Shirle Hill Annexe, Cherry Tree Rd., Sheffield 11.	51022.	20	J. Clark, M.D., F.R.C.P. Lond., D.P.H. Lond. Miss J. C. Humphries.	G, f, u, v (20).	S. 3-4. W. 7-8.

† Both Liverpool and Manchester maintain a Central Ambulance Station which serves all Hospitals under their control.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES

* Signifies that no recent return has been received.

- bz. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for first period of training.
 bz. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of England and Wales as a training school for Midwives for second period of training.
 b. Approved by the Central Midwives Board of Scotland as a training school for Midwives.
 d. Employs a Sister Tutor who is not on the Roll of Qualified Sister Tutors of the College of Nursing.

- f. Employs an uncertificated Almoner.
 g. Employs an Enquiry Officer.
 i. Possesses its own Laundry.
 j. Possesses its own Ambulance.
 q. Beds are reserved for the treatment of Venereal Diseases.
 u. Normal and abnormal Maternity cases are admitted.
 v. Normal Maternity cases only are admitted.

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital or Home.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Home.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. or Medical Officer of Health and Matron.	Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
LONDON.						
<i>Administered by Metropolitan Borough Councils.</i>						
Battersea Borough Council, R. G. Berry, Town Hall, Lavender Hill, S.W. 11.	Battersea Borough Maternity Hpl., 19-20, Bolingbroke Grove, S.W. 11.	Battersea 4656.	30	G. Macdonald, M.A., M.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss M. Feveryer.	bz, d, u.	S, W. 2-4.
Deptford B.C., H. G. Reed, Deptford Town Hall, New Cross, S.E. 14.	Municipal Maternity Home, 52, Wickham Rd., S.E. 4.	Tideway 2317.	12	F. Leonard Keith (M.O.H.). Miss K. Smith.	v.	
Fulham B.C., W. Townend, Town Hall, Fulham, S.W. 6.	Fulham Borough Maternity Home, 5-7, Parsons Green, S.W. 6.	Renown 3467.	26	J. A. Scott (M.O.H.). Miss M. Bustard.	d, u.	S. 3-4. W. 7-7.30.
Greenwich B.C., D. J. Reason, Town Hall, Greenwich, S.E. 10.	Greenwich Borough Council Maternity Home, 78-80, Shooters Hill Rd., Blackheath, S.E. 3.	Greenwich 1131.	28	F. R. Waldron (M.O.H.). Miss E. M. Marlow.	i, u.	S., W. 2.30-3.30.
Lambeth B.C., O. L. Roberts, Town Hall, Brixton Hill, S.W. 2.	Lambeth Council Maternity Home, 210, Knights Hill, West Norwood, S.E. 27.	Streatham 0626.	23	A. G. G. Thompson, M.D. (M.O.H.). Miss C. B. Turner.	i.	S., W. 3.30-4.30. Other days 7-8.
Lewisham B.C., J. T. Duff, Town Hall, Catford, S.E. 6.	Lewisham Municipal Maternity Home, 41, Rushey Green, Catford, S.E. 6.	Hither Green 1608.	17	J. W. Miller. Mrs. D. B. Fynn.	v.	
Wandsworth B.C., R. H. Jerman, M.C., M.A., Municipal Buildings, Wandsworth, S.W. 18.	Borough of Wandsworth War Mem. Maternity Home, Weir Rd., Balham, S.W. 12.	Tulse Hill 5430.	20	F. G. Caley, M.A., M.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss A. Crump.	v.	Husbands only every evening 8-8.30.
PROVINCES.						
<i>Administered by County Councils.</i>						
Cardigan C.C., I. Evans, M.A., Great Darkgate St., Aberystwyth.	County Maternity Home, Caradoc Rd., Aberystwyth.		20	E. Jones (M.O.H.). Mrs. Morgan.	i, u.	
Denbigh C.C., W. Jones, County Offices, Ruthin.	County Maternity Hpl., Ruabon.	Ruabon 41.	12	H. A. Thomas (M.O.H.). Miss Lee.	u.	S. 2-3.30. T., Th. 7.30-8.30. Husbands only.
Derbyshire C.C., H. W. Skinner, County Offices, St. Mary's Gate, Derby.	Ashbourne Maternity Home, Wirksworth Rd., Ashbourne.	Ashbourne 102.	9	W. M. Ash, M.B., F.R.C.S., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss M. E. Jackson.	i, v.	Th., Sa. 2.30-3.30. Husbands daily 6.30-7.30.
Durham C.C., J. K. Hope, Shire Hall, Durham.	County Maternity Home, Princes St., Bishop Auckland.	Bishop Auckland 190.	17	Ian McCracken, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss A. G. Gay.	i, v.	1 hour three times weekly.
Ditto.	E. F. Peile County Convalescent Home, Shotley Bridge.	Shotley Bridge 27.	33	Ian McCracken, M.A., B.Sc., M.B., B.Ch. (M.O.H.). Miss E. Lowe.	i, v.	Daily, no visiting to children.
Flint C.C., J. H. Davies, County Buildings, Mold.	Catherine Gladstone Maternity Home, Mancot Royal, Queensferry, Chester.	Hawarden 60.	10	A. E. Williams (M.O.H.). Miss E. E. Waring.	i, u.	Husbands only, S., Sa. 7-8.
Gloucester C.C., R. L. Moon, Shire Hall, Gloucester.	*Tetbury Council Maternity Hpl., Tetbury.	Tetbury 75.	30	J. L. Dunlop. Miss I. Haskins.	i, u.	S., Sa. 3-4. M. to F. 7-7.45.
Hertford C.C., E. Longmore, Clerk of the Peace Office, Hertford.	Maples Maternity Home, Bedford Rd., Hitchin.	Hitchin 164.	7	H. Hyslop-Thomson (M.O.H.). Miss G. B. Tutton.	u.	S., T. 2.30-4.
Lincoln C.C.: Parts of Lindsey, E. W. Scorer, County Offices, Lincoln.	County Maternity Home, Mill Rd., Cleethorpes.	Cleethorpes 61461.	16	A. C. Easterbrook. Miss A. Jackson.	v.	
Ditto.	County Maternity Home, North Marsh Rd., Gainsborough.	Gainsborough 360.	9	E. M. Gray. Miss E. M. Brady.	v.	S., T., W. 3-4. Husbands only every evening 7.30-8.30.
Ditto.	County Maternity Home, Brumby Wood Lane, Scunthorpe.	Scunthorpe 206.	30	Dr. Taylor. Miss J. Hill.	v.	
Middlesex C.C., C. W. Radcliffe, M.A., Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	Middlesex County Maternity Hpl., Heathbourne Rd., Bushey Heath, Herts.	Bushey Heath 1655.	48	J. N. Deacon, M.B., B.S. Miss E. H. Webber.	bz, u.	S. 2.30-3.30. W. 6.30-7.30. Husbands only.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital or Home.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Home.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. or Medical Officer of Health and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 248).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
<i>Administered by County Councils—continued.</i>						
Warwickshire C.C., L. E. Stephens, M.A., L.L.B. Cantab., Shire Hall, Warwick.	County Maternity Home, 3, The Butts, Warwick.	Warwick 32.	7	A. H. Wood, M.D., D.P.H. Supt. Miss F. M. Polden.	i, v.	By arrangement.
Ditto.	County Maternity Home, 16, Hillmorton Rd., Rugby.	Rugby 2398.	12	A. H. Wood, M.D., D.P.H. Supt. Miss F. M. Polden.	v.	By arrangement.
Worcester C.C., C. H. Bird, Shire Hall, Worcester.	Mary Stevens Maternity Home, Stourbridge.	Stourbridge 5534.	16	W. Parker (M.O.H.). Miss F. M. Garrett.	i, u.	
Ditto.	Lucy Baldwin Maternity Hpl., Stourport-on-Severn.	Stourport 121.	18	W. Parker (M.O.H.). Miss E. Sayers.	i, u.	
York (East Riding) C.C., Sir G. Macdonald, Bt., County Hall, Beverley.	The Maternity Home, 28, Church St., Driffield.	Driffield 158.	8	R. L. Thornley. Miss H. H. Garner.	bz, i, v.	Daily 11-12, 7.30-8.30.
<i>Administered by the Councils of County Boroughs.</i>						
Barnsley County B.C., A. E. Gillfillan, Town Hall, Barnsley.	Municipal Maternity Home, Pindar Oaks, Barnsley.	Barnsley 2182.	7	J. L. Burn (M.O.H.). Miss C. M. Sharpe.	i, v.	Daily 7-8.
Barrow-in-Furness C.B.C., W. L. Allen, Town Hall, Barrow-in-Furness.	Risedale Maternity Home, Abbey Rd., Barrow-in-Furness.	Barrow 91.	20	T. A. Seekings (M.O.H.). Miss H. Pirie.	i, u.	S. 3-4. Other days 6-7.
Birmingham C.B.C., Sir F. H. C. Wiltshire, Council House, Birmingham.	City of Birmingham Maternity Home, 134, Heathfield Rd., Handsworth, Birmingham 19.	Northern 2625.	28	Dr. Newsholme (M.O.H.). Miss A. Millburn.	bz, d, v.	Husbands only every evening.
Ditto.	City of Birmingham Maternity Home, Sorrento, 15, Wake Green Rd., Moseley, Birmingham 13.	South 2921.	49	Dr. Newsholme (M.O.H.). Miss E. Thorne.	bz, d, v.	Daily 7.30-8.30.
Blackburn C.B.C., B. H. Marsden, Town Hall, Blackburn.	*Springfield Maternity Home, Blackburn.		20		bz.	
Blackpool C.B.C., T. T. Jones, Town Hall, Blackpool.	Blackpool Corporation Maternity Wards, Devonshire Rd., Blackpool.	Blackpool 173.	12	E. W. Rees Jones, M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss M. H. Whittaker.	d, i, j, u.	By arrangement.
Bolton C.B.C., P. S. Rennison, Town Hall, Bolton.	Haslam Maternity Home, "Ravenswood," Chorley New Rd., Bolton.	Bolton 487.	17	Dr. R. M. Galloway (M.O.H.). Miss L. E. Evans.	i, v.	S. 2.30-3.30. W., Sa. 8-8.30.
Bootle C.B.C., H. Partington, Town Hall, Bootle.	Municipal Maternity Home, 51, Balliol Rd., Bootle.	Bootle 2025.	8	F. T. H. Wood (M.O.H.). Miss M. W. Cleary.	i, v.	S., W. 2.30-3.30. Husbands only every evening 6.30-7.30.
Burnley C.B.C., H. Plowman, Town Hall, Burnley.	Bank Hall Maternity & Children's Hpl., Colue Rd., Burnley.	Burnley 4673.	45	D. C. Lamont, M.B., Ch.B. Miss M. C. Walker.	bx, d, i, v.	S., W. 2-4. Each evening except S. 6.30-7.30.
Carlisle C.B.C., F. G. Webster, 15, Fisher St., Carlisle.	Corporation Maternity Hpl., 3, George St., Carlisle.	Carlisle 16.	13	Dr. A. Semple (M.O.H.). Miss M. L. Webster.	i, u.	Daily 7-8.
Croydon C.B.C., E. Taberner, Town Hall, Croydon.	St. Mary's Maternity Hpl., St. James Rd., Croydon.	Thornton Heath 2286.	32	O. M. Holden, M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss F. A. Deyes Bonson.	bz, d, u.	S., W. 3-4. Husbands evenings 7.30-8 except S., W.
Darlington C.B.C., H. Hopkins, Houndgate, Darlington.	Greenbank Maternity Hpl., Greenbank Rd., Darlington.	Darlington 3513.	20	G. A. Dawson, M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss K. I. Kemp.	j, q (1), u.	S., F. 3-4. T. 6.30-7.30.
Dewsbury C.B.C., H. Booth, Town Hall, Dewsbury.	Moorlands Maternity Home, Moorlands Rd., Dewsbury.	Dewsbury 1033.	11	J. F. Galloway (M.O.H.). Miss C. Barry.	v.	S., W. 2-4. Husbands evenings 6-7.
Doncaster C.B.C., W. Bagshaw, O.B.E., 1, Priory Place, Doncaster.	Hamilton Lodge Maternity Home, Belle Vue, Doncaster.	Doncaster 2717.	12	R. Watson, M.A., M.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss B. A. Saxton.	u.	S., W. 3.30-4. Husbands daily 7.30-8.
Eastbourne C.B.C., H. W. Fovargue, Town Hall, Eastbourne.	Municipal Maternity Home, 9, Uperton Rd., Eastbourne.	Eastbourne 1267.	25	W. G. Willoughby (M.O.H.). Miss C. B. Macintosh.	bz, u.	S., W. afternoon. Husbands every evening.
Grimsby C.B.C., J. W. Jackson, 170, Victoria St., Grimsby.	Municipal Maternity Home, Second Avenue, Nunsthorpe, Grimsby.	Grimsby 7222.	38	J. A. Kerr (M.O.H.). Miss M. L. Archer.	u.	S., Th. 3-4. Husbands evenings 7.30-8.30.
Huddersfield C.B.C., S. Proctor, Town Hall, Huddersfield.	Municipal Maternity Home, Greenhead Rd., Huddersfield.	Huddersfield 3253.	32	J. M. Gibson, B.A., M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss I. Smith.	bx, bz, v.	W., Sa. 2.30-3.30. Husbands only. S. 2.30-3. Each evening except S. 7.30-8.
Hull C.B.C., A. Pickard, Guildhall, Hull.	Municipal Maternity Home & Infants Hpl., Hendon Rd., Hull.	Hull 34643.	116	N. Gebbie (M.O.H.). Miss K. V. Coni.	bx, d, i, q (2), v.	S., Th. afternoons. Husbands only each evening at 8.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital or Home.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Home.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. or Medical Officer of Health and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 248).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
<i>Administered by the Councils of County Boroughs—continued.</i>						
Ipswich C.B.C., A. Moffatt, Town Hall, Ipswich.	Ipswich Maternity Home, Wingfield St., Ipswich.	Ipswich 4254.	18	J. W. Hunter (M.O.H.). Miss M. Blyth.	bz, v.	
Leicester C.B.C., W. Carr, Town Hall, Leicester.	Municipal Maternity Home, Westcotes Drive, Leicester.	Leicester 59297.	25	E. K. Macdonald (M.O.H.). Miss Bradshaw.	bz, i, u.	S. 3-4. Daily 7-8.
Lincoln C.B.C., G. H. Banwell, Corporation Offices, Silver St., Lincoln.	*City Maternity Home, 34, Newland, Lincoln.	Lincoln 764.	15	M. L. Berry (M.O.H.). Gen. Supt. Miss E. M. Davies.	i, q (2), u.	Daily except S. 2.30-3.30.
Middlesbrough C.B.C., P. Kitchen, Municipal Buildings, Middlesbrough.	Municipal Maternity Hpl., Park Rd. North, Middlesbrough.	Middlesbrough 2001.	50	C. Metcalfe-Brown, M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss H. Kirkbride.	bz, i, u.	S., W. 2.30-3.30. Husbands only T., F. 7-8.
Norwich C.B.C., B. D. Storey, City Hall, Norwich.	City of Norwich Maternity Home, Heigham Grove, Earlham Rd., Norwich.	Norwich 3809.	16	V. F. Soothill (M.O.H.). Miss G. O. Moorcroft.	bz, v.	Every evening 7-8.
Oldham C.B.C., T. Alker, Town Hall, Oldham.	Greenacres Maternity Home, Greenacres Rd., Oldham.	Main Oldham 2156.	14	J. T. Chalmers Keddie, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss J. Birtwell.	i, v.	Sa. 2-3. Daily 7-8.
Reading C.B.C., C. S. Johnson, Town Hall, Reading.	*Dellwood Maternity Home, Reading.		14		bz.	
St. Helens C.B.C., W. H. Pollitt, L.L.B., Town Hall, St. Helens, Lancs.	St. Helens Maternity & Child Welfare Hpl., Cowley Hill, St. Helens, Lancs.	St. Helens 3876.	52	F. Hanswell (M.O.H.). Miss B. J. Timmins.	i, u.	S., W. 2-3.30. Husbands only each evening 7.30-8. Children daily 2-3.
Southampton C.B.C., R. R. H. Meggeson, B.A., Civic Centre, Southampton.	Maternity Unit of Borough General Hpl., Tremona Rd., Shirley Warren, Southampton.	Southampton 71091.	49	H. C. Maurice Williams (M.O.H.). Miss E. M. Hillier.	d, f, i, j, u.	S., W. 2-4.
Southport C.B.C.	Christiana Hartley Maternity Hpl. (Branch of Southport Inf.).					
Stockport C.B.C., F. Knowles, Town Hall, Stockport.	*Mile End Maternity Hpl., Buxton Rd., Great Moor, Stockport.	Great Moor 3414.	16			
Stoke-on-Trent C.B.C., E. B. Sharpley, Town Hall, Stoke-on-Trent.	City Maternity Hpl., Hartshill, Stoke-on-Trent.	Newcastle Staffs. 6597.	32	A. Hancock, M.B., Ch.B. Miss L. L. Tilley.	bz, d, g, i.	S., Th. 2-3.
Swansea C.B.C., H. L. Lang-Coath, Guildhall, Swansea.	*Graig House Maternity Home, Gore Lane, Swansea.	Swansea 2891.	8	T. Evans, M.B. (M.O.H.). Miss K. Wells.	i, u.	S., Th. 2.30-3.30.
Ditto.	*Rheanfa Maternity Home, Ffynone Lane, Swansea.	2430.	10	T. Evans, M.B. (M.O.H.). Miss K. Wells.	bx, i, u.	S., Th. 2.30-3.30.
Tynemouth C.B.C., F. G. Egner, 14, Northumberland Square, North Shields.	*Frater Maternity Home, 100, Hawkeys Lane, North Shields.	N. Shields 636.	6	R. H. Dawson. Miss Corney.	v.	S. 3-4. T., Th. 7-8.
Wakefield C.B.C., T. N. Grimshaw, Town Hall, Wakefield.	Wakefield Municipal Maternity Hpl., Manygates Lane, Wakefield.	Wakefield 5236.	35	F. Allardice (M.O.H.). Miss K. R. Perkins.	bz, d, i.	W., Sa. 2-3.45. Husbands only each evening at 8.30.
Wallasey C.B.C., E. Evans, M.A., L.L.B., Town Hall, Wallasey.	Highfield Maternity Hpl., Mill Lane, Wallasey.	Wallasey 49.	20	R. B. Berry (M.O.H.). Miss M. Brobyn.	bz, d, u.	S. 2-4. Other days 7-8.30.
Walsall C.B.C., H. Lee, Council House, Walsall.	Maternity & Child Welfare Hpl., Bloxwich, Walsall.	Bloxwich 6217.	10	J. A. M. Clark (M.O.H.). Miss E. Wilkinson.	u.	S., Th. 2-3.30.
Warrington C.B.C., A. T. Hallaway, Town Hall, Warrington.	Municipal Maternity Home, Victoria Park, Warrington.	Warrington 623.	20	S. F. Allison, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. Miss M. Morris.	i, q, u.	Daily 7-8. P. daily 3-4 & 7-8.
West Hartlepool C.B.C., H. W. Stanton, Municipal Buildings, West Hartlepool.	Grantully Maternity Home, Westbourne Rd., West Hartlepool.	2758.	16	J. W. McKeggie, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss J. Wight.	i, u.	S. 2-3. Each evening 7-8.
York C.B.C., R. Anderson, Guildhall, York.	York Maternity Hpl., Acomb, York.	78274.	30	P. R. McNaught, M.D. (M.O.H.). Miss R. Cochran.	u.	S., W., Sa. 6.30-7.30. P. daily 3.30-4.30. 6.30-7.30.
<i>Administered by Borough Councils.</i>						
Accrington B.C., W. H. Warhurst, L.L.B., Town Hall, Accrington.	Accrington Municipal Maternity Home, Rough Lee Rd., Accrington.	2817.	11	J. D. Kershaw, M.B., B.S., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss O. Heginbotham.	i, v.	S. 3-3.30. Weekdays 8-8.30.
Barking B.C., S. A. Jewers, Town Hall, Barking.	Upney Maternity Hpl., Upney Lane, Barking.	Rippleway 2640.	24	C. L. Williams (M.O.H.). Miss M. W. Hedgecock.	i, u.	S. 2.45-3.30. W. 2-3. Husbands only each evening 6.30-7.30.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES—PROVINCES

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital or Home.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Home.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. or Medical Officer of Health and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 248).	Visiting Days. S.=Sunday M.=Monday T.=Tuesday W.=Wed. Th.=Thurs. F.=Friday Sa.=Saturday P.=Private Wards
<i>Administered by Borough Councils—continued.</i>						
Batley B.C., T. E. Craik, M.C., Town Hall, Batley.	Municipal Maternity Home, Bradford Rd. Central, Batley.	Batley 214.	10	W. F. Twining McMath, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss H. Evans.	v.	S., Th. 2.30–3.30. Husbands only each evening 7–8.
Beckenham B.C. & Penge U.D., T. E. Stadden, Town Hall, Beckenham.	Beckenham & Penge Joint Maternity Home, 80, Croydon Rd., Beckenham.	Beckenham 0018.	14	T. Phillips Cole (M.O.H.). Miss D. Beard.	d, u.	S., W. 3–4.
Bexley B.C., W. Woodward, Council Offices, Broadway, Bexleyheath.	Bexley Council Maternity Home, Lavernock Rd., Bexleyheath, Kent.	Bexley 2763.	26	G. F. Bramley, M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss F. M. Hammond.	bz, i, v.	S. 2.30–3.30. Husbands only each evening 7–7.30.
Brentford & Chiswick B.C. & Ealing B., H. Birrell, Town Hall, Ealing.	*Chiswick & Ealing Maternity Hpl., Claypotts Lane, Brentford.	Ealing 0901.	22	T. Orr (M.O.H.). Miss M. B. Garduer.	d, i, u.	Husbands 7–8 week-days. S. 2.30–3.30.
Chesterfield B.C., R. Clegg, Town Hall, Chesterfield.	Chesterfield Municipal Maternity Home, Holywell St., Chesterfield.	Chesterfield 3232.	30	J. A. Stirling (M.O.H.). Miss A. Hopwood.	bz, d, i, u.	S. 2–4. Each evening 7.30–8.30.
Colchester B.C., R. L. H. Hiscott, Town Hall, Colchester.	Colchester Maternity Home, 32, Lexden Rd., Colchester.	3869.	20	W. F. Corfield, M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Mrs. Dennis.	u.	S. 3–4. Each evening 7–8.
Colne B.C., L. A. Venables, Town Hall, Colne.	*Christiana Hartley Maternity Home, Barrowford Rd., Colne.	424.	16	R. A. Robinson (M.O.H.). Miss H. I. Allison.	i, u.	W. 3–4. Every evening 6.30–7.30, Husbands.
Crewe B.C., K. B. Edwards, Municipal Offices, Earle St., Crewe.	*Linden Grange Maternity Home, Hungerford Avenue, Crewe.	Crewe 2727.	12	J. D. Ingram, M.D., D.P.H., D.M.R.E. Miss M. E. Walton.	i, u.	
Erith B.C., D. S. Twigg, Council Offices, Erith.	Hainault Maternity Home, Lesney Park Rd., Erith.	Erith 2934.	7	A. W. Johns, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss L. M. Barclay.	r.	Husbands each evening 7.30–8.30.
Goole B.C., Municipal Buildings, Stanhope St., Goole.	Goole Maternity Home, Bartholomew Avenue, Goole.	Goole 293.	4	A. M. Erskine (M.O.H.). Miss E. Hood.	v.	By arrangement.
Hyde B.C., J. Binns, Town Hall, Hyde, Cheshire.	Aspland Maternity Home, Higham Lane, Hyde.	Hyde 360.	11	F. W. C. Brown, M.D. Miss A. Shuttleworth.	i, v.	S., T. 3–4.
Ilford B.C., C. N. Roberts, Town Hall, Ilford, Essex.	*Ilford Council Maternity Home, Eastern Avenue, Ilford.	Valentine 1145.	51	A. H. G. Burton, M.D., D.H.P. (M.O.H.). Miss M. Roberts.	i, u.	Husbands only 6.30–7.30 or 8–9 daily.
Ilkeston B.C., E. I. E. Williams, Town Hall, Ilkeston.	Municipal Maternity Home, Ilkeston, Derbyshire.	Ilkeston 363.	9	H. L. Barker, M.D., B.S. (M.O.H.). Miss L. Wells.	i, u.	S., W. 2.30–4.
Leigh B.C., T. B. Bamber, Town Hall, Leigh, Lancs.	The Firs Maternity Home, Firs Lane, Leigh, Lancs.	Leigh 529.	18	W. Aulay McLennan, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss S. J. Storey.	i, v.	S., T. 3.30–4.15. Husbands only each evening except S. 7–8.
Luton B.C., W. H. Robinson, Town Hall, Luton.	*Borough Maternity Home, Dunstable Rd., Luton, Beds.	Luton 2202.	24	F. Grundy (M.O.H.). Miss B. Ward.	bz, i, j, u.	Daily 7–8.
Mitcham B.C., S. Chart, D.S.O., Town Hall, Mitcham, Surrey.	Woodlands Maternity Home, Devonshire Rd., Colliers Wood, Merton, S.W. 19.	Liberty 1298.	15	A. T. Till, M.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss G. M. Evans.	bz, v.	S. 3–4. Husbands daily by arrangement.
Morley B.C., E. V. Finnigan.	*Morley Hall Maternity Home, Morley.		8			
Nelson B.C., Town Hall, Nelson, Lancs.	Fern Lea Maternity Home, Netherfield Rd., Nelson, Lancs.	Nelson 1140.	10	R. G. Markham, M.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss G. E. Myers.	i, v.	S., W. 2–4. Husbands only each evening 7–8.30.
Radcliffe B.C., P. D. Wadsworth, L.L.B., Town Hall, Radcliffe, Lancs.	Bealey Maternity Home, Dumers Lane, Radcliffe.	Radcliffe 2371.	10	W. S. Haydock, M.D. (M.O.H.). Miss E. Hall.	i, v.	S. 2.30–3.30. W. 7.30–8.30.
Stockton-on-Tees B.C., T. Downey, High St., Stockton-on-Tees.	*Robson Maternity Home, Bowesfield Lane, Stockton-on-Tees.	6169.	15	G. C. M. McGonigle (M.O.H.). Miss E. Jeffries.	bz, i, u.	
Swindon B.C., D. Murray John, Civic Offices, Swindon.	Swindon Maternity Home, Kingshill, Swindon.	Swindon 2800.	24	Dunstan Brewer (M.O.H.). Miss Q. M. Anstice.	bx, u.	S. at 3. Husbands only W., F. at 7.15 p.m.
Taunton B.C., W. H. Bailey, Municipal Buildings, Corporation St., Taunton.	Municipal Maternity Home, Canon St., Taunton.	Taunton 2831.	6	J. Allen (M.O.H.). Miss N. R. Russell.	v.	S. 3–4. Th. 3–4. Each evening 7.30–8.30.
Walthamstow B.C., F. G. Garner, Town Hall, Orford Rd., Walthamstow.	Thorpe Coombe Maternity Hpl., 714, Forest Rd., Walthamstow.	Larkswood 3266.	54	A. T. W. Powell, M.C. (M.O.H.). Miss F. M. Bambridge.	bx, bz, d, i, u.	S. 2–3, Husbands only. Sa. 2–3 (1 visitor only). Each evening except S. 7.30–8, Husbands only.

DIRECTORY OF MUNICIPAL MATERNITY HOSPITALS AND HOMES—SCOTLAND

Controlling Authority and Name and Address of Clerk.	Name and Address of Hospital or Home.	Telephone No. of Hospital or Home.	No. of Beds.	Medical Supt. or Medical Officer of Health and Matron.	Key Letters (see p. 248).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
<i>Administered by Borough Councils—continued.</i>						
Willesden B.C., E. A. Pratt, Town Hall, Dyne Rd., Kilburn.	Willesden Maternity Hpl., Honey-pot Lane, Kingsbury, N.W. 9.	Colindale 6309.	56	G. F. Buchan, M.D., F.R.C.P., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss H. G. Hall.	<i>bx, d, i, j, u.</i>	S., Th. 2.30–3.30. Sa. 6.30–7.30, Hu- bands only.
Yeovil B.C., Maj. H. C. C. Batten, D.S.O.	*Municipal Maternity Home, King-ston, Yeovil.		11			
<i>Administered by Urban District Councils.</i>						
Castleford U.D.C., W. S. Barnes, Town Hall, Castleford.	*War Memorial Maternity Home, Barnes Rd., Castleford.	Castleford 2357.	13	W. Kemp, M.B. Miss E. Petty.	<i>i, v.</i>	T., Sa. 2–3.30.
Maesteg U.D.C., A. King Davies.	*Maesteg Maternity Home, Maesteg.		8			
Mountain Ash U.D.C., C. F. Thatcher, LL.B., Town Hall, Mountain Ash.	Lady Aberdare Maternity Hpl., Granville Terrace, Mountain Ash.	Mountain Ash 94.	10	R. Ll. Williams (M.O.H.). Miss E. Davies.	<i>i, u.</i>	S., W. 2–3, Women only. Husbands only each evening 6.30–7.15.
Shipley & Bingley U.D.C.	*Shipley & Bingley Joint Maternity Home, Kirkgate, Shipley.		19			
SCOTLAND						
<i>Administered by County Councils.</i>						
Ayr C.C., J. R. Lockie, County Buildings, Ayr.	Buckreddan Maternity Home, Kil-winning.	Kilwinning 100.	24	C. A. Bignold (M.O.H.). Miss Dunlop.	<i>v.</i>	
Ditto.	Seafeld Hpl., Ayr.	Ayr 3787.	49	C. A. Bignold (M.O.H.). Miss Lindors.	<i>i, j (2), abnormal cases only admitted.</i>	
Lanark C.C., W. Henderson, Lanarkshire House, 191, Ingram St., Glasgow.	County Convalescent Home for Mothers & Children, Calderbank House, Baillieston.	Baillieston 61.	49	T. M. Hunter, M.D., D.P.H. Miss J. W. Maxwell.	<i>i, abnormal cases only admitted.</i>	Sa. 2–3.
Ditto.	County Maternity Hpl., Bellshill, Lanarkshire.	Bellshill 129.	69	J. M. Lang (M.O.H.). Mrs. Macdougall.	<i>b, i, j, u.</i>	M. 6.30–7.30. W. 2–3. Sa. 2–3.30.
Roxburgh C.C., H. W. Scarth, County Offices, Newtown St. Boswells.	*Haig Maternity Home, Hawick.	Hawick 425.	12	J. R. Adam, M.B., Ch.B. (M.O.H.). Miss M. Ramage.	<i>u.</i>	S., T. 2.30–3.30. Husbands evenings 7. P., S., T., Th. 2.30–3.30.
<i>Administered by Town Councils.</i>						
Coatbridge & Airdrie T.C., T. Thomson, Municipal Buildings, Airdrie.	*Airdrie Maternity Home, Airdrie.		24		<i>i, j, abnormal cases only admitted.</i>	S., Sa. 3–4.
Dumfries T.C., J. Hutcheon, Municipal Chambers, Dumfries.	Charnwood Maternity Home, Annan Rd., Dumfries.		10	J. P. Dunn (M.O.H.). Miss Paterson.	<i>i, v.</i>	S., W. 3–4.
Dunfermline T.C., A. Shearer, City Chambers, Dunfermline.	Dunfermline Maternity Hpl., Hospi-tal Hill, Dunfermline.		36	C. Barclay Reekie. Miss A. T. Nicoll.	<i>u.</i>	S., M., W., Th., Sa. 7.15–8.15, Hus- bands only. T., F. 3–4.
Greenock T.C., A. H. Gray, Muni-cipal Buildings, Greenock.	Togo House Maternity Hpl., 41, Dempster St., Greenock.	Greenock 501.	6	A. Johnstone (M.O.H.). Miss E. C. Thomson	<i>u.</i>	S., M., W. 6.30–7.30.
Ditto.	Rankin Mem. Hpls. (Maternity & Children's), Inverkip Rd., Greenock.	1688.	56	Ditto.	<i>b, d, i, u.</i>	S., W., Sa. 3–4.
Hamilton T.C., W. Crawford, Muni-cipal Buildings, Cadzow St., Hamilton.	Beckford Lodge Maternity Home, Beckford St., Hamilton.	Hamilton 84.	18	J. L. Loudon (M.O.H.). Miss J. R. McGibbon.	<i>i, u.</i>	S. 3–4. Husbands only. W. 6–7. Sa. 3–4.
Kilmarnock T.C., N. J. Campbell, Council Chambers, Kilmarnock.	Burgh Maternity Home, Holmes Rd., Kilmarnock.	Kilmarnock 435.	32	B. R. Nisbet, M.D. (M.O.H.). Miss M. B. McCreath.	<i>j, u.</i>	S. 7–8. W., Sa. 3–4, 7–8.
Kirkcaldy T.C., W. Hutton, M.A., LL.B., Townsend Crescent, Kirk-caldy.	Forth Park Maternity Hpl., Ben-nochy Rd., Kirkcaldy.	Kirkcaldy 2922.	30	J. R. W. Hay, M.D., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss M. Risk.	<i>i, u.</i>	S., W. 2–3. S., M., Th., Sa. 7–7.30. Husbands only.
Motherwell & Wishaw T.C., A. G. Stewart, Town Hall, Motherwell.	The Maternity Hpl., Airbles Rd., Motherwell.	Motherwell 341.	31	D. Ferguson, M.C., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss J. Kerr.	<i>b, d, u.</i>	S., W., Sa. 3.30–4. S., M., Th., F. 7. Husbands only.
Paisley T.C., J. P. Morrison, Muni-cipal Buildings, Paisley.	Barshaw Maternity & Child Welfare Hpl., Glasgow Rd., Paisley.	Paisley 2536.	40	G. V. T. McMichael, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H. (M.O.H.). Miss A. M. Marr.	<i>b, u.</i>	S., W., Sa. 2–3. W. 6.30–7. Husbands only.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS.

- * Signifies that no recent return has been received.
M. Connected with a Medical University, College, or School.
at. Approved as training schools for Mental Nurses (in England and Wales) by the General Nursing Council for England and Wales.
" (in Scotland) by the General Nursing Council for Scotland.
" (in Northern Ireland) by the Joint Nursing and Midwives Council for Northern Ireland.
" (in Eire) by the General Nursing Council for Eire.
e. Employs an Almoner holding the certificate of the Institute of Hospital Almoners.
f. Employs an Uncertificated Almoner.
i. Possesses its own Laundry.
j. Possesses its own Ambulance.
y. Employs a Dietitian.
za. Approved by the Royal Medico-Psychological Association as training schools for Mental Nurses.

(a) County and Borough Mental Hospitals.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.

Address: Mental Hospitals Department, Shell-Mex House, Strand, W.C. 2.
Clerk to Committee of Visitors: R. H. Curtis.

NOTES.

Ambulances.—The Council controls its own Ambulance service: for particulars see page 264.
Pathological Services.—The Director of the Central Pathological Laboratory acts as Pathologist to all the Institutions.
Private Patients.—Provision is made at Horton Hospital for 141 beds for women in private wards and at Claybury Hospital for 65 beds for men.

Name and Address of Hospital.	Telephone Number.	No. of Beds.	Medical Superintendent.	Matron and Steward.	Key Letters (see above).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday
† Abbot's Langley, Herts., Leavesden Hpl.	King's Langley 7109.	2,604				
Banstead Hpl., nr. Sutton.	Vigilant 7668.	2,737	A. A. W. Petrie, M.D., B.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.D., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	Miss S. E. Jones. Cl. & Steward J. H. Bowyer.	at, za, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
Bexley Hpl.	Bexley Heath 348.	2,278	G. Clarke, M.D. (Lond.).	Miss M. Wakefield. Cl. & Steward H. V. Webster.	at, za, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2.30-4.30.
† Caterham Hpl.	2116.	2,159				
Coulsdon. Cane Hill Hpl.	Downland 5.	2,183	G. A. Lilly, M.A., M.D., B.Ch. (Cantab.), M.C.	Miss E. D. Littelljohn. Cl. & Steward H. E. Randall.	at, za, f, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.30.
† Dartford. Darenth Park.	Dartford 2231.	2,332†				
Epsom. Horton Hpl.	9872.	2,178	W. D. Nicol, M.B., B.S. (Lond.).	Miss W. R. Lowman. Cl. S. C. Boswell.	at, za, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
Long Grove Hpl.	512.	2,209	F. G. L. Barnes, M.B., B.S. (Lond.).	Miss E. O. Macnab. Cl. & Steward R. Seymour.	at, za, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
St. Ebba's Hpl.	538.	618	L. H. Wootton, M.B., B.S., B.Sc. (Lond.), M.C.	Miss J. B. McCall. Cl. & Steward A. G. Barham.	at, za, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
West Park Hpl.	9894.	2,174	N. Roberts, M.D., B.S., O.B.E.	Miss K. A. Longland. Cl. & Steward G. L. Brown.	at, za, f, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
† Fountain Hpl., Tooting Grove, S.W. 17.	Wimble- don 2214.	670				
Hanwell. St. Bernard's Hpl.	Southall 2256.	2,472	J. B. S. Lewis, M.A., M.D., Ch.B. (Cantab.).	Miss E. J. Broad. Cl. & Steward H. C. Parry.	at, za, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
Maudsley Hpl., Denmark Hill, S.E. 5.	Rodney 3841.	235	Prof. E. Mapother, M.D., B.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S., F.R.C.P.	Miss M. Walker. Cl. & Steward C. St. G. Cook.	M, at, za, e.	S., Sa., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
New Southgate. Friern Hpl., N. 11.	Enterprise 2277.	2,544	J. Brander, M.D. (Edin.), F.R.C.P. (Lond.).	Miss A. M. Blythe. Cl. & Steward W. A. Frankcombe.	at, za, f, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
† Tooting Bec Hpl., Tooting Bec Rd., S.W. 17.	Streatham 1333.	2,355				
Woodford Bridge. Claybury Hpl.	Buckhurst 2282.	2,410	J. S. Harris, M.D., M.R.C.P.	Miss H. Lamb. Cl. & Steward W. L. H. Harris.	at, za, e, i.	S., M., & Bank Holidays 2-4.

† Poor Law Hpls. accommodating Mental Defectives, see pages 233 and 235.
‡ Including beds at Ancillary premises, Leytonstone House, High Road, E. 11.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS

PROVINCIAL COUNCILS.

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name of Committee of Visitors and Address of Clerk. C.C. = County Council C.B. = County Borough Council B. = Borough Council	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Clerk to Committee of Visitors and Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Abbot's Langley. Leavesden Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
Abergavenny. Monmouthshire Mental Hpl.	Monmouth C.C.†	8.	1,198	A. F. T. Stewart. N. R. Phillips, M.D.	Miss N. Rhoades. A. F. T. Stewart.			at, za, i.	Weekdays 10-12, 2-4.
*Arlesey. Three Counties Mental Hpl.	Beds., Herts., and Hunts. C.C.'s St. Neots.	44	1,131	S. G. Wilkinson. N. McDiarmid, M.B., D.P.M.	Miss E. M. Field. P. H. Whaley.	62	31s. 6d. to 42s.	at, za, i.	Sa. 2-4.30.
Banstead Hpl., nr Sutton.	See under London C.C.								
Barming Heath. Kent County Mental Hpl.	Kent C.C. and Gravesend B. Star House, Pudding Lane, Maidstone.	Barming 86115.	1,930	P. Bracher. A. C. Hancock, M.C., M.B., B.S., D.P.H., D.P.M.	Miss E. L. Macaulay, O.B.E., R.R.C. A. S. B. Fitton, A.C.I.S.			at, za, e, i.	S., Th. 2.15-4.45.
Basingstoke. Park Prewett Mental Hpl.	Hants. C.C., Bournemouth C.B. and Southampton C.B.	157.	1,450	H. Spooner. V. Lindley Conolly, M.C., M.B., D.P.M.	Miss K. E. Gander. H. Spooner.	100	63s. to 105s.	at, za, i.	S., W. 2-4.
Beverley. East Riding Mental Hpl.	York, E. Riding C.C. County Hall, Beverley.	327.	639	Sir Godfrey Macdonald of the Isles, Bart. T. M. Davie, M.C., M.D., D.P.M.	Miss A. Y. Brodie. Cl. & Steward L. G. Ward.			at, za, i.	Th., Sa. 2-4. Bank Holidays, 10-12, 2-4.
Bexley Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
*Bicton Heath. Salop Mental Hpl.	Salop C.C., Shrewsbury B. and Wenlock B. Shire Hall, Shrewsbury.	Shrewsbury 2119.	955	W. L. Edge. W. Stanley Hughes.	Miss E. J. Roberts. L. C. Pike.			at, za, i.	S., W. & Bank Holidays, 2-5.
Birmingham. City of Birmingham Mental Hpl., Rubery Hill & Hollymoor, Rubery.	Birmingham C.B. Council House, Birmingham, 1.	Rubery Div. Rubery 4. Hollymoor Div. Rubery 26.	1,523	Sir Frank Wiltshire. T. C. Graves, M.D., F.R.C.S.	Rubery Div. Miss C. Warner. Hollymoor Div. Miss E. A. Davies. Cl. & Steward Geo. Wm. Davis.	24	42s. to 84s.	at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2-4.
City of Birmingham Mental Hpl., Winson Green, Birmingham, 18.	Ditto.	Northern 2082.	1,084	Sir Frank Wiltshire. J. J. O'Reilly, M.B., Ch.B., B.A.O., D.P.M.	Matrons: Miss W. L. Wilson. Miss E. Liggett. Cl. & Steward W. C. Bates, F.C.I.S., F.A.I.A.	12	42s. to 63s.	M, at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Bodmin. Cornwall Mental Hpl.	Cornwall C.C. Mount Folly, Bodmin.	5.	1,250	J. C. N. Kilner. W. G. Rivers.	Miss P. Drew. W. S. Smith.	50	63s. to 84s.	at, za, i.	W., Sa. 10-11.30 & 2-4.
Brentwood Mental Hpl.	Essex C.C. and Colchester B. 66, Duke St., Chelmsford.	803.	2,023	H. H. Gepp. Wm. G. Masefield, L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss H. M. Chaplin. Cl. Harold Gibbs.			at, za, i.	S., W., Th. & Bank Holidays, 2-4.
Bridgend. Glamorgan County Mental Hpl.	Glamorgan C.C. Glamorgan County Hall, Cardiff.	8.	1,942	D. J. Parry. D. R. Owen, M.B.	Matrons: Miss A. Morgan. Miss G. A. David. B. T. Evans.			at, za, i.	Th. 10-5.
*Bristol Mental Hpl., Fishponds.	Bristol C.B. Council House, Bristol.	Fishponds 154.	1,130	J. Green. J. J. Black Martin, M.A., M.D., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss M. T. Lyons. H. A. Wilkins, F.C.I.S.			M, at, za, i.	S., W. 2.30-4.30.
*Bromsgrove. Worcester Mental Hpl.	Worcester C.C. Shirehall, Worcester.	2232.	638	C. H. Bird. A. Shepherd.	Miss E. A. Mathers. W. G. Mabbett.			at, za, i.	M. 2.30-4. 1st & 3rd S. each month, 2.30-4.
Brookwood Hpl.	Surrey C.C. and Guildford B. County Hall, Kingston-on-Thames.	2291.		D. Aukland. J. A. Lowry, M.D.	Miss D. Finnemore. C. A. Ekins.			at, za, i.	S., W. 2-4.
Burghill. Hereford County & City Mental Hpl.	Hereford C.C. and Hereford B.†	4.	662	E. G. Abel. T. Eggleston Burrows.	Miss F. Campbell. E. G. Abel.	84	63s.	at, za, i.	Weekdays 11-12, 3-4.
Burley-in-Wharfedale. West Riding Mental Hpl., Scalebor Park.	West Riding of York C.C. County Hall, Wakefield.	2118.	280	Sir Chas. McGrath. J. Rutherford Gil-mour, M.B., F.R.C.P.E.	Miss M. M. J. Costelloe. A. P. Gill.	280	63s.	za, i.	Weekdays 10-4.
Burntwood. Staffordshire County Mental Hpl.	Stafford C.C., Stoke-on-Trent, Walsall, Wolverhampton and West Bromwich C.B.'s. County Buildings, Stafford.	Lichfield 174.	1,038	H. L. Underwood, M.A., LL.B. Wm. Reid, M.A., M.B.	Vacant. J. H. Burrow.			za, i, j.	Weekdays, except Sa., Christmas Day & Good Friday, 10-2, 2-4.

† The address of the Clerk is at the hospital.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name of Committee of Visitors and Address of Clerk. C.C.—County Council C.B.—County Borough Council B.—Borough Council	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Clerk to Committee of Visitors and Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Private or Paying Patients		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wed. Th.—Thurs. F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Caerleon. Newport Mental Hpl.	Newport C.B. Town Hall, Newport, Mon.	305.	386	O. T. Morgan. M. R. Mackay, M.C., M.B.Ch.B. (Edin.).	Miss E. Howard. J. H. Bass.			za, i.	Th., Sa. 2-4.
Canterbury. City Mental Hpl., <i>St. Martin's Hill.</i>	Canterbury C.B. Municipal Buildings, Dane John, Canterbury.	2006.	260	G. W. Marks. F. L. Scott, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss F. W. Sullivan. A. G. Webb, M.C.S.A.	52	52s. 6d. to 105s.	at, za, i.	Th., 1st S. each month, & Bank Holidays 2-4.
Caterham Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
*Carlisle. Cumberland & West- morland Mental Hpl.	Cumberland C.C., Westmorland and Carlisle C.B. The Courts, Carlisle.			C. W. A. Hodgson. J. T. H. Madill, M.B., F.R.F.P.S., D.P.M.				za.	
Carmarthen. Joint Counties Mental Hpl.	Carmarthen, Cardigan and Pembroke C.C.'s. 34, Quay St., Carmar- then.	631.	650	W. J. Wallis-Jones. S. Davis, M.B., D.P.M.	Mrs. M. M. Lewis. Cl. S. F. J. Thomp- son.			za, i.	S., W., Sa. 1.30-4.
Chartham Down. Kent County Mental Hpl.	Kent C.C. and Graves- end B. 61, Burgate St., Can- terbury.	Chartham 240.	1,512	J. G. Pembroke. C. E. Alan Shep- herd, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Miss I. R. Taylor. P. H. Arthur.			at, za, i.	S., Th. 2-4.
Cheddleton. Staffordshire Mental Hpl.	Stafford C.C., Stoke- on-Trent, Walsall, West Bromwich, and Wolverhampton C.B.'s. County Buildings, Stafford.	Leek 37.	1,108	H. L. Underwood, M.A., LL.B. W. D. Wilkins, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M.	Miss J. Lee. Cl. Miss E. Lawton.			at, za, i.	S. 2-4. W. 10-12, 2-4.
Chester, County Mental Hpl.	Chester C.C., Birken- head, Stockport (part), and Wallasey C.B.'s. 21, King St., Chester.	1565.	1,594	H. Potts. G. Hamilton Grills, M.D.	Miss P. A. Thom- son. H. S. Williamson.			at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2-4.
*Chichester. West Sussex County Mental Hpl.	West Sussex C.C. 9, West Pallant, Chi- chester.			G. H. B. Peters. C. G. Ainsworth.				at, za.	
Cockett. Cefn Coed Hpl.	Swansea C.B. Guildhall, Swansea.	58811.	600	H. L. Lang-Coath. N. Moulson, M.D. (Lond.), D.P.M.	Miss M. Cochrane. Cl. & Steward L. G. Clout, F.C.S.A., F.C.I.S.		63s. to 84s.	at, za, i.	S., Th. 2.30-4.30.
*Colchester. Severalls Mental Hpl., <i>Mile End.</i>	Essex C.C. and Col- chester B. 66, Duke St., Chelms- ford.			H. H. Gepp. R. C. Turnbull, M.D.				at, za.	
Coulsdon. Cane Hill Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
Netherne Hpl.	Surrey C.C. County Hall, Kings- ton-on-Thames.	Downland 356.	1,480	D. Aukland. L. M. Webber, L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss E. M. Webb. J. R. Barnes.	100	35s. to 63s.	at, za, i.	S., W., & Bank Holidays 2-4.
Dartford. Darenth Park.	See under London C.C.								
*Denbigh. North Wales Coun- ties Mental Hpl.	Denbigh, Anglesey, Caernarvon, Flint and Merioneth C.C.'s.†	7.	1,310	W. Barker, M.B.E. F. G. Jones, M.D.	Miss J. Price. W. Barker, M.B.E.	120	31s. 6d. to 63s.	at, za, i.	W., Sa. 10-12, 2-4.
Derby. Borough Mental Hpl., <i>Rowditch.</i>	Derby C.B. Town Hall, Derby.	44393.	527	Chas. Ashton. J. Bain, M.B.	Miss S. McGarvie. Wm. J. Barre.	30	42s. to 63s.	at, za, i.	W. 10-12. Sa. 2-4.
Devizes. Wiltshire County Mental Hpl.	Wiltshire C.C. 33, St. John St., Devizes.	9.	1,180	G. W. Jackson. J. W. Leech, M.D., D.P.M.	Miss M. I. Gallon. Cl. J. S. Deavin.			at, za, i.	S., Th. 10-12, 2-4.
*Digbys (nr. Exeter). Exeter City Mental Hpl.	Exeter C.B. West Southernhay, Exeter.	Exeter 2157.	378	C. J. Newman. D. McKinlay Reid, M.D., F.R.F.P.S.	Miss F. N. Henry. Cl. & Steward G. V. Davies, M.C.S.A., A.C.C.S.		27s. 6d. to 45s.	at, za, i.	Sa. 2-5. Bank Holidays 11-1, 2-5.
Dorchester. Herrison Hpl.	Dorset C.C. 51, High West St., Dorchester.	28.	900	P. H. Morton. P. W. Bedford, M.D., D.P.M.	Miss A. G. Barnett. G. A. Thacker.	158	35s. to 252s.	at, za, i.	Weekdays 2-4. S. by permit.
Epsom. Horton Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
Long Grove Hpl.									
St. Ebba's Hpl.									
West Park Hpl.									
*Exminster. Devon Mental Hpl.	Devon C.C. The Castle, Exeter.			B. S. Miller. R. Eager, O.B.E., M.D.				at, za.	

† The address of the Clerk is at the hospital.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name of Committee of Visitors and Address of Clerk. C.C. = County Council C.B. = County Borough Council B. = Borough Council	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Clerk to Committee of Visitors and Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards
						No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Fareham. Knowle Mental Hpl.	Hants. C.C., Bournemouth and Southampton C.B.'s.†	Wickham 3169.	1,100	J. Railton Wyatt, O.B.E. C. J. Thomas.	Miss A. Spence Graham. J. Railton Wyatt, O.B.E.			at, za, i, j.	S. & Bank Holidays 2-4. Th. 11-1, 2-4.
*Fulbourn. Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely & Borough of Cambridge Mental Hpl.	Cambridgeshire C.C., Isle of Ely C.C., and Cambridge B. 10, Peas Hill, Cambridge.			W. M. Francis. H. T. Jones, M.B., D.P.M.				at, za.	
Fulford. York City Mental Hpl.	York C.B. The Guildhall, York.	York 77217.	393	R. Anderson. R. A. Hooper, M.B., B.S.	Miss S. E. Connolly. Cl. & Steward A. W. Stannard.		42s.	at, za, i.	W. 2-4.
*Gloucester. County Mental Hpl.	Gloucester C.C. and Gloucester C.B.†			E. B. Key. F. C. Logan, M.B.				za.	
*Goodmayes. West Ham Mental Hpl.	West Ham C.B. Town Hall, West Ham, E. 15.	Seven Kings 1010.	1,263	Chas. E. Cranfield. J. Harvey Cuthbert.	Miss I. Ptolmey. J. J. Sullivan.		29s. to 105s.	at, za, i.	S. 2.30-5.
Gosforth. Newcastle-upon-Tyne City Mental Hpl., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 3.	Newcastle-upon-Tyne C.B. Town Hall, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.	51037	1,084	J. Atkinson. H. D. MacPhail, M.D., O.B.E.	Miss E. J. S. Doull. A. Seabridge, F.C.S.A.	24	29s. 2d.	M, at, za, i.	Th. 2.30-4.30.
*Guernsey. St. Peter Port Asylum.									
Hanwell Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
*Hatton. Warwickshire & Coventry Mental Hpl.	Warwick C.C., Coventry C.B., and Warwick B. 1, New St., Warwick.	Warwick 35.		H. M. Blenkinsop. D. N. Parfitt, M.D., M.R.C.P.	Miss V. Spratley. Administrator A. A. Pascoe, F.I.C.S.		52s. 6d. (min.)	at, za, e, i.	S. 2.30-4.30. Th. 10-12, 2.30-4.30.
*Haywards Heath. Brighton County Borough Mental Hpl.	Brighton C.B. Town Hall, Brighton.	197.	976	Jas. H. Rothwell, C.B.E. G. H. Harper-Smith, M.D.	Miss J. Goodwin. W. E. Mitchell.			at, za, i.	W. 2-4.
Hellingly. East Sussex County Mental Hpl.	East Sussex C.C. 211, High St., Lewes.	318.	1,242	H. M. Blaker. B. Reid, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss S. A. Shorrocks. Chas. Geo. Rolliston.		42s. to 63s.	at, za, i.	Alternate W. afternoons. 1st S. each month & Bank Holidays 2-5. P. T. & Bank Holidays, 2-5.
Ipswich Mental Hpl.	Ipswich C.B. Town Hall, Ipswich.	7255.	400	A. Moffat. P. Banbury, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss M. M. Shreeve. B. Harrington.			at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2.30-4.
Ivybridge. Plymouth Mental Hpl.	Plymouth C.B. Guildhall, Plymouth.	27.	720	C. Campbell. E. G. T. Poynder, L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss G. F. Burnell. F. Ratcliff.		42s. to 63s.	at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2-5. P. M. 2-5.
Jersey Mental Hpl., St. Saviour.	States of Jersey.	Gorey 24.	250	Med. Supt. C. N. Le Brocq, M.D.				za.	
Kirkburton (nr. Huddersfield). West Riding Mental Hpl., Storthes Hall.	W. Riding Mental Hospitals' Board.† Victoria Chambers, Wood St., Wakefield.	145.	2,315	Geo. L. Banner, A.S.S.A. D. K. Bruce.	Miss A. F. Sims. W. J. Pigott.		27s. 5d.	at, za, i.	M. 10-12. F., Sa. 2-4.
*Lancaster. Lancs. County-Mental Hpl., Lancaster Moor.	Lancaster C.C., all the County Boroughs & Stockport C.B. 49, North Rd., Lancaster.			A. Sewart. R. P. Sephton, L.R.C.P.				at, za.	
Leicester. City Mental Hpl., Humberstone.	Leicester C.B. Town Hall, Leicester.	27184.	1,024	L. J. McEvoy. T. W. Davidson, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M.	Miss M. Scott Seymour. E. T. Muston, M.C.S.A.		31s. 6d. to 63s.	at, za, i.	Th., Sa. 2-4.
Lincoln. Bracebridge Mental Hpl., Bracebridge Heath.	Lincoln (Lindsey and Holland) C.C., Grimsby and Lincoln C.B.'s. 5, Bank St., Lincoln.	143.	1,306	H. E. Page. J. Macarthur, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss A. A. Forbes. A. H. Webber.			za, i.	F. 10-4. Sa. 10-5.
Littlemore. Oxford County & City Mental Hpl.	Oxford C.C. and Oxford C.B. County Hall, Oxford.	Oxford 7079.	885	F. G. Scott. R. Wm. Armstrong.	Miss B. McNicol. Cl. & Steward W. S. T. Ralls.			M, at, za, i.	S., W., & Bank Holidays 10-12, 2-4.
Macclesfield. Cheshire County Mental Hpl., Parkside.	Chester C.C., Birkenhead, Stockport (part), and Wallasey C.B. 43, Church Side, Macclesfield.	2617.	1,310	G. W. Wain. H. D. Cormac, M.B., D.P.M.	Miss C. M. Moore. W. Young.	73	31s. 6d. to 45s. 6d.	M, at, za, i, y.	W., Sa. 2-4.
Melton. St. Audry's Hpl.	Suffolk (East and West) C.C. County Hall, Ipswich.	Woodbridge 2.	974	C. Oakes. W. Brooks Keith, M.C., M.D.	Miss C. A. Ruark. W. J. Longden.			at, za, i.	Weekdays 10-12, 2-4.

† The address of the Clerk is at the hospital.

‡ Representing Yorkshire W. Riding C.C., and Barnsley, Bradford, Dewsbury, Doncaster, Halifax, Huddersfield, Leeds, Rotherham, Sheffield, and Wakefield C.B.'s.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name of Committee of Visitors and Address of Clerk. C.O.—County Council C.B.—County Borough Council B.—Borough Council	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Clerk to Committee of Visitors and Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Private or Paying Patients		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards
						No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Menston. West Riding Mental Hpl.	W. Riding Mental Hospitals' Board.† Victoria Chambers, Wood St., Wakefield.	12.	1,902	G. L. Banner, A.S.A.A. R. C. Walker, M.D., Ch.B.	Miss V. G. Smith. J. Hill.		27s. 5d.	at, za, i.	W., Sa. 11-12, 2-4.
Mickleover (nr. Derby). Derby County Mental Hpl.	Derby C.C. County Offices, St. Mary's Gate, Derby.	Derby 53500.	1,181	H. W. Skinner. E. L. Hopkins, M.C., L.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss S. Everitt. E. Clements.			at, za, i.	F., Sa. 10-12, 2-4.
Middlesbrough. St. Luke's Hpl.	Middlesbrough C.B. Municipal Buildings, Middlesbrough.	Linthorpe 88352.	520	P. Kitchen, O.B.E. H. G. Drake-Brock- man, L.R.C.P.	Miss R. M. New- lands. F. Hales, M.C.S.A., F.C.C.S.			at, za, i.	S. 10.30-12. W. & Bank Holi- days 2.30-4.
Morpeth. St. George's Hpl. <i>East Cotingwood.</i>	Northumberland C.C. and Tynemouth C.B. County Hall, New- castle-on-Tyne.	37.	940	C. Harold Carter. G. R. East, M.D., B.S., D.P.H., B.Hy.	Miss A. Robinson. H. B. Lumley, M.C.S.A.		35s.	at, za, i.	2nd & last Sa. each month 2.30-4.30.
*Moulsford. Berkshire County Mental Hpl.	Berkshire C.C., Read- ing C.B., Newbury B. and New Windsor B. Bath St., Abingdon.			J. T. Morland. W. W. Read, M.B.				at, za.	
Napsbury (nr. St. Albans). Napsbury Mental Hpl.	Middlesex C.C. Guildhall, Westmin- ster, S.W. 1.	St. Albans 208.	1,800	C. W. Radcliffe. A. O'Neill, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.	Miss M. Wibberley. L. F. Allengame.			at, za, i.	S., W. 2-4.
*Narborough. Leicestershire & Rutland Mental Hpl.	Leicester C.C. and Rut- land C.C. 10, New St., Leicester.			C. E. J. Freer. K. K. Drury, M.C., M.D.				za.	
Newport. Isle of Wight County Mental Hpl., White- croft.	Isle of Wight. Whitecroft, Newport, I.O.W.	Newport 2133.	330	R. S. Curry. Chas. W. S. Davies- Jones, M.B., Ch.B.	Miss G. M. Mort- lock. R. S. Curry.			at, za, i.	S., M., Th. 2.30- 4.30.
New Southgate. Friern Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
Norton Fitzwarren. Somerset & Bath Mental Hpl., Cotford.	Somerset C.C. and Bath C.B.†	Bishops Lydeard 223.	767	A. W. Caley. W. S. Graham, M.B.	Matron Miss C. M. Nicol.			at, za, i.	W., Th., F., Sa. 10- 12, 2.30-4.30.
Norwich. City of Norwich Mental Hpl., Hellesdon.	Norwich C.B. Guildhall, Norwich.	Hellesdon 327.	754	B. D. Storey. F. H. Healey, M.D., M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc., D.P.M.	Miss W. A. Mayes. L. J. Bingley, M.C.S.A.			at, za, i.	S., W. 10.30-12. M., Th. 2.30-4.
Nottingham. City Mental Hpl., Mapperley.	Nottingham C.B. Guildhall, Notting- ham.	64188.	944	J. E. Richards. G. L. Brunton, M.D.	Miss A. M. Maid- well. F. J. Ingram			at, za, i, j.	Th., Sa. 2-4.
Portsmouth. St. James Hpl. for Mental & Nervous Disease, Milton.	Portsmouth C.B. Guildhall, Portsmouth.	32208.	1,062	F. J. Sparks. T. Beaton, O.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P.	Miss W. E. Hayter. J. C. Kersey.	237	63s. to 105s.	at, za, i.	1st & 3rd W. each month. 1st & 3rd S. Sa. each month with permit.
Powick (nr. Worcester). Coun- ty & City Mental Hpl.	Worcester C.C., Dud- ley and Worcester C.B.'s. Bank Buildings, Wor- cester.	18.	1,171	J. L. Wood. H. F. Fenton.	Miss M. H. Roberts. H. E. Jackson.			at, za, i.	M., Th. 10-12, 2-4.
Prestwich. Lancs. County Mental Hpl.	Lancaster C.C. and all the County Boroughs and (part) Stockport C.B. County Offices, Pres- ton.	2236.	2,745	Sir Geo. Etherton. J. Gifford, M.B., Ch.B.				at.	
Radcliffe-on-Trent. Notts. County Mental Hpl.	Notts. C.C.†	11.	818	A. V. Simpson. H. C. Waldo, L.R.C.P.	Miss H. R. Barfoot. A. V. Simpson.		24s. 6d. to 42s.	at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2.15-4.15
Rainhill. Lancs. County Men- tal Hpl.	Lancaster C.C. and all the County Boroughs and (part) Stockport C.B. 49, Corporation St., St. Helens.	33.	2,883	T. Garner. E. F. Reeve, M.B.	Matrons Miss Tur- ner, Miss Hill. Cl. & Steward W. E. Bixter.			za, i.	
Runwell Mental Hpl. (nr. Wick- ford).	East Ham and South- end Jt. Committee. Town Hall, Southend- on-Sea.	Wickford 217.	1,010	H. J. Worwood. R. Ström-Olsen, M.D., B.Ch., B.Sc., D.P.M.	Miss M. J. A. Tit- terington. S. L. Frost, M.C.S.A., A.G.I.		63s. to 73s. 6d.	at, e, i.	1st & 3rd S. each month 2-4, Th. 2-4.
Ryhope. Cherry Knowle Hpl.	Sunderland C.B. Town Hall, Sunder- land.	317.	700	G. S. McIntire, B.A., LL.B. F. Back.	Miss C. G. Suther- land. Cl. & Steward L. Hall.			at, za, i.	W. 10.30-12.30. Sa. 2.30-4.30.
St. Albans. Hill End Hpl. & Clinic for the Prevention & Treatment of Mental & Nerv- ous Disorders, Hill End.	Herts. C.C. Clerk of the Peace Office, Hertford.	52.	1,214	E. Longmore. Med. Dir. & Supt. W. J. T. Kimber.	Miss C. Connor. S. E. Sheppard.		31s. 6d. to 84s.	at, za, e, i.	S. 2-3.30. Th. & Bank Holi- days 2-4.30.
*Sheffield. West Riding Mental Hpl., Middlewood, Sheffield, 6.	W. Riding Mental Hpls.' Board.† Victoria Chambers, Wood St., Wakefield.	43016.	2,122	G. L. Banner, A.S.A.A. A. Pool.	Miss A. I. Charters. Cl. & Steward T. F. Kelly.			at, za, i, j.	Th. 3-4. Sa. 11-12, 3-4.

† Representing Yorkshire W. Riding C.C., and Barnsley, Bradford, Dewsbury, Doncaster, Halifax, Huddersfield, Leeds, Rotherham, Sheffield and Wakefield C.B.'s.
‡ The address of the Clerk is at the hospital.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—PROVINCIAL COUNCILS

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name of Committee of Visitors and Address of Clerk. C.C.—County Council C.B.—County Borough Council B.—Borough Council	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Clerk to Committee of Visitors and Medical Supt.	Matron and Steward.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S.—Sunday M.—Monday T.—Tuesday W.—Wednesday Th.—Thursday F.—Friday Sa.—Saturday P.—Private Wards.
						No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
Shenley (nr. St. Albans). Shenley Hpl.	Middlesex C.C. Guildhall, Westminster, S.W. 1.	Radlett 6239.	1,375	C. W. Radcliffe. G. W. Shore.	Miss B. Tweddale. Cl. & Steward H. Hall.		59s. 6d. to 105s.	at, za, e, i.	S., W. 2-4.
Sleaford. Rauceby Mental Hpl.	Lincoln (Kesteven) C.C., Soke of Peterborough and Grantham B. County Offices, Eastgate, Sleaford.	South Rauceby 202.	530	W. T. Phipps, M.A. N. K. Henderson, B.A., LL.B., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., D.P.M.	Miss D. Harding. Cl. & Steward T. W. Batey, M.C.S.A.			at, za, i.	M. 10-12, Sa. 10-5.
*Stafford. Staffordshire Mental Hpl.	Stafford C.C. and all the County Boroughs. County Buildings, Stafford.			H. L. Underwood. B. H. Shaw, M.D.				at, za.	
*Stannington. Gateshead Mental Hpl.	Gateshead C.B. Town Hall, Gateshead.			J. W. Porter. C. B. Bamford, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.				at, za.	
Stone. Bucks. County Mental Hpl.	Bucks. C.C. County Hall, Aylesbury.	204.	702	Col. G. R. Crouch, M.C., D.L., LL.D. J. S. I. Skottowe, M.D. (Glasg.), D.P.M.	Miss E. M. Bristow. E. J. Jefferies, F.C.S.A.	50	26s. 3d. to 42s.	at, za, i.	W., Sa. & Bank Holidays 10-4.
Stone (Kent). City of London Mental Hpl.	City of London Corporation, 5, Church Passage, Guildhall, London, E.C. 2.	Dartford 2901.	660	L. T. Feldon. Wm. Robinson, M.D., D.P.M.	Miss C. Macdonald. Cl. & Steward Wm. H. Pearcey, M.C.S.A.	450	49s. to 105s.	at, za, i.	M., Th. & last Sa. each month, at ternoons.
Talgarth. Mid-Wales Counties Mental Hpl.	Brecon, Radnor, and Montgomery C.C.'s.†	2.	469	A. J. Astbury. P. Drummond, M.B.	Miss H. Lawrence. A. J. Astbury.			at, za, i.	Weekdays only 10-12, 2-4.
Thorpe (nr. Norwich). St. Andrew's Hpl.	Norfolk C.C.†	52.	1,086	J. Middleton, M.B.E., F.C.S.A. O. G. Connell, M.C., L.R.C.P. & S.	Miss M. E. Gibbs. T. E. Parry, M.C.S.A.			at, za, i.	Weekdays only 10-12, 2-4.
Tooting. Springfield Mental Hpl., Beechcroft Rd., London, S.W. 17.	Middlesex C.C. Clarence House, Staines.	Wimbledon 5026.	2,016	H. S. Freeman. R. Worth, O.B.E., M.B.	Miss J. E. Cumming. Cl. & Steward H. L. Baker.	170	28s. to 64s. 2d.	at, za, i.	S., W. 2-4.
*Union Mills (Isle of Man), Mental Hpl.								at.	
Upton. Northampton County Mental Hpl., Berrywood.	Northampton C.C.†	Duston 58.	1,066	A. H. James. E. D. T. Hayes, M.D., D.P.M.	Miss L. Bamforth. A. H. James.	13	33s. to 43s. 6d.	at, za, i.	Weekdays only 10-12, 2-4.
Wakefield. West Riding County Mental Hpl.	W. Riding Mental Hospitals' Board.† Victoria Chambers, Wood St., Wakefield.	2201.	2,528	G. L. Banner, A.S.A.A. M. J. McGrath, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M.	Miss M. Elwell. M. Walsh.			M, at, za, i.	Weekdays only 11-12.
*Warlingham. Croydon Mental Hpl.	Croydon C.B. Town Hall, Croydon.	Upper Warlingham 86.	849	E. Taberner. T. P. Rees, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.M.	Miss F. Earl. H. Howard.		42s. to 105s.	at, za, i.	1st S. each month Bank Holidays Every W.
Wells. Somerset & Bath Mental Hpl.	Somerset C.C. and Bath C.B.†	11.	864	J. H. Coates. J. McGarvey.	Miss M. Stuart. J. A. Cole.			M, za, i.	W., Sa. & Bank Holidays 2.30-4.30
Whitchurch (Glam.). Cardiff City Mental Hpl.	Cardiff C.B. City Hall, Cardiff.	856.	790	D. K. Rees. T. J. Hennelly, M.D., B.Ch., B.A.O. (N.U.I.), D.P.M.	Miss E. C. King. Cl. & Steward S. M. Vague, F.C.C.S., M.C.S.A.			M, at, za, i.	W. & 1st & 3rd S. each month 2-4.30. P. as above & T. & Th. 2-4.30
*Whittingham. Lancs. County Mental Hpl.	Lancaster C.C. and all the County Boroughs and (part) Stockport C.B. 8, Lune St., Preston.			L. Cotman. A. R. Grant, M.D.				at, za.	
Willerby. Hull City Mental Hpl.	Hull C.B. Guildhall, Hull.	Cottingham 61.	928	A. Pickard. J. MacInnes, M.B., Ch.B., D.P.M.	Miss M. D. Gourdie. W. Barnett.			at, za, i.	Th., Sa. 2-4.
*Winterton. Durham County Mental Hpl.	Durham C.C. and Darlington C.B. Shire Hall, Durham.	Sedgefield 11.	1,785	H. Jevons. G. S. Wilson.	Miss E. E. Gardner. F. W. Fenner.			at, za, i.	M., Sa. 10-12, 2-4.
*Winwick. Lancs. County Mental Hpl.	Lancaster C.C., all the County Boroughs and (part) Stockport C.B.†			F. W. Uncles. F. M. Rogers, O.B.E., M.D., D.P.H.				at, za.	
Woodford Bridge. Claybury Hpl.	See under London C.C.								
*York. North Riding of Yorkshire Mental Hpl., Clifton.	York, North Riding C.C.†	3566.	1,000	H. H. Dryland. J. I. Russell.	Miss M. M. Berry. H. H. Dryland.	50	31s. 6d.	at, za, i, j.	Weekdays 10-12, 2-4.

† Representing Yorkshire W. Riding C.C., and Barnsley, Bradford, Dewsbury, Doncaster, Halifax, Huddersfield, Leeds, Rotherham, Sheffield, and Wakefield C.B.'s.
‡ The address of the Clerk is at the hospital.

SCOTLAND.

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name and Address of Clerk to Committee of Visitors.	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Superintendent.	Matron and Steward.	Private or Paying Patients		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards
						No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
*Ayr. Glengall Mental Hpl.	County Buildings, Ayr.			G. D. McRae.				za.	
*Banff, Ladysbridge Mental Hpl.	St. Leonards, Banff.			G. M. Bell.				za.	
*Bangour. Edinburgh Dist. Mental Hpl.	City Chambers, Edinburgh.			W. M. McAlister.				at, za.	
*Bothwell (nr. Glasgow). Kirklands Mental Hpl.	<i>Joint Secs & Treas.</i> J. McGhie, R. B. Walker, 191, Ingram St., Glasgow.			N. T. Kerr.				at, za.	
*Cupar. Fife Dist. Asylum.	A. H. MacDonald. 6, The Cross, Cupar, Fife.	2214.	900	Wm. Boyd.	Miss J. Mackie. D. M. Ferguson.		23s.	at, za, i.	Weekdays only 10-5.
*Elgin. Morayshire Mental Hpl.	E. W. Jameson. County Clerk's Office, Elgin.	Elgin 535.	200	A. G. MacDonald.	Miss A. A. Kinloch.		20s. 7d. to 22s. 6d.	za, i.	Weekdays only 10-5.
*Glasgow. Gartloch Mental Hpl., Gartcosh.	Glasgow T.C. Offices, City Chambers.	Baillieston 90.	812	A. M. Dryden.				at, za, i.	
Govan Dist. Asylum, 510, Crookston Rd., S.W. 2.	Ditto.	Halfway 1615.	1,060	J. H. MacDonald.	Miss S. Sime. G. G. Forrest.	5	25s. 5d.	at, za, i.	Sa. 2-5. Last T. each month 2-4.
Greenock Parochial Asylum, 14, Inverkip Rd.	A. H. Gray, Municipal Buildings, Greenock.	378.	276	W. Leggett, M.D.	<i>Supt. of Nurses,</i> Miss A. C. McMillan.			za, i.	Sa. 2-4.
Haddington. East Lothian Mental Hpl.	G. Cruickshank. County Buildings, Haddington.	35.	285	H. H. Roberts, M.D.	<i>Supt. Miss J. M. Stevenson.</i>			za, i.	S., Sa. 2-4.
*Hartwood. Lanark Dist. Asylum.	<i>Joint Secs. & Treas.</i> J. McGhie, R. B. Walker, 191, Ingram St., Glasgow.	Shotts 39.	1,585	N. T. Kerr, M.B., C.M.	Miss M. McNab. T. Miller.	120	18s. 1d.	za, i.	W. 1.30-2.30. Sa. 2-4.30. P.M. only 1.30-2.30.
*Inverness Dist. Asylum.	York House, Church St., Inverness.			W. McWilliam.				at, za.	
Larbert. Stirling Dist. Mental Hpl.	D. M. Johnston, C.A. Dist. Mental Hpl. Larbert.	2.	1,080	J. A. Jenkins, M.B.	Miss M. Sullivan. T. M. Fraser.			at, za.	
*Lenzie-by-Glasgow. Woodilee Mental Hpl.	City Chambers, Glasgow.			H. Carre.				at, za.	
Liff. Dundee Mental Hpl., Westgreen.	D. Latto. City Chambers, Dundee.	68042.	642	A. A. Bell, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P. & S.G., D.P.M.	Miss N. C. Young. W. D. Fleming.			M, at, za, i, j.	W., Sa. 3-5.
*Lochgilthead. Argyll & Bute Dist. Mental Hpl.	County Offices, Lochgilthead.	230.	582	D. Ross, M.B., M.R.C.P.E.				at, za.	
Melrose. Roxburgh Dist. Mental Hpl.	J. Curle, LL.D., W.S. Melrose.	23.	440	P. Steele, M.D., F.R.C.P.E.	Miss J. Thomson. Thos. C. Mitchell.			za, i.	Weekdays 10-12.30, 2.30-5.
Murthly. Perth Dist. Asylum.	T. B. Marshall. County Offices, Perth.	210.	440	J. McDougall, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.	Miss Wilson. Wm. Chisholm.	30	25s.	at, za, i.	Weekdays 10-5.
Newmachar. Aberdeen City Mental Hpl.	20, Union Terrace, Aberdeen.	Dyce 11.	750	J. S. Annandale.	Miss S. L. Hatton. D. F. Peters.			at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2-5.
Paisley. Craw Rd. Inst., 15, Craw Rd.	J. P. Morrison, Municipal Buildings, Paisley.	2269.	120	<i>Governor</i> Hugh Black.	<i>Matron</i> Miss S. E. Wilson.			i.	S., T., Sa. 3-4.
Dykebar Mental Hpl., Dykebar.	J. C. Fraser, County Buildings, Paisley.	2071.	400	R. D. Hotchkis, M.A., M.D.	Miss C. Maccallum, A.R.R.C. A. Glen.			at, za, i.	Sa. 11-1, 2.30-5.
*Paisley Dist. Asylum, Riccartbar.	J. P. Morrison, Municipal Buildings, Paisley.	2283.	357	Mary R. Knight, M.A., M.B., Ch.B.	Miss M. E. Todd. Geo. Laughlin.			at, za, i.	Sa. 2.30-5.30.
*Rosslynlee. Midlothian & Peebles Dist. Asylum.	19, Heriot Row, Edinburgh.	Roslin 58.	360	J. H. C. Orr.				at, za, i.	

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—IRELAND

IRELAND.

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name and Address of Clerk to Committee of Visitors.	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Superintendent.	Matron and Steward.	Private or Paying Patients		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards
						No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
*Antrim County Mental Hpl., <i>Holywell.</i>	J. Walker.†	50.	660	A. R. Boyd, M.B., B.Ch.				za.	
*Ardee. Louth County Mental Hpl.	Wm. Whately.†	7.	373	P. Moran, M.B., B.Ch.			£35 per annum.	at, za, i.	
Armagh. County Mental Hpl.	J. S. Cathcart.†	41.	600	R. Thompson, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.M.	Matron Miss M. A. Shields.			za, i.	T., W., Sa. 10-12, 2-4.
Ballinasloe Mental Hpl.	M. O'Maicin.†	17.	1,850	B. Lyons, M.B., B.Ch.	Matron N. H. O'Connor.			at, za, i.	Daily.
Belfast Public Mental Hpl., <i>Purdysburn (Villa Colony), Saintfield Rd.</i>	James Harper.†	41248.	1,750	S. J. Graham, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.).	Matron Miss Martha Hall.			M, at, ‡ za, i, j.	Weekdays 10-12, 2-4.
*Carlow Dist. Mental Hpl.	Wm. Ellis, B.A.		469	Thos. A. Greene, L.R.C.P. & S.I., L.M.				at, za.	
Castlebar. Dist. Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Mayo.</i>	J. Fleming. Castlebar.	25.	1,050	A. Sheridan, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	Matron Miss M. Macken.			at, za, i.	W., F. 12-4.
Clonmel. Dist. Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Tipperary.</i>	T. Quillinan.†	19.	850	J. F. Fitzgerald, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	Matron Miss M. O'Sullivan.			za, i, j.	W., Sa. 10-1.
Cork Mental Hpl., <i>Lee Rd.</i>	J. J. Kenny, B.Com.†	1,571	1,740	B. F. Honan, L.R.C.P. & S.I., D.P.M.	Matron Miss E. T. Barry.			M, at, za, i, j.	S., Th. 3-5. W., Sa. 10.30-12.30.
Downpatrick. Down Mental Hpl.	J. Wm. Lillie.†	10.	900	D.B.M. Lothian, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.P.E., D.P.M.	Matron Miss E. Williams.	16	£2 2s. to £10 10s.	at, za, i, j.	S. T., F. 10-12.30, 2-5.
*Dublin. Grangegorman Mental Hpl., <i>N.W. 5.</i>	J. J. Doyle.	22158.	2,019	J. Dunne, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.	Head Nurse Miss B. Sharkey.			M, at, za, i, y.	S., W. 10.30-12.30
Portrane Branch, <i>Donabate.</i>		Donabate 9.	1,600	S. Blake, M.R.C.P. & S.I.	Head Nurse Miss R. Meenagh.				Daily.
Ennis. Clare Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Clare.</i>	J. Considine. Lifford Villa, Ennis.	4.	687	R. D. Brennan, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.M.	Matron Miss A. O'Donnell.			M, at, za, i.	S., W., Sa. 11.30-12.30, 3-4.30.
Enniscorthy Dist. Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Wexford.</i>	Thos. Kelly.†	10.	525	C. B. Molony, M.B., D.P.M.	Miss U. Gaynor. M. Gahan.			at, za, i.	
Kilkenny Dist. Mental Hpl.	M. J. Hogan.†	55.	536	P. J. Cassin, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., L.M., Dip. Mental Diseases.	Matron Miss E. Downey.			at, za, i.	T., F. 10-12.45, & Catholic Holiday unless they fall on S. & Xmas Day.
Killarney Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Kerry.</i>	P. O. Devane. High St., Killarney.	12.	850	E. N. M. O'Sullivan, M.B., B.Ch.	Matron vacant.			at, za, i.	W., Sa. 10-1, 3-5.
*Letterkenny. Donegal Dist. Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Donegal.</i>	J. McClean.		750	J. Kearney, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H.				at, za.	
*Limerick Dist. Mental Hpl.			700	P. J. Irwin, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	Matron Mrs. A. Grimes.			at, za.	
*Londonderry. County & City Mental Hpl., <i>Strand Rd.</i>	S. E. Haire.†	Derry 120.	590	J. Watson, M.B., B.Ch.				za.	
Monaghan. Cavan & Monaghan District Mental Hpl.	T. Gallagher.†	18.	793	W. J. Coyne, M.D., M.R.C.P.I., B.Ch., D.P.M.	Matron Miss C. M. Stokes.			at, za, i.	Mondays 10-4.
*Mullingar Dist. Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Westmeath.</i>	J. J. King.	28.	1,150	J. Fitzgerald, M.D.	Matron Miss N. Delany.			at, za, i.	
Omagh. Tyrone & Fermanagh Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Tyrone.</i>	O. L. Walsh.†	31.	900	J. M. Johnston, M.B., B.Ch.	Matron Miss A. Robb, A.R.R.C.			za, i.	Weekdays 10-12.
Portlaoighise Mental Hpl., <i>Co. Laoghis.</i>	T. Power.	15.	560	P. Grace, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	Matron Miss K. Fitzpatrick.			at, za, i.	T., F. 11-4.
*Sligo & Leitrim Mental Hpl.	R. F. Browne.	21.	891	T. Foley, B.A., M.B.	Matron Miss N. M. Kennedy.			at, za, i.	T., Th., Sa.
*Waterford Dist. Mental Hpl.	Thos. F. Casey.		637	A. FitzGerald, L.R.C.P. & S.I.	Matron Miss M. Murphy.			za.	

† The address of the Clerk is at the hospital.

‡ For the training of female mental nurses only.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—PROVINCES

(b) Administered by Voluntary Bodies.

PROVINCES.

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wednesday Th. = Thursday F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards.
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
*Barnwood (nr. Gloucester). Barnwood House Hpl.	6207.	160	G. Wayland Ancrum, M.D. Visct. Bledisloe, G.C.M.G., K.B.E., P.C.	P. W. Smith. Miss M. G. Edwards.			at, za, i.	Daily 10-12, 2-4.
Beckenham. Bethlem Ryl. Hpl. for Nervous & Mental Disorders, Monks Orchard. <i>Sec.'s Office: 14a, New Bridge St., London, E.C. 4.</i>	Spring-park 1180.	250		J. L. Worsfold, O.B.E. Miss S. C. Hearder.			at, za.	Male Wards, 1st & 3rd M. each month, 2-4. Female Wards, 2nd & 4th M. each month, 2-4.
Cheadle. The Manchester Ryl. Mental Hpl. <i>Sec.'s Office: 40, Brazennose St., Manchester.</i>	Gatley 2231.	400	N. G. Frank. C. M. Skinner.	I. Bowman, C.A. Miss L. Butterworth.	400	£4 4s. (min.)	at, za, i.	W., Sa. 2-4.
*Exeter. Wonford House Hpl. (Inc.).							za.	
*Lincoln. The Lawn.	165.	100		Sec. Chas. H. Bullimore.			£za, i.	
Northampton. St. Andrew's Hpl. for Mental Diseases.	2356.	550	Ch. Sir K. Murchison.	C. Baker. Miss B. Pirie.			at, za, i.	
*Norwich. Bethel Hpl.	330.	105	Ch. & Tr. R. R. J. Colman.	B. F. Horner. Miss E. C. Whyte.	105	£5 5s. (max.)	za.	
Nottingham. The Coppice.	64117.	104	Lt.-Col. P. R. Clifton, C.M.G., D.S.O. A. Jobling.	Sec. J. F. Gell.	104	£4 4s. (min.)	at, za, i.	Weekdays 10-12.30, 2-5.
*Oxford. The Warneford.	2063.	160	D. S. Margolouth, D.Litt., F.B.A. Barclays Bank, Ltd.	A. W. Neill, M.D. Miss M. Roger.	160	£4 4s. (min.)	at, za, i	Weekdays 10-12, 2-4.
*Stafford. Coton Hill Mental Hpl.							za.	
York. Bootham Park Registered Hpl.	3136.	140	J. B. Inglis. Col. H. H. Wilberforce, D.S.O., T.D.	J. C. Allin. Miss M. A. Porter.			at, za, i.	Daily.
*The Retreat.							at, za.	

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen Ryl. Mental Hpl., Cornhill Rd.	182.	940	Geo. Robb. J. A. McConachie.	J. A. McConachie. Miss M. A. Nicholson.		£12 12s. (max.)	M, at, za, i.	T., F., Sa. 10-12, 2-4.
Dumfries. Crichton Ryl. Mental Hpl.	1119.	1,460	Capt. F. Wickham-Weekes. Wm. Macmeikan.	Wm. Macmeikan. Matrons Miss I. W. McClymont, A. C. McLennan, I. M. Clarke.	1,060	Dept. I, 3 gns. to 30 gns. Dept. II, 42s. & 52s. 6d. Dept. III, 29s. 2d.	at, za, i, j.	Weekdays 10-5. S. by permit 10-5.
*Dundee Ryl. Asylum.							za.	
*Edinburgh. Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Mental & Nervous Disorders.							at, za.	
*Glasgow Ryl. Mental Hpl., Gartnavel.	Western 3118.					£10 10s. (max.)	at, za.	
*Hawick. St. Andrew's Private Asylum.								
Montrose. The Ryl. Asylum of Montrose, Sunnyside.	Hillside 18.	869	Andrew D. Todd. Chas. K. Alexander.	Chas. K. Alexander. Miss M. B. Robertson.	235	£6 14s. 8d. (max.)	at, za, i.	Weekdays 10-6.
Perth. James Murray's Ryl. Asylum.	104.	230	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mansfield. Messrs. Condie Mackenzie & Co., W.S.	Messrs. Condie Mackenzie & Co., W.S. Miss V. Y. Lambie.	230	£120 per annum (min.) Charitable rate £80 per annum.	at, za, i.	Daily.
Gilgal Hpl.	1450.	40	Ditto.	Ditto.	40	£3 3s. (min.)		Daily.
Polton. New Saughton Hall Hpl. for Nervous & Mental Diseases.	Loanhead 4.	90	A. L. S. Tuke, D.L., M.C. Messrs. R. & E. Scott, C.A.	Messrs. T. F. Weir & Robertson, W.S. Miss B. B. Davidson.			at, za.	Daily.

§ For the training of female mental nurses only.

DIRECTORY OF MENTAL HOSPITALS—IRELAND **IRELAND.**

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Telephone Number.	No. of available Beds.	Chairman and Treasurer.	Secretary and Matron.	Private or Paying Patients.		Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards
					No. of Beds.	Fees per Week.		
*Armagh. The Retreat.		52						
*Cork. Lindville Private Hpl.	1482.		<i>Proprietress</i> Mrs. Asburne.					
*Dublin. Bloomfield Inst., Donnybrook.								
Hampstead House (Males), Glasnevin.	Dublin 72003.	30		<i>Matron</i> Miss Foster.	30	£12 12s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i.	Weekday 11-1, 3-5.
Highfield (Females), Drumcondra.		24	<i>Proprietors</i> W. N. & H. J. Eustace.	<i>Matron</i> Miss J. Miller.	24	£12 12s. (max.) £4 4s. (min.)	i.	Weekdays, 11-1, 3-5.
Elmhurst (Females), Glasnevin.		5		<i>Matron</i> Mrs. Rud-dock.	5	£12 12s. (max.) £8 8s. (min.)	i.	
*St. Patrick's Hpl., James's St.	21095.	200		<i>Reg. Sec.</i> A. E. Coe. Miss M. Eynthoven.			za.	
St. Edmundsbury Branch Hpl., Lucan.	Lucan 21.	33		<i>Matron</i> Miss H. McGovern.				
*St. Vincent's, Fairview.	Drumcondra 127.	150	Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.	The Superiores.				
*Verville Private Hpl., Clontarf.	Clontarf 17.							
*Dungarvan. Carriglea Mental Hpl.			Under the care of the Order of Bon Sauveur.					
*Finglas (Co. Dublin). Farnham House (Male).	11.	30	<i>Proprietor & Med. Supt.</i> H. R. C. Rutherford, F.R.C.S.I., L.M., D.P.H.	<i>Miss B. Graham, Head Nurse</i> Miss M. I. F. F. Cooke.			za\$.	
*Maryville (Female).		50						
Palmerstown. Stewart Inst. for Mentally Defective Children	Dublin 71427.	200	R. N. Eaton, M.I.E.E. C. Pim.	J. D. Malcolmson. Mrs. E. M. Herron.	20	£150 per annum (max.) £60 per annum (min.)	i, y.	S. 3-5. T., Th. 2-5.
Palmerstown House.	Ditto.	100	Ditto.	Ditto.	100	£220 per annum. £126 per annum.	i, y.	S. 3-5. T., Th. 2-5.
Stillorgan (Co. Dublin). House of St. John of God.	Blackrock 43.	135	Under the care of the Brothers of St. John of God.	The Rev. Prior.	135	£3 3s.	at, i.	Daily.
*Waterford. St. Patrick's Private Mental Hpl., Belmont Park.		100		<i>Sec.</i> G. Nicholson.				

(c) Naval and Military Hospitals. **PROVINCES.**

Name and Address of Hospital or Institution.	Name of Controlling Authority.	Telephone Number of Hospital or Institution.	No. of Beds.	Medical Superintendent.	Steward.	Key Letters (see p. 253).	Visiting Days. S. = Sunday M. = Monday T. = Tuesday W. = Wed. Th. = Thurs. F. = Friday Sa. = Saturday P. = Private Wards
*Great Yarmouth. Ryl. Naval Hpl.	Admiralty.	137.	262	<i>Surgeon-Commndr.</i> F. L. H. MacDowel, R.N., L.R.C.P. & S.		za	
Netley. Ryl. Victoria Hpl., "D" Block.	War Office.	Netley Abbey 53.	74	<i>Maj. T. Parr,</i> R.A.M.C.	P. Finlayson, <i>Sergt.-Major,</i> R.A.M.C.	za, i, j.	S., W. 2-4.

(d) Criminal Lunatic Asylums. **PROVINCES.**

*Crowthorne. State Criminal Asylum, Broadmoor.				<i>H. P. Foulerton,</i> L.R.C.P., D.P.H.		za.	
IRELAND.							
Dundrum (Co. Dublin) Asylum.	Dept. of Local Govt. and Public Health.	96328.	172	<i>G. W. Scroope, M.B.,</i> D.P.M.		za, i.	Fortnightly after the 1st month on T. or Th. between 10-12 or 2-4 for ½ hr. This subject to the Supt.'s ruling.

§ For the training of female mental nurses only.

HOME AMBULANCE SERVICE

Telephone : Sloane 7136 & 9828.

Headquarters : The Joint Council of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society,
12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

THE Home Ambulance Service of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society was set up in 1919 with the intention of providing better means of transport for the sick and injured throughout the country.

The end of the War afforded an opportunity for meeting a want that had become seriously urgent.

At the time the Armistice was signed, a large number of the ambulances of the Order and Society was still effective. Many had been shattered by enemy gun-fire. There was, however, a considerable number that could be made available for a further period of service.

Happily it was at this moment that the two organisations decided that the need for united efforts had not ceased with the War. It was arranged that for certain purposes they should continue to work together in promoting the health of the community, and one of the first steps they undertook in that direction was the organisation of a National Ambulance Service for England, Ireland and Wales.

The Committee has every reason to believe that the Home Ambulance Service has become

an important link in the chain of organisations for the promotion of the health of the community, and that the co-operation of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society in its establishment has been justified by the result.

HOSPITAL SERVICE AND PRIVATE HIRE.

Arrangements may be made by telephone or letter for the conveyance of patients from London to any part of the country.

A male attendant always accompanies the driver of the ambulance.

A charge of 10s. is made for the conveyance of a patient from any address within the administrative County of London to any Hospital in the same area.

By arrangement with Hospital Almoners a service is maintained for the transfer of patients from Hospitals to Convalescent Homes.

A female attendant accompanies all convalescent cases and if sufficient notice is given a similar arrangement may be made for the Private Hire Service.

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL AMBULANCE SERVICE.

HEADQUARTERS : THE COUNTY HALL, S.E. 1. Telephone No. : Waterloo 3311.

I. Ambulances Supplied without Payment.

THE Council provides, within the Administrative County of London, ambulances, free of cost, for the conveyance to :—

A. Hospitals and/or private residences of :—

Persons meeting with accidents or suffering from sudden illnesses in the streets, public places, places of employment, etc.

B. Hospitals :—

(i) Persons meeting with accidents in their homes ;

(ii) Persons suffering from illnesses in their homes if a medical practitioner certifies that the case is one of life or death, and that arrangements have been made for the reception of the patient in a hospital ;

(iii) Parturient women, if the case is one of urgency, whether from the home, place of business, or elsewhere, on the application of a qualified medical practitioner or certified midwife, provided that either a doctor or midwife accompanies the case ; and

(iv) Non-urgent cases of parturition.

In such cases admission to a maternity bed must have previously been arranged and a card (issued by the Council to hospitals and municipal maternity homes) for such admission obtained. This card must be handed to the ambulance attendant at the time of removal.

In these cases a nurse or a female friend must accompany the patient. The patient may also be accompanied by her husband.

(Note.—The Corporation of the City of London maintains its own ambulance service for dealing with cases of accident and illness occurring in the streets within the City area.)

How to obtain an ambulance for :—

Cases coming under classes A and B (i).

No telephone number is required ; dial " 999 " and ask the operator for " AMBULANCE."

Cases coming under classes B (ii), (iii) and (iv).

Ask the telephone operator (or dial) for one of the headquarters telephone numbers, namely : WATERloo 6000, NEW Cross 2645, CENTral 6301, or REGent 4000.

When communication has been effected, particulars should be clearly given in this order : Place of accident or illness, name of the caller.

C. The Council's hospitals for infectious cases.

D. The Council's hospitals and institutions for non-infectious cases.

In cases coming under class D no charge is made at the time of removal, but there is a liability to assessment of a charge based on the patient's ability to pay.

II. Ambulances Supplied on Payment.

E. Ambulances and ambulance omnibuses are also provided by the Council, when not required for the purposes stated above, on payment of charges, as laid down from time to time by the Council, for the conveyance of infectious and non-infectious cases between private houses, hospitals (other than to the Council's hospitals, etc., under the provisions of Section I) nursing homes and for examinations, consultations and treatment by specialists or at special establishments.

The conveyance of private persons between addresses both of which are outside the administrative county of London cannot be undertaken, unless in circumstances of exceptional urgency.

Arrangements for the reception of an infectious case must be made by or on behalf of the patient before application for an ambulance is sent to the Council.

How to obtain an ambulance for :—

Cases coming under classes C, D and E :—

Application should be made by telephone to Headquarters Telephone No. WATERloo 3311, when full information and the charge for any proposed removal may be obtained at any hour of the day or night, including Sundays and public holidays.

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS AND ORGANISED WORKMEN'S COLLECTIONS.

PARTICULARS OF MEMBERSHIP AND INCOME FOR THE YEAR 1937.

THE Editor would be grateful for further particulars and for particulars of other Schemes for the year 1938, in order that they may be included in the next issue. For information regarding Organisations which are affiliated to The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association the Editor is indebted to Mr. T. W. Place, Honorary Secretary of the Association, Carlton House, High Street, Birmingham, 4.

* Organisations under the control of individual hospitals.

† Affiliated to The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association.

‡ Schemes which co-operate with District Nursing Associations.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
*Aberdare & Dist. Hpl. Colliery & Works & Stamp Scheme.		8,778	£5,878
Aberdeen Ryl. Inf. Employees' Contributions.		—	5,810
*Aberystwyth Inf. Workmen's Contributions.		—	1,012
Accrington & Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Fund.	F. Cunliffe, 31, Ramsbottom St. Accrington.	—	4,283
Altrincham Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		6,000	1,500
*Andover War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	L. H. Kendall, High St., Andover.	—	2,125
Ashburton & Buckfastleigh Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		3,260	1,172
*Ashby-de-la-Zouch & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		631	195
*Ashford Hpl. Contributory Box Scheme.		10,458	3,191
*Ashford Hpl. Flat Rate Scheme.		4,510	1,577
*Ashington Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Capt. J. Robson, 1, Westfield, Ashington.	10,350	6,429
*Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Inf. Workpeople's Contributory Scheme.	F. Oliver, Dist. Inf., Ashton-under-Lyne.	—	10,016
Ashton-under-Lyne Dist. Hpl. Fund.		—	1,800
†Axminster Hpl. League.	C. Hanniford, 6, Chard Rd., Axminster.	1,310	807
*†Aylesbury. Ryl. Buckinghamshire Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	F. G. Dawes, F.C.I.S.	19,000	9,746
†Bakewell & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions & Group Schemes.	J. W. Thompson, King St., Bakewell.	950	373
†Banbury & Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Fund Association.	F. Cross, 11, Compton St., Banbury.	10,000	5,000
Bangor. Caernarvonshire & Anglesey Inf. Contributory Scheme.		12,150	4,088
*Barnsley. Beckett Hpl. 2d. per week Scheme.		—	11,297
*Barrow-in-Furness. N. Lonsdale Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		38,600	12,528
Basingstoke Hpl. Saturday Fund Association.		7,000	2,478
†Bath. Ryl. United Hpl. Box Collecting Scheme.	W. J. Jenkins, Broad St. Chambers, Broad St., Bath.	17,166	10,499
*Batley & Dist. Hpl. Workpeople's Weekly Collections.		—	2,154
Beccles & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	1,022
Bedford & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund.	F. F. Etchells, 56, Harpur St., Bedford.	—	4,285
Bedford Hpl. Guild.		—	1,512
*Belfast. Ryl. Vict. Hpl. Workpeople's Collections.		—	30,736
*Belfast. Ryl. Vict. Hpl. Saturday Collections.		—	5,063
Berwick Disp. & Inf. League of Subscribers.		—	714
*Bingley Hpl. Workpeople's Contributory Scheme.		—	2,154
*Bingley Hpl. House Collecting Scheme.		—	925
††Birmingham Hpls. Contributory Association.	T. W. Place, Carlton House, 28, High St., Birmingham, 4.	600,000	413,958
†Bishop's Stortford & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	T. E. Herbert, 59, Elm Rd., Bishop's Stortford.	11,000	3,871
†Blackburn. E. Lancashire Workers' Hpl. Fund.	T. Dewhurst, A.C.I.S., Ryl. Ind., Blackburn.	—	15,759

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
*Blackpool. Vict. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributory Scheme.		—	£5,263
*Blaenau Festiniog. Festiniog & Dist. Heroes Mem. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		—	1,191
††Blandford & Dist. Hpl. League.	W. A. Clement-King, Salisbury Hotel, Blandford.	2,718	1,710
Blantyre Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	236
*Blyth. Thomas Knight Mem. Hpl. Contributory Schemes A & B.	J. J. Brennand.	2,700	740
*Blyth. Workmen's and Firms Employees Hpl. Contributory Fund.		4,220	1,721
*Bognor Regis & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	J. Murray.	3,221	1,270
*Bolton & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Contributory Scheme.	Miss H. Corless.	80,147	33,738
Boston & Dist. Benefit Society.	W. A. Bradley, Market Place, Boston.	—	3,055
*†Bournemouth. Ryl. Vict. & W. Hants. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	G. M. Saul, Ryl. Victoria & W. Hants. Hpl., Bournemouth.	18,250	12,169
†Bovey Tracey Hpl. League.	H. J. Webber, 9, Fore St., Bovey Tracey.	1,011	587
†Bradford Hpl. & Convalescent Fund (Inc.).	L. G. Gomersall, 229, Swan Arcade, Bradford.	121,000	40,983
*†Braintree. William Julien Courtauld Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Miss F. E. Phipps, William Julien Courtauld Hpl., Braintree.	4,000	1,978
Brechin Inf. & Disp. Workmen's Contributions.		—	92
*†Breconshire War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Capt. J. V. Rees, War Mem. Hpl., Brecon.	2,642	1,312
*Brentwood Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		1,500	666
Bridgend & Dist. Hpl. Workpeople's Scheme.		—	—
†Bridgnorth & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	U. C. Brunner, Sunnymead, Bridgnorth.	5,000	1,439
Bridgwater & Dist. Hpl. League.	F. Welland, The Avenue, High St., Bridgwater.	6,500	2,644
Bridlington Hpl. Assurance Association.		—	—
††Bridport & Dist. Hpl. League.	A. R. Travers, 10, South St., Bridport.	5,431	2,685
††Brighton. Sussex Provident Scheme.	Miss W. M. Berry, 4, St. George's Place, Brighton.	48,096	30,326
†Bristol Medical Institutions Contributory Scheme (Inc.).	J. S. Tudor, 95, Stapleton Rd., Bristol, 5.	60,000	22,568
*Broadford. Dr. Mackinnon Mem. Hpl.		—	—
*Bromsgrove Cott. Hpl. Saturday Fund & Contributory Scheme.		2,678	1,521
Brotton. Cleveland Cott. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		2,500	980
††Burnham-on-Sea Hpl. Small Subscribers' Association.	Mrs. B. L. Clapp, 30, Adam St., Burnham-on-Sea.	1,143	608
Burnley & Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Contributory Fund.		—	14,353
††Burton-on-Trent Inf. Saturday Committee.	E. W. Thornley, The Infirmary, Burton-on-Trent.	—	9,238
*†Bury Inf. Contributory Scheme.	D. D. Stone, Bank Buildings, Union St., Bury.	19,000	6,599
†Bury St. Edmunds. W. Suffolk Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Joint Secs. Miss R. A. Holden, H. Farrants, W. Suffolk Gen. Hpl., Bury St. Edmunds.	21,000	8,394
*Buxton & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	—
*Caernarvon Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. Hughes Jones, 14, Market St., Caernarvon.	1,360	400
*Caerphilly Dist. Miners' Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.	J. Roach, St. Martins Rd., Caerphilly.	—	7,726
††Cambridge. Addenbrooke's Hpl. Maintenance Fund.	E. R. Watkin, Addenbrooke's Hpl., Cambridge.	78,850	35,944
Canterbury. Kent & Canterbury Hpl. Propaganda Committee.		—	7,380
*Canterbury. Kent & Canterbury Hpl. Workpeople's Contributions Scheme.		—	1,648

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
*Canterbury. Kent & Canterbury Hpl., Canterbury Scheme.	J. F. Kent.	Commenced April 1, 1938, by reorganisation of preceding two schemes.	
Cardiff & Dist. Hpl. Society.	R. Evans, 8, The Walk, Cardiff.	—	£28,726
Carlisle. Cumberland Inf. General Workers' Committee.	<i>Joint Secs.</i> H. W. Hewitt, J. J. Shiach, 25 Margery St., Carlisle.	—	4,398
*Carmarthen County Inf. Contributory Scheme.	G. B. Isaac.	—	4,144
Castleford, Normanton & Dist. Hpl. Weekly Contributions.		—	3,942
*†Chelmsford & Essex Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	R. G. Morrish.	14,450	9,149
*†Cheltenham Gen. & Eye Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	J. C. Smith, F.C.I.S., Cheltenham Gen. Hpl.	23,000	11,558
†Chesham Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	C. Walter, 34, Bellingdon Rd., Chesham.	6,500	3,156
†Chester. Deeside Vol. Hpls. Council.	T. Ketland, J.P., St. Martin's Fields, Chester.	50,000	21,666
*Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Ryl. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		49,356	25,210
†Chichester. W. Sussex Associated Hpls. Contributory Fund.	M. Mc. Keon, Ryl. West Sussex Hpl., Chichester.	26,356	8,207
†Chippenharn Hpl. League.	Adml. W. M. Ellerton, C.B., Rowden Lodge, Chippenharn.	4,320	2,826
Chipping Sodbury Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		Commenced July 1938	
*Chirk & Dist. Cott. Hpl. Workmen's Collections.		2,212	668
Chorley & Dist. Workpeople's Central Hpl. Fund.	J. E. Higson, 9, Cunliffe St., Chorley.	—	2,925
*Cinderford. Dilke Mem. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributions.		—	916
*†Cirencester Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	H. F. Priddy, The Hospital, Cirencester.	5,473	2,164
*Clacton-on-Sea & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		4,666	2,240
†Clevedon Hpl. League.	Mrs. A. Lane, Marston Rd., Clevedon.	820	442
*Clydach Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		3,400	1,477
Coatbridge. Alexander Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	1,438
Cockermouth Cott. Hpl. Voluntary Contributory Scheme.	J. W. Wood, Main St., Cockermouth.	2,095	915
*†Colchester. Essex County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	E. R. Hanchett, B.A.	} Approx.	6,971
Colchester & Dist. Workers' Committee.	<i>Hon. Sec.</i> C. A. Newnum, 2, Lion Walk, Colchester.		6,949
*Colne. Hartley Hpl. Weekly Contributory Scheme.		10,100	3,915
Congleton War Mem. Hpl. Industrial Fund.		—	1,000
††Coventry & Warwickshire Hpl. Saturday Fund.	L. T. March, A.L.A.A., 3, Swanswell Terrace, Coventry.	80,000	50,872
Cromer & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. E. Pratt.	4,435	1,056
Crowborough Provident Scheme for Hospital Services.		831	339
Cumnock. Bute Cott. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		—	534
*Darlington Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		42,700	15,919
*Dartford & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	V. Roberts	8,000	2,705
*Deal. Vict. Hpl. General Contributory Scheme.		—	1,425
*Denny. Denny & Dunipace Cott. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		900	408
Derby. Derbyshire Ryl. Inf. Saturday Fund.		—	22,551
Derby. Derbyshire Hpl. for Sick Children, Workingmen's Fund Committee.	F. Booth, 64, Wilson St., Derby.	—	3,724
†Devizes Hpl. League.	C. W. Pugh, Hadleigh Cottage, Devizes.	2,582	1,487
*Dewsbury & Dist. Gen. Inf. Hpl. Saturday Fund.	} F. Smith.	—	1,026
*Dewsbury & Dist. Gen. Inf. Voluntary Contributory Scheme.		—	6,981

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
Ditchingham. All Hallows Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		2,500	£1,027
*Doncaster. Ryl. Inf. Contributory Scheme.	R. Lancaster.	—	26,017
*Dorchester. Dorset County Hpl. Employees' Contributory Scheme.		—	2,935
Dorking & Dist. Hpl. Working Men's Fund.	E. A. Wardell, 20, Myrtle Rd., Dorking.	4,190	998
*Douglas (Lanark). Lady Home Cott. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	704
Douglas (I.O.M.). Noble's Isle of Man Hpl. & Disp. Weekly Workshop Collections.		—	400
*Dover. Ryl. Vict. Hpl. Workers & Box Joint Committee.		—	2,492
†Dovercourt. Harwich & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	J. R. Horwood, 26, Victoria St., Dovercourt Bay.	4,750	2,795
Driffield. Alfred Bean Hpl. Workmen's Collections.		—	600
*†Dudley. Guest Hpl. Contributory Association.	H. R. Hurst.	—	10,266
Dumfries & Galloway Ryl. Inf. Contributors' Association.	W. Grant, 11, Great King St., Dumfries.	Commenced 1937	
Dundee Ryl. Inf. Workers' Collections.		—	10,186
Durham County Hpl. Workmen's Collections.		—	4,568
*Eastbourne. Princess Alice Mem. Hpl. Household Box Scheme.	W. R. Rudall.	15,500	6,341
*Edenbridge & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	1,574
Edinburgh Ryl. Inf. League of Subscribers.		100,000	29,666
Edinburgh Ryl. Inf. Employees' Contributions.		35,000	12,602
*Epsom & Ewell Cott. Hpl. Penny-a-Week Fund.		1,300	460
*Erith, Crayford, Belvedere & Abbey Wood Hpl. Pay Day and Works Funds.		—	210
Eston Hpl. Workmen's Donations.		—	6,455
*Evesham Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		3,500	1,874
††Exeter & Western Counties Hpl. Aid Society.	Fred Brown, 84, Fore St., Exeter.	58,631	26,177
††Exmouth & Dist. Hpl. League.	W. J. Madge, 3, Imperial Rd., Exmouth, Devon.	5,256	2,553
*Falkirk Ryl. Inf. Employees' Free Treatment Scheme.		27,243	12,497
*Falmouth & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		10,000	3,292
*Faversham Cott. Hpl. Weekly Subscribers' Fund.		—	—
*Felixstowe Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. E. Strudwick.	3,000	1,885
*Fleetwood Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	J. Parker.	3,300	1,244
*Folkestone. Ryl. Vict. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		13,223	7,084
*Frome Vict. Hpl. Workers' Scheme.	G. Taylor, 18, Castle St., Frome.	4,000	1,180
*Frome. Vict. Hpl. League.	L. W. Vincent, The Bridge, Frome.	—	50
*Gainsborough. John Coupland Hpl. Penny Weekly Fund.		—	810
*Gateshead Children's Hpl. Workmen's Donations.		—	—
†Gerrard's Cross. Chalfonts & Gerrard's Cross Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Mrs. E. Moreland, "Cherry-croft," Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.	3,161	1,806
Glanamman. Amman Valley Cott. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	1,685
Glanamman. Amman Valley Cott. Hpl. Dist. Collections.		—	658
†Glastonbury & Dist. Hpl. League.	H. Lesley Gardner, Killimani, Church Lane, Glastonbury, Somerset.	1,209	489
†Gloucester Ryl. Inf. Workpeople's Contribution Scheme.	G. H. Griffiths, Ryl. Inf., Gloucester.	35,000	17,848
*Gorseinon Gen. Hpl. Employees' Subscriptions.		—	2,546
Gosport Workers' Hpl. Maintenance Fund.	F. Chandler, Park Rd., Gosport.	—	3,739
*Grantham Hpl. Maintenance Fund.	J. E. Ray.	11,500	4,863

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
Gravesend & N. Kent Hpl. Pay Day Fund.	<i>Hon. Sec.</i> W. H. Holden.	13,000	£5,364
†Gt. Yarmouth & Gorleston Hpl. Contributors' Association.‡	G. J. H. Poll, 10a, Theatre Plain, Gt. Yarmouth.	16,000	6,630
*Greenock Ryl. Inf. Employees' Contributions.	—	—	5,706
Greenock Ryl. Inf. Employees' Benevolent Fund.	—	—	480
†Grimsby & Dist. Hpl. Contributors' Association.	E. Pool, Grimsby & Dist. Hpl., Grimsby.	24,000	7,808
†Guildford. W. Surrey & Aldershot Hpl. League.	S. H. Evans, 2, Wherwell Rd., Guildford.	55,394	24,032
*Halesworth. Patrick Stead Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. J. Orford, 4, Station Rd., Halesworth.	818	344
*Halifax Ryl. Inf. Workpeople's Collections.	—	—	11,484
*Halstead Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	H. G. Hughes, Westbourne, Halstead.	2,650	861
*Haltwhistle & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Employees' Penny per Week Scheme.	—	—	149
*†Harrogate & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	F. A. Thrower, Knaresborough Rd., Harrogate.	16,070	9,583
Hartlepoons Hpl. Workmen's & Staffs' Contributions.	—	—	5,633
Hastings. Hpls. Benevolent Fund for E. Sussex.	J. Steer, Ryl. E. Sussex Hpl., Hastings.	19,931	10,468
*Haverfordwest. Pembroke County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	—	8,322	5,267
Heanor, Langley Mill & Dist. Mem. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.	—	—	996
*Hebburn-on-Tyne. Ellison Hall Inf. Employees' Contributions.	—	—	—
*Hemel Hempstead. W. Herts Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	—	20,000	8,983
*Herefordshire Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	—	16,257	7,581
*Herne Bay. Queen Vict. Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	H. Purkiss, 204, High St., Herne Bay.	5,651	2,254
*†Hertford County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	P. G. Brookes, County Hpl., Hertford.	19,146	8,410
*Hexham & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.	—	—	569
*†High Wycombe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Contributory and Maintenance Scheme.	W. H. Smith, 36, High St., High Wycombe.	19,000	8,023
Hinckley & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Fund.	F. B. Smith, Hinckley & Dist. Hpl.	—	3,046
Hitchin & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund.	—	—	2,388
*††Holyhead. Stanley Sailors' Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	T. A. Peirce, Golden Eagle Bldgs., Holyhead.	2,710	1,068
Holywell Cott. Hpl. Workpeople's Collections.	—	—	780
Horsham Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	F. W. New (<i>Hon.</i>), 89, Clarence Rd., Horsham.	—	2,055
††Huddersfield Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	E. C. Adey, 37, New North Rd., Huddersfield.	67,784	8,550 ||
†Hull Vol. Hpls. Council.	W. G. Nevin, 17, Albion St., Hull.	76,344	38,716
*Hull. Vict. Hpl. for Sick Children. Working Men's Committee.	—	—	1,135
*Inverness. Ryl. Northern Inf. League of Subscribers.	—	—	1,044
*†Ipswich. E. Suffolk & Ipswich Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. Griffiths, O.B.E., Anglesea Rd., Ipswich.	89,400	36,705
Keighley & Dist. Vict. Hpl. Workpeople's Collection Scheme.	—	25,750	11,116
Kendal. Westmorland County Hpl. Employees' Weekly Contributions.	—	—	2,166
Keswick & Dist. Contributory Scheme.	—	—	466
*†Kettering & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	G. W. Jackson, Kettering & Dist. Gen. Hpl., Kettering.	20,000	11,494
*†Kidderminster & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	F. W. Barnett.	15,800	10,258
Kilmarnock Inf. Workpeople's Contributions.	—	—	5,423

‡ From Jan. 1, 1939, merged with Norwich Hpls. Contributors' Association.

|| Period of 6 months.

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
*Kings Lynn. W. Norfolk & King's Lynn Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		31,000	£10,063
*Kington Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		134	55
†Lancaster. Ryl. Lancaster Inf. Workpeople's Committee.	C. E. Whiteside, 2, South Rd., Lancaster.	14,100	9,515
*Lancaster. Ryl. Lancaster Inf. Small Incomes Scheme		750	475
*†Leamington. Warneford Hpl. Contributors' Association.	E. L. Wirgman, Warneford Hpl., Leamington Spa.	18,000	7,953
Leeds & Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Fund.		200,000	91,962
Leek Mem. Hpl. & Convalescent Fund.		—	1,050
†Leicester & County Saturday Hpl. Society.	W. H. Abell, Charles St., Leicester.	150,000	60,654
*Letchworth Hpl. Works Collections.		—	1,678
Lewes. Victoria Hpl. Penny Fund.		—	962
*Lincoln. Lincoln County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	11,746
Lincoln Hpl. Saturday Fund.		—	1,500
††Liverpool. Merseyside Hpls. Council (Inc.).	Sydney Lamb, M.B.E., 87, Lord St., Liverpool.	332,009	194,174
Llandudno Hpl. Contributory Fund.		3,500	1,315
*†Llanelly & Dist. General Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	R. Haworth, Hospital, Llanelly.	20,000	12,000
*Llanidloes & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	W. S. Roberts, Dolawel, Llanidloes.	1,349	697
*Londonderry. City & County Hpl. Weekly Contributory Scheme.	R. McCarter.	—	737
London. *Acton Hpl. Pay Day Fund.		4,045	960
*Croydon Gen. Hpl. Saturday Fund.	G. H. Dams.	—	4,004
*Enfield War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Schemes A. & B.		4,010	1,529
††Harrow Hpl. Aid Council, General Wards Scheme.	A. L. Wright, 64, Pinner View, Harrow.	2,187	1,563
†Harrow Hpl. Aid Council, Private Wards Scheme.		—	—
Hpl. Saturday Fund.	W. H. Reed, F.I.S.A., 52-54, Gray's Inn Rd., W.C. 1.	—	—
†Hpl. Saving Association.	F. B. Elliot, C.B.E., 30, Lancaster Gate, W. 2.	1,921,566	1,094,153
*Ilford, King George Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		7,763	3,534
Knights of St. Columba Contributory Scheme (Hpl. of St. John & St. Elizabeth).		—	190
*Leyton Contributory Scheme.		—	313
Manor House Hpl. Industrial Orthopædic Society Penny per Week Scheme.		220,995	48,399
*Ryl. Northern Hpl. Contributors' Certificate Scheme.		—	2,148
*Walthamstow, Wanstead & Chingford Contributory Schemes.		—	1,720
*Wembley Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		23,194	5,443
†Loughborough & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Contributory Fund.	Miss K. M. Welch, 9, Leicester Rd., Loughborough.	7,500	5,368
Louth & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	M. Hall, 125, Eastgate, Louth.	2,250	685
Louth & Dist. Hpl. Aid Association.	Miss P. Allison, The Hill, Louth.	6,400	2,443
*†Lowestoft & N. Suffolk Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	W. J. Stephenson, Lowestoft Hospital.	12,900	5,627
*Luton. Bute Hpl. Saturday Fund. §		—	1,413
*Lydney & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	674
††Lyne Regis & Dist. Hpl. League.	Rev. G. F. Eyre, Pound Rd., Lyne Regis.	1,650	980
†Lytham Hpl. Insurance Scheme.	H. M. Haslam, 11, Park St., Lytham.	1,600	900
*Macclesfield Gen. Inf. Workpeople's Inf. Fund.	J. N. A. Briscoe.	—	2,992
*Maesteg & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	6,761

§ Title since changed to Luton and Dunstable Hospital.

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
†Maidenhead & Marlow Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Capt. R. M. Guthrie, The Drill Hall, Marlow Rd., Maidenhead.	13,624	£4,844
†Maidstone. W. Kent Gen. Hpl. Pay Day Fund.	E. J. Gregg, West Kent Gen. Hpl.	22,000	11,406
*Maidstone. Kent County Ophthalmic & Aural Hpl. Weekly Subscribers' Fund.	E. Rumbelow, J.P., Maidstone.	71,000	15,656
†Malmesbury Hpl. League.	C. B. Hurley, 2, Daunsteys Rd., Malmesbury.	1,390	868
*Malton, Norton & Dist. Hpl. Auxiliary Associations.		—	2,086
†Malvern & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Saturday Fund and Contributory Scheme.	R. O. Allen, The Woodlands, Upper Colwall, Malvern.	4,600	2,106
††Manchester & Salford Hpl. Saturday & Convalescent Fund (Inc.).	R. C. Stevenson, 12a, Piccadilly, Manchester.	400,000	139,822
*Mansfield & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	10,262
*Mansfield & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Organiser S. Richardson, White Hart St., Mansfield.	Commenced 1938	
*†Margate. The Thanet Hpls. Contributory Scheme (Margate Section)	L. W. Mitchell, Margate & Dist. Gen. Hpl.	6,705	4,048
†Marlborough. Savernake Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	P. N. Aldworth, Freegrove, Marlborough.	11,465	5,336
*Maryport. Vict. Cott. Hpl. Workmen's Contributory Scheme.		—	726
†Melksham Hpl. League.	G. H. Davis, The Hospital.	3,509	2,190
*Melton Mowbray. Melton & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Organiser & Collector S. Dobson, 17, Sherrard St., Melton Mowbray.	—	508
Melton Mowbray. Melton Saturday Hpl. Society & Holwell Works & Ironstone Mines Hpl. Fund.		—	1,420
*†Mexborough. Montagu Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	J. N. Drake, F.C.R.A., Montagu Hpl., Mexborough.	15,400	12,553
*Middlesbrough. N. Ormesby Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	15,739
Middlesbrough. N. Riding Inf. Workmen's Contributions.		—	10,067
†Minehead Hpl. League.	C. E. Kille, The Hpl., Minehead, Som.	6,500	2,222
*Mirfield Mem. Hpl. Saturday Fund.		—	200
*Mold Cott. Hpl. 1d. in £ Scheme.		—	494
Monmouth Gen. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		—	—
*Morecambe. Queen Vict. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributory Scheme.		2,000	1,626
*Nelson. Reedyford War Mem. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributory Scheme.		17,000	5,057
*Neston & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. Card Collection Scheme.		600	214
*Neston & Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. Workmen's Collections.		250	166
*Newark Town & Dist. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		—	2,308
*Newcastle-on-Tyne. Ryl. Viet. Inf. Workpeople's Contributions.		—	49,348
Newcastle Throat, Nose & Ear Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	1,621
Newport. Ryl. Gwent Hpl. Workmen's Fund.	T. A. Jones, Cardiff Rd., Newport, Mon.	—	15,400
*Newport. Ryl. Gwent Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	T. A. Jones.	—	1,113
†Newton Abbot Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	F. H. Holman, 9, Lime Tree Walk, Newton Abbot.	7,805	2,611
Newton-le-Willows Employees' Weekly Contributions.		—	—
*Newtown. Montgomery County Inf. Contributory Scheme.	E. C. Morgan, 18, Market St., Newtown.	Commenced 1937	
Northallerton. Rutson Hpl. Dist. Associations.		—	460
†Northampton Hpl. & Convalescent Fund.	C. H. Battle, Billing Rd., Northampton.	35,000	12,558
*Northampton Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	R. G. S. Sturtridge.	Commenced 1938	
North Shields. Tynemouth Vict. Jubilee Inf. Workmen's Contributions.		—	3,037

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
Northwich & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Committee.		—	£ 438
††Norwich Hpls. Contributors' Association.	Capt. A. Blanden, 38, St. Giles St., Norwich.	123,000	53,116
Nottingham & Notts. Hpl. Saturday Fund.		—	35,084
*†Nuneaton Gen. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributory Fund.	Organising Sec. K. H. Gwilliam.	9,100	3,663
†Nuneaton Hpl. Contributory Association.	W. J. White, Abbey St., Nuneaton.	Commenced Jan. 1, 1939	
*Oakdale (Mon.) Cott. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		3,200	—
*Oakham. Rutland Mem. Hpl. Weekly League.	W. Brader, Ashwell Rd., Oakham.	—	279
*Omagh. Tyrone County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		421	193
†Ottery St. Mary Hpl. League.	W. M. Stuckley, 1, Jesu St., Ottery St. Mary.	1,124	668
†Oxford. Radcliffe & Associated Hpls. Contributory Scheme.	G. H. Buckingham, 2, King Edward St., Oxford.	100,000	45,560
Oxford Eye Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		—	694
*Oxsted & Limsfield War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		3,920	1,319
††Paignton Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	W. G. Spear, 1, The Triangle, Paignton.	4,400	1,951
Patricroft. Eccles & Patricroft Workpeople's Hpl. Fund.	E. Pawley, 1, Regent St., Eccles.	7,000	4,061
Patricroft. Eccles & Patricroft Hpl. Stamp Scheme.		3,720	3,274
†Paulton Hpl. League.	G. M. Humphries, The Gables, Writhlington, nr. Bath.	6,050	2,729
Paulton. Somerset Miners' Welfare Hpl. Scheme.		—	100
*Pembroke Dock. Vict. Nurses' Home & Meyrick Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		1,466	336
Penrith Jubilee Cott. Hpl. Penrith General Workers' Committee.		—	156
Penzance & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	J. P. Sampson, 4, Parade St., Penzance.	6,400	2,089
Perth. County & City of Perth Ryl. Inf. Workmen's Contributions.		—	2,231
†Plymouth Vol. Hpls. Contributory Scheme.	Hon. Sec. A. R. Cash, 115 Tavistock Road, Plymouth.	75,000	29,786
Pontefract Gen. Inf. Workpeople's Collections.		—	1,473
*Pontefract Gen. Inf. Voluntary Contributory Scheme.	D. J. Richards.	—	1,344
*Pontypool & Dist. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.	N. A. Ball.	—	7,070
*Pontypridd & Dist. Hpl. Workpeople's Contributions.		—	1,449
*Poole. Cornelia & E. Dorset Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		6,413	4,168
*Porth & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	7,848
*Portmadoc. Madoc Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	O. P. Roberts, 35, Snowdon St., Portmadoc.	2,117	1,129
†Portsmouth. City of Portsmouth Hpls. Contributory Scheme.	B. Wagstaff, Ryl. Portsmouth Hpl.	40,000	16,067
*Port Talbot & Dist. Gen. Hpl.		—	—
*Preston & County of Lancaster Queen Vict. Ryl. Inf. Workpeople's Fund.		68,000	30,077
Ramsbottom Medical & Services Fund.		—	555
†Ramsgate. The Thanet Hpls. Contributory Scheme (Ramsgate Section).	W. T. Cooper, 8a, Queen St., Ramsgate.	8,200	4,063
†Reading. Ryl. Berkshire & Associated Hpls. Contributory Scheme.	W. M. Mason, 2, Craven Rd., Reading.	84,639	44,075
†Redditch Hpl. Saturday Fund.	H. S. Morriss, Smallwood Hpl., Redditch.	12,000	7,544
*Redhill. E. Surrey Hpl. Workingmen's Fund.	E. C. Ayling.	22,000	4,400
Redruth. W. Cornwall Miners' & Women's Hpl. Scheme.		—	85
Retford & Dist. Hpl. 1d. in £ Scheme.		—	854

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
Rhymney Cott. Hpl. Workers' Contributions.		—	—
*Ripley Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		—	£ 896
*Ripon & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		2,715	1,357
Rochdale Inf. Penny a Week Scheme & Workpeople's Collections.	W. Wynne, Rochdale Inf.	—	6,793
*Rochester. St. Bartholomew's Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		19,000	5,705
Rochester. St. Bartholomew's Hpl. Association of Friends.		26,000	8,000
*Rochester. St. Bartholomew's Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		Commenced Jan. 1, 1938	
††Romsey & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	F. G. Leach, 18, Bell St., Romsey.	5,679	2,541
Royston & Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund.	S. E. Roberts, 45, Queen's Rd., Royston.	6,000	1,005
†Rugby Association of Hpl. Contributors.	Capt. W. Cockburn, D.S.O., M.C., Hpl. of St. Cross, Rugby.	16,500	10,800
*†Ryde. Ryl. Isle of Wight County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	P. F. Lord, County Hpl., Ryde.	30,000	11,385
Saffron Walden & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. J. O. Cook, East St., Saffron Walden.	9,000	2,802
*†St. Albans & Mid Herts Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Lt.-Col. S. L. Thompson, Church Crescent, St. Albans.	7,000	3,765
*St. Annes-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	H. J. Carmont.	—	349
St. Helens Hpl. Penny-in-the-Pound Scheme.		—	17,567
*St. Helens. Providence Free Hpl. Workmen's Contributory Scheme.		—	6,273
*Salford Ryl. Hpl. Workpeople's Special Fund.		—	2,159
††Salisbury & Dist. Inf. & Hpl. League.	T. Herbert Gray, The Inf., Salisbury.	40,000	15,673
*†Scarborough Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	E. R. C. Bamsey, 13, Elders St., Scarborough.	15,000	8,366
Scarborough Workpeople's Hpl. Fund.		—	550
*Scunthorpe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	15,292
Selkirk Hpl. Association Workers' Subscriptions.		—	579
*Sevenoaks & Holmesdale Hpl. Aid Committee.	S. E. B. Young (<i>Hon.</i>), 33, London Rd., Sevenoaks.	5,435	2,457
††Shaftesbury & Dist. Hpl. League.	S. A. Hussey, 58, High St., Shaftesbury.	2,400	1,400
†Sheffield & Dist. Assn. of Hpl. Contributors.	C. R. C. Crabtree, Westfield Terrace, Sheffield.	250,000	206,222
†Shepton Mallet & Dist. Hpl. League.	Berkeley Hall, 50, High St., Shepton Mallet.	3,503	2,036
††Sherborne. The Yeatman Hpl. League.	A. E. Moody, Yeatman Hpl., Sherborne, Dorset.	7,796	4,392
Shipston-on-Stour Contributory Scheme.	P. Hughes, Shipston-on-Stour.	3,000	850
*Shrewsbury. Ryl. Salop Inf. Voluntary Saturday Fund.		—	—
†Sidmouth Hpl. League.	R. H. Passmore, Ivedon Cottage, Newtown, Devon.	1,782	1,071
Sittingbourne & Dist. Mem. Hpl. Weekly Subscribers' Fund.		—	—
*Skegness & Dist. Hpl. Weekly Contributions Fund.		—	347
*†Skipton & Dist. Hpl. Weekly Contributory Scheme.	W. J. Hollinson, Dist. Hpl., Skipton.	4,500	2,362
*South Elmsall. Warde Aldam Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	1,794
††Southampton & Dist. Hpl. Association.	C. J. Saunders, 21, London Rd., Southampton.	100,000	34,484
Southampton. Ryl. South Hants & Southampton Hpl. Penny in Pound Fund.		—	9,711
*†Southend-on-Sea. Southend Gen. Hpl. Provident Fund.	P. H. C. Constable, M.A., 20, Warrior Sq., Southend-on-Sea.	20,741	10,668

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
*Southport Gen. Inf. Contributory Scheme.		15,510	£7,759
*South Shields. Ingham Inf. & S. Shields & Westoe Disp. Workmen's Contributions.		—	8,468
*Stafford & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Fund.		—	5,307
*Staines Hpl. Penny a Week Scheme.		—	486
*†Stamford, Rutland & Gen. Inf. Association.	F. Chambers, F.I.A.C., The Infirmary, Stamford.	8,500	4,045
*Stirling, Ryl. Inf. Treatment Scheme.		13,300	4,652
*†Stockport Inf. Contributory Scheme	H. G. Price, The Inf.	30,000	9,224
Stockton-on-Tees. Stockton & Thornaby Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	11,416
*Stoke-on-Trent. North Staffordshire Ryl. Inf. Workmen's Contributions.		—	46,649
†Stoke-on-Trent. North Staffordshire Voluntary Hpls. Contributory Association.	N. Staffordshire Ryl. Inf., Stoke-on-Trent.	Commenced Jan. 1, 1938	
†Stourbridge. Corbett Hpl. Contributory Fund.	W. G. H. Weston, Corbett Hpl., Stourbridge.	20,000	8,729
†Stratford-on-Avon Hpl. Maintenance Fund.	W. S. Allwood, 58, Ely St., Stratford-on-Avon.	8,270	4,208
Stroud & Dist. Association of Hpl. Contributors.	C. F. Spencer, Gen. Hpl., Stroud.	—	6,033
*Sudbury. St. Leonard's Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. B. Walters (<i>Hon.</i>), Gt. Cornard, Sudbury.	6,212	1,924
*Sunderland Ryl. Inf. Workpeople's Collections.		—	22,300
*Sunderland Ryl. Inf. Saturday Collections.		—	191
*Sunderland. Monkwearmouth & Southwick Hpl. Weekly Contribution Scheme.		—	4,321
*Surbiton Hpl. Guild.		3,400	1,400
*†Swansea Gen. & Eye Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	L. B. Dart, Gen. Hpl., Swansea.	114,136	39,163
*Swindon & N. Wilts Vict. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	6,269
Taunton & Somerset Hpl. Week Committee.	A. Goodman & Co., 3, Hammet St., Taunton.	20,466	10,068
†Teignmouth Hpl. League.	W. H. Dent, Dingley Dell, Teignmouth.	1,650	1,029
*Tenbury & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	703
Tonbridge Hpl. Saturday Fund Association.		—	229
†Torquay. Torbay Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	G. Iles, Castle Chambers, Torquay.	20,262	10,054
†Torrington Hpl. League.	W. H. Williams, Barclays Bank, Torrington.	—	562
*Tredegar Cott. Hpl. Employees' Contributions.		—	4,803
††Trowbridge & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	C. T. Lyddieth, Burra Folly, Winsley Hill, Limpley Stoke, Wilts.	4,730	2,660
Truro. The Hpl. Contributory Association (Cornwall).	A. S. Willat, 20, St. Mary's St., Truro.	Commenced 1939	
†Tunbridge Wells & Dist. Association of Hpl. Contributors.	S. Billenness, 13, Monson Rd., Tunbridge Wells.	25,000	9,836
†Wakefield. Clayton Hpl. & Wakefield Gen. Disp. Contributory Scheme.	G. F. Stockdale, Clayton Hpl., Wakefield.	26,500	12,403
Walker-on-Tyne Accident Hpl., Employers' & Workmen's Voluntary Contributions.		—	1,521
Wallsend Inf. Workmen's Contributions.		—	405
*†Walsall Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	H. F. Donald, Gen. Hpl., Walsall.	39,500	27,528
Walton-on-Thames & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Fund.	G. Alesbury.	3,028	922
††Warminster Hpl. League.	Miss M. P. Bouverie, Bunters Heytesbury, Warminster, Wilts.	5,766	2,199

CONTRIBUTORY SCHEMES, HOSPITAL SATURDAY FUNDS, ETC.

Scheme.	Name of Secretary and Address.	Number of Contributors, 1937.	Amount of Income, 1937.
*†Warrington Inf. Contributory Scheme.	H. L. Boot, The Inf., Warrington.	33,000	£9,964
Waterford County & City Inf. Employees' Contributions.		—	215
§†Watford & Bushey Hpls. Contributory Scheme.	W. E. Franklin, Peace Mem. Hpl., Watford.	23,000	11,742
Wellingborough Cott. Hpl. Town Employees' Fund.	F. Rivett, 105, Gt. Park St., Wellingborough.	—	2,363
†‡Wells & Dist. Hpl. League.	E. E. Barnes, "Glenmore," Ash Lane, Wells, Som.	4,535	1,836
*Welshpool. Vict. Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	S. G. Shute, 23, Severn St., Welshpool.	1,000	260
Welwyn Garden City Central Civic Fund Contributory Scheme.		—	735
*Welwyn. Queen Vict. Mem. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Miss E. M. Miles (<i>Hon.</i>).	3,421	1,755
†‡West Bromwich & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	C. Adams, Gen. Hpl., West Bromwich.	45,000	25,436
*†Westbury & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	A. Wellstead, Downside Villa, 60, Newtown Rd., Westbury, Wilts.	5,211	1,144
*Westbury. Prideaux Vol. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		863	196
*West Hartlepool. Cameron Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	4,397
†‡Weston-super-Mare & Dist. Hpl. League.	K. N. Harding, Baker St., Weston-super-Mare.	17,326	8,525
†Weybridge Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	F. P. Lynch, Locke-King Clinic, Weybridge.	4,017	1,935
*Weymouth & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		10,589	6,278
Whitehaven & West Cumberland Hpl. Workmen's Contributions.		—	2,357
Whitstable. Joint Collecting Committee of the Kent & Canterbury Hpl. & the Whitstable & Tankerton Hpl.		2,000	975
*Wigan. Ryl. Albert Edward Inf. Employees' Weekly Contributions.		—	14,046
†Wimborne Hpl. League.	G. Morville Hale, East Brook, Wimborne, Dorset.	2,184	1,268
†‡Wincanton, Castle Cary & Bruton Hpl. League.	E. Ivan Harris, Market Place, Wincanton.	2,519	1,403
*†Winchester. Ryl. Hants County Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	R. Snow, Ryl. Hants County Hpl., Winchester.	—	13,696
*†Windsor. King Edward VII Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	Col. Sir Arthur Churcher, K.C.V.O., King Edward VII Hpl., Windsor.	44,000	14,454
*Winsford. Albert Inf. Voluntary Contributory Scheme.		5,500	1,339
*Wisbech. N. Cambridgeshire Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		8,000	2,698
†Woking & Dist. Contributory Scheme.	R. Gough, 12, Clarence Avenue, Woking.	14,000	4,554
Woking Hpl. Saturday Fund.		—	110
*†Wolverhampton Ryl. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	W. H. Harper, Ryl. Hpl., Wolverhampton.	127,000	59,461
Wolverhampton & Midland Counties Eye Inf. Hpl. Saturday Fund.		—	7,030
*†Worcester Ryl. Inf. Contributory Scheme.	H. J. Clout, Ryl. Inf., Worcester.	30,000	13,090
*Workington Inf. Workmen's Contributions.		—	2,766
*†Worksop Vict. Hpl. Contributory Scheme.	D. G. Strachan, 2, Bridge Place, Worksop.	—	6,518
*Worthing Hpl. Contributory Scheme.		—	1,774
*Wrexham & E. Denbighshire War Mem. Hpl. Workmen's Contributory Scheme.		—	6,649
†York County & Dist. Hpls. Contributory Scheme.	H. E. Cole, 24, Pavement, York.	40,000	22,953

§ Under the Joint Control of the Watford & Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl. & Bushey and District Hpl.

PROVIDENT SCHEMES FOR TREATMENT IN PRIVATE WARDS.

A.—Organisations under the Control of Individual Hospitals.

Aylesbury. Royal Buckinghamshire Hpl. Contributory Scheme for Private Patients.
 Burnham-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl. Private Ward Scheme.
 Cambridge. Addenbrooke's Hpl. Private Wards Insurance Scheme.
 Edenbridge & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. "C" Scheme.
 Folkestone. Ryl. Victoria Hpl. Private Paying Ward Scheme.
 Grantham Hpl. Paybed & Private Ward Subscription Scheme.
 Gravesend & N. Kent Hpl. Subscribers Association.
 Gravesend & N. Kent Mutual Hpl. Association.
 Harrow & Wealdstone Hpl. Private Ward Contributory Scheme.
 Hemel Hempstead. West Herts. Hpl. Private Patients Contributory Scheme.
 Ipswich. East Suffolk and Ipswich Hospital Private Patients Subscription Scheme.
 Kettering & Dist. Gen. Hpl. Private Ward Contributory Scheme.
 Lowestoft & N. Suffolk Hpl. Private Wards Scheme.
 Maidenhead Hpl. Private Ward Scheme.
 Melton Mowbray. Melton & District War Mem. Hpl. Semi-Private Ward Scheme.
 Norwich. Norfolk & Norwich Hpl. Private Patients Dept.
 Rochester. St. Bartholomew's Hpl. Contributory Scheme (Supplementary).
 Seunthorpe & Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Private Patients Insurance Scheme.
 Sunderland Royal Inf., Private Patients Dept.
 Swindon & N. Wilts. Vict. Hpl. Private Ward League.
 Tavistock Hpl. Private Ward Benefit Scheme.
 Westbury & Dist. Hpl. Private Ward Scheme.
 Windsor. King Edward VII. Hpl. Extended Benefits Scheme.

B.—Organisations under Independent Control.

Bath. Paying Patients Scheme for Hpl. Benefit. *Org. Sec.* W. J. Jenkins, Broad St. Chambers, Broad St., Bath.
 Birmingham Hospitals Contributory Association Extended Benefits Scheme. *Sec.* T. W. Place, Carlton House, 28, High Street, Birmingham 4.
 Coventry Medical & Surgical Insurance Association Ltd. *Hon. Registrar* L. T. March, 3, Swanswell Terr., Coventry.
 Ditchingham. All Hallows Country Hpl. Contributory Scheme Class "C."
 Frome. Victoria Hpl. Private Ward League. *Hon. Sec.* Mrs. L. Tanner, Leaze House, Frome.
 Guildford. Medical Services Provident Scheme. *Sec.* S. H. Evans, 2, Wherwell Rd., Guildford.
 Liverpool. Hospital Service Association of Merseyside, Ltd. *Hon. Sec.* R. Butler, 13, Union Court, Castle Street, Liverpool 2.
 London. British Provident Association, 30, Lancaster Gate, W. 2.
 Manchester. Hospital Provident Association. *Sec.* S. Fitton, 49, Deansgate, Manchester 3. (Schemes "A" & "B.")
 Margate. East Kent Provident Society (in affiliation with Oxford & Dist. Provident Association, Ltd.). *Sec.* W. W. Clifford, 54, Hawley Square, Margate.
 Oxford & Dist. Provident Association Ltd., 16, King Edward St., Oxford. (Schemes "A" & "B.")
 Paignton. Private Wards Association. *Hon. Sec.* W. G. Speare, 1, Palace Avenue.
 Plymouth. Paying Patients Aid Insurance Scheme. *Sec.* Capt. R. Smart, R.N. (retd.), South Devon Chambers, Millbay Rd.
 Reading. Royal Berkshire & Associated Hpls. Private Patients Scheme, 2, Craven Rd.
 Romsey & Dist. Hpl. Contributory Scheme Private Ward Section. *Hon. Sec.* F. G. Leach, 18, Bell Street, Romsey, Hants.
 Sheffield & Dist. Provident Association for Surgical & Medical Services. *Sec.* C. R. C. Crabtree, Westfield Terrace, Sheffield.
 Sherborne. Yeatman Hpl. Private Ward League.
 Wolverhampton & Dist. Provident Scheme.

INSTITUTIONS FOR CHRONIC AND INCURABLE CASES.

Key letters in the last column indicate that the following cases are admissible :

a. Fits.
b. Infectious.

c. Scrofula.
d. Other skin diseases.

e. Imbecile or weak intellect.
f. Open wounds.

ENGLAND AND WALES.

* Signifies that no recent return has been received. p.w. = per week.

Name and Address of Institution.	Telephone Number.	Beds.	Secretary and Matron.	Terms of Admission.	Home Intended for :
Birmingham, Taylor Mem. Home of Rest, Showell Green Lane, Spark-hill.	Victoria 0191.	20	Mrs. H. C. Aston (<i>Hon.</i>), <i>Silver Birch Cottage, Erdington, Birmingham 24.</i> Miss Crowther.	Patients pay what they can afford towards cost of maintenance. Three private wards £3 3s. p.w.	Women suffering from cancer or other malignant disease in its last stages.
Bradford, St. Catherine's Home for Women, St. Mary's Rd.	3371.	45	Mrs. H. D. Beaumont. Miss M. Shaw.	Free. Patients provide personal clothing.	Women in the last stages of cancer or other incurable diseases.
Carlisle, Home for Incurables for the Border Counties, Strathclyde House.	Carlisle 68.	39	R. C. Chance (<i>Hon.</i>), <i>Morton, Carlisle.</i> Miss S. Dix.	Maintenance charges, 15s. to £1 p.w., according to means.	Persons resident in the Border Counties hopelessly disqualified from fulfilling the ordinary active duties of life. Not for senile debility cases.
*East Hanningfield (nr. Chelmsford), Homes of St. Giles.	Sec.'s : Met. 6812	12	R. C. Bolton, 23, <i>Coleman St., London, E.C. 2.</i>	Payment according to means.	British subjects suffering from leprosy only.
Farnham, Mary Yolland Home, Upper Hale.	Farnham 5848.	13	Lady Rice-Oxley (<i>Hon.</i>). Miss M. Brocksopp, R.R.C.	£1 15s. p.w., inclusive.	Incurable girls from 16 yrs. to about 30 yrs. Cases of skin diseases (if not infectious or contagious) admitted.
Harrogate, Yorkshire Home for Chronic and Incurable Diseases.	2658.	74	Miss H. I. W. Procter, B.A. Miss A. W. Wake.	From £1 p.w. A few free beds.	Persons of Yorkshire birth or residence permanently disabled by disease, accident, or deformity. Cases of cancer or senile debility are ineligible.
*Hull, John Symons Home for Incurables, Park Row, Park St.	33515.	10	W. Fenwick. Miss A. Hunt.	Paying cases £2 p.w. Some free beds.	Incurable sick persons resident within City boundaries. (<i>d. f.</i>)
Leamington Spa, Ryl. Midland Counties Home for Incurables, Tachbrook Rd.	47.	125	Major E. S. Phillips, D.S.O. Miss G. H. Edwards.	Minimum payment £1 10s. p.w. Free patients by election of subscribers.	Middle-class patients in reduced circumstances. Cases of cancer, imbecility, epilepsy, and pulmonary tuberculosis are ineligible.
Leatherhead, Cripples Training Col. (London & Dist.), Leatherhead Court.	Oxshot 287.	100	A. C. Coates, F.S.S., A.C.I.S. Vacant.	37s. p.w. maintenance fee.	Adult male cripples for training for employment in industry, and to rehabilitate workers disabled through accident.
Leeds, Victoria Home for Invalid Ladies, Headingley, Leeds, 6.	Headingley 51166.	20	Miss Woodhouse (<i>Hon.</i>), <i>Forest Lodge, Harrogate.</i> Miss Warner.	By election of committee. Minimum charge £1 5s. p.w. Applications to be made direct to the Hon. Secretary.	Gentlewomen in reduced financial circumstances and in delicate health requiring nursing attention.
Liverpool, Home for Incurables, 96, Upper Parliament St.	Royal 361.	63	Mrs. Brigstocke. Miss L. Connell-Smith.	General ward £1 p.w. Single ward £1 10s. p.w.	Women suffering from incurable illnesses.
Turner Mem. Home of Rest for Chronic Sufferers.	Lark Lane 3301.	50	K. Forshaw Wilson, 54, <i>Castle St., Liverpool.</i>	Payment from 25s. p.w.	Males over 15 yrs. Consumption, cancer, blindness and intemperance disqualify.
London, British Home and Hpl. for Incurables, Crown Lane, Streatham, S.W. 16. Office : 73, Cheapside, E.C. 2.	Streatham 1829. City 2184.	110	P. H. Steele, M.A. Miss E. L. Price.	Elected by subscribers.	Sufferers of the middle class. Cases of cancer, tuberculosis, mental disease and blindness only are ineligible. 310 out-pensions of £26 per annum granted by election by subscribers.
Home and Hpl. for Jewish Incurables, High Rd., S. Tottenham, N. 15.	Stamford Hill 1718.	112	S. Gilbert. Miss O. Philipp.	Election by committee.	Incurables of the Jewish faith.
Home for Confirmed Invalids, 36, Aubert Park, Highbury, N. 5.	Canonbury 1738.	29	Miss C. E. Hunt. Miss Chater.	From £1 15s. p.w.	Invalid women irrespective of social position.
and 1, 2 and 3, <i>Highbury Terrace, N. 5.</i>	2938.	39	Miss C. E. Hunt. Miss Biddell.		
Hostel of God (The Free Home for the Dying), 29, North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.	Macauley 1289.	51	Miss E. M. Bryant. Sister Superior.	Free. Apply to the Sister Superior at the Home.	Those medically certified to have only a short time to live.
Ryl. Hpl. & Home for Incurables, West Hill, Putney, S.W. 15. Office : 42, Gracechurch St., E.C. 3.	Putney 0609. Mansion House 7436.	250	Capt. Brian D. Armstrong. Miss D. W. Rosier.	By votes of subscribers only.	Persons over 30 yrs. of the poorer middle classes.

INSTITUTIONS FOR CHRONIC AND INCURABLE CASES—ENGLAND AND WALES

Name and Address of Institution.	Telephone Number.	Beds.	Secretary and Matron.	Terms of Admission.	Home Intended for :
London, St. David's Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Castlebar Hill, Ealing, W. 5.	Perivale 5121.	60	Miss L. Bournier. Sister Gabriel Murphy.	Apply to the Matron. Private rooms £3 10s. p.w.	Permanent home for disabled sailors and soldiers. Private rooms for disabled officers and chaplains.
St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, Mare St., Hackney, E. 8 (under care of the Sisters of Charity).	Amherst 4470.	Men 32 Women 43	Rev. Mother Superioress.	No fixed charge, patients contribute according to means. H.S.A. Green voucher for 10 weeks.	Patients in last stages of illness (cancer, consumption, heart cases etc.). Chronic cases ineligible.
Private Nursing Home of the Hospice, 3 and 4, Cambridge Lodge Villas, Mare St., Hackney, E. 8.	As above.	25	As above.	From £3 3s. to £6 6s. (£2 12s. 6d. semi-private). Laundry and doctor's fees extra.	
*St. Joseph's Hpl. for Incurables (attached to St. Mary's Convent), Burlington Lane, Chiswick, W. 4.	Chiswick 4641.	34	(Under care of the Sisters of St. Margaret, East Grinstead.) Sister Bernardine, S.S.M., Sister Superior.	By selection. Payment according to means.	Women and girls suffering from rheumatoid arthritis and paralysis in its varied forms.
St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, Hereford Rd., Bayswater, W. 2.	Bayswater 2713.	48	Miss W. D. Cumber. Miss V. M. Lake.	Necessitous cases free.	Persons in an advanced state of any mortal illness.
Scio House Hpl. for Officers, Old Portsmouth Rd., Putney, S.W. 15. Office: Joint Council House, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1.	Putney 3462. Sloane 7136.	16	R. H. P. Orde, O.B.E., B.A., F.H.O.A. Miss I. C. Woodford, M.B.E., R.R.C.		Ex-Army Officers suffering from tuberculosis in advanced stages, the results of war service.
Manchester, East Lancashire Homes for Disabled Sailors & Soldiers. Office: 40, South King St., Manchester 2.	Blackfriars 6538.		Sec. E. Messenger, F.C.A.	Apply to Secretary.	Men disabled in the Great War.
Central Homes: Broughton House Park Lane, Kersal, Salford 7.	Cheetham Hill 2737.	54	Matron Miss Tracy, R.R.C.		
Seaside Home: Wyborne Gate, Birkdale, Southport.	Birkdale 67085.	28	Matron Miss Doughty, R.R.C.		
Northern Counties Hpl. for Incurables, Mauldeth Home, Heaton Mersey, and Walmersley House, Bury. Office: 4, Chapel Walks, Manchester 2.	Blackfriars 2972.	131	Sec. H. S. A. Ryley. Matron Miss A. Patrick. Matron Miss A. Dutton.	£2 2s. p.w. or by the election of the subscribers.	A permanent home for incurable invalids unable to maintain themselves.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Mary Magdalene Home.	25633.	96	The Committee Clerk, Town Hall, Newcastle. Miss J. M. Cameron.	Free.	Residents of Newcastle, 18 yrs. or over, suffering from such diseases as the Schools and Charities Committee consider suitable.
Nottingham, Ellerslie House.	64057.	18	Mrs. M. Weddle. Miss C. K. Rayner.	£2 10s. p.w., including maintenance, board, nursing, treatment, etc.	Male medical patients.
*Oxford, St. John's Home, St. Mary's Rd. (under the care of the Community of All Saints).		65	Sec. & Matron (Sister Superior).	Apply to the Sister Superior.	Ladies of limited means needing care.
Reading, Helena Nursing Home, Brownlow Rd.	3621.	12	W. Bernard Secretan, F.R.C.S. Miss M. Miller.	Patients pay in accordance to means with minimum of £6 per month.	Ladies of slender means suffering from incurable diseases.
Richmond (Surrey), Star & Garter Home for Disabled Sailors & Soldiers.	Richmond 3314.	187	Commandant Lt.-Col. E. L. Gowlland, M.B. Miss M. Gammon.	Application to the Commandant.	Permanently and totally disabled ex-sailors, soldiers and airmen. Cases of tuberculosis, malignant disease, diabetes, epilepsy, neurasthenia and post-encephalitis lethargica are ineligible.
Branch Home, Sandgate, Kent.	Sandgate 78505.	73	Commandant Lt.-Col. E. L. Gowlland, M.B. Miss G. M. Allsop, A.R.R.C.	As above.	As above.
St. Leonards-on-Sea, Alexandra Home for Invalids, St. Peter's Rd.	Hastings 498.	22	Miss A. D. Kaye-Smith. Miss A. McLeod.	£1 p.w., excluding personal laundry and clothing.	Working-class women unable to earn their own living owing to chronic illness (not bedridden).
Scorton, Hpl. of St. John of God, Richmond, Yorks.	Old Catterick 17.	150	The Rev. Prior.	From £1 1s. p.w., but concessions granted according to circumstances. Approved destitute cases free.	Male incurables and helpless cripples over 17 yrs. All denominations received without distinction.
*Sherburn, Sherburn Hpl., Durham, Christ's Hpl. (ancient "House of Mercy").	Sherburn Hill 37.	102	Capt. Guy Stopford, R.N. Miss A. Palmer.	Persons in poor circumstances recommended by doctors or clergy.	Residents in diocese. Medical and surgical.
Southsea, Home of Comfort for Invalids, 17, Victoria Grove, Southsea.	31631.	9	Miss M. E. Blunt (Hon.). Sister Rudd.	£2 12s. 6d. p.w.	Gentlewomen of small means (nurses, church-workers and governesses). Chronic cases principally, also convalescent cases.

INSTITUTIONS FOR CHRONIC AND INCURABLE CASES—SCOTLAND

Name and Address of Institution.	Telephone Number.	Beds.	Secretary and Matron.	Terms of Admission.	Home Intended for :
Thames Ditton, Home of Compassion of Jesus.		50	A. W. Bartlett. Mother Superior.	Application to be made to the Mother Superior.	A free home for the dying poor and paying patients.
Torquay, St. Barnabas' Home (under the care of the Sisters of St. John the Baptist, Clewer).	2053.	30	Matron H. Tully.	Payment £1 12s. 6d. to £2 2s. 6d. p.w.	Men and women in all stages of pulmonary tuberculosis only.

SCOTLAND.

Aberdeen, Aberdeen Hpl. for Incurables (Morningfield Hpl.), 59, King's Gate.	1636.	105	Patrick Cooper, Son and Hay. Miss H. Dey.	Voluntary contributions according to means but not exceeding average maintenance cost.	Persons belonging to the Town and County of Aberdeen incapable of earning a livelihood owing to incurable diseases. (f.)
Bishopton, Princess Louise Scottish Hpl. for Maimed and Limbless Sailors & Soldiers.	40.	200	T. A. H. Anderson, C.B., D.L. Miss I. P. Hunter.		Ex-service men disabled in the Great War. (f.)
Dundee, Ryl. Victoria Hpl., Balgay.	67444.	58	W. L. Pattullo, 93, Commercial St. Miss S. Watson.	Payment according to circumstances.	Persons suffering from incurable disease. Children under 15 yrs. admitted only in special circumstances.
*Edinburgh, George & Agnes Murray Home, Moredun, Gilmerton.	Liberton 79037.	20	H. Maw. House-master J. Jackson.	Free.	Ex-service men who are disabled but not bedridden.
Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Incurables (Inc.).	22628.		Sec. Walter MacGregor, F.S.A.A.	No fixed rate, patients pay if able to do so.	Incurables, both sexes. Special wards (36 beds) for cancer. Cases of bovine tuberculosis admitted.
Longmore Hpl., Salisbury Place. Liberton Hpl., Liberton.	41362. 79069.	150 60	Matron Miss Hunter. Matron Miss Grant.		
Glasgow, Assoc. for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow & the West of Scotland.			Sec. D. D. MacLeod, 121, St. Vincent St., Glasgow, C. 2.		
Broomhill Home & Hpl., Kirkintilloch.	Kirkintilloch 126.	125	Matron Miss S. Glen.	No fixed charges. Patients contribute according to means.	Persons suffering from incurable diseases.
Lafine Home & Hpl., Kirkintilloch.	As above.	33	As above.	As above.	Persons suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis.
Paisley, Paisley Soc. for the Treatment of Diseases considered Incurable. Gleniffer Home, 91, Corsebar Rd.	2572.	33	J. D. Allison, 6, Moss St., Paisley. Miss A. L. Boyd.	Patients contribute according to means.	Persons suffering from incurable diseases.
*Perth, Soc. for the Treatment of Chronic Disease & Relief of Incurables in Perth & Perthshire, Hillside Homes, Barnhill.					For persons from the City and County of Perth.
The Home.	95.	80	Matron Miss I. Macdougall.	Patients pay according to their means.	Cancer, rheumatism, heart affections, etc.
The Sanatorium.	219.	25	As above.	Patients admitted only at the request of the Public Health Authority.	Earlier stages of consumption. Chiefly surgical cases.
The Cottages.					For later stages of consumption

NORTHERN IRELAND.

*Belfast, Our Lady's Hpl., Beechmount Falls Rd. (under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Infirmorum Hpl.).	25783.	110	Sister Imeldo Lavery. Sister Gonzaga O'Kane.		Men and women suffering from incurable diseases (infectious cases excepted). (f.)
Lisburn, Thompson Mem. Home.	2172.	67	Miss M. Bruce. Miss H. S. Marchant.	17s. 6d. p.w. in advance, quarterly.	21 men and 46 women suffering from incurable diseases.

EIRE.

*Cork, Inc. Home for Protestant Incurables, Military Rd.		80	Rev. Canon R. J. Hodges (Hon.). Lady Supt. Miss P. Smythe.	By recommendation of patrons or governor or by payment according to means.	
St. Patrick's Hpl. for Cancer & Consumptive Incurables, Wellington Rd.		70	Superioress. M. Peter Williams.		Incurable consumptive and cancer cases.
Dublin, Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.		100	(Under care of the Irish Sisters of Charity.)	Free to the poor.	Both sexes of all denominations.
*Ryl. Hpl. for Incurables, Donnybrook.	Ballsbridge 898.	249	Walter V. Jones. Miss A. Morton.	By votes of governors.	Poor and respectable people afflicted with incurable disorders. Cancer, consumption and rheumatic cases admitted. (d, f.)

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE AND EXAMINING BODIES, ETC.

(This list is restricted to the more important bodies.)

Any Society desiring to be included in this list is requested to communicate with the Editor, giving full particulars of its activities.

NOTE.—The addresses given are in London unless stated to the contrary.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
ENGLAND AND WALES.		
After-Care Assoc. (Physically Defective Children), 2, Old Queen St., S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 2499.	Miss P. Winder.	To provide wage-earning employment for physically defective children. Also general welfare of physically defective boys and girls from school leaving age to 18 years of age. Holidays, vocational training and any auxiliary help that better fits them for employment.
Alexandra Day, 86, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.	Mrs. Leslie Morshead (Organiser).	To collect money for hospitals and kindred institutions; held in London and about 400 provincial centres. Alexandra Roses (Regtd.) made by cripples and obtainable from Executive Cmtee. only.
Associated Voluntary Hospitals Board, India Buildings, Liverpool, 2. T.N. Bank 6288.	A. V. J. Hinds.	To co-ordinate the activities of the nine Liverpool teaching hospitals, and to represent all the Liverpool voluntary hospitals in negotiations with the Local Authorities. The Board and the City Hospitals Committee are represented, together with the University, on "The Liverpool Hospitals Joint Advisory Committee."
Assoc. for the Prevention of Consumption in the Co. of Salop & the Hundred of Maelor.	Asbury, Riddell & Co., 7, The Square, Shrewsbury.	Education of the public in the importance of preventive work. Sanatorium at Shirlett, Much Wenlock.
Assoc. of Certificated Blind Masseurs, 204, Gt. Portland St., London, W. 1. T.N. Euston 1062. Telg. Aveugles, Wesdo, London.	Mrs. F. Chaplin-Hall, O.B.E.	To protect and advance the professional interests of blind chartered masseurs and masseuses.
Association of Hpl. Matrons, 20, Abbey Rd., N.W. 8.	Miss R. Cox-Davies, C.B.E., R.R.C. (Hon.).	To enable members to take counsel together on matters affecting their profession. To consider and take action if necessary on legislative proposals affecting the interests of the Nursing profession and maintain the honour and further the interests of that profession.
Association of Inspectors of Midwives, 43, Birch Grove, W. Acton, W. 3. T.N. Acorn 3933.	Miss May Coleman (Hon.).	To promote uniformity and high standard of inspection. Conference and post-graduate course yearly (held in May).
Association of County Medical Officers of Health.	T. Ruddock-West, M.D., B.S., D.P.H. (Hon.), Public Health Dept., 29, Thorpe Rd., Norwich.	To enable members to discuss and interchange opinions on all matters affecting county public health work and to make representations as a body when necessary.
Asthma Research Council, King's College, Strand, W.C.2.	Miss A. E. Humby.	To promote research into asthma and its allied disorders. Supported by voluntary contributions. Annual reports free of charge; illustrated pamphlet, "Physical Exercises for Asthma," 1s. post free.
Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 18-26, Stepney Causeway, E. 1. T.N. Stepney Green 4232.	John Faulkner (Gen. Sec.).	Offer free and immediate admission to any destitute child. Over 122,500 destitute children already admitted from every county in the Kingdom. 8,200 always supported and trained and prepared for useful citizenship. Five (average) enter daily. No red tape; no waiting list; no voting system. Supported by voluntary contributions.
Bernhard Baron Charitable Trust (The) and the Bernhard Baron Will Fund, Arcadia Works, London, N.W. 1.	H. W. Danbury (Hon.).	<i>The Bernhard Baron Charitable Trust.</i> —In 1928 this Trust, to be wholly distributed within twenty years, was created by the late Bernhard Baron for assisting Hospitals, Orphanages and Cripples' Institutions. <i>The Bernhard Baron Will Fund.</i> —30% of the residue of the late Bernhard Baron's estate was left to Trustees to distribute among charities within twenty years.
Birmingham Hospitals Centre, 3, Great Charles Street, Birmingham. T.N. Central 6085.	J. E. Stone, M.C., F.S.A.A.	To carry into effect a Scheme for the purpose of providing a Hospitals Centre for Birmingham.
Birmingham Hospitals Council, Council House, Birmingham 1.	Cecil M. Abbott (Hon.).	To co-ordinate hospital and kindred services of the City, public and voluntary, appeals for funds, to disburse or hold in trust public moneys, etc., for the benefit of the hospitals or organisations. Membership is representative of all the Voluntary Hospitals, various Committees of the City Council, Associations of the medical and nursing professions, Contributory Associations, University and the Chamber of Commerce, etc.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Birmingham Society for the Care of Invalid Children, Room 36, 35, Paradise St., Birmingham. T.N. Mid. 5962.	Mabel L. Baker.	Prevention of heart disease by providing long conv. treatment and consistent "after care." Farms for boys and girls, Haseley Hall, Warwick (39 girls).
Bristol Crippled Children's Soc., 46, Park St., Bristol, 1.	Miss G. M. Rowe.	For the requisite treatment and social welfare of any crippled or invalid child in Bristol. The work includes home visiting, supervision, provision of surgical appliances, convalescent treatment, any other assistance where necessary.
Bristol Hpls. Council (The). Office: 6, St. Stephen's Av., Bristol, 1. T.N. 22978.	Leslie H. Clewett.	An advisory and consultative body to assist co-ordination in all hospital matters in Bristol.
British & Foreign Bible Society, 146, Queen Victoria St., E.C.4. T.N. Central 7884.	Rev. A. H. Wilkinson, B.A., B.D. Rev. John R. Temple, D.D. (Joint Secs.).	The Society exists for one single object—the wider circulation of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment. In this enterprise it unites Christians of almost every communion. The Society's list of versions now includes the names of 723 distinct forms of speech.
British Charities Association, 36, Kingsway, W.C. 2. T.N. Holborn 3281.	Hugh Maerae, M.V.O., C.A.	To organise and manage schemes for the purpose of raising money for the support of Vol. Hpls. and other Charities. Total distributions for 14 years—£282,305.
British Dental Association, 13, Hill St., Berkeley Square, W. 1.	W. G. Senior (Dental Secretary).	The promotion of dental and the allied sciences, and the maintenance of the honour and the interests of the dental profession by meetings of members, publication of a journal, the maintenance of the Dentists' Acts and the encouragement of a Benevolent Fund.
British Dietetic Association.	Miss E. Washington (Hon.), University College Hospital, Gower St., W.C. 1.	To further the knowledge of Dietetics and to provide facilities for those interested to meet in order to discuss and advise on all matters connected with Dietetics, or bearing on the work of a Dietitian.
British Empire Cancer Campaign, 11, Grosvenor Crescent, Hyde Park Corner, S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 5756.	Captain E. J. C. Chapman, M.C. (Gen. Sec.).	The Campaign gives financial support to organisations and individuals engaged on approved schemes of cancer research. Its Scientific Committee is nominated jointly by the Royal Society, the Medical Research Council and the Campaign. The Clinical Cancer Research Committee, representative of all the Teaching and principal Specialised Hospitals of London and the London County Council, will deal with the records of some 17,000 fresh cases of cancer yearly, and Lt.-Col. W. L. Harnett, C.I.E., M.D., F.R.C.S., I.M.S. (ret.), has been appointed Medical Secretary of that Committee. There are also branches of the Campaign which maintain research centres throughout this country and the Empire.
British Hpls. Association (The) (Inc.), 12, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 7136. Telg. Joincil, Knights, London.	R. H. P. Orde, O.B.E., B.A. (Hon.).	To be the representative Assoc. of those hpls. in Gt. Britain & N. Ireland under voluntary management; to maintain or co-operate in maintaining a Bureau of Information on matters connected with hpl. management; to organise intercommunication and co-operation between Assoc. & Govt. depts. and other Assocs. and bodies connected with hpls. or hpl. management or the treatment of disease in Gt. Britain and elsewhere. 23 Regional Committees.
British Hpls. Contributory Schemes Assoc. (The). T.N. Midland 2382-3.	T. W. Place (Hon.), Carlton House, High St., Birmingham, 4.	(1) To form a body representative of Associated Schemes and arrange Annual Conferences. (2) Encourage the extension of Hospital Contributory Schemes. (3) Supply information to those contemplating the establishment of new schemes. (4) Advise Associated Schemes in times of difficulty. (5) Institute a clearing house for tabulating information. (6) Publish and circulate Annual Reports to Associated Schemes.
British Institute of Radiology (Incorporated with The Rontgen Society), 32, Welbeck St., W. 1.	R. B. Myles, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E. L. H. Clark, Ph.D. (Jt. Hon. Secs.).	To promote the advancement and study of Radiology, Radioactivity, Physio-therapy and allied sciences, and to take whatever steps may be deemed necessary to protect in every way the interests of those engaged or interested in these subjects.
British Medical Assoc. (The), British Medical Assoc. House, Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 2111. Telg. Medisecra Westcent, London.	G. C. Anderson, M.D., LL.D.	The promotion of the medical and allied sciences, and the maintenance of the honour and interests of the medical profession.
British Orthoptic Society.	Miss Colyer (Hon.), 29b, Wimpole St., W. 1.	To provide means of circulating knowledge for the improvement of Orthoptics. Members hold the certificate of the Orthoptic Board and only take patients under medical direction. A register can be obtained from the Secretary.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
British Red Cross Society, 14, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 5191. Telg. Assistance, Knights, London.	F. C. Davies, O.B.E. (Sec.). R. C. Murchison, M.B.E. (Asst. Sec.).	To furnish aid to the sick and wounded in time of war, thus supplementing the work of the medical services of the Navy, Army and Air Force. The Society offers such additional comforts and general help as may be beyond the reasonable scope of official bodies, and it examines, systematises and co-ordinates all offers of help to the authorities, thus preventing waste and overlapping. In 1919 by a supplementary charter the objects were extended to include improvement of health, prevention of disease, and mitigation of suffering throughout the world, and peace work among the civil population and after-care work amongst ex-service men. It has set up and maintained Orthopaedic Clinics throughout England and Medical Supply Depots in various centres in the country. The Society's Clinic for Rheumatism, Peto Place, Marylebone Road, N.W. 1, which was set up in 1930, treats sufferers from arthritis, lumbago, muscular rheumatism, sciatica and neuritis (<i>see also</i> p. 226). Highly trained staff available as lecturers on health matters in the country, especially in rural districts. Junior Section for children under seventeen.
British Red Cross Blood Transfusion Service, 5, Colyton Rd., S.E. 22. T.N. Forest Hill 2264. (<i>Open day and night.</i>)	P. L. Oliver, O.B.E. (Hon.).	To provide voluntary blood donors for hospital and other patients who have no relatives or friends available of the requisite blood group. Many affiliated branches in provincial cities and towns. Blood testing sera of exceptionally high titre also supplied at cost price.
British Social Hygiene Council (Inc.), Tavistock House South, Tavistock Square, W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 4732. Telg. Venderdis, Phone, London.	Mrs. C. Neville-Rolfe, O.B.E. (Sec.-Gen.). Miss E. O. Grant, M.B.E. (Sec.) Dr. T. Drummond Shiels, M.C. (Medical Sec.).	To preserve and strengthen the family as the basic social unit. To emphasise the responsibility of the community and the individual for preserving or improving, by educative and social measures, the quality of future generations. To promote the prevention and treatment of venereal diseases by appropriate educative, medical and social methods. The Medical Advisory Board of the Council acts as the British Section of the Venereal Disease Patient in Hospital Committee of the International Hospitals Association. Dr. Drummond Shiels is the British representative on this committee.
Cardiff Poor Cripples' Aid Society.	W. Alex. Matthews, 116, Richmond Rd., Cardiff.	To aid cripples and provide appliances for them. Works in conjunction with Prince of Wales' Hpl., Cardiff.
Central Association for Mental Welfare, 24, Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 7874 & 5.	Miss E. Fox, C.B.E. (Hon.).	To promote co-operation between voluntary and statutory bodies concerned with mental health; to provide care and training for mentally subnormal and borderline cases not in institutions; to develop boarding out from institutions and mental hospitals; to provide holiday homes, occupation centres and home teaching; to organise the training of workers.
Central Bureau of Hpl. Information, 12, Grosvenor Cres., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 7136. Telg. Joincil, Knights, London.	R. H. P. Orde, O.B.E., B.A. (Director). A. E. Ceadel, F.S.S. (Sec.).	Under the auspices of The British Hpls. Assoc. (Inc.), the Joint Council of the Order of St. John and The British Red Cross Soc. and The Incorporated Assoc. of Hpl. Officers. (1) To collect and summarise data concerning all matters of administrative interest to those engaged in hpl. management. (2) To undertake enquiries with the object of obtaining facts for those responsible for guiding hpl. policy. (3) To establish a library where books, plans, pamphlets and diagrams dealing with matters of hpl. administration, construction and equipment may be consulted. (4) To act as a clearing house of information in order that the experience of all may be at the service of each.
Central Council for Dist. Nursing in London (The), 3, Temple Gardens, E.C. 4. T.N. Central 5477.	Miss G. Cowlin, S.R.N. (Visitor). Miss H. McKeague, B.A. (Sec.-Accountant).	To systematise the arrangements for Dist. Nursing throughout the Metropolitan area and to promote the adequacy and efficiency of such nursing.
Central Council for Health Education, 1, Thornhaugh St., Russell Square, W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 8549/50.	P. S. Rankine, B.A.	To promote and encourage education and research in the science and art of healthy living and in the principles of hygiene and the teaching thereof, and to assist and co-ordinate the work of all statutory and voluntary bodies in this respect.
Central Council for the Care of Cripples, 34, Eccleston Square, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 2928 & 2929.	Miss Nangle.	To investigate the causes of crippling and promote measures for their elimination. To encourage the formation of local associations to carry out the following objects: (1) the provision of facilities for the early discovery and prompt and efficient treatment of those who would otherwise become cripples; (2) the organisation of schemes for the treatment, education, training, employment and general welfare of cripples; (3) the preparation and maintenance of a complete register of all cripples. To act as a central co-ordinating body for all organisations working for the welfare of cripples; to keep in touch with Public Authorities and Government Departments, especially the Ministry of Health, the Board of Education, and the Ministry of Labour; and to press for legislation where necessary in all matters connected with crippled children and adults. To maintain touch with the progress of work in aid of cripples all over the world; and to act as a central bureau of information in all matters concerning the treatment and welfare of cripples.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Central Midwives Board, 23, Gt. Peter St., S.W. 1. T.N. Abbey 2414-5. Telg. Timocracy, Sowest, London.	L. Farrer Brown, B.Sc. (Econ.).	Constituted for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Midwives Acts, 1902-36.
Charity Organisation Society, 296, Vauxhall Bridge Road, S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 7334.	B. E. Astbury (Gen. Sec.).	Thirty-one centres in London (see Telephone Directory) where cases of need or trouble referred, receive thorough, sympathetic consideration; plans for betterment made; reports sent to person or agency referring. Last year eighteen thousand cases referred, also ten thousand confidential reports on appeals by persons or Societies issued from Enquiry Department. Tel. Victoria 7334.
Chartered Society of Massage & Medical Gymnastics, Tavistock House (North), Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 1676 (3 lines). Telg. Useful, Westcent, London.	Mrs. W. Young, M.B.E., M.A., B.Sc.	Independent training and examining body for all forms of physical treatment, including Massage, Medical Gymnastics, Electro-Therapy, Hydrotherapy. C.S.M.M.G. members give treatment only under medical direction. A complete directory of members or the names and addresses of Chartered Masseuses and Masseurs practising in any district can be obtained on application to the Secretary.
Child Guidance Council, Woburn House, Upper Woburn Place, W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 5227. Telg. Juvendux, Kincross, London.	Dr. R. G. Gordon (Med. Director). Miss I. G. Goddard, B.Sc. (Sec.).	To promote the study of behaviour in childhood and to encourage by medical, social and educational treatment, research and other means the amelioration and prevention of psychoses, neuroses and behaviour difficulties. The Council also acts as the representative and executive central organisation of 46 child guidance clinics in Great Britain.
Children's Aid Society (The), 17, Leigham Court Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16.	Herbert H. Glanfield (Director).	To alleviate distress amongst destitute children; providing Homes for them from birth until they are able to earn their own living.
Church Extension Association, 31, Kilburn Park Rd., N.W. 6.	F. Ashdown (Hon.). M. Koe	The care and education of children in Orphanages, Schools (at Home and Overseas), and Convalescent Homes, and the relief of the poor by means of such agencies as The Dockers' Lodging House, and Night Shelter at Hull, the Lady Gomm Dispensary at Rotherhithe, parish visiting, aid in sickness, etc.
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society, 19-21, Conway St., Fitzroy Sq., W. 1. T.N. Euston 3118.	The Rev. A. J. Mortimore, M.A.	To make known the Gospel of Christ to the women and girls of India, Ceylon, China and Singapore, and to build up converts. This is done by means of Evangelistic, Educational, Medical, Industrial and Welfare work, in Schools, Hospitals, Dispensaries and Orphanages; work among the deaf, the blind and lepers.
College of Nursing (Incorporated by Royal Charter), 1a, Henrietta Place, Cavendish Sq., W. 1. T.N. Langham 1784. Telg. Remedial, Wesdo, London.	Miss F. G. Goodall.	An organisation of over 29,000 trained nurses formed to promote the science and art of nursing and the better education and training of nurses and their efficiency in the profession of nursing. To promote the advance of nursing as a profession in all or any of its branches.
Corporation of Certified Secretaries, Secretaries Hall, 28, Fitzroy Square, W. 1.	George R. Drysdale, F.C.C.S., F.C.P.A.	To conduct examinations in Hospital Administration and Management, and to grant certificates to qualified candidates; to provide a central organisation for secretaries and administrative officials, and to secure for them a recognised Professional Status, and to promote and protect their mutual interests; to hold conferences and meetings for the discussion of professional affairs, interests and duties; the reading of papers and the delivery of lectures, and to publish information of service and interest to members; to act as a means of communication between members seeking engagements as secretaries and employers desirous of employing.
Cottage Benefit Nursing Assoc., Bury House, Lower Edmonston, N. 9. T.N. Victoria 9436.	Miss A. D. Newnham.	Mutual Assistance of the branches (over 53) throughout Great Britain.
Council for the Promotion of the Higher Training of Midwives, c/o The British Hpl. for Mothers & Babies, Woolwich, S.E. 18. T.N. Woolwich 0231.	Miss A. S. Gregory (Hon.).	To promote the higher training of midwives (chiefly by means of the British Hpl. for Mothers & Babies, <i>see</i> p. 172). Council is a separate entity from the hpl.
County & County Borough Hpl. Matrons' Assoc. (late Poor Law Inf. Matrons' Assoc.).	Miss Downs, Matron, Whipps Cross Hpl., Leytonstone, E. 11.	(1) To enable members to take counsel together on matters affecting their profession. (2) To consider and take action, if necessary, upon legislative proposals calculated to affect the interests of nurses.
Coventry & Dist. Crippled Children's Guild, 55, Holyhead Rd., Coventry. T.N. Coventry 3314. Telg. Coventry 3314.	Mrs. Kevitt Roth-erham (Hon.).	To provide for the care and cure of crippled children. Residential Open-air school for crippled children, Paybody Convalescent Home, Allesley, Coventry.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Cremation Society (Limited by Guarantee), 47, Nottingham Place, W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 6079.	P. H. Jones.	To promote the practice of cremation in all large centres of population by educational and other means, and to assist Local Authorities, organisations or individuals to provide facilities for its adoption. 30 Municipal Crematoria and 17 established by private authorities in Great Britain to date. Members of the Society have the right to free cremation at any crematorium in Great Britain.
Derwen Cripples' Training College, Oswestry, Salop.	J. Rhaiadr Jones (Gen. Man.).	The training of cripples to become self-supporting citizens. The making of surgical boots and appliances, mattresses and all other hpl. goods.
Diabetic Association, 124, Baker St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 6001.	Miss S. C. Crerar.	To provide an organisation for the benefit of and service to diabetics; to promote the study of the causes and treatment thereof and the diffusion of information concerning the same; to act as an authoritative and advisory body to safeguard the social and economic interests of diabetics.
District Provident and Charity Organisation Society of Manchester and Salford, Gaddum House, 16/18, Queen St., Manchester, 2. T.N. BLackfriars 9165/6.	J. W. Danby.	The organisation of public and private charity; relief of temporary sickness or other unavoidable misfortune. Appeals for help are investigated and reports are supplied. Advice is also given in any relief problem or difficulty. Every endeavour is used to make applicants independent of relief. The Society maintains a Convalescent Home at Southport.
Emergency Bed Service.	See Voluntary Hospitals Emergency Bed Service.	
Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses & Hpl. Officers (Contributory) (Inc.), The Central Council, 21, Cavendish Sq., W. 1. T.N. & Telg. Langham 1684, 5 & 6.	Major G. B. Wade, M.B.E. (Gen. Man. & Sec.)	To provide pensions and other similar benefits for Nurses, Hpl. Officers and eligible employees of Vol. Hpls. and kindred charitable insts. Benefits secured by applying Scheme contributions as premiums on insurance policies effected with Life Offices whose quotations have been approved by the Central Council for the purposes of the scheme.
General Medical Council, 44, Hallam St., Portland Place, W. 1. T.N. Langham 2727.	M. Heseltine, C.B. (Registrar).	
General Nursing Council for England & Wales (The), 23, Portland Place, W. 1. T.N. Langham 2819. Telg. Genurcoun, Wesdo, London.	Miss G. E. Davies, S.R.N. (Registrar).	Registration and examination of nurses. Statutory Body constituted under the Nurses Registration Act, 1919, to form and keep a Register of Nurses.
Guild of the Crippled. Headquarters: Guild House, Church Rd., Norbiton. Affiliated to Guild of Brave Poor Things.	Mrs. Busbridge, 36, Burton Road, Kingston-on-Thames.	(1) To unite all disabled men, women and children, without distinction of creed, in a common bond of fellowship and mutual help. (2) To enable them by training to become partially, if not wholly, self-supporting. (3) To care for them in sickness.
"Help Yourself" Society (founded in 1927 by the Stock Exchange Dramatic & Operatic Society), Arundel House, Arundel St., W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 2072-3.	H. S. Quekett (Hon. Sec. to the Trustees). H. G. Nicolson (Org. Sec.).	The promotion and encouragement of Charity in the form of contributions to the Funds of various Hospitals and Charity Organisations. Minimum subscription of 2s. 6d. entitles members to free copy of the "Help Yourself" Annual and other privileges detailed therein.
Home Service Ambulance Committee, Order of St. John and British Red Cross Society, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 9828 & 7136.	Major E. W. Paget, C.B.E.	To make grants to Units of the Order of St. John and the British Red Cross Society in connection with the provision of ambulances. The Committee has 378 of its own and affiliated ambulances in the country. In London a Service for the removal of private and hospital patients operates from the Committee's headquarters.
"Hospitals Day."	See London Hospitals Street Collections Central Committee.	
Imperial Cancer Research Fund, Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. T.N. Chancery 7820.	Kennedy Cassels, M.A., F.C.I.S.	The Fund carries out in its own laboratories the experimental investigation of every aspect of the cancer problem, and its aim is the discovery of a satisfactory method of treatment, prevention or cure of this disease.
Incorporated Assoc. of Clerks & Stewards of Mental Hpls.	C.A. Ekins, Brookwood Hospital, Knaphill, Woking.	
Incorporated Assoc. for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind, 257, Tottenham Court Rd., W.	S. W. Starling.	To train blind men and women, and to employ them in useful occupations.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Incorporated Assoc. of Hpl. Officers, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 7136.	S. R. Speller, LL.B.	To promote the general welfare of Hospital officers and the discussion and study of matters affecting their duties and responsibilities. To provide for the training and instruction and to hold examinations for hospital officers, upon the results of which examinations (subject to approved hospital service) the title of Associate (A.H.O.A.) is conferred. The Fellowship (F.H.O.A.) is, at present, conferred upon senior hospital administrators of approved standing. The Association co-operates with The British Hospitals Association in the work of the Central Bureau of Hospital Information. All enquiries should be addressed to the Secretary. The monthly journal, "The Hospital," includes official news of the Association and of The British Hospitals Association, being the official organ of both bodies.
Incorporated Midwives Inst. (The), "The Assoc. of Certified Midwives," 12, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. T.N. Temple Bar 1184.	Miss E. Simpson.	To promote the education and status of midwives. Medical Lending Library. Provision of Lectures, Pension Scheme.
Incorporation of National Insts. for Persons Requiring Care & Control. T.N. Victoria 3045.	Mrs. R. G. Burden (Warden). <i>Office:</i> 14, Howick Place, S.W. 1.	Controls institutions for males and females. Certified by the Board of Control for 2239 cases.
Industrial Health Research Board, 38, Old Queen St., Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 5027.	Sir David Munro, K.C.B., C.I.E., M.B.	To assist and advise the Medical Research Council in the promotion of researches relating to the health of industrial workers.
Institute of Hospital Almoners, Tavistock Hse. N., Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 1511.	Miss M. J. Roxburgh, M.A.	To select and train suitable candidates for the work of Hpl. Almoners. To grant Certificates to qualified students. To keep a register of trained Almoners. To recommend trained Almoners to Hpl. Authorities. To extend and develop the work of Hpl. Almoners.
International Hospital Association (United Kingdom Council), 17, Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C. 1. T.N. Holborn 8967.	<i>Joint Hon. Secs.:</i> R. H. P. Orde, O.B.E., B.A. F. W. Adams.	To establish and maintain relations between representative hospital organisations and to make possible a continuous exchange of experiences and ideas between all nations and individuals interested in hospital activities. Biennial Congresses and Study Tours. Over 40 Study Committees. The Association publishes "Nosokomeion," a quarterly hospital review.
Invalid Children's Aid Association (Inc.), Carnegie Hse., 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 3347.	Miss N. R. Manson.	Provides convalescence and surgical appliances to invalid and crippled children, followed up by friendly visits of help and advice. The Association has eight convalescent homes under its own management as well as the Heart Home and Hospital, West Wickham, Kent. Number of children helped since 1888—342,051.
Invalid Kitchens of London (The), 1, Montague St., Bloomsbury Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 2189.	Pamela, Lady Glenconner, Miss K. R. Lulham (Org.)	Assistance of women recovering from child-birth, convalescence from hpls., phthisical cases pending admission to san. and other cases of illness being nursed in their own homes. Twelve kitchens in London area: Battersea, Bethnal Green, Camberwell, Fulham, Hammersmith, Islington, Kensington, Lambeth, St. Pancras, Southwark, Stepney, Victoria Docks.
Ivory Cross National Dental Aid Fund, 67, Welbeck St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 4177.	W. F. Mellersh, L.D.S., R.C.S. Eng. (Hon. Sec.).	Provision of dental treatment for necessitous poor generally. Education and propaganda. Dental treatment given by means of a roll of dental practitioners working throughout the U.K.
Joint Council of the Order of St. John and British Red Cross Society (1918), 12, Grosvenor Crescent, S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 7136. Telg. Joincail, Knights, London.	Brigadier W. B. G. Barne, C.B.E., D.S.O. F. C. Davies, O.B.E.	To promote the improvement of health, the prevention of disease, and the mitigation of suffering. <i>Auxiliary Hpls. for Officers</i> —provide hpl. and sanatorium relief at home and abroad to ex-officers suffering from war disabilities. 74 new cases assisted during 1937. <i>Emergency Help Committee</i> —provides temporary relief to ex-service men suffering from sickness or disablement attributable to or aggravated by war service. Similar relief, in certain cases, to the widows and dependents of ex-service men. It assists in limited measure ex-service men with good overseas records suffering from non-attributable disabilities. 10,571 cases assisted 1937. <i>Ambulance Service</i> —provides motor ambulances throughout the country for the transport of the sick; 378 are in service. Patients carried 1937, 161,840. Also provides X-ray mobile service in London. <i>Central Bureau of Hospital Information</i> —see page 282. <i>Library</i> —a Library Committee (48, Queen's Gardens, W. 2) organises collection and distribution of all kinds of literature to hpls. and convalescent homes. 347,582 books, magazines, etc., distributed during 1937. Council also provides drives, entertainments, etc., for war sufferers in institutions. <i>Management</i> —by Council and Committees. <i>Income</i> (1937)—charitable conts., £842; interests, £2,104; legacies, nil; receipts for individual benefits, £82,978; industrial receipts, nil; sundries, £93.
Junius Morgan Benevolent Fund, 15, Buckingham St., W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 7334.	Mrs. E. Mortimer Griffin.	To help members of Ryl. National Pension Fund in any trouble, especially help is given with premiums during difficult times. Also Bureau of Employment for their benefit.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
King Edward's Hpl. Fund for London, 10, Old Jewry, E.C. 2 (G.P.O. Box 465a). T.N. Metropolitan 3387.	A. G. L. Ives.	To obtain effective support for the Voluntary Hospitals of London and to act in various ways as a central body, <i>e.g.</i> , in helping to promote sound hospital management and efficiency of administration, and to secure due public recognition of their work. Makes annual grants (in December) to hospitals within a radius of 11 miles of St. Paul's, and to convalescent homes taking London patients: applications for grants to be made by March 31. Amount distributed (1938) ordinary £300,000. District Nursing distribution £2,000.
King Edward VII Welsh Nat. Mem. Assoc. (Inc.), Cathays Pk., Cardiff. T.N. Cardiff 4728. Telg. Memorial, Cardiff 4728.	F. J. Alban, C.B.E. (Sec.).	In accordance with a scheme made by the Minister of Health under section 102 (3) of Local Government Act, 1929, deals with problems of tuberculosis on national lines. Hospitals, Sanatoria, Dispensaries, Visiting Stations, Clinics and Care Committees.
King George's Fund for Sailors (Inc.), 333, Ibex House, Minories, E.C. 3. T.N. Royal 4269.	Lieut.-Genl. G. R. S. Hickson, C.B., C.B.E., R.M. (ret.).	To secure more efficient aid and support for voluntary Maritime Insts. in the British Empire which care for sailors both of the Royal Navy and Mercantile Marine, their widows and orphans. Grants made to approved undertakings through Distribution Committee.
The Lady Forester Trust, Much Wenlock, Salop. T.N. Much Wenlock 225.	Lt.-Col. S. P. Keyworth.	Hospital and convalescent benefit. Broseley and Much Wenlock Hpls. Convalescent Home, Llandudno.
Lady Grover's Hospital Fund for Officers' Families, 1, Glazbury Rd., W. 14.	Lt.-Col. G. E. Smart, D.S.O. (retd.).	To assist officers by securing nursing benefits in Great Britain, in the Dominions, India and British Dependencies, Protectorates and Mandated Countries for their wives and children.
Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Assoc., 16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1.	Lt.-Col. H. Ross, C.I.E., O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S.I.	To provide and maintain a regular service of fully trained and experienced Nursing Sisters for Europeans throughout Northern India and Burma.
League of Fever Nurses.	Miss J. T. Ruddy, High Grove Sanatorium, East Grinstead.	(1) To encourage a high standard of work and conduct and to further the interests of nurses engaged in Fever Hospitals. (2) To encourage lectures and debates. Qualifications for membership: Registration on State Fever Register or on General State Register with Fever experience. Members meet twice yearly for social intercourse. The annual subscription is 2s. 6d. All particulars may be had on application to Hon. Sec.
League of Mercy (The), 12, Whitehall, S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 1610.	Miss Eva Milnes, O.B.E.	Founded by Royal Charter in 1899 for the support of hospitals, etc.
League of Remembrance (1914-1919), 48, Bryanston Sq., W. 1. T.N. Paddington 4009.	Mrs. E. H. Gibson, C.B.E. (Hon. Administrator).	A practical memorial of the Great War. Over 1,100 members subscribe to and work at the League of Remembrance, gratuitously making garments and dressings from materials supplied by hospitals and kindred institutions. Work supervised by staff of dependents of fallen officers and others (who receive a grant-in-aid for their services), assisted by the Student Candidates, <i>i.e.</i> , those bridging the gap between leaving school and entering hospital, health services or other careers.
Leeds Invalid Children's Aid Society. Marguerite-Hepton Memorial Orthopaedic Hospital. Offices: 13, Greek St., Leeds. T.N. Leeds 26046. Telg. Leeds I.C.A.S., Leeds.	Miss Wynn.	The supervision and assistance of crippled children of the poor. Maintains Hpl. at Thorp Arch.
Liverpool & Dist. Trained Midwives Assoc., India Buildings, Water St., Liverpool.	Mrs. C. H. Botham, 27, Breck Road, Everton, Liverpool.	To provide post-graduate lectures. To improve and raise the status of midwives and to endeavour to secure fair payment for services rendered.
Liverpool Child Welfare Assoc. (Inc.), 9, Copperas Hill, Liverpool. T.N. Royal 5206.	Miss C. Finchett.	To promote curative and preventive endeavour and safeguard the well-being of Liverpool children. The following Institutions have been founded by the Association: The Liverpool Open-Air Hpl. for Children, Leasowe; The Ryl. Liverpool Babies' Hpl., Woolton; The Ellen Gonner Conv. Home, Hoylake; The Mothers' Rest Association; The Margaret Beavan Memorial Home, Pensarn.
London Federation of Societies Working for the Homeless, 49, Doughty St., W.C. 1. T.N. Holborn 4860.	P. N. Shone (Hon. Sec.).	The London Federation was founded in March 1931, to co-ordinate and concentrate the efforts of the various societies and individuals engaged or interested in assisting the homeless.
London Hpls. Street Collections Central Committee, 36, Kingsway, W.C. 2. T.N. Holborn 3282.	The Lord Luke, K.B.E. (Chairman). Hugh Macrae, M.V.O., C.A. (Vice-Chairman). R. F. Millard (Organiser).	The Central Committee was established in 1936, to co-ordinate Hospital Flag Days in London. It is composed of Hospitals whose Flag Day collections previously amounted to £500 and over, together with representatives from those who collected less. The combined collection is organised in May on "Hospitals Day" by 93 General Hospitals; and in October by 58 Special Hospitals (1938 figures).

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
London Medical Charities Fund, Balfour Hse., Finsbury Pavement, E.C. 2. T.N. National 9355.	A. C. Evans (Sec.-Supt.).	To provide hospital letters, surgical, dental and ophthalmic reliefs; also conv. home treatment for the deserving poor.
Lord Nuffield Fund for Cripples, 34, Eccleston Sq., S.W. 1.	Miss Nangle.	The establishment of complete orthopædic schemes in areas where such provision is now lacking; and the development of such schemes in areas where the present provision is incomplete.
Manchester & Salford Medical Charities Fund, 49, Deansgate, Manchester.	Capt. T. Spencer.	The efficient maintenance of the Voluntary Hospitals and Medical Institutions.
Manchester Joint Hospitals Advisory Board.	R. H. Adcock, Town Clerk, Town Hall, Manchester. R. L. Newell, M.D., F.R.C.S., 2, St. John St., Manchester, 3 (Joint Hon. Secs.).	Constituent bodies are: City Council, Hospitals Council and University of Manchester, together with a representative of the Manchester Division of the British Medical Association. Acts solely in an advisory capacity and is empowered and required to advise each and every Hospital Authority associated with constituent bodies upon major issues involved in any proposed action.
Manchester Surgical Aid Society, 16-18, Queen St., Manchester, 2.	J. W. Danby	To provide surgical appliances (but not artificial teeth) at a reduced rate or free of charge.
Manchester Voluntary Hpls. Committee, City Treasurer's Office, Town Hall, Manchester.	John E. Bray (Hon.).	The efficient maintenance of the Voluntary Med. Institutions in their area.
Maternity Nursing Assoc., 63-65, Myddelton Sq., E.C. 1 (in affiliation with the Royal Northern Hpl.). T.N. Terminus 5995.	G. G. Panter.	To provide the necessary clinics and qualified home service during confinement at very moderate fees and to train pupils in midwifery for the examinations of the Central Midwives Board. Branches: 235, Camden Rd., N. 7, and 34, Howard Rd., N. 15.
Matrons' Council of Great Britain & Ireland, 39, Portland Place, W.	Miss C. C. du Santoy.	To support a uniform system of education, examination, certification and state registration for nurses in British hpls., and to take counsel together on matters affecting their profession.
Medical Defence Union, Ltd., 49, Bedford Sq., W.C. 1.	Robt. Forbes, J.P., M.B., Ch.B.	The provision of "Medico-Legal defence" for Registered Medical Practitioners.
Medical Research Council, 38, Old Queen St., Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 5027.	Sir Edward Mellanby, K.C.B., M.D., D.Sc., F.R.C.P., F.R.S.	To distribute funds voted by Parliament or received from private sources for the furtherance of medical research work. Incorporated by Royal Charter, and acting under the general direction of a Committee of the Privy Council. Reports published by H.M. Stationery Office.
Medical Superintendents' Society, Fulham Hospital, W. 6. T.N. Riverside 3571.	C. D. Coyle, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. (Hon.).	To compare methods of work and organisation and to further, by mutual co-operation, the interests of Hospital Medical Superintendents.
Mental After-Care Assoc. (The), 354, Grand Buildings, Trafalgar Square, W.C. 2. T.N. Whitehall 3381.	Miss E. D. Vickers.	To facilitate the re-admission of poor persons recovered from mental illness into social life (1) by boarding out in country cottages under proper care and supervision; (2) by grants of money; (3) by helping to find suitable employment. 23 Cottage Homes. Early cases and voluntary patients also received.
Mental Hospitals Association, 5, Church Passage, Guildhall, E.C. 2. T.N. Metropolitan 3636.	L. T. Feldon, A.C.I.S.	To watch over and improve, by the promotion of legislation and otherwise, the care and treatment of the mentally ill in England and Wales and to arrange, as far as practicable, by agreement, for standard conditions of service of mental hospital staffs. To disseminate information to Visiting Committees of public mental hospitals.
Mental Hpl. & Inst. Workers' Union (late Nat. Asylum Workers' Union), 1, Rushford Avenue, Levenshulme, Manchester. T.N. Rusholme 4722. Telg. Mental, Phone, Levenshulme.	G. Gibson.	To obtain by legislation improvement of status of workers, to provide legal aid and to promote the welfare of Mental Hospital workers.
Mental Hpls. Matrons' Assoc.	Miss Ashford (Hon.), Cell Barnes Colony, St. Albans.	To promote intercourse between members and enable them to discuss and exchange ideas on the present system of mental nursing. To consider and take action, if necessary, in all matters affecting the interests of the mental nursing profession.
Merseyside Hpls. Council (Inc.), 87, Lord St., Liverpool.	Sydney Lamb, M.B.E., F.C.I.S.	To raise funds for the maintenance of Voluntary Hospitals in Liverpool, Bootle, Birkenhead, Wallasey and suburbs, to provide free maintenance for contributors to the 1d. in the £ Fund and their families in Voluntary Hospitals and Convalescent Homes, and to provide a Central Voluntary Hospitals Ambulance Service and Central Voluntary Hospitals Convalescent and After-Care Service; further to provide free Home Nursing Service for contributors and their dependants, and to conduct the annual collection in Merseyside Churches on Hospital Sunday, and Friends of the Hospitals Appeal.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Metropolitan Hospital-Sunday Fund, Mansion House, E.C. 4.	J. A. R. Lander.	To provide funds for the maintenance of the Voluntary Hospitals and Medical Charities of London by means of Collections in places of worship, donations, etc.
Midwives Institute (Inc.), 57, Lower Belgrave St., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 8313.	Mrs. F. R. Mitchell (Gen. and Organising Sec.).	To forward the interests of midwives and improve their education and status; arranges courses of medical and midwifery lectures; has a Medical Lending Library; a Hostel and Club Rooms for members; a Midwives Pension Scheme; has branches all over the country; and is a centre of information for the public.
Miss Smallwood's Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances, Lancaster House, Malvern.		It is now over 50 years since this work was commenced for poor ladies. Monthly pensions are given to over 250 ladies, varying from 10s. upwards, apart from many who get occasional emergency gifts. Donations are needed and also Legacies for the General, Special and 2s. 6d. Funds.
National Assoc. for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-Minded (1895), 72, Denison Hse., 296, Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W. T.N. Victoria 2694. Telg. Citizenry 72, London.	Mrs. C. F. Topham.	A federation of Homes for education, care and control of the mentally defective. Special accommodation for cases of better class in reduced circumstances. Advice given in cases of special difficulty.
National Assoc. for the Establishment & Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis, Benenden, Kent. T.N. Benenden 2110.	C. C. Lawrence.	Treatment of early pulmonary tuberculosis in working classes. Controls the National Sanatorium, Benenden.
National Assoc. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Tavistock Hse. N., Tavistock Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 3012.	Lt.-Col. E. D. Caddell, M.C., M.B., B.Ch., late R.A.M.C. (Sec.-General).	Prevention of tuberculosis by means of propaganda and educational methods. Annual Conferences, publication of leaflets, reports, etc. Maintenance of Burrow Hill Sanatorium Colony, Frimley, for treatment and technical education of tuberculous boys from 13 to 19 years.
National Assoc. of Administrators of Local Government Establishments.	H. H. Miller (Hon. Gen. Sec.), The Colony, Langho, nr. Blackburn. T.N. Wilpshire 48021.	To organise and associate the undermentioned classes of officers for the consideration of matters affecting their duties, interests, and responsibilities, <i>i.e.</i> , Masters, Matrons, Superintendents, and Stewards of Establishments (including Municipal Hospitals, Sanatoria, etc.) administered by Local Authorities. To raise the status of members by increasing their efficiency and capacity as Local Government Officers. To provide legal or other assistance when necessary in matters pertaining to the employment of members, or incidental thereto.
National Assoc. of Local Government Officers, 24, Abingdon St., Westminster, S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 9351. Telg. Nat-assoc. Parl, London.	L. Hill.	N.A.L.G.O. Benevolent and Orphan Fund for local government officers and their dependents.
National Assoc. of Maternity & Child Welfare Centres and for the Prevention of Infant Mortality, Carnegie House, 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 1345.	Miss M. R. Lovelock. Miss M. Bowden-Smith (Hon. Sec.).	To bring into close relationship all organisations engaged in the work of Ante-natal, Post-natal and Child Welfare Centres; to prepare and publish literature of all kinds connected therewith; to run Convalescent Homes for mothers and for children under school age, and a Child Welfare Workers' Employment Bureau.
National Baby Week Council, 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 1213.	Miss N. March.	To promote right ideas and ideals regarding parenthood and child-welfare. Propaganda work in favour of maternity and child-welfare throughout the Empire.
National Birthday Trust Fund (The), 57, Empire Hse., 175, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Regent 1538. Telg. Regent 1538 London.	Miss Manningham-Buller.	To raise a capital fund the income of which to be used for financing the extension of Vol. Maternity Hpls. and Training Centres and for improving the emoluments and status of midwives; also to provide anaesthetics where required for maternity cases.
National Children's Home & Orphanage, Highbury Park, N. 5. T.N. Canonbury 2033.	Rev. C. F. Walpole.	Besides providing for 4,000 orphaned and destitute children, a T.B. Sanatorium at Harpenden, Herts (65 beds), and a Cripples' Home at Chipping Norton (50 places), receive patients sent by Public Authorities. The Home has 11 Hospitals. General Treasurers: Sir Thomas Barlow, M.D., F.R.S., Sir Harold Bellman, M.B.E.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
National Council for Mental Hygiene, 76 & 77, Chandos Hse., Palmer St., S.W. 1. T.N. Abbey 5907.	Doris M. Odum, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M. Geo. Somerville, M.D., Ch.B., D.P.M. (Hon. Secs.).	To improve the mental health of the community; to study the causes underlying hereditary and acquired mental defect and disorder, with a view to their prevention. To improve and extend the facilities for early treatment of mental disorders; to study delinquency with a view to preventing crime.
National Council for Maternity & Child Welfare (Inc.), Carnegie Hse., 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 1420.	Miss O. Moffatt.	To act as a link between national and local organisations concerned in the care of motherhood, infancy and childhood by organising the supply and distribution of (a) funds, (b) workers, both voluntary and salaried. To provide a central bureau of information and to maintain a library on such subjects.
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child, 117, Piccadilly, W. 1. T.N. Grosvenor 1482.	Miss Susan Musson.	To obtain reform of the Bastardy Acts and Affiliation Acts; to secure the provision of adequate accommodation to meet the varying needs of mothers and babies throughout the country, with the special aim of keeping mother and child together; to deal with individual enquiries from, or on behalf of, unmarried mothers.
National Council of Social Service, 26, Bedford Sq., W.C. 1. T.N. Museum 8944.	L. S. Sack, O.B.E.	To render more widely available resources for improving the life of the individual by: (1) bringing about co-operation between voluntary agencies, and between voluntary bodies and statutory authorities, concerned with social service; (2) making possible the advantageous use of enforced leisure; (3) collecting and publishing information.
National Health Society, 90, Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 3613.	Miss C. Dickens.	To provide training courses for health visitors, under the regulations of the Ministry of Health.
National Incorporated Beneficent Society, 356, Old St., E.C. 1. T.N. Bishopsgate 1848. Telg. Thriftage, Finsquare, London.	P. Rockliff, F.S.S., F.C.I.I.	The provision of medical, surgical, institutional and other therapeutic treatment of all descriptions to contributors and others.
National Inst. for Blind, 224-228, Gt. Portland St., W. T.N. Euston 5251. Telg. Aveugles, Wesdo, London.	W. McG. Eagar (Sec.-General).	To promote the welfare and interests of the blind, and to render those services which can only be performed by a national body, such as special homes and schools for blind children, Worcester College for boys, Chorley Wood College for girls, Massage training, homes for aged and convalescent, research work.
National Institute for Medical Research, Hampstead, N.W.3. T.N. Hampstead 2232.	Sir Henry H. Dale, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P., F.R.S. (Director).	Central laboratories for research work under the direction of the Medical Research Council.
National Institute for the Deaf, 105, Gower St., W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 4796.	J. R. Jennings, B.A.	To help and advise those with impaired hearing or who become deaf in readjusting their lives and finding employment; to promote the prevention of deafness; to promote lip-reading and every interest of the deaf; to maintain Homes for deaf women and working deaf boys.
National Radium Commission, 18, Park Crescent, Portland Place, W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 3004.	Lt.-Col. A. B. Smallman, C.B.E., D.S.O., M.D. G. F. Stebbing, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S. (Jt. Secs.).	To make arrangements for the custody, distribution and use of the national radium . . . for the promotion of the treatment of the sick throughout Great Britain and the advancement of knowledge of the best methods of rendering radium treatment.
National Society for Epileptics, Chalfont Colony, Bucks. London Office: Denison Hse., Vauxhall Bridge Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Victoria 0169.	G. A. C. Preston.	To establish and maintain Homes on the Colony system for persons suffering from epilepsy, and generally to promote the welfare of those afflicted with this malady.
National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Victory House, Leicester Sq., W.C. 2. T.N. Gerrard 2774.	William J. Elliott, O.B.E. (Director).	"To ensure an endurable life for every Child." Since the Society's foundation fifty-four years ago, over 4,836,543 children have been saved from neglect and ill-treatment. 271 specially trained "Children's Men" (and women) are maintained for this reformatory and educative work, making future good citizens. Over £140,000 needed annually.
Nation's Fund for Nurses, 32, North Audley St., W. 1. T.N. Mayfair 2837.	Miss W. E. Hall.	For the benefit of qualified nurses who are in financial distress owing to ill health.
Nottingham & Nottinghamshire Assoc. for the Prevention of Consumption, 17, Clarendon St., Nottingham.	Miss C. L'Oste Probart.	To assist such cases as are not covered by the Official Schemes of Public Authorities and generally to prevent the spread of consumption.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Nursery School Assoc. of Great Britain, 8, Endsleigh Gardens, W.C. 1. T.N. Euston 4292.	Miss T. Marriott.	To make more widely known the work already achieved by Nursery Schools and to influence public opinion with a view to ensuring that the clauses relating to Nursery Schools in the Education Act, 1921, and in the Education Act (Scotland), 1918, shall be carried out effectively.
Nurses Insurance Soc. (The), 15, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 7334.	A.C. Wood-Smith.	An Approved Society, established to carry out the requirements of the Nat. Health Insurance Act. Separate section of the Roy. Nat. Pension Fund for Nurses. Approved by the Insurance Authority for England, Wales, Scotland and N. Ireland.
Nurses' Memorial to King Edward VII. Offices: 15, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2. <i>Scottish Committee, see p. 293.</i>	Allcommunications to Miss H. A. Alsop, M.B.E. (Hon.), 406a, Clive Court, Maida Vale, W. 9.	To provide homes for retired nurses of limited means. Applicants must be in possession of a private income of at least £1 per week.
Oxford and District Joint Hospitals' Board (The), 16, King Edward St., Oxford.	W. Hyde, C.B.E., J.P., F.C.I.I. (Hon.).	To provide a common meeting ground for the discussion of problems connected with the work of Hospitals in the area; to raise funds for the maintenance and development of such Hospitals and to co-ordinate policy and services throughout the area in co-operation with the local statutory authorities.
Overseas Nursing Assoc., Imperial Institute, S.W. 7. T.N. Kensington 3556.	Miss M. Gawan Taylor, O.B.E.	To provide trained nurses for Government hospitals and private work in British Colonies and among other British communities abroad.
Post Office Sanatoria Soc., Lion House, Red Lion St., W.C. 1.	A. P. Watson, A.C.I.I.	The provision of sanatoria benefits for civil servants.
Queen's Inst. of District Nursing, 57, Lower Belgrave St., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 5319. Telg. Talented, Knights, London.	Miss A. C. Lowe, M.B.E. (Sec.). Miss M. Wilms-hurst (Gen. Supt.).	To train and supply nurses to its affiliated Associations for the nursing of patients of poor and moderate means in their own homes; to organise the service throughout the British Isles and to supervise the nurses.
Queen's Nurses' Benevolent Fund, 27, Bessborough Gardens, S.W. 1.	Miss J. A. Breach (Hon.).	To provide pensions for Queen's Nurses permanently disabled.
Reformatory & Refuge Union Provident & Benevolent Fund, 17, Leigham Court Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16.	Herbert H. Glanfield.	To assist workers in Institutions to secure annuities, and to help them during times of sickness, convalescence, etc.
Rochdale Crippled Children's Union. Office and Clinic: Smith St., Rochdale.	Miss V. Osborne, 4, Kilnerdeyne Terrace.	Mem. Home for Crippled Children.
Royal Assoc. in Aid of the Deaf & Dumb, 413, Oxford St., W. 1. T.N. Mayfair 3562.	Graham W. Simes.	The spiritual, social and economic welfare of the deaf and dumb of London, Middlesex, Surrey and Essex. Home for Deaf and Dumb Girls. Home for Deaf and Dumb Men.
Royal British Nurses' Assoc. (Inc.), 194, Queen's Gate, S.W. 7. T.N. Kensington 3592.	Miss I. Macdonald.	To improve the status and education of nurses; to promote schemes for the benefit of nurses. Club for nurses, Co-op. for private nurses, home for retired nurses and benevolent schemes for sick and aged nurses.
Royal College of Physicians of London, Pall Mall East, S.W. 1. T.N. Whitehall 7701.	H. M. Barlow.	To grant diplomas (M.R.C.P., L.R.C.P., and post-graduate diplomas); to maintain the Library which is open to Fellows, Members and Licentiates (and to others by special permission); to administer trusts for research, lectures, scholarships, etc.
Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, W.C. 2. T.N. Holborn 4699.	Kennedy Cassels, M.A., F.C.I.S.	To grant diplomas (F.R.C.S., M.R.C.S., L.D.S., and post-graduate diplomas); to maintain the Museum of Hunterian and other specimens and the Library; to conduct research into surgical problems in the Bernhard Baron Laboratories at the College and in the Buckston Browne Farm, Downe; to administer trusts for lectures, scholarships, etc.
Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 28, Portland Place, W. 1. Laboratories, 23, Queen Square, W.C. 1.	A. S. Harding, F.S.S.	To promote the interests of those engaged in official public health work at home and abroad, or in the public services. To aid the theoretical and practical investigation and practice of all branches of State medicine. To give courses of instruction for the Diploma of Public Health.
Royal Medico-Psychological Assoc. 11, Chandos St., Cavendish Sq., W. 1. T.N. Langham 1495.	W. Gordon Masefield, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. (Hon. Gen. Sec.).	Examinations (written, practical and oral) held by this Assoc. in May and Nov. Certificates granted on passing final exam. Certificate of proficiency in nursing mental defectives is also given.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses, 15-16, Buckingham St., Strand, W.C. 2. T.N. Temple Bar 7334.	C. Carpmael (Actuary & Sec.). A. C. Wood Smith (Asst. Sec.).	To afford nurses an absolutely safe means (at least possible cost) of providing a certain income for their declining years. Benefits open to nurses, members of the C.S.M.M.G. and all officials of hpls. and kindred insts. Hpls. and kindred insts. employing nurses may become federated with the Fund.
Royal School for the Blind, Leatherhead, Surrey.	Rev. E. H. Griffiths, R.N., Principal.	Maintains residential Technical Training School for 250 blind and blind-deaf. Home for 50 blind women. Home for 20 blind men. Workshop in London for 160 blind journeymen. Workshop for 50 blind women and Hostel for 50 women. Admits blind from all parts of the Kingdom. Special training for blind-deaf.
Royal Surgical Aid Society, Salisbury Sq., Fleet St., E.C. 4. T.N. Central 4584 & 5437.	H. G. Gorton.	To provide artificial limbs and surgical appliances of every description, in accordance with the prescription of a Surgeon and on the recommendation of Subscribers, to those who otherwise are unable to obtain same, without any restrictions as to locality or creed.
St. Dunstan's for Blinded Soldiers, Sailors & Airmen, Inner Circle, Regent's Park, London, N.W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 7921.	W. G. Askew, O.B.E.	The life-long care of soldiers, sailors and airmen blinded in or as a consequence of the war.
St. John of Jerusalem, The Grand Priory in the British Realm of the Venerable Order of the Hpl. of St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 6644. Telg. Firstaid, London.	Major-Gen. Sir Percival Wilkinson, K.C.M.G., C.B. (Sec.-Gen.). Brigadier W. B. G. Barne, C.B.E., D.S.O. (Sec.).	The encouragement and promotion of works of humanity and charity for the relief of persons in sickness, distress, suffering and danger, without distinction of race, class or creed; the rendering of aid to the sick and wounded in war, and the promotion of such permanent organisation during time of peace as may be at once available in time of emergency, including the provision of Technical Reserves for the Medical Services of the Forces of the Crown. The maintenance of the St. John Ophth. Hpl. at Jerusalem and of the St. John Ambulance Assoc. and its ancillary the St. John Ambulance Brigade at home and abroad. The administration of the St. John Clinic and Institute of Physical Medicine, Ranelagh Rd., Pimlico, London, S.W. 1, one of the objects of which is to bring within the reach of persons of moderate means and poor people, treatment by means of light, electricity, medical baths, inhalation, manipulation and other physical methods, for rheumatism, chest maladies, heart disease, high blood pressure, obesity, neuritis, eczema, tuberculosis, etc. (see also p. 226).
St. John Ambulance Assoc. (Ambulance Dept. of the Order of St. John), St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 6644.	Capt. A. N. Cahusac, M.C.	Affords instruction to the public in all parts of the British Empire in "first aid" to the injured and in home nursing, sanitation and hygiene. Classes of instruction also held under the auspices of the Association for military and police authorities, railways, mercantile marine and fishing fleets. Organises transport for removal of sick and injured persons in peace and war.
St. John Ambulance Brigade, St. John's Gate, Clerkenwell, E.C. 1. T.N. Clerkenwell 6644.	Major P. G. Darvil-Smith, C.B.E.	A uniformed body of over 70,000 voluntary unpaid men and women which organises rapid concentration of first aid workers in emergencies, as in the case of accidents on railways, in collieries, in factories and on the road; the rendering of first aid in crowds, such as Royal visits, agricultural shows, football matches, races and dirt track meetings; and in theatres, cinemas and other indoor gatherings; the women members also rendering voluntary service to the hospitals and assisting the district nurses. By arrangement with the National Lifeboat Institute assists when the lifeboat or rocket companies are called out in their district, to render such aid as may be necessary and to remove the injured. Provides reserves for the Medical Forces of the Crown, namely, the Royal Naval Auxiliary Sick Berth Reserve, the Military Hospitals Reserve and the St. John Voluntary Aid Detachments. Trains and appoints lecturers for the instruction of the Civil population in Air Raid Precautions, and provides trained personnel for First Aid (A.R.P.) Services under the Home Office scheme.
Scarborough Council of Social Welfare, 13, Elders St., Scarborough. T.N. Scarborough 205.	Miss Farrell.	Social Welfare and relief in cases of temporary distress. Co-ordination of social services in district. Orthopaedic Clinic in connection with County Orthopaedic Scheme.
Shaftesbury Society, John Kirk Hse., 32, John St., W.C. 1. T.N. Chancery 6937.	Clifford Carter.	To undertake active aggressive Christian social efforts among poor, neglected and crippled children: to provide clothing and boots, surgical instruments, Holiday Homes and Camps, Residential Schools, Infant Welfare Centres, Clinics, Mission Sunday Schools, and a variety of operations, social and religious, in working class areas.
Sheffield Cripples Aid Assoc. (Sunbeam Club). Offices: 23, Clarendon Crescent, Sheffield 10.	Miss A. Harrison (Org. Sec.).	(1) Regular visitation of cripples. (2) Supervision and assistance. (3) Classes for training and recreation. (4) Loan of carriages and crutches. Conv. Home, Loxley House.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Sheffield Hpls. Council (Inc.) (The), Westfield Terrace, Sheffield.	C. R. C. Crabtree.	To assist the existing Sheffield Voluntary Hpls. by consultation, representation and advice on matters of general policy, and to raise money for their support.
Henry Smith's Charity, 5, Bedford Sq., W.C. 1.	G. W. Gotto (Treas.).	Out of the income remaining unapplied after affording relief to the poor kindred of the founder the Trustees may make donations to Hospitals and other similar institutions for providing the poor with surgical appliances or medical aid. The Trustees may also make donations to hospitals in counties in which the trust estates are situate and to convalescent homes.
Society for the Prevention & Cure of Consumption in the Co. of Durham, 54, John St., Sunderland.	F. Forrest.	To promote the prevention and cure of consumption.
Society for the Provision of Occupational Industries for the Physically Handicapped, 172, Buckingham Palace Rd., S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 2144.	Mrs. Arthur Shields.	Instruction in useful occupational industries to disabled persons over school leaving age within the Greater London Area.
Society of Apothecaries of London, Apothecaries Hall, Water Lane, Queen Victoria St., E.C. 4.	Registrar, Group-Capt. H. Cooper, D.S.O., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	Grants, to those passing qualifying examinations, registrable Diploma of "Licentiate in Medicine and Surgery" (L.M.S.S.A.). Pre-Medical and Primary examinations quarterly, Finals monthly, except September. Post-Graduate Diploma of "Mastery of Midwifery" (M.M.S.A.), examinations in May and November. Examinations for Assistants in Dispensing held quarterly. Full particulars from the Registrar.
Society of Medical Officers of Health, 1, Thornhaugh St., W.C.	G. L. C. Elliston, M.A.	To promote and safeguard the development of public health services and preventive medicine throughout the country. To further the interests of medical officers of health and others holding appointments in connection with State medical services. To publish a monthly journal "Public Health."
Society of Radiographers, 32, Welbeck St., W. 1. T.N. Welbeck 7659.	Fredk. Melville (Sec.-Treas.).	To promote and regulate the science of Radiography. Diploma of Membership granted on passing required examination held in June and December. Commencing in 1939 the examinations will be held in April and October. Branches in South-West England, Scotland, South Africa and Australia.
South London Institute for the Blind, 83, Borough Rd., S.E. 1.	Rev. E. H. Griffiths, R.N. (Hon.).	To provide: (a) Social welfare centre for the blind where the needy are relieved—during the winter months and especially at Christmas, gifts of food and other necessities are distributed. Suitable recreation and entertainments are provided in the manner that the blind peculiarly appreciate. (b) A hostel with dormitory accommodation for blind men.
Southern Co-operative Conv. Fund (The), 127, Durham Rd., Wimbledon, S.W. 20. T.N. Wimbledon 3064.	Miss Catherine Webb (Hon. Sec.). Miss Gwynneth Webb (Sec.).	To provide assistance for members needing (1) change of air after illness, (2) sanatorium or open-air shelter in cases of early tuberculosis and (3) surgical aid and dentistry.
United Services Fund, 5, Chessham Place, S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 9135.	Brig.-Gen. R. H. More, C.M.G., C.B.E. (Organising Sec.). C. K. Thorpe (Sec.).	Assistance of ex-service men, their wives, widows, dependents, in cases of temporary sickness; and towards the cost of conv. or special med. treatment or provision of surg. appliances. Applications must be submitted through the Local British Legion and United Services Fund Benevolent Committees.
Village Centres for Curative Treatment & Training Council, 16, Grosvenor Place, S.W. 1. T.N. Sloane 2115.	Reynell Wreford.	To aid the restoration to health of mind and body of those who have been disabled in State service through injury in war, or sickness, accident or disease, and to train and/or employ them in industries suitable to their disabilities.
Voluntary Hospitals Committee, London, 10, Old Jewry, London, E.C.	A. G. L. Ives.	Regional Committee of The British Hospitals Association, recognised as representing voluntary hospitals in London by the Ministry of Health, the London County Council and King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. Meetings are held monthly and a précis of proceedings issued to hospitals.
Voluntary Hospitals Emergency Bed Service, 10, Old Jewry, E.C. 2. T.N. METropolitan 8781.	R. E. Peers.	To facilitate the admission of acute and emergency cases to Voluntary Hospitals within the area of King Edward's Hospital Fund for London. The Service is available to any Medical Practitioner within the United Kingdom free of charge. The Service operates day and night.
Welsford Nurses Relief Fund, 75, Dale St., Liverpool. T.N. Central 2973. Telg. Ambulance, Liverpool.	A. E. Hodgson, M.D., D.P.H.	To afford assistance to distressed nurses. Preference given to local ones and those who served in the Great War (home or abroad).

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
Wessex Assoc. of Hpl. Leagues. League Office: Yeatman Hpl., Sherborne, Dorset.	A. E. Moody (Hon.).	A regional unit of, and with similar objects to, The British Hospitals Contributory Schemes Association, <i>see</i> page 281.
W. Lancashire Assoc. for Mental Welfare, 59, Old Hall St., Liverpool, 3. T.N. Liverpool, Central 0608.	Miss F. Andrew.	To do all such things as may, in the opinion of Council of Assoc., conduce to efficiency of voluntary work in area of the Assoc., paid or unpaid, in connection with the mentally defective. The Association is used throughout the West Lancashire Area by the Lancashire Mental Hospitals Board to perform such duties as are required of it under the Mental Deficiency Acts and Mental Treatment Act.
Women's League of Service for Motherhood, 128, Pentonville Rd., N. 1. T.N. Terminus 4589.	Baroness Beaumont (Hon. Treas.).	Maternity & Child Welfare Work. Infant Welfare Centres in King's Cross, Minories, Shoreditch & Battersea. Day Nursery at Hoxton. Dinners for toddlers and nursing or expectant mothers.
Woman's Mission to Women, 17, Leigham Court Rd., Streatham, S.W. 16.	Herbert H. Glanfield (Director).	Helps unmarried expectant mothers, and looks after their babies.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
SCOTLAND.			
Edinburgh.	Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 18, Nicolson St. T.N. Edinburgh 24748.	D. Thomson.	Constituted for the purpose of carrying out the provisions of the Midwives (Scotland) Act, 1915.
"	Edinburgh Home, Nurses' Mem. to King Edward VII, 7 & 9, Chamberlain Rd. T.N. Edinburgh 52849.	George T. Clunie & Scott (Hon.), 25, St. Andrew Sq.	To provide homes for retired nurses, who, through age or other causes, are incapacitated from further active work.
"	General Nursing Council for Scotland, 5, Darnaway St., Edinburgh 3. T.N. Edinburgh 22938.	Miss R. H. Pecker, S.R.N. (Registrar).	The statutory body constituted 1920 under Nurses Registration (Scotland) Act, 1919, to form and keep a register of nurses.
"	Queen's Inst. of Dist. Nursing (Scottish Branch), 26, Castle Terrace. T.N. Edinburgh 27801.	Miss Allister.	To train nurses in District work for service throughout Scotland and to undertake domiciliary nursing throughout the City of Edinburgh.
"	Royal Victoria Hpl. Tuberculosis Trust, 42, Castle St. T.N. Edinburgh 31826. Telg. Orthodox, Edinburgh.	L. B. Bell, C.A. (Clerk & Treas.).	Assistance given to tuberculous persons in Scotland for (1) expenses of inst. treatment, (2) improvement of accommodation, (3) clothing, food supplies, and invalid comforts, etc., (4) assistance to breadwinner's household when he or she is in a san. Southfield San., Edinburgh.
"	Scottish Matrons' Association.	Miss Poole, R.R.C. (Hon.). City Hpl., Comiston Rd., Edinburgh.	To take counsel together on matters affecting their profession; to consider and take action, if necessary upon legislative proposals and to maintain the honour and further the interests of the nursing profession.
Glasgow.	Association for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow & the W. of Scotland, 121, Vincent St., C. 2. T.N. Central 6070.	D. D. MacLeod.	Relief, by hpl. care and monetary aid, of persons suffering from incurable diseases. Broomhill Home, Kirkintilloch.
"	Glasgow Poor Children's Fresh-Air Fortnight & Cripple Children's League (Glasgow United Evangelistic Assoc.). Office: 82, Mitchell St., Glasgow, C.1. T.N. Central 8467.	T. Thornton MacKeith (Hon.).	Biggart Hpl. Home; Ashgrove Conv. Home, Maybole; Glasgow Cripple Children's League; Workers' Rest, Dunoon, Rockvale (Child Welfare Home), Saltcoats; Poor Children's Day in the Country.
"	Nurses' Mem. to King Edward VII, Hazelwood House, Dumbreck.	D. E. Brand (Hon.).	To provide residence for retired nurses.
"	St. Andrew's Ambulance Assoc. (Inc.), 98/108, North St. T.N. Central 7181-2-3. Telg. Ambulance, Glasgow.	James H. H. Henderson (Gen. Sec.).	Maintenance of ambulance waggon services for accidents and illness. Accident service free. Instruction in First-aid, Sick Nursing and Hygiene. Maintenance of Ambulance and Nursing Corps (voluntary workers) for public service.
"	Scottish Nurses' Association, 37, Stobcross St.	Miss C. H. McAra (Hon.).	To raise and regulate the standard of education and training of nurses; to inform nurses of occurrences in the nursing world likely to affect their interests, and to act as a medium for voicing their opinions.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
NORTHERN IRELAND.			
Belfast.	Belfast Council of Social Welfare, 50, Dublin Rd.	F. McIlreavy, B.Com.Sc.	To form a centre of communication and co-operation for all voluntary and official centres of social work within the Borough. Administers special funds. Provides free legal advice for the poor.
"	Belfast Hospitals' After-Care Committee, 50, Dublin Rd. T.N. 21303.	Almoner Miss M. Dougall, A.I.H.A. Sec. Miss L. Cowan.	To supply extra nourishment, tonics, surgical appliances, etc., recommended for discharged patients by the medical and surgical staffs of the voluntary hospitals; to provide transport, and to deal with patients' difficulties at home; to co-operate with other organisations in this work.
"	The Joint Nursing & Midwives Council for Northern Ireland, 120, Great Victoria St. T.N. Belfast 25955.	Miss M. C. Poole (Registrar).	The statutory body constituted under the Nurses Registration (Ireland) Act, 1919, and the Joint Nursing & Midwives' Council Act (Northern Ireland), 1922, to form and keep a Register of Nurses & Roll of Midwives.
"	Queen's Inst. of District Nursing, 16, Donegal Sq. South. T.N. 24539.	Miss E. M. Montgomery (Hon.).	To train and supply Queen's nurses for districts in Northern Ireland.
EIRE.			
Dublin.	Central Midwives Board for Eire, 33, St. Stephen's Green. T.N. Dublin 62444.	Miss O. G. Meyler.	To secure the better training of midwives in Eire, and to regulate their practice. C.M.B. exams. 3 times yearly. Reciprocity exists with C.M. Boards for England, Scotland & N. Ireland, and certain parts of the Dominions.
"	General Nursing Council for Ireland, 75, Merrion Square. T.N. 62203.	Annie Black. (Registrar).	Registration and examination of nurses. Statutory Body constituted under the Nurses Registration Act, 1919, to form and keep a Register of Nurses.
"	Hospitals Commission, 52, Upper Mount St., Dublin, C. 17. T.N. Dublin 62050.	Dr. A. F. Cooney.	To survey generally the hospital facilities in Eire and to advise the Minister for Local Government and Public Health as to the adjustment of these facilities to the needs of the population. Also to report to the Minister on applications by hospitals for grants from the Hospitals Trust Fund into which the available surpluses of the Irish Hospitals Sweepstakes are paid.
"	Irish Matrons' Association, 54, Fitzwilliam Sq.	M. E. Carre (Hon.).	To work for a uniform system of education and training of nurses and to meet regularly to discuss matters of professional interest.
"	King Edward's Coronation Fund for Nurses, 33, Molesworth St. T.N. Dublin 62994.	Miss A. M. Boland.	For the benefit of female certificated nurses, midwives and mental nurses in Ireland in times of adversity, sickness and old age.
"	Queen's Inst. of District Nursing in Ireland, 48, Lower Leeson St.	Miss A. Boland (Hon.), 36, Merrion Square.	No. of Queen's nurses, 283.
EUROPE.			
Geneva, Switzerland.	International Red Cross Committee (Comité International de la Croix Rouge), 122, rue de Lausanne. T.N. Geneva 29164 & 29165. Telg. Inter-croixrouge, Geneva.	E. Clouzot (Chief of Secretariat).	The various national Red Cross Societies are the outcome of an international conference held at Geneva (1863) for the purpose of improving the condition of wounded soldiers of armies in the field. At a diplomatic conference held the following year the first Geneva Convention was signed (1864), which has since been completed by the Convention of 1906 & 1929. Distributes the interest from Empress Shoken & Augusta Funds, and is entrusted with the award of the Florence Nightingale Medal. See also British Red Cross Society, p. 282.
Paris, France.	League of Red Cross Societies, 12, rue Newton, Paris XVI. T.N. Kleber 84-05. Telg. Licross, Paris.	B. de Rougé (Sec.-General).	To encourage and promote in every country the organisation and activities, especially in time of peace, of a duly authorised voluntary National Red Cross organisation working in accord with the principles of the Geneva Convention. The League is a federation of 62 national Red Cross Societies.

SOCIETIES, CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS, ADMINISTRATIVE BODIES, ETC.

Town or Place.	Name and Address of Institution.	Secretary.	Objects and Special Features.
OVERSEAS.			
AUSTRALIA.			
Brisbane.	The Brisbane & S. Coast Hpls. Board, Brisbane Hpl.	The Manager, Box 1458, G.P.O.	To take over management of Voluntary Hpls., in the Board's District, and to secure the stability of Hpl. Finance by estimating in advance the necessary expenditure in each succeeding year and exploring sources of revenue other than Government & Local Authority Contributions.
Melbourne.	Charities Board of Victoria, 61, Spring St.	C. L. McVilly.	Constituted under an Act of Parliament, 1922, for the purpose of supervising the administration and management of every public hospital and charitable institution and organisation in the State.
,,	Lord Mayor's Fund for Metropolitan Hpls. & Charities, Town Hall.	E. Glanville Hicks, F.C.I.S.	To raise moneys towards the maintenance of Melbourne Hpls. & Charities; to collect moneys from factories, workshops, etc., by means of regular and systematic contributions set out by employees; to provide an enquiry office for advice and information on charitable matters. Works in collaboration with Charities Board of Victoria.
NEW ZEALAND.			
Wellington.	Hpl. Boards Assoc. of New Zealand, Druids' Chambers.	E. Cannons.	Consultation by members on questions of general interest to themselves and discussion of matters relating to Hpl. Boards' activities; to watch over and protect the interests, rights and privileges of members, and to promote the efficient carrying out of hpl. administration throughout the Dominion.
SOUTH AFRICA.			
Transvaal.	Public Hpls. Ordinance.	George Foster (Correspondent), National Bank Building, Simmonds St., Johannesburg.	Advisory Council (appointed for 3 yrs.) to assist the Administrator in Executive Council with matters relating to hpls. and charitable insts. as may be referred to Council. The classification and grouping of hpls. (government owned or otherwise) into Central, First Grade, Second Grade, or First & Second Clearing Hpls. and the creation of Hpl. Authorities for each district.

NATIONAL RADIUM COMMISSION.

THE constitution of the Commission is as follows :—

Lord Donoughmore (*Chairman*).
Sir Cuthbert Wallace (*Vice-Chairman*).
Professor Seymour Barling.
Dr. T. Carnwath.
Dr. M. Donaldson.
Dr. Rupert Hailam.
Mr. W. F. Higgins.
Mr. G. F. Stebbing.
Mr. P. Taylor.
Dr. A. Landsborough Thomson.
Professor James Young.

The Joint Honorary Secretaries are :—

Lt.-Col. A. B. Smallman.
Mr. G. F. Stebbing.

Correspondence should be addressed to The Secretary, 18 Park Crescent, Portland Place, London, W. 1. Telephone No., Welbeck 3004.

LIST OF CENTRES.

(a) *National Radium Centres* (13).

Aberdeen : University of Aberdeen and Aberdeen Royal Infirmary.
Birmingham : University of Birmingham and Birmingham General Hospital.
Bristol : University of Bristol and Bristol General Hospital.
Cardiff : University of Wales and Cardiff Royal Infirmary.

Edinburgh : University of Edinburgh and Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.
Glasgow Western Infirmary : University of Glasgow and Glasgow Western Infirmary.
Glasgow Royal Infirmary : University of Glasgow and Glasgow Royal Infirmary.
Leeds : University of Leeds and Leeds General Infirmary.
Liverpool : University of Liverpool and Liverpool Royal Infirmary.
Manchester : University of Manchester, Manchester Royal Infirmary, and Holt Radium Institute.
Mount Vernon Hospital (Northwood) and Radium Institute (London) : (Post Graduate Centre).
Newcastle-on-Tyne : University of Durham and Royal Victoria Infirmary, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Sheffield : University of Sheffield and Sheffield Royal Infirmary.

(b) *Regional Radium Centres* (9).

Bradford Royal Infirmary.
Burnley, Victoria Hospital.
Leicester Royal Infirmary.
Lincoln County Hospital.
Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.
Plymouth, Prince of Wales's Hospital.
Southampton, R. South Hants and Southampton Hospital.
Stoke-on-Trent, N. Staffordshire Royal Infirmary.
Wolverhampton Royal Hospital.

(c) "*Recognised*" Hospital (1).

Glasgow Royal Cancer Hospital.

TRAINING SCHOOLS.

(See also the Directories of Hospitals, where Training Schools for other categories are indicated by means of key letters.)

Almoners.

Information regarding the training of Hospital Almoners may be obtained from the Institute of Hospital Almoners, Tavistock House (North), Tavistock Square, London, W.C. 1. (Telephone : Euston 1511.) Secretary : Miss M. J. Roxburgh.

Information may also be obtained from the following Local Selection and Advisory Committees of the Institute :—

Provinces.

Birmingham. Hon. Secretary, Mrs. Gillman, 2, Amesbury Road, Moseley, Birmingham.

Bristol. Hon. Secretary, Miss Godden, Almoner, The General Hospital, Bristol.

Leeds. Chairman, Miss E. G. Lupton, Beechwood, Roundhay, Leeds.

Liverpool. Hon. Secretary, Miss Price, Almoner, David Lewis Northern Hospital, Liverpool, 3.

Newcastle. Hon. Secretary, Miss Johns, The White House, Grainger Park Road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Scotland.

Edinburgh. Hon. Secretary, Miss Nora Milnes, B.Sc., Department of Social Study and Training, The University, Edinburgh.

Glasgow. Hon. Secretary, Miss Helen Story, School of Social Study and Training, The University, Glasgow.

Ireland.

Dublin. Hon. Secretary, Mrs. Erskine H. Childers, The Civics Institute of Ireland, The Courthouse, 58, South William Street, Dublin.

Australia.

Information with regard to the training in Australia may be obtained from the Victorian Institute of Hospital Almoners, Morris House, 72, Little Collins Street, Melbourne, C. 1, or the New South Wales Institute of Hospital Almoners, c/o The Almoner's Office, Sydney Hospital, Sydney, N.S.W. (Both are affiliated to the Institute of Hospital Almoners in London.)

Hospital Dietitians.

One of the following courses is required :—

England and Wales : B.Sc. degree including Domestic Subjects, or University Degree in Science including Chemistry and Physiology, together with training in Cookery ;

or State Registration in Nursing with extra courses in Chemistry, Physiology and Cookery ;

or Certain Diplomas in Domestic Science with extra courses in Chemistry and Physiology where necessary ;

followed in each case by a Diploma Course of approximately 1 year, including 6 months in the Dietary Department of a recognised hospital,

or in certain cases those holding a University Degree may take 6 months in the Dietary Department of a recognised hospital only.

In the case of University Graduates the Diploma is awarded by the University, in all other cases by the College to which the Student is attached.

Scotland : University degree in Science including Chemistry and Physiology ;

or State Registration in Nursing with some elementary Chemistry ;

or Certain Diplomas in Domestic Science, followed in each case by a Diploma Course of approximately 18 months, including 6 months in the Dietary Department of a recognised hospital.

Fees :

(a) Tuition fee for Diploma Course in England and Wales £36 15s.

(b) Tuition fee for Diploma Course in Scotland £34 5s. to £50.

The following Hospitals are recognised by the British Dietetic Association for practical training in Dietetics :

London.

Middlesex Hospital.

Royal Northern Hospital.

St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

St. Thomas's Hospital.

University College Hospital.

Scotland.

Edinburgh Royal Infirmary.

Western Infirmary, Glasgow.

Further information regarding the training of Dietitians may be obtained from Miss Washington, Secretary of the British Dietetic Association, University College Hospital, Gower Street, London, W.C. 1.

Housekeepers.

Courses in training in Housekeeping duties are given at a number of hospitals, including :—

TRAINING SCHOOLS

London.

Battersea General Hospital.
 Bolingbroke Hospital.
 Charing Cross Hospital.
 City of London Maternity Hospital.
 Croydon General Hospital.
 Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hospital.
 Hospital for Sick Children.
 Ilford, King George Hospital.
 King's College Hospital.
 London Homœopathic Hospital.
 Metropolitan Hospital.
 Middlesex Hospital.
 Miller General Hospital.
 National Temperance Hospital.
 Prince of Wales's General Hospital.
 Royal London Ophthalmic Hospital.
 Royal Northern Hospital.
 Royal Waterloo Hospital for Children and Women.
 St. George's Hospital.
 South London Hospital for Women.
 University College Hospital.
 Victoria Hospital for Children.
 Westminster Hospital.
 Willesden General Hospital.

Provinces.

Alton, Lord Mayor Treloar Hospital.
 Birmingham Children's Hospital.
 General Hospital.
 Queen Elizabeth Hospital.
 Queen's Hospital.
 Blackpool, Victoria Hospital.
 Bootle General Hospital.
 Bradford Royal Infirmary.
 Brighton, Royal Sussex County Hospital.
 Bristol General Hospital.
 Bury St. Edmunds, W. Suffolk General Hospital.
 Canterbury, Kent & Canterbury Hospital.
 Chester Royal Infirmary.
 Chesterfield & N. Derbyshire Royal Hospital.
 Darlington Memorial Hospital.
 Derby Royal Infirmary.
 Gloucester Royal Infirmary.
 Halifax Royal Infirmary.
 Harrogate & District General Hospital.
 Hastings, Royal East Sussex Hospital.
 Hemel Hempstead, W. Herts Hospital.
 Hertford County Hospital.
 Huddersfield Royal Infirmary.
 Ipswich, East Suffolk & Ipswich Hospital.
 Keighley & District Victoria Hospital.

Leamington Spa, Warneford General Hospital.
 Leeds General Infirmary.
 Leicester Royal Infirmary.
 Lincoln County Hospital.
 Liverpool Royal Infirmary.
 Royal Southern Hospital.
 Women's Hospital.
 Manchester, Ancoats Hospital.
 Middlesbrough, North Riding Infirmary.
 Newport (Mon.), Royal Gwent Hospital.
 Northampton General Hospital.
 Norwich, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.
 Nottingham General Hospital.
 Plymouth, Prince of Wales's Hospital.
 Reading, Royal Berkshire Hospital.
 Rochester, St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
 Rugby, Hospital of St. Cross.
 Salisbury General Infirmary.
 Sheffield Children's Hospital.
 Royal Hospital.
 Royal Infirmary.
 Southampton, Royal S. Hants & Southampton Hospital.
 Southend-on-Sea General Hospital.
 Stoke-on-Trent, North Staffordshire Royal Infirmary.
 Sunderland Royal Infirmary.
 Swansea General & Eye Hospital.
 Torquay, Torbay Hospital.
 Wallasey, Victoria Central Hospital.
 Winchester, Royal Hampshire County Hospital.
 Windsor, King Edward VII Hospital.

Scotland.

Edinburgh Hospital & Dispensary for Women & Children (at Maternity Section).
 Royal Edinburgh Hospital for Sick Children.
 Glasgow Royal Infirmary.

Ireland.

Belfast, Royal Victoria Hospital.
 Dublin, Sir Patrick Dun's Hospital.

These courses are usually open only to trained nurses and normally occupy from four to six months.

Male Nurses.

Hospitals approved for Complete Training.

London.

Hackney Hospital.
 New End Hospital.
 St. Peter's Hospital.
 Whipps Cross Hospital, Leytonstone, E. 11.

TRAINING SCHOOLS

Provinces.

Bradford, St. Luke's Hospital.
 Chesterfield & North Derbyshire Royal Hospital (special conditions).
 Leicester Royal Infirmary (special conditions).
 Leicester City General Hospital.
 Liverpool, Walton Hospital.
 Newcastle General Hospital.
 Nottingham, City Hospital.
 Portsmouth, St. Mary's Hospital, Milton.
 Whiston County Hospital.

Hospitals approved for Affiliated Training.

National Hospital, Queen Square, London
 (for the Relief and Cure of Diseases of the Nervous System), *in affiliation with*
 Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich;
 Leicester Royal Infirmary; and St.
 Mary's Hospital, Portsmouth.

Massage and Medical Gymnastics.

London.

*B.R.C.S. Clinic for Rheumatism, Peto Place,
 N.W. 1.
 *Misses Field and Morris, 2, Albany Terrace,
 N.W. 1.
 Guy's Hospital.
 Institute of Ray Therapy, 152, Camden Road,
 N.W. 1.
 King's College Hospital.
 London Hospital.
 Middlesex Hospital.
 *National Institute for the Blind (Massage
 Branch), 204-6, Great Portland Street,
 W. 1.
 St. Thomas's Hospital.
 Swedish Institute, 108, Cromwell Rd., S.W. 7.

Provinces.

Birmingham, Queen's Hospital (Branch of
 Birmingham United Hospital).
 Royal Cripples Hospital.
 Warwickshire Orthopædic Hospital.
 Bristol, Royal Infirmary.

Buxton, Devonshire Royal Hospital.
 Cardiff, Royal Infirmary.
 *Glasgow, Royal Infirmary.
 Western Infirmary.
 Dublin School of Massage, 12, Hume Street.
 Liverpool, Royal Southern Hospital.
 Manchester, Ancoats Hospital.
 Royal Infirmary.
 Newcastle-on-Tyne, Royal Victoria Infirmary.
 Oswestry, Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt
 Orthopædic Hospital.
 Rochester, St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
 Salford, Royal Hospital.

Radiographers.

London.

†Guy's Hospital.
 King's College Hospital.
 Middlesex Hospital.
 Royal Northern Hospital.

Provinces.

†Birmingham, General Hospital.
 Bristol, General Hospital.
 †Liverpool, Royal Southern Hospital.
 Plymouth, Prince of Wales's Hospital.
 Sheffield, Royal Hospital.

Scotland.

Aberdeen, Royal Infirmary.
 Edinburgh, Royal Infirmary.
 Glasgow, Royal Infirmary.
 Western Infirmary.

Ireland.

Belfast, Royal Victoria Hospital.
 Dublin, St. Vincent's Hospital.

Australia.

Melbourne, General Hospital.

South Africa.

Johannesburg, General Hospital.

* Training for male students is available at schools marked thus.

† Women only accepted.

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF A DIRECTORY CHARACTER OF INTEREST TO HOSPITALS TO BE FOUND IN OTHER PUBLICATIONS.

(This list will be added to year by year as enquiries suggest the need.)

Charities.

Particulars of Charities classified under about 30 main headings, *e.g.* blind, deaf and dumb, cripples, inebriates, homeless, etc., are contained in the *Annual Charities Register and Digest*.

Publishers: Longmans, Green & Co., 39, Paternoster Row, London, E.C. 4.
Price 8s. 6d.

Joint Hospital Boards (constituted in Provincial Areas under section 279 of the Public Health Act, 1875, or section 6 of the Public Health Act, 1936).

Particulars of these boards, including the names of the Chairman, Treasurer, Clerk and Medical Officer, and also the address and telephone number of the Clerk, are given in the *Local Government Manual and Directory*.

Publishers: C. Knight & Co., Ltd., Suffolk Lane, Cannon St., London, E.C. 4.
Price 21s. post free.

Medical Staffs.

The *Medical Directory* contains a section giving under the name of each hospital particulars of its medical and surgical staffs, where the names of the members appear together with particulars of the positions occupied.

Publishers: J. & A. Churchill, Ltd., 104, Gloucester Place, London, W. 1.
Price 42s. net. Published Dec. 1st.

Similar information is also given in Kelly's Directories.

Nursing Homes.

A Directory of Nursing Homes arranged by counties, containing names and addresses, description of cases eligible for admission, telephone number, etc.

Publishers: Benn Bros., Ltd., 154, Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4.
Price 4s., post free.

Ophthalmic Treatment.

A list of hospitals which have facilities for ophthalmic treatment is contained in a report published by the late Prevention of Blindness Committee and is obtainable from the Ministry of Health, Whitehall, London, S.W. 1.

Orthopædic Treatment.

A Directory of Orthopædic Institutions, Voluntary Organisations and Official Schemes for the Welfare of Cripples, containing additional information to that given in the *Hospitals Year-Book*, is published by the Central Council for the Care of Cripples, 34, Eccleston Square, London, S.W. 1.

Price 3s., post free.

OVERSEAS.

(In addition to the hospitals shown in detail on pages 231 and 232.)

Australia.

Queensland. There is no publication furnishing a comprehensive directory of hospitals, but a list of Hospital Boards with hospitals under their control, Voluntary Hospitals, and Ambulance Brigades is in the possession of the Central Bureau of Hospital Information.*

* Applications for the loan of these lists should be addressed to the Director, Central Bureau of Hospital Information, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

South Australia. There is no publication which gives lists of hospitals in the State.

Victoria. The Annual Reports of The Charities Board of Victoria contain statistics regarding hospitals and other subsidised charitable institutions in the State.

Obtainable from the Government Printer, Melbourne, price 1s. 9d.

A list containing the addresses of these hospitals

INFORMATION TO BE FOUND IN OTHER PUBLICATIONS

is in the possession of the Central Bureau of Hospital Information.*

Western Australia. A list of hospitals in the State together with statistics for the period January to June, 1936, is in the possession of the Central Bureau of Hospital Information.*

India.

A list of British and Indian Military Hospitals is in the possession of the Central Bureau of Hospital Information.*

New Zealand.

An appendix to the Annual Report of the Department of Health for New Zealand contains statistics regarding hospitals in the Dominion.

Obtainable from the Government Printer, Wellington, New Zealand.

* Applications for the loan of these lists should be addressed to the Director, Central Bureau of Hospital Information, 12, Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W. 1.

North America.

A book entitled "American and Canadian Hospitals" gives Historical, Statistical, and other information regarding hospitals in the United States and the Dominion of Canada.

Published by the Physicians Record Company, 161, W. Harrison Street, Chicago, U.S.A. (1500 pages, price \$10.00).

•

South Africa.

The Official Year-Book of the Union of South Africa contains information of a general character regarding hospitals in the Union. In the latest edition (for the year 1938) the information is on pages 178-90. There is no one publication giving details of a directory character, but local directories may be seen at South Africa House, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C. 2. Each Provincial Council has its own hospital system.

PART V.

	PAGES
Schedules of Requirements in the Planning of Hospitals	303-318
Training Schools for Nurses	319-323
(1) Conditions under which Hospitals are approved as Training Schools.	
(2) Schemes under which Nurses may be Trained for Admission to the State Register.	
Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries	324

REFRIGERATION

ESSENTIAL TO THE MODERN HOSPITAL

Large Central Refrigerating Plants manufactured by J. & E. Hall are installed in Hospitals in many parts of the world.

In addition, Hallmark Automatic Refrigerating Equipment, because of its reputation for highest efficiency and complete reliability, is employed in many of Britain's best-equipped Hospitals for such services as

FOOD STORAGE
ICE MAKING
MORTUARY COOLING
LABORATORIES, ETC.

HALLMARK
AUTOMATIC REFRIGERATING EQUIPMENT

LIFTS FOR HOSPITALS

J. & E. Hall Lifts for passengers, goods and for special duties, operated by electric, hydraulic or hand power, are installed in many well-known Hospitals, because of their essential qualities of silence, smoothness and reliability.

J. & E. HALL
LIMITED

LIFT AND ESCALATOR ENGINEERS
DARTFORD · KENT

LONDON OFFICE: 10 ST. SWITHIN'S LANE, E.C.4.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

® 14'569

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS.

PREPARED BY THE BUILDING CENTRE HOSPITALS COMMITTEE.

FOREWORD.

For some long time there has been an increasing demand by both Hospital Authorities and Architects for some sort of concise information as to the requirements of Hospitals when giving instructions to Architects, and the Hospitals Committee of the Building Centre,* which was formed at the beginning of 1938, undertook the work.

It was felt that first of all a comprehensive Schedule of total possible requirements should be produced, and that later on Hospital Departments should be taken one by one in greater detail, beginning with the Out-patient Department. The first two Schedules, (1) General Schedule, (2) Schedule for Out-patient and Casualty Departments, are reproduced below by courtesy of the Committee.

It should be understood that these Schedules are designed in a form which can be filled in by any Hospital Authority that desires to give information to Architects and others whom it may engage to carry out its requirements. It is not suggested that any such Authority would necessarily need *all* the departments named. The headings are inserted with a view to drawing the attention of those concerned to special departments which may be desirable. For ease of reading and convenience of reference, departments, etc., are listed alphabetically.

SCHEDULE 1.

For an Acute General Hospital of about 200 Beds.

(A) *Treatment.* (Medical and Surgical Services.)

- (1) Accommodation for In-patients.
- (2) Accommodation for Out-patients.
- (3) Special Departments ancillary to (1) and (2).

(B) *Administration.*

(C) *Residential.* (Staff Accommodation.)

- #### (D)
- (1) Entrances and Connecting Corridors.
 - (2) Services.
 - (3) Works on Site.

* *The Building Centre Hospitals Committee :*

P. W. ADAMS, F.R.I.B.A.

E. STANLEY HALL, M.A., F.R.I.B.A.

T. A. LODGE, O.B.E., F.R.I.B.A., F.S.I.

R. H. P. ORDE, O.B.E., B.A., F.H.O.A., Hon. Secretary, British Hospitals Association; Director, Central Bureau of Hospital Information.

LT.-COL. W. PARKES, D.S.O., M.C., B.COM., F.H.O.A., House Governor, St. Mary's Hospital, London.

A. G. E. SANCTUARY, M.A., F.H.O.A., Administrator, Radcliffe Infirmary and County Hospital, Oxford.

DR. A. R. SNOWDON (The Building Centre, Hospital and Medical Section).

F. R. YERBURY, A.R.I.B.A. (Hon.), Director of the Building Centre. Chairman.

R. COCK, A.R.I.B.A.,
A. E. WHITWORTH, } Joint Hon. Secretaries.

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

A (1). ACCOMMODATION FOR IN-PATIENTS.

Allocation of Beds.

[illegible]

* Indicating the categories.

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

A (2). ACCOMMODATION FOR OUT-PATIENTS.

Classification.	Waiting Room.	Consulting Room.	Examination and/or Dressing Rooms.	NOTES. Indicate any separation required for Female Patients.
Ante-natal				
Babies				
Cancer				
Casualties				
Child Guidance ...				
Children				
Dental				
Diabetes				
Diseases of Women ...				
Ear, Nose and Throat				
Electrical				
Eye				
Fractures				
General Medical ...				
General Surgical ...				
Genito Urinary ...				
Heart				
Massage				
Mental				
Neurological				
Obstetric				
Orthopædic				
Post-natal				
Private Patients ...				
Rectal				
Rheumatism				
Skin				
Sunlight				
Tuberculosis				

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

A (2). ACCOMMODATION FOR OUT-PATIENTS—*continued.*

Classification.	Waiting Room.	Consulting Room.	Examination and/or Dressing Rooms.	NOTES. Indicate any separation required for Female Patients.
Venereal				
X-ray				
Other special departments, <i>e.g.</i>				
Asthma				
Chiropody				
Hay-fever				
Orthodontics				
Orthoptics				
" Varix "				

A (3). SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ANCILLARY TO (1) AND (2).

General Ward Accommodation.

	Notes.
Space to be provided for :—	State : Whether single-bedded rooms and cubicles are to be grouped as ward units or as attached to same, and whether they are to have special ancillary accommodation apart from that of the ward.
Bath Room	
Clinical Room	
Dirty Linen	
Lavatory	
„ (Staff)	
Linen	
Office (Sister's Duty Room)	
Patients' Clothes	
Sluice Room	
Space for Steriliser and storage for Flowers	
Stores	
Waiting Room	
Ward Kitchen	
Ward Maid's Cupboard	
W.C.'s	
„ (Staff)	

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

A (3). ACCOMMODATION ANCILLARY TO (1) AND (2).

Operation Theatres.

Classification.	Anæsthetic Room.	Anæsthetic Control Room.	No. required.	Nurse's Scrub-up.	Nursing Staff Changing Room, W.C., etc.	Sister Theatre.	Steriliser Room.	Surgeon's Scrub-up.	Surgeon's Bath Room and W.C.	Trolley Accommodation.
1. General ...										
2. Special ...										
Casualty ...										
E.N.T. ...										
Gynæcology ...										
Ophthalmic ...										
Others * ...										

* Category to be indicated, e.g., Orthopædic, Pyelography, etc., etc.

Notes :

State : If provision is to be made for :

.....*Dark Blinds.*

.....*Instruments, cupboard space or room, repairs to same.*

.....*Linen and bandage store and provision for heating blankets.*

.....*Washing up of dirty instruments and utensils and the disposal of soiled linen, either in a separate room, or otherwise.*

.....*X-rays.*

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

A (3). SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ANCILLARY TO (1) AND (2).

Medico-Electrical, Massage and Plaster.

Classification.	No. of Rooms.	No. of Plants.	No. of Consulting Treatment Rooms.	Un-dressing Cubicles.	Record Room.	Re- porting Room.	Develop- ing Room and Film Room (?).
X-ray, Deep Therapy (Treatment) ...							
X-ray (Diagnosis) ...							
Diathermy ...							
Other Electro-medical plant :							
(a) Therapeutic ...							
(b) Diagnostic ...							
Radiant Heat ...							
Plaster Room ...							
Massage and Hydro-therapy, including Studa Lavage ...							
Remedial Exercise ...							
Others * ...							

* Indicating the categories.

Note.—*Film Stores* should be outside the main building. Due regard must be held to effective insulation of all electrical apparatus and to the shock-proofing of the deep therapy department especially. Interference of short-wave apparatus with local wireless sets is to be guarded against.

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

A (3). SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS ANCILLARY TO (1) AND (2).

Pathological Department.

Classification.	No. of Rooms.	Notes.
Accommodation to be provided for :—		Any essential height of individual rooms in this block should be noted and generally the size of each individual room.
Animal Department		
Incubator Room		
Media Preparation		
Mortuary		
„ Chapel and Viewing Room ...		
Pathologist and Assts. (<i>e.g.</i> Bacteriology, Bio-chemist, Histology, Morbid Anatomy, etc.)		
Pathological Laboratory (Examination and waiting accommodation for patients.)		
Post Mortem Room		
Refrigeration		
Staff Changing Rooms, W.C. and Lavatory		
Steriliser Room		
Vaccine		
Washing-up Room		

A (3). OUT-PATIENTS ANCILLARY.

Classification.	No. of Rooms.	Notes.
Dispensary (Preparation and Stock Room, with provision for Distillation Plants, and Sterilisation.)		An indication should be given as to the approximate size of separate requirements.
Dispensary Stores Room		
Recovery Rooms		
Staff accommodation		
Store Rooms : (1) General (2) Inflammables		
Waiting Hall (Provision for Casual and Accident Cases.) (Theatre for Minor Operations.)		

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

B. ADMINISTRATION.

(1) Office Accommodation.

Classification.	No. of Staff.	No. of Rooms.	Notes.
Accountant's Department ...			
Almoner			State if this is to be in the Out-patients' Department
Appeals Department			
Enquiry Office			" " " "
Matron			
Records			" " " "
Registration of Patients			" " " "
Secretary			
Steward and Stores (<i>see (2) below</i>)			
Waiting Room			

(2) Stores.

State : If there is to be one general store, or separate stores for Provisions, Domestic supplies, Medical supplies, etc.

State : Number of Staff (if not already included under Steward's Department).

(3) Kitchen and Dining Rooms.

State : If all the cooking is to be done in one kitchen.

If not, please state the number.

Dining Rooms for :—

Administrative Staff (Secretary, etc.).

Domestic Staff (Female).

" " (Male).

Nursing Staff.

Resident Medical Officers.

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

C. RESIDENTIAL.

State : Number for whom accommodation is required :—

(1) Nursing Staff.

Assistant Matron

Masseuses

Matron

Probationers

Sisters (including Special Departments)

Staff Nurses

Others ?

Total

State : Particulars of accommodation to be provided for the Matron.

State : If separate Bedrooms are to be provided for other members of the Nursing Staff.

State : If Sisters or others are to be provided with a Bedroom, Bed-sitting Room, or Bedroom and Sitting Room.

State : If the following are to be provided :—

Ancillary Rooms, *e.g.*, Bath and W.C. (proportion to be stated).

Box Room

Drying Room.

Home Sister's Office.

Incinerator Accommodation.

Ironing Rooms.

Laundry Rooms.

Linen Sorting Room.

Shampoo Room.

Sick Nurses' Accommodation.

Tea Pantries.

Others.

Dining Rooms, etc.

Lecture Rooms.

Recreation Rooms.

Visitors' Rooms.

Accommodation for Preliminary Training School.

Dining Room and Kitchen, etc. (in Home or Hospital?).

(2) Male Nurses or Orderlies.

(3) Domestic Staff (Female).

State : Numbers for whom accommodation is required.

General Cleaners.

House Maids.

Kitchen Staff.

Ward Maids, etc.

State : If they are to be housed in the Nurses' Home, in a separate Home or in the Hospital itself.

(4) Domestic Staff (Male).

State : Numbers for whom accommodation is required.

Engineering Staff.

Gardener and Works Staff.

General Cleaners.

Laundry Staff.

Male Nurses (or Attendants).

Porter Staff.

Stokers, etc.

State : If separate residence is to be provided for any of them.

(5) Resident Medical Officers.

State : (1) Number for whom accommodation is required.

State : (2) If separate Home is required for them.

(6) Secretary or House Governor.

State : If residence is to be provided.

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

D.

(1) Entrances and Connecting Corridors.

State: The position of entrances and exits to be provided. These should not be decided without careful consideration of their special use and administrative convenience.

Width of corridors should be such that where there is to and fro wheeled traffic, this can be conducted with a minimum of delay, and where this might be necessary, there should be space in which to turn a bed on its own wheels in a corridor. Due regard must be held also to turning space for trolleys, especially near the operation theatres.

Ramps should be surfaced with non-slip material.

State: If circulation of patients in the out-patients' department should be in one direction only, and if possible arranged so that different streams do not cross, and if there are to be any special exits as distinct from entrances, *e.g.*, for the V.D. department.

State: If there should be means of screening the entrance of accidents from the general out-patient department and waiting room.

State: If the entrance for staff of all kinds is to be separate from entrances provided for patients.

(2) Services.

Kitchen Accommodation.

State: If main kitchen is to be designed for cooking for the whole of the patients as well as the staff, or if the nurses are to be cooked for separately. If so, if their kitchen is to be in the main building or in the nurses' home.

State: If the dietitian is to work from the kitchen, or if he or she is to have a separate servery which is not under the control of the chef.

State: If the proposed method of cooking and serving food is compatible with the proposed administration and staffing arrangements.

State: If the servery is to be a part of the kitchen department, and if it is necessary to provide special trolley and/or tray space outside the kitchen.

State: What arrangements it is proposed to make for lavatory accommodation and so on for the kitchen staff.

Bakery.

Canteen for Out-patients.

Staff Dining Accommodation.

See also under "Administration."

Stores.

- (1) Dispenser Stores.
- (2) Engineer's Stores.
- (3) General Housekeeping Stores.
- (4) Kitchen Stores.
- (5) Matron's Special Stores.
- (6) Patients' Clothes (see also under "Ward Accommodation").
- (7) Splint Room.

Chapel.

Patients' Library.

Engineer's Department.

Boilers.

Electric Wiring (Clocks, Lights, Power, Signalling).

Heating, etc.

Lifts.

Lighting.

Pipe-lines.

Telephone Services.

Laundry.

State: If Laundry is to be on site.

If accommodation is to be considered for the Staff, Domestic Staff or separate?

(3) Works on Site.

Cold Water, Main and Fire Services.

Farm Buildings.

Fences and Walls.

Lay-out including Roads and Paths.

Other Machinery and Plant.

Sewage disposal.

Walls.

Water Storage, etc.

Workshops—Carpenter.

Engineer.

Painters, etc.

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

SCHEDULE 2.

For the Out-patient Department and Casualty Department of an Acute General Hospital of about 200 Beds.

N.B.—An “Out-patient” is one who attends the Out-patient Department of the Hospital at a pre-arranged time for a particular session.

A “Casualty” is one who on his first attendance comes to the Hospital at other than a pre-arranged time.

1. OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

N.B.—Consideration should be given to situation in relation to :—

2. Special Departments, which may be common in use to In-patients and Out-patients.
3. Casualty.
4. Dispensary.
5. Ancillary Departments, which may be common in use to In-patients and Out-patients.
6. Main Hospital.

ENTRANCES.

N.B.—Consideration should be given to traffic approaches :—

- (a) One only, or
- (b) Separate for : Casualty.
Out-patients.
Others (if any).

	No. of Rooms Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
General Waiting Hall or Halls (Including accommodation for early arrivals and Patients' and Staff Sanitary Accommodation)			
Porter			
Enquiry Officer (and/or Reception Officer)			

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

1. OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

	No. of Rooms Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
Almoner's Department.			
Almoner's Office			
Assistant Almoner's Office			
Typist's Office			
Registration and Records			
Medical Staff.			
Typist's Office			
Canteen			
Special attention should be given to position)			
Sister's Office			
Medical.			
Consulting Rooms			
Examination and Test Rooms			
Undressing Cubicles			
Surgical.			
Consulting Rooms			
Examination Rooms			
Operation (Minor) Suite			
(See Casualty)			
Undressing Cubicles			

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

2. SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS.

	No. of Rooms. Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
(N.B.—Although separate headings are given these should not necessarily be taken to indicate separate accommodation.)			
<i>Consulting, Examination and Treatment.</i>			
(a) Dental.			
Consulting Room			
Extraction Room			
Mechanics' Room			
Recovery Room			
(b) Diseases of Children.			
Consulting Room			
Undressing and Examination Cubicles			
(c) Ear, Nose and Throat.			
Consulting Room			
Dark Cubicles			
Special Dressing Room			
(d) Fracture.			
Consulting Room			
Plaster Room			
X-ray Developing Room			
(e) Gynæcology.			
Consulting Room.			
Undressing and Examination Cubicles			

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

2. SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS—continued.

(f) V.D. Department. (State if separate Male and Female accommodation is required.),							No. of Rooms Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
Almoner's Office with Records			
Consulting Room			
Examination Cubicles			
Irrigation Cubicles and Treatment Room			
Sink Room			
Special Sanitary Accommodation			
Test Room			
Treatment Room			
Undressing Cubicles			
Waiting Rooms			
(g) Other Special Departments.									
<i>E.g.</i> Neurological, Orthopædic, Rheumatism			

3. CASUALTY.

	No. of Rooms Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
Accident Room
Medical Room
Nursing Staff Accommodation
Observation Rooms
Operation (Minor) Suite (see O.P.D.)
Surgical Rooms
Waiting Room

4. DISPENSARY.

	No. of Rooms Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
Main Dispensary with following Ancillary Accommodation :—			
Distillation and Sterilising Room
Head Dispenser's Room and/or Laboratory
Sanitary Accommodation for Dispensary Staff
Store Rooms, including Spirit Store
Dispensary Waiting Hall for patients
Hatches

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

5. ANCILLARY DEPARTMENTS.

<i>Consulting, Examination and Treatment.</i>	No. of Rooms Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
Electrical (Diagnosis).			
(<i>E.g.</i> Electro-Cardiograph, etc)			
Consulting (apparatus) Room			
Sink Room			
Undressing Cubicles			
Waiting Room			
Electrical (Treatment).			
(<i>E.g.</i> Diathermy, Radiant Heat, Ultra-Violet, etc.)			
Sink Room			
Treatment Rooms			
Undressing Cubicles			
Waiting Room			
Massage.			
Colonic Lavage			
Massage and Plaster			
Undressing Cubicles			
Gymnasium.			
Ophthalmic.			
Consulting Room			
Dark Room			
Orthoptics			
Perimeter Room			
Slit Lamp Room			

SCHEDULES OF REQUIREMENTS IN THE PLANNING OF HOSPITALS

5. ANCILLARY DEPARTMENTS—*continued.*

	No. of Rooms Required.	Area per Room.	Total Area.
X-Ray (Diagnosis).			
Cassette Room			
Developing, Washing and Drying			
Film Filing Room			
Preparation Room (with necessary Sanitary Accommodation and Sink Room adjoining)			
Radiographer and/or Sister			
Radiologist			
Screening Room			
Undressing Cubicles			
Waiting Room			
X-Ray (Treatment).			
Control Room			
Transformer Space			
(Common to or separate for) :			
Deep			
Medium			
Skin			
Superficial Therapy			
Undressing Cubicles			
Waiting Room			

OTHER ANCILLARY DEPARTMENTS.

N.B.—It may be necessary to consider the situation of the Out-patients' Department with regard to :—

B.I.D. Room.
Mortuary.
Mortuary Chapel.
P.M. Room, etc.

and to consider Sanitary and Cloak Room Accommodation for Outdoor Staff, *e.g.* :—

Masseurs. Radiographer, etc.

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES.

I. CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH HOSPITALS ARE APPROVED AS TRAINING SCHOOLS.

II. SCHEMES UNDER WHICH NURSES MAY BE TRAINED FOR ADMISSION TO THE STATE REGISTER.

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH HOSPITALS ARE APPROVED AS TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BEFORE any hospital or group of hospitals can be approved the authorities of such hospitals are required to submit to the General Nursing Council particulars as to—

- (a) training material available;
- (b) the variety of experience assured to each probationer;
- (c) in the case of grouped hospitals information as to the hospital in which each variety of experience is to be obtained, and
- (d) the educational facilities offered and the systematic arrangements made whereby the attendance of each probationer at a series of lectures on the prescribed subjects is assured.

(1) For Training in General Nursing.

(a) *As a Complete Training School.*

The hospital must satisfy the Council that it provides experience in the four main services—medical, surgical, gynæcological, and children's diseases, and also an adequate staff and equipment for teaching in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus.

That it has at least one Resident Medical Officer.

That the period of training is not less than three years.

In a hospital where the work is mainly surgical approximately one-third of the beds should be devoted to medical work.

In a hospital where the work is mainly medical, approximately one-third of the beds should be devoted to surgical work.

(b) *Associated Hospitals.*

- (i) There are other hospitals which are *sufficiently large* but from deficiency of clinical material in some branch cannot be approved as Complete Training Schools. Such hospitals will be required to associate themselves with another hospital or hospitals in order to supply for their nurses that part of the training in which they are deficient.

The hospitals applying for approval

under this category must each have a Resident Medical Officer.

The period of training must extend over three years and six months, of which not less than six months must be spent in the hospital which is supplying the deficiency of clinical material.

The Council is prepared to consider any scheme for carrying out such an arrangement, and it will be for the hospitals who propose to associate themselves to satisfy the Council that the arrangements will be adequate to afford a complete training.

- (ii) The Council is prepared to consider schemes whereby a general hospital for men only, one for women only, and one for children only, may respectively work together to furnish the necessary training according to the prescribed Syllabus. The period of training may be divided amongst the three hospitals as may be convenient, provided that adequate training in the four main services is assured, and that the subjects of the Preliminary Examination (*see* Preface to Syllabus of Subjects for Examination) are taught in the first hospital to which the nurse goes for training, so far as they can be taught in that hospital. The training in this case extends over four years if the Council so decide.

Such hospitals will be entitled "Associated Hospitals."

(c) *Affiliated Groups of General Hospitals.*

There are many hospitals which are not sufficiently large to provide adequate clinical material, teaching staff, and equipment for complete training, but these may be approved in affiliation with a hospital of the kind dealt with in Regulation (1) (a) above.

The period of training must extend over four years, of which the first two years must be spent in the smaller hospital in preparation for the Preliminary Examination. The Probationers should be transferred to the larger hospital for the final two years, after passing the Preliminary Examination.

The Council is prepared to consider any scheme for carrying out such an arrangement, and it will be for the hospitals who propose to affiliate themselves to satisfy the Council that the requirements for a four years' training are fulfilled by the scheme proposed.

Such hospitals will be entitled "Affiliated Hospitals."

(d) *Affiliated Groups of Special and General Hospitals.*

Nurses trained for two years in approved Special Hospitals as mentioned below will be eligible for the Final Examination for the General Part of the Register when they have undergone a subsequent two years' training in a General Hospital as defined in (1) (a).

The two years' training in the Special Hospital must include the subjects of the Preliminary Examination. This examination must be taken from the Special Hospital.

Special Hospitals to which the above rule applies.

Fever, Gynæcological, Ophthalmic, Ear and Nose, Cancer, Incurable, Orthopædic, Tuberculosis, Urinary Diseases, Venereal Diseases, Nervous Diseases, Children's Diseases, and (provided that the applicant has had training in bedside nursing for not less than six months) Mental Diseases.

In exceptional cases, on the recommendation of the Education and Examination Committee, and after detailed consideration of each case, the Council may permit nurses to proceed from a Special to a General hospital forthwith after passing the Preliminary Examination, or under special conditions (after completing one year's training) and after remaining for the two ensuing years at the said General Hospital to return to the said Special Hospital for the completion of the fourth year of training, but that no such permission be granted unless the authorities of the Special Hospital satisfy the Council:—

- (a) that the training of such nurses will be adequately continued; and
- (b) that the nursing of their patients presents difficulties which form a claim for special consideration.

Such hospitals will be entitled "Affiliated Hospitals."

(2) **For Training in Male Nursing.**

The hospital must satisfy the Council that it furnishes adequate material for the training of Male Nurses and provides the requisite staff and equipment for teaching in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus.

The period of training must be not less than three years in a Complete Training School for Male Nurses;

or

four years in an Affiliated Training School for Male Nurses;

or

three and a half years in an Associated Training School for Male Nurses.

(3) **For Training in Mental Nursing, and for Nurses for Mental Defectives.**

(a) *As a Complete Training School.*

The hospital must satisfy the Council that it furnishes adequate material for the training of Mental Nurses, and provides the requisite staff and equipment for teaching in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus.

The period of training must be not less than three years, including not less than six months bedside nursing as detailed in Section IV, Part I, of the Syllabus of Subjects for Examination, before the candidate enters for the Preliminary Examination.

(b) *As an Affiliated Training School.*

The Council is prepared to consider a scheme by which a Mental Hospital which has not sufficient material to afford a complete training may affiliate itself to a Complete Training School for Mental Nurses.

The period of training under this category must extend over four years, of which the first two years must be spent in the smaller hospital in preparation for the Preliminary Examination. The Probationers should be transferred to the larger hospital for the final two years, after passing the Preliminary Examination.

Note.—Those Institutions which cannot provide sufficient bedside nursing for their staff can do so by arrangement or by affiliation with a General Hospital, subject to the approval of the Council.

(4) **For Training in Sick Children's Nursing.**

(a) *As a Complete Training School.*

The hospital must satisfy the Council that it furnishes adequate material for the training

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES

of Sick Children's Nurses, and provides the requisite staff and equipment for teaching in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus. The period of training must be not less than three years.

There should be at least one Resident Medical Officer.

(b) *As an Affiliated Training School.*

The Council is prepared to consider a scheme by which a Sick Children's Hospital which has not sufficient material to afford a complete training may affiliate itself to a Complete Training School for Sick Children's Nurses.

The period of training under this category must extend over four years, of which the first two years must be spent in the smaller hospital in preparation for the Preliminary Examination. The Probationers should be transferred to the larger hospital for the final two years, after passing the Preliminary Examination.

(c) The Council is also prepared to consider a scheme by which an Infant's Hospital may affiliate itself to a Complete Training School for Sick Children's Nurses.

The period of training under this category must extend over four years, of which the first two years must be spent in the Infants' Hospital in preparation for the Preliminary Examination. The probationers should be transferred to the Sick Children's Hospital for the final two years, after passing the Preliminary Examination.

(5) For Training in Fever Nursing.

(a) *As a Complete Training School.*

The hospital must satisfy the Council that it furnishes adequate material for the training of Fever Nurses, and provides the requisite staff and equipment for teaching in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus.

The period of training must be not less than two years.

(b) *As an Affiliated Training School.*

The Council is prepared to consider a scheme by which a Fever Hospital which has not sufficient material to afford a complete training may affiliate itself to a Complete Training School for Fever Nurses.

The period of training under this category must be not less than two years and six months, of which not less than one year must be

spent at the Complete Training School for Fever Nurses.

The Preliminary Examination must be passed before the nurse enters the Complete Training School for Fever Nurses.

Notes.—(1) The Council is prepared to consider Schemes for Affiliated or Associated training not mentioned in the foregoing, provided that such schemes afford comprehensive training and include not less than two years in a complete General Training School.

(2) The Council is prepared in certain cases to consider applications, on behalf of individual nurses, for training by special affiliation between any two approved Hospitals, provided that one at least is approved as a complete General Training School.

(3) The General Nursing Council considers that it would be greatly in the interests of the training of nurses if preliminary training schools could be instituted in various centres throughout England and Wales.

(4) In every case the Institution where the training takes place must be "either an Institution approved by the Council in that behalf, or in the service of the Admiralty, the Army Council, or the Air Council." (Nurses' Registration Act 1919, 3(2) (b).)

SCHEMES UNDER WHICH NURSES MAY BE TRAINED FOR ADMISSION TO THE STATE REGISTER.

(1) For admission to the General Part of the Register.

Three years' training in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus in a Complete Training School approved by the Council;

or

Three and a half years' training in Associated Hospitals which together form a Training School approved by the Council;

or

Four years' training in Affiliated Hospitals which together form a Training School approved by the Council.

(2) For admission to the Supplementary Parts of the Register only.

(a) *Male Nurses.*

Three years' training in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus in a Complete Training School approved by the Council;

or

Three years' instruction in accordance with the

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR NURSES

Syllabus of the Council in the service of the Admiralty, Army Council or the Air Council.

or

Three and a half years' training in an Associated Training School for Male Nurses approved by the Council;

or

Four years' training in an Affiliated Training School for Male Nurses approved by the Council.

(b) *Mental Nurses.*

Three years' training in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus in a Complete Training School for Mental Nurses approved by the Council;

or

Four years' training in an affiliated Training School for Registered Mental Nurses.

(c) *Nurses for Mental Defectives.*

Three years' training in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus in a Complete Training School for Nurses for Mental Defectives approved by the Council;

or

Four years' training in an affiliated Training School for Registered Nurses for Mental Defectives.

(d) *Sick Children's Nurses.*

Three years' training in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus in a Complete Training School for Sick Children's Nurses approved by the Council;

or

Four years' training in an affiliated Training School for Registered Sick Children's Nurses;

or

Two years' training in an Infants' Hospital and two years' training in a Sick Children's Hospital which together form an affiliated Training School for Registered Sick Children's Nurses.

(e) *Fever Nurses.*

Two years' training in accordance with the prescribed Syllabus in a Complete Training School for Fever Nurses approved by the Council;

or

Two and a half years' training in an Affiliated Training School for Fever Nurses approved by the Council.

(3) **For admission of Nurses Registered on the General Part of the Register to a Supplementary Part of the Register ; or vice versa.**

(a) *General and Mental Nurses, or General Nurses and Nurses for Mental Defectives.*

Five years' training will be necessary. Either three years' training in an approved Complete Training School for Mental Nurses (or Nurses for Mental Defectives) including not less than six months' training in bedside nursing, and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for General Nurses;

or

Three years' training in a Complete Training School for General Nurses and two years subsequently in a Complete Training School for Mental Nurses or Nurses for Mental Defectives.

(b) *General and Sick Children's Nurses.*

Five years' training will be necessary. Either three years' training in an Approved Training School for Sick Children's Nurses and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for General Nurses;

or

Three years' training in a Complete Training School for General Nurses and two years subsequently in a Training School for Sick Children's Nurses.

(c) *General and Fever Nurses.*

Four years' training will be necessary. Either two years' training in an Approved Complete Training School for Fever Nurses, and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for General Nurses;

or

Three years' training in a Complete Training School for General Nurses, and one year subsequently in a Complete Training School for Fever Nurses.

(4) **For admission of Nurses Registered on a Supplementary Part of the Register to another Supplementary Part of the Register.**

(a) *Fever and Mental Nurses, or Fever and Sick Children's Nurses.*

Four years' training will be necessary. Either two years' training in an Approved Complete Training School for Fever Nurses, and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for Mental Nurses, or for Sick Children's Nurses;

or

Three years' training in an Approved Complete

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES

Training School for Mental Nurses or for Sick Children's Nurses, and one year subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for Fever Nurses.

- (b) *Sick Children's and Mental Nurses, or Sick Children's Nurses and Nurses for Mental Defectives.*

Five years' training will be necessary. Either three years' training in an Approved Complete Training School for Sick Children's Nurses, and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for Mental Nurses or for Nurses for Mental Defectives;

or

Three years' training in an Approved Complete Training School for Mental Nurses, or for Nurses for Mental Defectives, and two years subsequently in an Approved Training School for Sick Children's Nurses.

- (c) *Male and Mental Nurses, or Male Nurses and Nurses for Mental Defectives.*

Five years' training will be necessary. Either three years' training in an Approved

Complete Training School for Male Nurses, and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for Mental Nurses, or for Nurses for Mental Defectives;

or

Three years' training in an Approved Complete Training School for Mental Nurses, or for Nurses for Mental Defectives, and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for Male Nurses.

- (d) *Mental Nurses and Nurses for Mental Defectives.*

Five years' training will be necessary. Either three years' training in an Approved Complete Training School for Mental Nurses, and two years subsequently in an Approved Complete Training School for Nurses for Mental Defectives;

or

Three years' training in an Approved Complete Training School for Nurses for Mental Defectives, and two years subsequently in an Approved Training School for Mental Nurses.

THE BOARD OF REGISTRATION OF MEDICAL AUXILIARIES.

THE Board was incorporated in 1936, being promoted by the British Medical Association, the Society of Apothecaries, the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, the Society of Radiographers.

Membership of the Board is confined to (a) corporate bodies interested in the promotion of medical auxiliary work or any branch thereof, or the training, education, or examination of persons engaged or proposing to be engaged therein, or the improvement of their status; (b) individuals authorised to represent any corporate or unincorporated bodies so interested; and (c) such other classes of persons as the Council may from time to time determine.

The Board is not a qualifying body.

The primary object of the Board is to establish and make known a Register of persons engaged or intending to be engaged in technical and other work, and practise sciences and subjects ancillary, allied or auxiliary to or associated with medical science or the work of the medical profession, to be known as "The National Register of Medical Auxiliary Services." The Register is established for the following purposes:—

- (1) To record the names of Medical Auxiliaries who are the holders of Approved Qualifications in Medical Auxiliary Work and also the particular qualifications of such Auxiliaries.
- (2) To afford a mutually beneficial means of maintaining contact between Registered Medical Practitioners and duly qualified Medical Auxiliaries.
- (3) To encourage the employment of duly qualified assistants and to prevent the exploitation by untrained persons of Medical Auxiliary Work.

The Board will also endeavour *inter alia* (a) to promote the training, education, and interests, and to improve the status, of medical auxiliaries; (b) to promote amendments in the law relating to medical auxiliary work and persons practising or intending to practise therein, and if thought desirable, to promote legislation for the State recognition and protection of an Official Register of persons engaged in Medical Auxiliary Work or any branch thereof; (c) to facilitate the exchange of information and ideas affecting Medical Auxiliary Work; (d) to advise and assist persons whose names are for the time being in the Register; (e) to provide information concerning Qualified Medical Auxiliaries, not only for the use of the Medical profession, but also of Institutions, Spas, Town and County Councils and other official bodies for general reference.

All medical auxiliaries whose names appear in the National Register have signed an undertaking that they will not undertake any Medical Auxiliary Work for any person except under the direction and control of a Registered Medical Practitioner.

The standards of curriculum and examinations of the following bodies have, as at the time of going to press, been assessed and approved by the Council of the Board for the purpose of qualifying Medical Auxiliaries for registration in the Register:—

Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics;
Roll of Bio-Physical Assistants of the Society of Apothecaries of London;
Society of Radiographers;
Association of Dispensing Opticians, Ltd.

The standards of curriculum and examinations of other bodies are under consideration and if approved the names of their members will be eligible for inclusion in future issues of the Register.

A copy of the Register will be supplied, post-free, on application to the Registrar, Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, British Medical Association House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

COUNCIL OF BOARD.

<i>Representatives.</i>	<i>Appointed by</i>
H. S. Souttar, C.B.E., M.Ch., F.R.C.S., F.R.A.C.S. (<i>President</i>).	British Medical Association.
J. C. Matthews, M.C., M.D., F.R.C.P.	
C. B. Heald, C.B.E., M.D., F.R.C.P. (<i>Vice-President</i>).	
L. Vernon Cargill, F.R.C.S. (<i>Hon. Treasurer</i>).	Society of Apothecaries of London.
Group-Captain H. Cooper, D.S.O., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	
Miss H. S. Angove, C.S.M.M.G.	
L. D. Bailey, C.B., M.C., T.D., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics.
Miss E. M. Humble, C.S.M.M.G.	
H. J. Ede, F.S.R.	
D. D. Malpas, M.D.	Society of Radiographers.
F. Melville, Hon. F.S.R.	
A. W. Ormond, C.B.E., F.R.C.S.	
E. G. Harwood.	Association of Dispensing Opticians.

Registrar:

E. L. G. McManus (*Solicitor*).

GENERAL INDEX

GENERAL INDEX

ABBREVIATIONS.

Assn.	} Association.	Cty.	County.	Mat.	Maternity.
Assoc.		Disp.	Dispensary.	Mem.	Memorial.
Auxl.	Auxiliary.	Dist.	District.	Mun.	Municipal.
Ben.	Benevolent.	Gen.	General.	Ryl.	Royal.
Cont.	Contributory.	Hpl.	Hospital.	San.	Sanatorium.
Conv.	Convalescent.	Inf.	Infirm.	Soc.	Society.
Cott.	Cottage.	Inst.	Institution.	Vict.	Victoria.
Cttee.	Committee.	L.C.C.	London County Council.		

Abbey Wood, Goldie Leigh Hpl., *see under* London.
 Abbey Wood Hpl., *see* Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood.
 Abbeyleix Dist. Hpl., 244
 Abbots Langley, Leavesden Hpl. (L.C.C.), 156, 233, 253
 Aberayron County Hpl., 147, 236
 Aberbargoed Cott. Hpl., 102, 180
 Aberbeeg (Mon.), Abertillery and Dist. Hpl., 97, 180
 Aberchirder, Rose-Innes Cott. Hpl., 108, 215
 Aberdare and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 97, 123, 180, 265
 Aberdeen :
 City Mental Hpl., *see under* Newmachar.
 Conv. Hpl., 68, 94, 227
 Eye Inst., 115, 215
 Mat. Hpl., 38, 115, 215
 Morningfield Hpl., 279
 Ryl. Aberdeen Hpl. for Sick Children, 73, 92, 133, 145, 215
 Ryl. Inf., 2, 38, 68, 84, 126, 140, 215, 227, 265, 296, 299
 Ryl. Mental Hpl., 11, 160, 261
 University, 296
 Woodend Hpl., 149, 242
 Aberfeldy Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 215
 Abergavenny :
 Monmouthshire Mental Hpl., 156, 254
 Vict. Cott. Hpl., 97, 180
 Abergele San., 162
 Aberlour, Fleming Cott. Hpl., 41, 108, 216
 Abertillery and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Aberbeeg (Mon.).
 Abertyswg Workmen's Hpl. (Glam.), 107, 180
 Aberystwyth :
 Cty. Mat. Home, 153, 248
 Inf. and Cardiganshire Gen. Hpl., 97, 180, 265
 Abingdon Hpl., 102, 180
Accident cases, allocations of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
 Accrington :
 Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 250
 Vict. Hpl. for Accrington and Dist., 97, 180
 Accrington and Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Fund, 265
 Acton Hpl., *see under* London.
Acts of Parliament, hospitals incorporated by, *see* Directory (171-225), key letter *m*.
 Adamson Cott. Hpl., *see under* Cupar.
 Addenbrooke's Hpl., *see under* Cambridge.
 Adelaide Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Adelina Patti San., *see under* Craig-y-Nos.
Administrative interest, list of Memoranda, 13-15
 Admiral Chaloner Cott. Hpl., *see under* Guisborough.
 After-Care Assn. (Physically Defective Children), 280
 Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Oswestry.
 Airdrie :
 Maternity Home, 155, 252
 Wester Moffat San., 166
 Aitken Mem. Cott. Hpl., and Dist. Nursing, *see under* Ramsbottom.
 Aitken San., *see under* Holcombe.
 Albany Deptford Babies' Hpl., *see under* London.
 Albert Dock Hpl., *see under* London.
 Albert Inf., *see under* Winsford.
 Alcock Conv. Hpl., *see under* Keresley.
 Aldeburgh Cott. Hpl., 102, 180
 Alder Hey Children's Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
 Alderley Edge :
 Ancoats Hpl. Conv. Home, 229
 Cott. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., 102, 181
 Aldershot Hpl., 97, 181
 Aldershot Hpl. League, *see* West Surrey and Aldershot.
 Aldingbourne House San., *see under* Chichester.
 Alexander Hpl., *see under* Coatbridge.

Alexandra Bromo-Iodine Hpl., *see under* Woodhall Spa.
 Alexandra Day, 280
 Alexandra Home for Invalids, *see under* St. Leonards-on-Sea.
 Alexandra Hpl. for Children with Hip Disease, *see under* Swanley.
 Alexandria, Henry Brock Vale of Leven Hpl., 108, 216
 Alexandria (Egypt), Anglo-Swiss Hpl., 231
 Alford and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 102, 125, 181
 Alfred Bean Hpl., *see under* Driffield.
 Algiers, British Cott. Hpl., 231
 All Hallows Country Hpl., *see under* Ditchingham.
 All Saints Genito-Urinary Hpl., *see under* London.
 Alloa, Clackmannan County Hpl., 107, 216
 Almondsbury Mem. Hpl., 102, 181
Almoners :
 Certificated, hospitals employing, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-41, 253-62), key letter *e*.
 Institute of, 285, 297
 Training of, 297
 Uncertificated, hospitals employing, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-41, 246-62), key letter *f*.
 Alnwick Inf., 102, 181
 Alston, Ruth Lancaster James Cott. Hpl. and Alston Dist. Nursing Assn., 102, 181
 Alton :
 Inwood Cott. Hpl., 97, 123, 181
 Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hpl. and College, 4, 72, 90, 132, 181, 298
 Altrincham Gen. Hpl., 41, 97, 123, 139, 181, 265
Ambulance, hospitals possessing, *see* Directories (171-225, 236-62), key letter *j*.
Ambulance services :
 Home, 263, 284
 London County Council, 264
 Amersham Conv. Home, 229
 Amman Valley Cott. Hpl., *see under* Glanamman.
 Amy Evans Mem. Vol. Hpl., *see under* Barry.
 Ancoats Hpl. :
 see under Manchester.
 Conv. Home, *see under* Alderley Edge.
 Anderson San., *see under* Hawick.
 Andover War Mem. Hpl., 41, 97, 123, 181, 265
 Angas Conv. Home, *see under* Cudham.
 Angela Conv. Home, *see under* Sidmouth.
 Anglesey Inf. and Disp. Hpl., *see* Caernarvonshire and Anglesey under Bangor.
 Anglo-Swiss Hpl., *see under* Alexandria (Egypt).
 Angus Conv. Home, *see under* Edzell.
 Annabelle Lady Boughey Cott. Hpl., *see under* Newport (Salop).
 Annie McCall Mat. Hpl., *see under* London.
 Antrim :
 County Inf., *see under* Lisburn.
 County Mental Hpl., 159, 260
 Massereene Dist. Hpl., 246
 Apothecaries of London, Soc. of, 292, 324
 Arbroath :
 Conv. House, 107
 Inf., 41, 107, 216, 227
 Archway Hpl., *see under* London.
 Ardee :
 Dist. Hpl., 245
 Louth County Mental Hpl., 159, 260
 Ardrossan, Coast House for Children, 228
 Ards Dist. Hpl., *see under* Newtownards.
 Ardwick and Ancoats Disp., *see under* Manchester.
Areas of health administration, liii-lvi
 Argyll and Bute Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Lochgilp-head.

GENERAL INDEX

- Argyll County San., *see under* Oban.
 Arkley, Zachary Merton Conv. Hpl. Home for Children,
see under Barnet.
 Arlesey, Three Counties Mental Hpl., 156, 254
 Armagh :
 County Inf., 109, 222
 County Mental Hpl., 159, 260
 County San., 167
 The Retreat, 161, 262
 Arthur Webster Mem. Hpl., *see under* Shanklin.
 Arundel and Dist. Hpl., 102, 125, 181
 Ascot, Heatherwood San. (L.C.C.), 162
 Asfuriyeh, near Beirut, Lebanon Hpl. for Mental
 Diseases, 232
 Ashbourne :
 Mat. Home, 153, 248
 Vict. Mem. Cott. Hpl., 102, 181
 Ashburton and Buckfastleigh Hpl., 102, 125, 181, 265
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch and Dist. Cott. Hpl. and Dist.
 Nursing Assn., 41, 102, 181, 265
 Ashford, Grosvenor San., 167
 Ashford Hpl., 98, 181, 265
 Ashgrove Conv. Home, *see under* Maybole.
 Ashington Hpl., 41, 98, 123, 139, 181, 265
 Ashludie San., *see under* Monifieth.
 Ashton-under-Lyne :
 Dist. Hpl. Fund, 265
 Dist. Inf., 9, 31, 68, 80, 120, 137, 181, 265
 Lake Hpl., 150, 236
 Aspland Mat. Home, *see under* Hyde.
 Aspley Heath, Homewood Conv. Home, 97, 227
 Associated Voluntary Hospitals Board, 280
 Assoc. of Certificated Blind Masseurs, 280
 Assoc. of County Medical Officers of Health, 280
 Assoc. of Dispensing Opticians, 324
 Assoc. of Hpl. Matrons, 280
 Assoc. of Inspectors of Midwives, 280
 Assoc. for the Prevention of Consumption in the Co. of
 Salop and the Hundred of Maelor, Shrewsbury, 280
 Assoc. for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow and the
 West of Scotland, *see under* Glasgow.
 Asthma Research Council, 280
 Athlone, St. Vincent's Hpl., 246
 Atholl, Irvine Mem. Nursing Home for, *see under*
 Pitlochry.
 Atkinson Morley's Conv. Hpl., *see under* Wimbledon.
 Auchterarder, St. Margaret's Hpl., 108, 216
 Auchterhouse, Sidlaw Children's San., 169
 Auckland Cott. Hpl., *see under* Bishop Auckland.
 Australasian Hpl. (Dr. Barnardo's Homes), Girls' Village
 Home, *see under* Barkingside.
 Australia :
 Almoners, training of, 297
 Information of a Directory character, 300-1
Auxiliary hospitals, under control of voluntary hospitals,
 227-30
 Avenue Hpl., *see under* Bridlington.
 Axbridge (nr.), St. Michael's Home, 167
 Axminster Cott. Hpl., 102, 181
 Axminster Hpl. League, 265
 Aylesbury, Ryl. Buckinghamshire Hpl., 3, 98, 123, 139,
 181, 265, 276
 Aylesford, Preston Hall San., 167
 Ayr :
 County Hpl., 107, 216
 Glengall Mental Hpl., 159, 259
 Seafeld Mat. Hpl., 155, 252
 Ayrshire San., *see under* New Cumnock.
 Aysgarth, Wensleydale San., 167
- Babies' Hospitals :**
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 130
 Work done and finances, 62, 112
 Bagnall San., 162
 Baguley, Manchester San., 162
 Bailey Conv. Home, *see under* Bognor Regis.
 Baillieston, County Conv. Home for Mothers and Children,
 155, 252
 Bakewell and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 102, 181
 Bakewell and Dist. War Mem. Hpl. Workmen's Contri-
 butions and Group Schemes, 265
- Balfour Hpl., *see under* Kirkwall.
 Balham :
 St. James' Hpl., *see under* London.
 Weir Hpl., *see under* London.
 Ballina Dist. Hpl., 245
 Ballinasloe Mental Hpl., 159, 260
 Ballycastle, Dalriada Dist. Hpl., 246
 Ballymena :
 Cott. Hpl., 110, 222
 Waveney Dist. Hpl., 246
 Ballymoney :
 Robinson Mem. Hpl., 110, 222
 Route Dist. Hpl., 246
 Ballyshannon Dist. Hpl., 244
 Baltinglass Dist. Hpl., 246
 Banbridge Dist. Hpl., 247
 Banbury, Horton Gen. Hpl., 4, 41, 98, 123, 139, 181
 Banbury and Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Assn., 265
 Bandon Cott. Hpl., 243
 Banff :
 Chalmer's Hpl., 5, 107, 216
 Ladysbridge Mental Hpl., 159, 259
 Bangkok Nursing Home, 232
 Bangor, Caernarvonshire and Anglesey Inf. and Disp., 68,
 82, 121, 138, 181, 265
 Bangor (County Down) Hpl., 109, 222
 Bangour, Edinburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 259
 Bank Hall Mat. and Children's Hpl., *see under* Burnley.
 Banstead :
 Hpl. (L.C.C.), 156, 253
 Surgical Home for Boys, 8, 115, 133, 181
 Bantry Cott. Hpl., 244
 Barcelona, Enfermeria Evangelica, 232
 Bargoed, *see* Aberbargoed.
 Barking, Upney Mat. Hpl., 10, 154, 250
 Barkingside Australasian Hpl. (Dr. Barnardo's Homes),
 Girls' Village Home, 181
 Barming Heath, Kent County Mental Hpl., 156, 254
 Barmouth Dist. Cott. Hpl. and Dolgelley Nursing Assn.,
 see Dolgelley and Barmouth.
 Barnes Conv. Home, *see under* Cheadle.
 Barnet :
 Rosa Morrison House of Recovery, 228
 Vict. Cott. Hpl., *see under* London.
 Wellhouse Hpl., 150, 236
 Zachary Merton Conv. Hpl. Home for Children
 (formerly called Winifred House Children's Conv.
 Hpl. Home), 1, 71, 90, 111, 128, 171
 Barnhill Conv. Home, 69, 84, 227
 Barnesley :
 Beckett Hpl. and Disp., 30, 38, 68, 80, 120, 137, 181,
 265
 Mount Vernon San., 162
 Mun. Mat. Home, 153, 249
 St. Helen Hpl., 147, 238
 Barnstaple :
 Hawley Hpl., 162
 North Devon Inf., 98, 181, 227
 Barnston, Thingwall San., 162
 Barnwood House Hpl., *see under* Gloucester.
 Baron, Bernhard, Charitable Trust and Bernhard Baron
 Will Fund, 280
 Barrasford San., *see under* Hexham.
 Barrington's Hpl. and City of Limerick Inf., *see under*
 Limerick.
 Barrow-in-Furness :
 North Lonsdale Hpl., 2, 32, 68, 80, 120, 137, 181, 265
 Risedale Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Barrowmore Hall San., *see under* Great Barrow.
 Barry :
 Accident and Surgical Hpl., 147, 238
 Amy Evans Mem. Vol. Hpl., 102, 181
 Barshaw Maternity and Child Welfare Hpl., *see under*
 Paisley.
 Bartholomew Hpl., *see under* Goole.
 Bartlett Conv. Home, *see under* Felixstowe.
 Barton-under-Needwood (Staffs.) Cott. Hpl., 102, 181
 Basford, County Inst., 151, 237
 Basingstoke :
 Hpl., 98, 123, 139, 182
 Saturday Fund, 265
 Park Prewett Mental Hpl., 156, 254

GENERAL INDEX

Bath :

- Bath and Wessex Children's Orthopædic Hpl., 72, 90, 132, 182
- Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 113, 182
- Eye Inf., 41, 113, 182
- Forbes Fraser Private Hpl., 76, 182
- Homœopathic Hpl., 226
- Lansdown Hpl. and Nursing Home, 182
- Mental Hpls., *see under* Norton Fitzwarren and Wells (Somerset).
- Paying Patients Scheme for Hpl. Benefit, 276
- Ryl. Nat. Hpl. for Rheumatic Diseases (Ryl. Mineral Water Hpl.), 34, 72, 92, 132, 182
- Ryl. United Hpl., 31, 34, 66, 76, 119, 136, 182
- Ryl. United Hpl. Box Collecting Scheme, 265

Batley :

- Batley and Dist. Hpl., 98, 123, 139, 182, 265
- Mun. Mat. Hpl., 154, 251
- Battersea Borough Mat. Hpl., *see under* London.
- Battersea Gen. Hpl., *see under* London.

Battle Hpl., *see under* Reading.

- Bealey Mat. Home, *see under* Radcliffe.
- Bearsden, Shaw Conv. Home, 69, 84, 228
- Bearsted Mem. Hpl., *see under* London.
- Beaworthy (Devon), Winsford Cott. Hpl., 102, 182
- Bebington, Clatterbridge Hpl., 147, 236
- Beccles and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 102, 182, 265

Beckenham :

- Beckenham and Penge Joint Mat. Home, 154, 251
- Bethlem Ryl. Hpl. for Nervous and Mental Disorders, 160, 261
- Hpl., *see under* London.

Beckett Hpl. and Disp., *see under* Barnsley.

Beckford Lodge Maternity Home, *see under* Hamilton.

Beckford Lodge San., *see under* Warminster.

Bedale, Mowbray Grange San., 162

Beddington and Wallington Dist. War Mem. Hpl., *see* Carshalton, Beddington and Wallington Dist. War Mem. Hpl., *under* London.

Bedford :

- County Hpl., 97, 122, 182, 227
- Hpl. Guild, 265
- Bedford and Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund, 265
- Bedford Row Lying-in Hpl., *see under* Limerick.
- Beds**, allocation of, at general hospitals, 29-32
- Beechmount, *see under* Edinburgh.

Belfast :

- Benn Ulster Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl., 116, 223
- Council of Social Welfare, 294
- Forster Green Hpl. for Consumption and Chest Diseases, 73, 94, 134, 223
- Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, 222
- Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), 2, 116, 223
- Hpls. After-Care Committee, 294
- Inf., 152, 247
- Joint Nursing and Midwives Council for Northern Ireland, 294
- Mater Infirmorum Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 223
- Mental Hpl., 159, 260
- Mun. Hpl. for Tuberculous Children, 167
- Mun. Inf. and Hpl., 160, 247
- Nervous Diseases Hpl. and Epileptic Colony (Inc.), 116, 223
- Ophthalmic Hpl., 116, 223
- Our Lady's Hpl., 279
- Queen's Inst. of District Nursing, 294
- Ryl. Mat. Hpl., 116, 223
- Ryl. Vict. Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 223, 227, 265, 298, 299
- Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women, 116, 223
- Throne Conv. Home, 70, 86, 227
- Ulster Hpl. for Children and Women, 4, 73, 94, 223

Belford Hpl., *see under* Fort William.

Belgrave Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.

Belhaven Hpl., *see under* Dunbar.

Bellefield, City of Glasgow San., 166

Bellshill County Mat. Hpl., 155, 252

Belmont Park Mental Hpl., *see under* Waterford.

Belvedere Hpl., *see* Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood.

Benenden :

National Assoc. for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers Suffering from Tuberculosis, 288

National San., 167

Benn Ulster Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl., *see under* Belfast.

Berkeley Hpl. (Glos.), 34, 102, 182

Berks. and Bucks. Joint San., *see under* Peppard Common.

Berkshire Mental Hpl., *see under* Moultsford.

Bermondsey Medical Mission Hpl., *see under* London.

Bernhard Baron Charitable Trust and the Bernhard Baron Will Fund, 280

Berwick Disp. and Inf. League of Subscribers, 265

Berwick-on-Tweed, Berwick Disp. and Inf., 98, 182

Bethel Hpl., *see under* Norwich.

Bethlem Ryl. Hpl. for Nervous and Mental Disorders, *see under* Beckenham.

Bethnal Green Hpl., *see under* London.

Beverley :

- Disp. and Hpl., 102, 183
- East Riding Mental Hpl., 156, 254

Bexhill-on-Sea :

- Fountain Conv. Home for Children, 229
- Gen. Hpl., 34, 98, 123, 183
- Little Folks' Home, 229

Bexley (L.C.C.) Hpl., 11, 156, 253

Bexley Heath :

- Bexley Cott. Hpl. and Provident Disp., *see under* London.

Bexley Council Mat. Home, 154, 251

Bicester (Oxon.), Cott. Hpl., 102, 183

Bicton Heath, Salop Mental Hpl., 156, 254

Bideford and Dist. Hpl., 98, 123, 183

Bierley Hall San., *see under* Bradford.

Biggar, Kello Hpl., 108, 216

Biggart Home for Children, *see under* Prestwick.

Bignold Cott. Hpl., *see under* Wick.

Billinge Hpl., *see under* Wigan..

Bingley :

- Eldwick San., 162
- Hpl., 41, 98, 183, 265
- Bingley Mat. Home, *see* Shipley and Bingley Jt. Mat. Home.

Birch Hill Hpl., *see under* Rochdale.

Birkenhead :

- Birkenhead and Wirral Children's Hpl., 4, 112, 130, 143, 183, 227
- Gen. Hpl., 41, 68, 80, 120, 137, 183
- Kielberg Conv. Home, 112, 227
- Mat. Hpl., 114, 131, 144, 183
- Municipal Hpl., 147, 238

Birmingham :

- Birmingham and Midland Ear and Throat Hpl., 3, 113, 131, 143, 183, 227
- Birmingham and Midland Eye Hpl., 71, 90, 131, 143, 183, 227
- Birmingham and Midland Hpls. for Women, 41, 72, 92, 131, 144, 183, 227
- Birmingham and Midland Skin Hpl., 115, 133, 144, 183
- Children's Hpl. (King Edward VII. Mem.), 5, 71, 90, 130, 143, 183, 298
- City of Birmingham Mat. Homes, 153, 249
- City of Birmingham Mental Hpls. :
 - Rubery and Hollymoor, 11, 156, 254
 - Winson Green, 156, 254
- City Sans., 12, 162
- Conv. Homes, 72, 92, 227
- Dental Hpl., 226
- Dudley Rd. Hpl., 147, 238
- Forelands Hpl. Sch. for Crippled Children, 41, 132, 183
- Gen. Hpl., 8, 65, 76, 118, 136, 183, 227, 296, 298, 299
- Hpls. Centre, 280
- Hpls. Contributory Association, 267, 276
- Hpls. Council, 280
- Institute of Hpl. Almoners Local Cttee., 298
- Jaffray Branch Hpl., 65, 76, 227
- Mat. Hpl., 41, 114, 131, 144, 183
- Midland Hpl., 98, 123, 139, 183
- Midland Nerve Hpl., 115, 133, 144, 183
- Queen Elizabeth Hpl., 41, 183, 298
- Queen's Hpl., 65, 76, 118, 136, 183, 298, 299

GENERAL INDEX

- Birmingham (*continued*) :
 Ryl. Cripples' Hpls., 6, 34, 41, 72, 90, 132, 144, 183, 299
 Selly Oak Hpl., 147, 238
 Selly Oak Inf., 147, 238
 Society for the Care of Invalid Children, 281
 Taylor Mem. Home of Rest, 277
 United Hpl., 183
See also Gen. Hpl., Queen Elizabeth Hpl. and Queen's Hpl., *above*.
 University, 296
 Vicarage Rd. Aux. Hpl., 183
 Warwickshire Orthopædic Hpl. for Children, *see under* Coleshill.
 Woodlands Open-Air Hpl., 41, 132, 183
 Birr, St. Brendan's Dist. Hpl., 245
 Bishop Auckland :
 Auckland Cott. Hpl., 102, 183
 County Mat. Home, 153, 248
 Bishop's Stortford Hpl., 34, 98, 123, 139, 183
 Bishop's Stortford and Dist. Hpl., Cont. Scheme, 265
 Bishopstoke, Mount San., 162
 Bishopton, Princess Louise Scottish Hpl. for Maimed and Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, 279
 Black Notley San., *see under* Braintree.
 Blackburn :
 Blackburn and E. Lancs. Ryl. Inf., 31, 41, 65, 76, 119, 136, 183
 E. Lancashire Workers' Hpl. Fund, 265
 Queen's Park Hpl., 151, 238
 Springfield Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Blackheath and Charlton Hpl., *see under* London.
 Blackhill (Co. Durham), Richard Murray Hpl., 98, 183
 Blackpool :
 Isolation Hpl., 166
 Corpn. Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Vict. Hpl., 34, 68, 80, 120, 137, 183, 266, 298
 Blackwell, Burcot Grange, 71, 90, 227
 Blaenau-Festiniog, Festiniog and Dist. Heroes Mem. Hpl., 102, 183, 266
 Blagrove Branch Hpl., *see under* Reading.
 Blaina and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Nantyglo.
 Blairgowrie and Rattray Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 216
 Blandford Cott. Hpl., 102, 183
 Blandford and Dist. Hpl. League, 266
 Blantyre Cott. Hpl., 108, 216, 266
 Blencathra Hpl., *see under* Threlkeld.
 Blind :
 Incorporated Assn. for Promoting the General Welfare of, 284
 National Inst. for, 289
 Royal School for the, *see under* Leatherhead.
 South London Inst. for, 292
 Blind Masseurs, Assn. of Certificated, 280
 Blinded Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen, St. Dunstan's for, 291
Blood Transfusion Service, 282
 Bloomfield Inst., *see under* Dublin.
 Blyth, Thomas Knight Mem. Hpl., 98, 123, 139, 183, 266
 Board of Registration of Medical Auxiliaries, 324
 Bodmin :
 Cornwall Mental Hpl., 156, 254
 East Cornwall Hpl., 102, 183
 Bognor Regis :
 Bailey Conv. Home, 229
 War Mem. Hpl., 41, 102, 183
 Bognor Regis and Dist. Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 266
Boiler houses, new buildings, 1
 Bolingbroke Hpl., *see under* London.
 Bolton :
 Bolton and Dist. Hpl. Saturday Cont. Scheme, 266
 Borough Tuberculosis Hpl., 166
 Haslam Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Ryl Inf., 8, 29, 66, 76, 119, 136, 183, 227
 Wilkinson San., 167
 Bonchurch (I.O.W.), Hawthorndene San., 167
 Bonchurch Conv. Home, *see under* Ventnor.
 Booth Hall Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
 Bootham Park Registered Hpl., *see under* York.
 Bootle :
 Gen. Hpl., 1, 7, 41, 97, 122, 138, 183, 298
 Mun. Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Bootle San., *see under* Maghull.
 Border Counties Home for Incurables, *see under* Carlisle.
 Boston :
 Holland San., 162
 Hpl., 3, 98, 183
 Boston and Dist. Benefit Society, 266
 Bothwell (nr. Glasgow), Kirklands Mental Hpl., 159, 259
 Boundary Park Hpl., *see under* Oldham.
 Bourne (Lincs.), Butterfield Cott. Hpl., 102, 183
 Bournemouth :
 Douglas House San., 167
 Firs Home, 167
 Ryl. National San., 167
 Ryl. Vict. and W. Hants. Hpl., 31, 66, 78, 119, 134, 183, 266
 Bourton-on-the-Water, Moore Cott. Hpl., 102, 183
 Bovey Tracey :
 Bovey Tracey and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 102, 184, 266
 Hawkmoor San., 162
 Bow, St. Andrew's Hpl., *see under* London.
 Bowdon, St. Anne's Home, 113
 Boyle, Dist. Hpl., 245
 Bracebridge Mental Hpl., *see under* Lincoln.
 Brackley :
 Cott. Hpl., 102, 185
 Park Hpl., 185
 Bradford :
 Bierley Hall San., 162
 Children's Hpl., 71, 90, 130, 143, 185
 Hpl. and Conv. Fund, 266
 Ryl. Eye and Ear Hpl., 4, 113, 185
 Ryl. Inf., 31, 38, 66, 78, 119, 136, 185, 227, 296, 298
 St. Catherine's Home, 185, 277
 St. Luke's Hpl., 10, 148, 238, 299
 Waddilove's Samaritan Hpl. for Women, 185
 Bradley Wood San., *see under* Huddersfield.
 Braintree :
 Black Notley San., 162
 William Julien Courtauld Hpl., 102, 185, 266
 Bramblewood San., *see under* Holt.
 Brampton and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl. (Cumbld.), 102, 185
 Branston, Branston Hall San., 162
 Bray, Conv. Home, 70, 86, 227
 Brechin :
 Hpl. for Sick Poor, 149, 242
 Inf. and Disp., 107, 216, 266
 Brecon, Breconshire War Mem. Hpl., 41, 98, 185, 266
 Brentford :
 Chiswick and Ealing Mat. Hpl., 154, 251
 Hpl., *see under* London.
 Brentwood :
 Dist. Hpl. (Inc.), 98, 185, 266
 High Wood (Children's) San., 162
 Mental Hpl., 156, 254
 St. Faith's Hpl., *see under* London.
 Bretby Hall Orthopædic San., *see under* Burton-on-Trent.
 Bridge-of-Weir San., 169
 Bridgend :
 Bridgend and Dist. Hpl., 102, 185, 266
 Glamorgan County Mental Hpl., 156, 254
 Inf., 150, 236
 Bridgnorth and Dist. Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 266
 Bridgnorth and S. Shropshire Inf., 2, 98, 185
 Bridgwater Gen. Hpl., 41, 98, 185
 Bridgwater and Dist. Hpl. League, 266
 Bridlington :
 Avenue Hpl., 147, 238
 Hpl. Assurance Assoc., 266
 Lloyd Hpl. and Gen. Disp., 98, 185
 Bridport Hpl., 98, 185
 Bridport and Dist. Hpl. League, 266
 Brighton :
 Borough Sanatorium and Infectious Disease Hpl., 162
 Brighton and Hove Provident Dental Hpl. (Inc.), 226
 County Borough Mental Hpl., *see under* Haywards Heath.
 French Conv. Home, 228
 Lady Chichester Hpl., *see under* Hove.
 Mun. Hpl., 148, 238
 New Sussex Hpl. for Women and Children, 41, 114, 131, 144, 185

GENERAL INDEX

Brighton (*continued*) :

- Order of St. John and The British Red Cross Soc. Officers' Hpl., 185
- Ryl. Alexandra Hpl. for Sick Children, 1, 41, 71, 90, 130, 143, 185
- Ryl. Sussex County Hpl., 31, 66, 78, 119, 136, 185, 298
- Sussex Eye Hpl., 113, 131, 143, 185
- Sussex Mat. and Women's Hpl., 34, 114, 131, 144, 185
- Sussex Provident Scheme, 266
- Sussex Throat and Ear Hpl., 113, 131, 143, 186
- Thomas Lye Conv. Home, 229
- Brisbane and S. Coast Hpls. Board, Brisbane Hpl., 295
- Bristol :
 - Cossham Mem. Hpl., 3, 41, 98, 186
 - Crippled Children's Soc., 281
 - Eye Hpl., 41, 113, 131, 143, 186
 - Frenchay Park San., 162
 - Gen. Hpl., 65, 76, 118, 136, 186, 296, 297, 298, 299
 - Ham Green San. and Hpl., 12, 166
 - Homœopathic Hpl., 98, 123, 139, 186
 - Hpls. Council, 281
 - Mat. Hpl. and Temporary Home, 114, 186
 - Medical Insts. Cont. Scheme, 266
 - Mental Hpl., 156, 254
 - Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children and Women, 72, 92, 131, 144, 186, 227
 - Conv. Home, 72, 92
 - Ryl. Inf., 65, 76, 118, 136, 186, 299
 - Southmead Hpl., 148, 238
 - University, 296
 - Walker Dunbar Hpl. for Women and Children, 114, 186
- British Charities Assoc., 281
- British Dental Assn., 281
- British Dietetic Assn., 281
 - Hpls. recognised by, for training, 297
- British Empire Cancer Campaign, 281
- British and Foreign Bible Society, 281
- British Home and Hpl. for Incurables, *see under* London.
- British Hpl. for Functional Mental Disorders and Nervous Diseases, *see under* London.
- British Hpl. for Mothers and Babies, *see under* London.
- British Hpls. Assoc., xxix-xxx, 281, 292
 - Standardisation Committee, first list of specifications of, 21-2
- British Hpls. Contributory Schemes Assoc., lxiii, 281
 - Organisations affiliated to, 265-75
- British Hospitals overseas**, 231-2
- British Institute of Radiology, 281
- British Medical Assoc., 281, 324
- British Orthoptic Society, 281
- British Prov. Assn., 276
- British Red Cross Society, 282
 - Blood Transfusion Service, 282
 - Clinic for Rheumatism, *see under* London.
 - Home Ambulance Service, 263, 284
- British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John, Joint Council of, 285
- British Social Hygiene Council (Inc.), 282
- Brixham Hpl., 102, 186
- Broadford, Dr. Mackinnon Mem. Hpl., 108, 216, 266
- Broadgreen San., *see under* Liverpool.
- Broadmoor State Criminal Asylum, *see under* Crowthorne.
- Broadstairs, Vict. Conv. Home, 229
- Broadstone Jubilee Hpl., *see under* Port Glasgow.
- Bromley, Phillips Mem. Hpl. Trust Homœopathic Hpl. and Disp., *see under* London.
- Bromley and Dist. Hpl. (Kent), *see under* London.
- Brompton Hpl., *see under* London.
- Brompton San., *see under* Frimley.
- Bromsgrove :
 - Cott. Hpl., 98, 186, 266
 - Ryl. Cripples Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
 - Worcester Mental Hpl., 156, 254
- Brooke Disp., *see under* Selby.
- Brookfield Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* London.
- Brooklands War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Sale and Brooklands.
- Brookby Conv. Home, 228
- Brookwood Hpl., 156, 254
- Broomhill Home and Hpl., *see under* Kirkintilloch.
- Broseley (Salop), Lady Forester Cott. Hpl., 186, 286

- Brotton, Cleveland Cott. Hpl., 5, 102, 125, 186, 266
- Brumby Isolation Hpl., *see under* Scunthorpe.
- Brynseiont San., *see under* Caernarvon.
- Buchanan Hpl., *see under* St. Leonards-on-Sea.
- Buckfastleigh Hpl., *see under* Ashburton and Buckfastleigh Hpl.
- Buckhaven, Randolph Wemyss Mem. Hpl., 108, 216
- Buckhurst Hill, Forest Hpl., *see under* London.
- Buckie, Seafeld Cott. Hpl., 150, 242
- Buckingham Hpl., 102, 125, 186
- Buckreddan Mat. Home, *see under* Kilwinning.
- Bucks. County Mental Hpl., *see under* Stone.
- Bucks. and Berks. Joint San., *see under* Peppard Common.
- Bucksburn, Newhills San., 169
- Buckston Browne Farm, *see under* Downe.
- Budleigh Salterton Cott. Hpl., 102, 186
- Buenos Aires, British Hpl., 231
- Building Centre Hospitals Committee : 303
 - Schedule of requirements in the planning of hospitals prepared by, 303-18
- Buildings, new, or extensions, completed during 1937 :**
 - Mental Hospitals, 11
 - Municipal Hospitals, 10
 - Sanatoria, 11-12
 - Voluntary Hospitals, 1-9
- Builth Cott. Hpl. and Conv. Home, 102, 125, 140, 186
- Burcot Grange, *see under* Blackwell.
- Burford Cott. Hpl., 102, 186
- Burghill, Hereford County and City Mental Hpl., 156, 254
- Burley-in-Wharfedale, W. Riding Mental Hpl., 156, 254
- Burnham, Infants' Hpl. Conv. Home, 228
- Burnham-on-Sea :
 - Small Subscribers' Assoc., 266
 - War Mem. Hpl., 102, 186, 276
- Burnley :
 - Bank Hall Mat. and Children's Hpl., 153, 249
 - Mun. Gen. Hpl., 148, 238
 - Vict. Hpl., 41, 68, 80, 120, 137, 186, 296
- Burnley and Dist. Workpeople's Hpl. Cont. Fund, 266
- Burnwood, Staffordshire County Mental Hpl., 156, 254
- Burrow Hill Colony, *see under* Frimley.
- Burslem, Haywood and Tunstall War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Tunstall.
- Burton-on-Trent :
 - Bretby Hall Orthopædic San., 12, 162
 - Gen. Inf., 68, 82, 121, 138, 186
 - Inf. Saturday Collection, 266
 - Outwoods San., 162
- Bury :
 - Inf., 68, 80, 120, 137, 186, 266
 - Jericho Hpl., 151, 237
 - Walmersley House Hpl. for Incurables, 278
- Bury St. Edmunds :
 - West Suffolk County San., 162
 - West Suffolk Gen. Hpl., 97, 122, 138, 187, 266, 298
- Bushey and Dist. Hpl., 4, 98, 187, 275
- Bushey Heath, Middlesex County Mat. Hpl., 153, 248
- Bushey Hpls. Cont. Scheme, *see under* Watford and Bushey.
- Bute Cott. Hpl. *see under* Cumnock.
- Bute Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Argyll and Bute *under* Lochgilphead.
- Bute Hpl., *see under* Luton and Dunstable Hpl., *under* Luton.
- Butleigh (Som.), Sir George Bowles Hpl., 102, 187
- Butterfield Cott. Hpl., *see under* Bourne (Lines.).
- Buttevant, Cork San., 12
- Buxton :
 - Buxton and Dist. Hpl., 98, 187, 266
 - Devonshire Ryl. Hpl. and Buxton Bath Charity, 41, 72, 92, 132, 144, 187, 299
- Caerleon, Newport Mental Hpl., 157, 255
- Caernarvon :
 - Brynseiont San., 167
 - Cott. Hpl., 102, 187, 266
- Caernarvonshire Inf. and Disp., *see under* Bangor.
- Caerphilly Dist. Miners' Hpl., 41, 98, 187, 266
- Cairo :
 - Anglo-American Hpl., 231
 - Vict. Hpl., 231
- Camberley Dist. Hpl., *see under* Frimley and Camberley *under* Frimley.
- Camberwell, St. Giles' Hpl., *see under* London.

GENERAL INDEX

- Camborne, Tehidy San., 162
 Cambridge :
 Addenbrooke's Hpl., 65, 76, 118, 136, 187, 266, 276
 Mental Hpl., *see under* Fulbourne.
 Cameron Hpl., *see under* W. Hartlepool.
 Campbelltown and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 216
 Canary Islands, Queen Vict. Hpl. for Seamen, 232
Cancer Hospitals, work done and finances of, 62
Cancer and radium cases, allocation of beds for, at
 general hospitals, 29-32
 Cane Hill (L.C.C.) Hpl., *see under* Coulsdon.
 Cannes, (A.-M.), British Hpl., 232
 Canterbury :
 City Mental Hpl., 157, 255
 Kent and Canterbury Hpl., 68, 80, 120, 137, 187, 227,
 266, 267, 275, 298
 Capel Village Hpl., 187
 Cardiff :
 City Mental Hpl., *see under* Whitechurch (Glam.).
 King Edward VII Welsh Nat. Mem. Assoc. (Inc.), 286
 Lord Pontypridd Children's Hpl., 149, 238
 Mat. Hpl., 187
 Poor Cripples' Aid Society, 282
 Prince of Wales' Orthopædic Hpl., 72, 90, 132, 144, 187,
 282
 Ryl. Hamadryad Seamen's Hpl., 98, 123, 197
 Ryl. Inf., 65, 76, 118, 136, 187, 227, 296, 299
 University of Wales, 296
 Cardiff and Dist. Hpl. Soc., 267
 Cardigan, Cardigan and Dist. Mem. Hpl., 102, 187
 Cardigan San., *see under* Wakefield.
 Cardiganshire Gen. Hpl., *see under* Aberystwyth.
 Carlisle :
 City Gen. Hpl., 148, 238
 Corpn. Mat. Hpl., 153, 249
 Cumberland Inf., 30, 68, 82, 121, 138, 187, 267
 Cumberland and Westmorland Mental Hpl., 157, 255
 Home for Incurables for the Border Counties, 277
 Carlow :
 Dist. Hpl., 243
 Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 260
 Carmarthen :
 County Inf., 8, 41, 98, 187, 267
 Joint Counties Mental Hpl., 157, 255
 Carndonagh Dist. Hpl., 244
 Carrick-on-Shannon, Co. Leitrim Inf. and Dist. Hpl., 244
 Carrick-on-Suir Dist. Hpl., 245
 Carriglea Mental Hpl., *see under* Dungarvan.
 Carshalton, Beddington and Wallington Dist. War Mem.
 Hpl., *see under* London.
 Carshalton, Queen Mary's Hpl. for Children, *see under*
 London.
 Carter Bequest Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
 Cassel Hpl. for Functional Nervous Diseases, *see under*
 Penshurst.
 Castle Douglas and Dist. Hpl., 107, 216
 Castle Hill Conv. Home, *see under* Wylam-on-Tyne.
 Castlebar :
 Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 260
 Mayo County Home Hpl., 245
 Castleblayney County Hpl., 245
 Castlecomer Dist. Hpl., 244
 Castelford :
 Castelford, Normanton and Dist. Hpl., 98, 187, 267
 War Mem. Mat. Home, 155, 252
 Castletownbere Dist. Hpl., 244
 Caterham Hpl. (L.C.C.), 156, 233, 253
 Caterham and Dist. Hpl., 102, 187
 Catherine Gladstone Home, *see under* Mitcham.
 Catherine Gladstone Mat. Home, *see under* Mancot.
 Catholic Nursing Inst., *see under* London.
 Cavan :
 St. Patrick's Surgical Hpl., 243
 St. Phelim's Hpl., 243
 Cavan and Monaghan Mental Hpl., *see under* Monaghan.
 Cecil Cragg Cott. Hpl., *see under* Wrotham.
 Cedars Conv. Home, *see under* Nottingham.
 Cefn Coed Hpl., *see under* Cockett.
 Cefn Ila Conv. Home, *see under* Usk.
 Cefn Mably San., 167
 Central Assoc. for Mental Welfare, 282
 Central Bureau of Hpl. Information, xxxiii, 282
 Central Council for the Care of Cripples, 282
 Central Council for Dist. Nursing in London, 282
 Central Council for Health Education, 282
 Central London Ophthalmic Hpl., *see under* London.
 Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., *see under*
 London.
 Central Middlesex County Hpl., *see under* Willesden.
 Central Midwives Board, 283, 287
 Hpls. approved by, as training schools for midwives,
 see Directories (171-225, 233-45, 248-52), key letters
 bx, **bz**.
 Central Midwives Board, Eire, 294 :
 Hpls. approved by, as training schools for midwives,
 see Directory (222-5) key letters **bx**, **bz**.
 Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 293
 Hpls. approved by, as training schools for midwives,
 see Directory (215-21, 248-52), key letter **b**.
 Certified Secretaries, Corporation of, 283
 Chadderton Pulmonary San., *see under* Royton.
 Chailey, Heritage Craft Schools and Hpls. for Crippled
 Children, 72, 90, 132, 187
 Chalfont Colony for Epileptics, 289
 Chalfont St. Peter, Chalfonts and Gerrards Cross Cott.
 Hpl., 98, 187, 268
 Chalmer's Hpl., *see under* Banff and Edinburgh.
 Chandler's Ford, San., 162
 Chard, San., 163
 Chard and Dist. Hpl., 102, 188
 Charing Cross Hpl., *see under* London.
Charitable Collections (Regulation) Bill, xli-xlii
Charitable institutions, list, 280-95
Charities, *see* reference to *Annual Charities Register and*
 Digest, 300
 Charities Board of Victoria, *see under* Melbourne.
 Charity Organisation Society, 283
 Charlotte Straker Cott. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., *see under*
 Corbridge-on-Tyne.
 Charlton Hpl., *see* Blackheath and Charlton Hpl., *under*
 London.
 Charnwood Mat. Home, *see under* Dumfries.
 Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics,
 283, 324
 Schools of Training recognised by, *see* Directories
 (171-222), key letter **c**.
 Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, *see under* London.
 Chatham Down, Kent County Mental Hpl., 157, 255
 Chatham, County Hpl., 151, 236
 Cheadle :
 Barnes Conv. Home, 66, 76, 230
 Manchester Ryl. Mental Hpl., 11, 160, 261
 Cheam Hpl., *see* Sutton and Cheam.
 Cheddleton, Staffordshire County Mental Hpl., 157,
 255
 Chelmsford and Essex Hpl. and Disp., 68, 80, 120, 137,
 188, 267
 Chelsea :
 Hpls., *see under* London.
 St. George's Home, *see under* London.
 Cheltenham :
 Gen. and Eye Hpls., 3, 32, 68, 80, 120, 137, 188, 267
 Hpl. for Children, 113, 188
 Salterley Grange San., 163
 Cherry Knowle Hpl., *see under* Ryhope.
 Chesham Cott. Hpl., 102, 125, 140, 188, 267
 Cheshire County Mental Hpl., *see under* Macclesfield.
 Cheshire Joint San., *see under* Market Drayton.
 Cheshunt Cott. Hpl., 103, 125, 188
Chest Hospitals, work done and finances of, 62
 Chester :
 City Hpl., 150, 238
 County Mental Hpl., 157, 255
 Deeside Vol. Hpls. Council, 267
 Mat. Hpl. and Dist. Nursing Assn., 114, 188
 Ryl. Inf., 31, 66, 78, 119, 136, 188, 298
 Chesterfield :
 Chesterfield and N. Derbyshire Ryl. Hpl., 29, 41, 66, 78,
 119, 136, 188, 267, 298, 299
 Derbyshire County San., 163
 Inf., 150, 236
 Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 251
 Chestnuts San., *see under* Preston.
 Cheyne Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.

GENERAL INDEX

Chichester :

- Aldingbourne House San., 163
- Ryl. W. Sussex Hpl., 34, 41, 97, 122, 138, 188
- W. Sussex Associated Hpls. Cont. Fund, 267
- W. Sussex County Mental Hpl., 157, 255

Child Guidance Council, 283

Child Welfare, National Council for Maternity and, 289

Children, National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to, 289

Children's Aid Society, 283

Children's beds, at general hospitals, allocation of, 31-2

Children's Hospitals :

- Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 88, 90, 92
- In-patients, average cost of each in-patient per week, 128, 130
- Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142, 143
- Work done and finances of, 62, 63, 64, 71, 72, 73, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115

Chingford, Walthamstow Infectious Diseases Hpl. and San., 163

Chingford Maintenance Scheme, *see* Walthamstow, Wanstead and Chingford, *under* London.

Chippenham and Dist. Hpl., 103, 188

Chippenham Hpl. League, 267

Chipping Norton :

- Chipping Norton and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 103, 188
- Cripples' Home, 288

Chipping Sodbury and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 41, 103, 188

Chipping Sodbury Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 267

Chirk and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 98, 188, 267

Chislehurst Hpl., *see* St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley.

Chiswick Hpl., *see under* London.

Chiswick and Ealing Mat. Hpl., *see under* Brentford.

Chorley and Dist. Hpl., 41, 98, 123, 139, 188

Chorley, Heath Charnock Pulmonary Hpl., 163

Chorley and Dist. Workpeople's Central Hpl. Fund, 267

Chorley Wood College for Girls, 289

Christiana Hartley Mat. Hpl., *see under* Southport.

Christiana Hartley Mun. Mat. Home, *see under* Colne.

Christie Cancer Hpl. and Holt Radium Inst., *see under* Manchester.

Christ's Hpl., *see under* Sherburn.

Chronic cases, Institutions for, Directory, 277-9

Church of England Zenana Missionary Society, 283

Church Extension Assoc., 283

Cinderford, Dilke Mem. Hpl., 98, 188, 267

Cirencester Mem. Hpl., 7, 98, 188, 267

City of London Mental Hpl., *see under* Stone.

Civil Servants, contributory scheme for, lxiii

Clackmannan County Hpl., *see under* Alloa.

Clacton-on-Sea :

- Clacton-on-Sea and Dist. Hpl., 98, 188, 267
- Middlesex Branch Hpl. and Hulke Endowed Conv. Home, 229
- Reckitt Conv. Home, 229
- St. Michael's Orthopædic Hpl. and School, 188

Clapham Mat. Hpl., *see* Annie McCall Mat. Hpl. *under* London.

Clare Hall San., *see under* South Mimms.

Clare Mental Hpl., *see under* Ennis.

Clatterbridge Hpl., *see under* Bebington.

Claybury (L.C.C.) Hpl., *see under* Woodford Bridge.

Clayton Hpl. and Wakefield Gen. Disp., *see under* Wakefield.

Cleadon Park San., *see under* South Shields.

Clear Springs Conv. Home, *see under* Lightwater.

Cleaver San., *see under* Heswall.

Cleethorpes, County Mat. Home, 153, 248

Cleeve Prior, Gertrude Myers Home, 227

Clevedon Cott. Hpl., 103, 188

Clevedon Hpl. League, 267

Cleveland Cott. Hpl., *see under* Brotton.

Clifden Dist. Hpl., 244

Cloghen Dist. Hpl., 245

Clonakilty Dist. Hpl., 244

Clonmel :

- Dist. Hpl., 245
- Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 260

Clydach Hpl., 103, 125, 188, 267

Clydebank, Mount Blow Home, 149, 242

Coast House for Children, *see under* Ardrossan.

Coatbridge, Alexander Hpl., 108, 216, 267

Cobham and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 103, 188

Cockermouth Cott. Hpl., 103, 189, 267

Cockett, Cefn Coed Hpl., 157, 255

Colchester :

- Colchester and Dist. Workers' Cttee., 267
- Essex County Hpl., 8, 30, 68, 80, 120, 137, 189, 267
- Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 251
- Severalls Mental Hpl., 157, 255

Cold Ash, Children's Hpl., 113, 130, 189

Coldstream Cott. Hpl. and Disp., 108, 216

Coleraine Cott. Hpl. and Mary Ranken Mat. Home, 109, 223

Coleshill, Warwickshire Orthopædic Hpl. for Children, 189, 299

Colindale San., *see under* Hendon.

College of Nursing, 283

Collooney, St. Patrick's San., 167

Colne :

- Christiana Hartley Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 251
- Hartley Hpl., 41, 98, 189, 267

Colwyn Bay and W. Denbighshire Hpl., 8, 98, 123, 189

Commonside Hpl., *see under* Sheffield.

Companies Act, hospitals incorporated under, *see* Directory (171-225), key letter *n*.

Compassion of Jesus, Home of, *see under* Thames Ditton.

Compton Bishop, Children's Home, 163

Congleton War Mem. Hpl., 103, 189, 267

Conisborough, Godfrey Walker Home, 66, 76

Connaught Hpl., *see under* London.

Conon Bridge, Seaforth San., 169

Consumption :

- Assn. for the Prevention of, in Co. of Salop and Hundred of Maelor, 280
- Nottingham and Notts. Assn. for the Prevention of, 289
- Soc. for the Prevention and Cure of, in the County of Durham, 292

Contributory schemes, etc. :

- for Civil Servants, lxiii
- Particulars of membership and income, 265-75
- Payments to medical staffs out of income derived from, 25-6

Convalescent beds, at general hospitals, 29-32

Convalescent homes, under control of voluntary hospitals, 227-30

Coombe Cliff Conv. Home for Children, *see under* Croydon.

Coombe Lying-in Hpl., *see under* Dublin.

Coppice, The, *see under* Nottingham.

Coquetdale Cott. Hpl., *see under* Rothbury.

Corbett Hpl., *see under* Stourbridge.

Corbridge-on-Tyne :

- Charlotte Straker Cott. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., 103, 125, 189
- Northumberland County Nursg. Assns. (Inc.) Maternity Hpl., 41, 114, 131, 189

Cork :

- County and City of Cork Lying-in Hpl., 116, 223
- County and City San., 167
- Dental Hpl., 223
- Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl., 116, 223
- Inc. Home for Protestant Incurables, 279
- Lindville Private Hpl., 161, 262
- Mental Hpl., 159, 260
- Mercy Hpl. (Clinical Hpl.), 70, 86, 127, 223
- North Inf. and County and City of Cork Gen. Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 223
- St. Patrick's Hpl. for Cancer and Consumptive Incurables, 279
- San., *see under* Buttevant.
- South Charitable Inf., and County Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 223
- South Cork County Home and Hpl., 243
- Vict. Hpl. (Women and Children), 116, 223
- Cornelia and E. Dorset Hpl., *see under* Poole.
- Cornwall Conv. Homes, *see under* Perranporth.
- Cornwall Mental Hpl., *see under* Bodmin.
- Coronation Cott. Hpl., *see under* Ilkley.
- Corporation of Certified Secretaries, 283
- Corris and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Machynlleth.

GENERAL INDEX

- Corsham Mat. Home, 114, 189
 Corstorphine Cott. Home, 228
 Cossham Mem. Hpl., *see under* Bristol.
 Coton Hill Mental Hpl., *see under* Stafford.
 Cottage Benefit Nursing Assoc., 283
 Cottingham :
 Raywell San., 163
 Tuberculosis San., 163
 Coulsdon :
 Cane Hill Hpl. (L.C.C.), 156, 253
 Netherne Hpl., 157, 255
 Council for the Promotion of Higher Training of Midwives, 283
 County and County Borough Hpl., Matrons' Assoc., 283
 County Medical Officers of Health, Assn. of, 280
 Cove War Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see* Farnborough and Cove.
 Coventry :
 Coventry and Dist. Crippled Children's Guild, 283
 Coventry Medical and Surgical Insurance Assn. Ltd., 276
 Coventry and Warwickshire Hpl., 4, 29, 41, 66, 78, 119, 136, 189, 227
 Coventry and Warwickshire Hpl. Saturday Fund, 267
 Gulson Rd. Hpl., 148, 239
 Mental Hpl., *see* Warwickshire and Coventry *under* Hatton.
 Paybody Conv. Home, 283
 Cowan-Heron Cott. Hpl., *see under* Dromore.
 Craig Conv. Home, *see under* Morecambe and Heysham.
 Craig-y-nos, Adelina Patti San., 167
 Cranford Cott. Hpl., *see* Harlington, Harmondsworth and Cranford.
 Cranleigh Village Hpl., 103, 189
 Craw Rd. Inst., *see under* Paisley.
 Crawley and Ifield Cott. Hpl., 103, 189
 Cray Valley Hpl., *see* St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley.
 Crayford Hpl., *see* Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood.
 Crazies Hill, Eleanor Wemyss Recovery and Conv. Home, 228
 Creaton San., *see under* Northampton.
 Cremation Society, 284
 Crewe :
 Linden Grange Mat. Home, 154, 251
 London, Midland & Scottish Rly. Hpl., 189
 Mem. Hpl., 98, 189
 Crewkerne Cott. Hpl., 103, 125, 140, 189
 Crichton Ryl. Inst., *see under* Dumfries.
 Crikhowell War Mem. Hpl., 103, 189
 Crieff and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 216
 Crimicar Lane Hpl., *see under* Sheffield.
 Crippled, Guild of the, 284
 Crippled Children, After-Care Assoc. for, 280
 Crippled Children's Guild of Coventry and Dist., 283
 Crippled Children's Union, *see under* Rochdale.
 Cripples :
 Central Council for the Care of, 282
 Lord Nuffield Fund for, 287
 Training Colony, *see under* Leatherhead.
 Croesnewydd Hpl., *see under* Wrexham.
 Croft Home, *see under* Reigate.
 Crole Wyndham Mem. Home, *see under* Herne Bay.
 Cromarty Cott. Hpl., 108, 216
 Cromer :
 Cromer and Dist. Hpl., 98, 189
 Cromer and Dist. Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 267
 Fletcher Conv. Home, 67, 78, 230
 Crookhill Hall San., *see under* Maltby.
 Croom, Limerick County Hpl., 245
 Cross Houses, Salop Hpl., 147, 237
 Crossley San., *see under* Kingswood.
 Crowborough :
 Provident Scheme for Hpl. Services, 267
 War Mem. Hpl., 98, 189
 Crowthorne (Berks), Broadmoor State Criminal Asylum, 161, 262
 Croydon :
 Borough San., *see under* North Cheam.
 Coombe Cliff Conv. Home for Children, 152, 247
 Gen. Hpl., *see under* London.
 Mayday Hpl., 148, 239
 Croydon (*continued*) :
 Mental Hpl., *see under* Warlingham.
 St. Mary's Mat. Hpl., 153, 173, 249
 Crumpsall Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
 Cudham, Angas Conv. Home, 229
 Culduthel Infectious Diseases Hpl. and San., *see under* Inverness.
 Cumberland Inf., *see under* Carlisle.
 Cumberland and Westmorland Mental Hpl., *see under* Carlisle.
 Cumnock, Bute Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 216, 267
 Cupar :
 Adamson Cott. Hpl., 108, 216
 Fife Dist. Asylum, 159, 259
 Curative Treatment and Training Council, Village Centres for, 292
 Curragh, Drogheda Mem. Hpl., 3, 110, 223
 Cushendall Cott. Hpl., 110, 223
 Cwmamman Cott. Hpl., *see under* Glanamman.
 Cymla San., *see under* Neath.
 Dagenham, West Ham San., 163
 Dallington :
 John Greenwood Shipman Conv. Home, 230
 Margaret Spencer Home of Rest, 67, 78, 230
 Dalriada Dist. Hpl., *see under* Ballycastle.
 Dame Gertrude Young Mem. Conv. Home, *see under* Ealing.
 Dame Hannah Rogers Orthopaedic Hpl. School, *see under* Ivybridge.
 Daneswood San., *see under* Woburn Sands.
 Darenth Park, *see under* Dartford.
 Darley Dale, Whitworth Hpl., 103, 189
 Darlington :
 Greenbank Mat. Hpl., 153, 249
 Mem. Hpl., 29, 66, 78, 119, 136, 189, 267, 298
 Dartford :
 County Hpl., 151, 236
 Darenth Park (L.C.C.), 156, 233, 253
 Livingstone Hpl., 2, 98, 189
 Dartford and Dist. Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 267
 Dartmouth and Kingswear Hpl., 103, 189
 Darvel Hall San., *see under* Robertsbridge.
 David Elder Inf., *see under* Glasgow.
 David Lewis Northern Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
 Davidson Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see under* Girvan.
 Dawber San., *see under* Lincoln.
 Dawlish Cott. Hpl., 41, 103, 190
 Deaconess Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
 Deaf, National Institute for, 289
 Deaf and Dumb, Ryl. Assn. in Aid of, 290
 Deal, Vict. Hpl. (Deal, Walmer & Dist. War Mem.), 41, 98, 190, 267
 Dean Head San., *see under* Horsforth.
 Deep X-ray therapy treatment for private patients, 43-4
 Deeside Vol. Hpls. Council, *see under* Chester.
 Dellwood Mat. Home, *see under* Reading.
 Denaby Main, Fullerton Hpl., 98, 190
 Denbigh :
 Denbighshire Inf. (Inc.), 4, 41, 98, 190
 North Wales Counties Mental Hpl., 157, 255
 Denham and Langley Cott. Hpl., *see under* Iver.
 Denny and Dunipace Cott. Hpl., 108, 217, 267
 Deptford Babies' Hpl., *see* Albany Deptford Babies' Hpl. *under* London.
 Deptford Mun. Mat. Home, *see under* London.
 Derby :
 Borough Mental Hpl., 157, 255
 City Hpl., 10, 148, 239
 City San., 166
 Derbyshire Hpl. for Sick Children, 112, 130, 143, 190, 267
 Derbyshire Hpl. for Women, 114, 190
 Nightingale Nursing Home, 114, 190
 Queen Mary Nursing Home, 114, 190
 Ryl. Derby and Derbyshire Nurs. and San. Assn., 114, 190
 Ryl. Inf., 31, 66, 78, 119, 136, 190, 267, 298
 Derbyshire County San., *see under* Chesterfield.
 Derwen Cripples' Training College, *see under* Oswestry.
 Desford Hall Home of Recovery, *see under* Leicester.

GENERAL INDEX

- Devizes :
 Devizes and Dist. Hpl., 98, 190
 Devizes Hpl. League, 267
 Wiltshire County Mental Hpl., 11, 157, 255
 Devon Mental Hpl., *see under* Exminster.
 Devon and Exeter Dental Hpl., *see under* Exeter.
 Devonport Hpl., *see* Prince of Wales' Hpl., *under* Plymouth.
 Devonshire Ryl. Hpl. and Buxton Bath Charity, *see under* Buxton.
 Dewsbury :
 Dewsbury and Dist. Gen. Inf., 38, 97, 122, 138, 190, 267
 Moorlands Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Staincliffe Hpl., 147, 238
 Whitley Grange San., 163
 Diabetic Assn., 284
 Dibden War Mem., *see* Hythe and Dist. Hpl.
Dietitians :
 Hospitals employing, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-41, 253-62), key letter y.
 Training of, 297
 Digbys, Exeter City Mental Hpl., *see under* Exeter.
 Dilke Mem. Hpl., *see under* Cinderford.
 Dingle, St. Elizabeth's Dist. Hpl., 244
 Dingwall, Ross Mem Hpl., 41, 108, 217
Directories :
 Auxiliary Hpls. & Conv. Homes, 227-30
 British Hpls. overseas, 231-2
 Chronic and incurable cases, Institutions for, 277-9
 Contributory Schemes, Hpl. Saturday Funds and Organised Workmen's Collections, 265-75
 Information of a Directory character, 300-1
 Mental Hpls., 253-62
 Municipal Maternity Hpls. and Homes, 248-52
 Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals, 233-47
 Provident Schemes for treatment in Private Wards, 276
 Societies, Charitable Institutions, Administrative and Examining Bodies, etc., 280-95
 Voluntary Hospitals, 171-225
 Dispensing Opticians, Assoc. of, 324
District Nursing :
 Assns., contributory schemes co-operating with, 267-76
 in London, Central Council for, 282
 Queen's Insts. of, 290, 293-4
 Ditchingham, All Hallows Country Hpl., 103, 190, 268, Cont. Scheme, 276
 Dr. Barnardo's Homes, 280
 Dr. Barnardo's Hpl., *see under* Barkingside.
 Dr. Gray's Hpl., *see under* Elgin.
 Dr. Mackinnon Mem. Hpl., *see under* Broadford.
 Dr. Stead Mem. Hpl., *see under* Redcar.
 Dr. Steevens Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Doddington, Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hpl., 228
 Dolgelley and Barmouth Dist. Cott. Hpl., and Dolgelley Nursing Assn., 103, 190
 Doncaster :
 Hamilton Lodge Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Isolation Hpl. and San., 166
 Ryl. Inf. and Disp., 30, 34, 68, 80, 120, 137, 190, 268
 Donegal Dist. Hpl., 244
 Donegal Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Letterkenny.
 Dorchester :
 Dorset County Hpl., 97, 194, 268
 Herrison Hpl., 157, 255
 Dorking and Dist. Hpl., 41, 98, 123, 139, 190, 268
 Dorking County Hpl., 147, 237
 Dorset County Home San., *see under* Parkstone.
 Dorset County Hpl., *see under* Dorchester.
 Dorset County Ryl. Eye Inf., *see* Weymouth and Dorset.
 Dorset Red Cross War Mem. Children's Hpl., *see under* Swanage.
 Douglas House San., *see under* Bournemouth.
 Douglas (I.O.M.), Noble's Isle of Man Hpl. and Disp., 97, 122, 138, 190, 268
 Douglas (Lanark), Lady Home Cott. Hpl., 108, 217, 268
 Dover, Ryl. Vict. Hpl., 98, 190, 268
 Dovercourt, Harwich and Dist. Hpl. and Fryatt Mem. Hpl., 103, 190
 Dovercourt, Harwich and Dist. Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 268
 Down County Inf., *see under* Downpatrick.
 Down Mental Hpl., *see under* Downpatrick.
 Downe, Buckston Browne Farm, 290
 Downpatrick :
 County of Down Inf., 109, 223
 Down Mental Hpl., 159, 260
 Downs Hpl. for Children, *see under* Sutton.
 Dreadnought Seamen's Hpl., *see under* London.
 Drem, E. Fortune San., 12, 166
 Driffield :
 Alfred Bean Hpl., 103, 190, 268
 Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Drogheda :
 Dist. Hpl., 245
 Mem. Hpl., *see under* Curragh.
 Droitwich :
 Oaklands Conv. Home, 152, 247
 St. John's Brine Bath Hpl., 114, 190
 Dromore, Cowan-Heron Cott. Hpl., 110, 223
 Drumchapel, Country Branch Hpl., 73, 92, 228
 Drumcondra Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Dublin :
 Adelaide Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224, 227
 Bloomfield Inst., 161, 262
 Central Midwives' Board, 294
 Children's Hpl., 73, 94, 224
 City of Dublin Skin and Cancer Hpl., 116, 224
 Civics Institute of Ireland, 297
 Coombe Lying-in Hpl., 116, 224
 Dr. Steevens Hpl., 41, 70, 86, 127, 141, 224
 Drumcondra Hpl., 110, 224
 Elmhurst Mental Hpl., 161, 262
 Gen. Nursing Council for Ireland, 294
 Grangegorman Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Hampstead House Mental Hpl., 161, 262
 Hardwick Fever Hpl., 224
 Highfield Mental Hpl., 161, 262
 Hospitals Commission, 294
 House of Industry Hpls., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224
 Inc. Dental Hpl. of Ireland, 226
 Inc. Orthopædic Hpl. of Ireland, 116, 224
 Irish Matrons' Assn., 294
 Jervis St. Charitable Inf., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224
 King Edward's Coronation Fund for Nurses, 294
 Massage, School of, 299
 Mater Misericordiæ Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224
 Meath Hpl. and County Dublin Inf., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224, 227
 Mercer's Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224
 National Children's Hpl., 116, 224
 National Mat. Hpl., 116, 224
 Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying, 279
 Queen's Inst. of Dist. Nursing, 294
 Richmond Surgical Hpl., 224
 Rotunda Hpl. (Maternity), 73, 94, 134, 145, 224
 Ryl. City of Dublin Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224
 Ryl. Hpl. for Incurables, 279
 Ryl. Vict. Eye and Ear Hpl., 73, 94, 134, 145, 224
 St. Kevin's Hpl., 244
 St. Patrick's Hpl., 161, 262
 St. Ultan's Infant (Teac Ultain) Hpl., 116, 224
 St. Vincent's Hpl., 70, 86, 127, 141, 224, 299
 St. Vincent's Mental Hpl., 161, 262
 Sir Patrick Dun's Hpl., 9, 41, 70, 86, 127, 141, 224, 298
 Tuberculosis Hpl., 167
 Verville Priv. Hpl., 161, 262
 Whitworth Medical Hpl., 224
 Duchess of York Hpl., for Babies, *see under* Manchester.
 Dudley, Guest Hpl., 8, 68, 82, 121, 138, 190, 268
 Dufftown, Stephen Cott. Hpl., 217
 Dulwich :
 Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Francis Hpl., *see under* London.
 Dumbarton Cott. Hpl., 108, 217
 Dumfries :
 Charnwood Mat. Home, 155, 252
 Crichton Ryl. Inst., 11, 160, 261
 Grove Conv. Home, 227
 Dumfries & Galloway Joint San., *see under* Lochmaben.
 Dumfries and Galloway Ryl. Inf., 107, 217, 227, 268
 Dunbar :
 Belhaven Hpl., 150, 242
 Dunbar and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 126, 141, 217

GENERAL INDEX

- Dunbar Hpl., *see under* Thurso.
Duncan McPherson Hpl., *see under* Gourrock.
Dundalk :
 Louth County Hpl., 245
 Dist. Hpl., 245
Dundee :
 Conv. Home, *see under* Barnhill.
 Infant Hpl., 116, 217
 Maryfield Hpl., 149, 242
 Mental Hpl., *see under* Liff.
 Ryl. Inf., 69, 84, 126, 140, 217, 227, 268
 Ryl. Asylum, 160, 261
 Ryl. Vict. Hpl., 279
 Women's Hpl. and Nursing Home, 115, 217
Dundrum (Co. Dublin) Asylum 161, 262
Dunfermline, Mat. Hpl., 10, 155, 252
Dunfermline and W. Fife Hpl., 5, 107, 217
Dungannon, County Tyrone San., 167
Dungarvan :
 Carriglea Mental Hpl., 161, 262
 Dist. Hpl., 246
Dunipace Cott. Hpl., *see* Denny and Dunipace.
Dunlaoghaire, St. Michael's Hpl., 110, 224
Dunmanway Cott. Hpl., 244
Dunoon :
 Dist. Cott. Hpl., 108, 217
 Workers' Rest Home, 293
Dunstable Hpl., *see* Luton and Dunstable Hpl.
Durham :
 Conv. Home, 97
 County Hpl., 97, 190, 227, 268
 County Mental Hpl., *see under* Winterton.
 County San., *see under* Wolsingham.
 Earl's House San., 163
 Soc. for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption, 292
Durham County and Sunderland Eye Inf., *see under* Sunderland.
Durham University, *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
Dykebar Mental Hpl., *see under* Paisley.
- E. F. Peile Mat. Home, *see under* Shotley Bridge.
- Ealing :
 Dame Gertrude Young Mem. Conv. Home, 228
 King Edward Mem. Hpl. and Prov. Disp., *see under* London.
 Mat. Hpl., *see under* Brentford.
 St. David's Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, *see under* London.
- Ear, nose and throat cases**, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
- Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals :**
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 128, 131
 Nursing staffs, lii
 Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142, 143
 Work done and finances of, 62, 111, 113
- Eardisley, Nieuport San., 12, 163.
Earl's House San., *see under* Durham.
Easebourne and Dist. Cott. Hpl., *see under* Midhurst.
Easingwold and Dist. St. Monica's Cott. Hpl., 103, 190
East Anglian Sans., *see under* Nayland.
East Cornwall Hpl., *see under* Bodmin.
East Cowes, Frank James Mem. Home (Cott. Hpl.), 103, 191
East Denbighshire War Mem. Hpl., *see* Wrexham and E. Denbighshire.
East Dorset Hpl., *see* Cornelia and E. Dorset Hpl. *under* Poole.
East End Mat. Hpl., *see under* London.
East Finchley, Conv. Home, 229.
East Fortune San., *see under* Drem.
East Grinstead, Queen Vict. Cott. Hpl., 98, 191
East Ham Mem. Hpl., *see under* London.
East Hanningfield (nr. Chelmsford), Homes of St. Giles, 277
East Kilbride, Hairmyres Colony, 12, 166
East Lancs. Homes for Disabled Soldiers & Sailors, *see under* Manchester.
East Lancs. Ryl. Inf., *see* Blackburn and E. Lancs.
- East London Hpl. for Children and Disp. for Women, *see under* London.
East Lothian Mental Hpl., *see under* Haddington.
East Riding Mental Hpl., *see under* Beverley.
East Somerset Mem. Hpl., *see* Wincanton and E. Somerset.
East Suffolk and Ipswich Hpl., *see under* Ipswich.
East Surrey Hpl., *see under* Redhill.
East Sussex County Mental Hpl., *see under* Hellingly.
East and W. Molesey and Hampton Court Cott. Hpl., *see under* W. Molesey.
Eastbourne :
 Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 113, 131, 143, 191
 Gildredge Hpl., 163
 Leaf Homœopathic Hpl., 98, 191
 London Homœopathic Hpl. Conv. Home, 229
 Mun. Mat. Home, 10, 154, 249
 Princess Alice Mem. Hpl., 41, 97, 122, 138, 191, 268
 Ryl. Eye Hpl., 113, 191
 St. Mary's Hpl., 151, 239
Eastby Boy's San., *see under* Skipton.
Eastcote, St. Vincent's Orthopædic Hpl., 7, 8, 72, 90, 132, 144, 191
Ebbw Vale Hpl., 98, 191
Eccles and Patricroft Hpl., *see under* Patricroft.
Eccleston Hall San., *see under* St. Helens.
Eda Yarrow Home, *see under* Shandon.
Eden Cott. Hpl., *see under* Hatfield Broad Oak.
Edenbridge and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 103, 191, 268, 276
Edenderry Dist. Hpl., 245
Edgbaston :
 see also Birmingham.
 Orthopædic Hpl., 132
 Recovery Home, 113, 227
Edgbury Conv. Home, *see under* Woburn Sands.
Edgeview Hpl., *see* Kinver.
Edgware, Redhill County Hpl., 147, 237
Edinbane, Gesto Hpl., 108, 217
Edinburgh :
 Associations, etc., in, *see particular names*.
 Beechmount, 69, 84
 Chalmer's Hpl., 108, 218
 Conv. Home, 69, 84, 227
 Deaconess Hpl. (Lady Grisell Baillie Mem.), 108, 217
 Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Bangour.
 Eastern Gen. Hpl. (Leith), 149, 242
 Elsie Inglis Mem. Mat. Hpl., 73, 94, 217
 Eye, Ear, and Throat Inf., 116, 218
 George and Agnes Murray Home, 279
 Hpl. and Disp. for Women and Children, 41, 73, 94, 133, 145, 217, 298
 Hpl. for Diseases of Women, 217
 Inc. Edinburgh Dental Hpl. and School, 226
 Liberton Hpl., 279
 Longmoor Hpl., 279
 Northern Gen. Hpl., 149, 242
 Nurses' Mem. to King Edward VII, 293
 Princess Margaret Rose Hpl. for Crippled Children, 2, 73, 94, 133, 218
 Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Incurables, 279
 Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Mental and Nervous Disorders, 160, 261
 Ryl. Edinburgh Hpl. for Sick Children, 73, 92, 133, 145, 218, 227, 298
 Ryl. Inf., 1, 5, 41, 69, 84, 126, 140, 218, 227, 268, 296, 297, 299
 Ryl. Mat. and Simpson Mem. Hpl., 115, 218
 Ryl. Vict. Hpl. Tuberculosis Trust, 293
 University, 296, 297
 Western Gen. Hpl., 149, 242
Edmonton :
 N. Middlesex County Hpl., 10, 147, 237
 St. David's Hpl. (Epileptics), *see under* London.
Edmund Potter Hpl., *see under* Fernclough.
- Education, Board of**, hospitals approved by, *see* Directories (171-215, 233-5), key letter o.
Edward Hain Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see under* St. Ives.
Edzell, Angus Conv. Home, 230
Effingham, The Lodge, 149, 237
Egham Cott Hpl., 5, 103, 125, 191
Elder Cott. Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Eldwick San., *see under* Bingley.

GENERAL INDEX

Eleanor Wemyss Recovery and Conv. Home, *see under* Crazies Hill.

Elgin :

Dr. Gray's Hpl., 108, 218

Morayshire Mental Hpl., 159, 259

Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., *see under* London.

Ellen Badger Hpl., *see under* Shipston-on-Stour.

Ellen Gonner Conv. Home, *see under* Hoylake.

Ellerslie House, *see under* Nottingham.

Ellesmere Cott. Hpl., 103, 191

Ellesmere Port and Dist. Hpl., 1, 99, 123, 139, 191

Ellison Hall Accident Inf., *see under* Hebburn-on-Tyne.

Elmhurst Mental Hpl., *see under* Dublin.

Elsie Inglis Mem. Mat. Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.

Elswick San., *see under* Kirkham.

Eltham and Mottingham Cott. Hpl., *see under* London.

Emergency, hospital arrangements for, xlii-xliv

Emsworth, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 41, 103, 191

Enfield War Mem. Hpl., *see under* London.

Ennis :

Clare Mental Hpl., 160, 260

County Hpl., 243

Enniscorthy Dist. Mental Hpl., 160, 260

Enniskillen, Fermanagh County Hpl., 110, 224

Ennistymon Dist. Hpl., 243

Enquiry Officer, Hospitals employing, *see* Directories (171-225, 236-52), key letter *g*.

Epileptics, National Society for, 289

Epping and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 103, 191

Epsom :

County Hpl., 147, 237

Epsom and Ewell Cott. Hpl., 99, 191, 268

Horton (L.C.C.) Hpl., 156, 253

Long Grove (L.C.C.) Hpl., 156, 253

St. Ebba's (L.C.C.) Hpl., 156, 253

West Park (L.C.C.) Hpl., 156, 253

Erith, Hainault Mat. Home, 154, 251

Erith, Crayford, Belvedere and Abbey Wood Hpl., 99, 123, 191, 268

Essex County Hpl., *see under* Colchester.

Essex Hpl. and Disp., *see* Chelmsford and Essex.

Eston Hpl., 41, 99, 191, 268

Ethel Hedley Orthopædic Hpl. for Children, *see under* Windermere.

Evelina Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* London.

Eversfield Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, *see under* St. Leonards-on-Sea.

Evesham Hpl., 99, 191, 268

Ewell Cott. Hpl., *see* Epsom and Ewell *under* Epsom.

Examining bodies, list, 280-95

Exeter :

City Mental Hpl., 157, 255

Devon and Exeter Dental Hpl., 226

Exeter and Western Counties Hpl. Aid Soc., 268

Ivy Bank Hpl., 163

Princess Elizabeth Orthopædic Hpl., 114, 132, 191, 227

Ryl. Devon and Exeter Hpl., 7, 29, 66, 78, 119, 136, 191

West of England Eye Inf., 113, 131, 191

Wonford House Hpl. (Inc.), 160, 261

Exminster, Devon Mental Hpl., 157, 255

Exmouth Hpl., 6, 99, 191

Exmouth and Dist. Hpl. League, 268

Expenditure of Voluntary Hospitals :

on Fuel and light, 60

on Maintenance account, 51

Analysis of principal items of, 56

Total expenditure, 50

Extensions completed during 1937 :

by Mental hospitals, 10

by Municipal hospitals, 9-10

by Sanatoria, 11-12

by Voluntary hospitals, 1-8

Eye, Ear and Throat Hospitals, work done and finances of, 64, 116

Eye Hospitals :

In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 128, 131

Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 90

Nursing staffs, lii

Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142, 143

Work done and finances of, 62, 63, 71, 111, 113, 115

Eye Hospitals (*continued*) :

Work done, staffs and arrangements with local authorities, 27

Eye and Ear Hospitals, work done and finances, 63, 113

Fairfield San., *see under* York.

Fairford Cott. Hpl., 103, 125, 140, 191

Fairlight San., *see under* Hastings.

Fairwater (nr. Cardiff), Glan Ely San., 167

Fairwood Hpl., *see under* Swansea.

Falkirk and Dist. Ryl. Inf., 41, 69, 84, 126, 140, 218, 268

Falmouth and Dist. Hpl., 99, 191, 268

Fareham, Knowle Mental Hpl., 157, 256

Faringdon Cott. Hpl., 103, 191

Farnborough, County Hpl., 151, 236

Farnborough and Cove War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 103, 191

Farnham :

County Hpl., 151, 237

Heath End San., 168

Mary Yolland Home, 277

Trimmer's Cott. Hpl., 99, 192

Farnham House, *see under* Finglas.

Farnworth, Townleys Hpl., 150, 238

Faversham Cott. Hpl., 103, 192, 268

Fazakerley San., *see under* Liverpool.

Federated Superannuation Scheme for Nurses and Hpl.

Officers (Contributory) (Inc.), 284

Hospitals affiliated to, *see* Directory (171-225), key letter *k*.

Feeble-Minded, Nat. Assn. for Promoting the Welfare of the, 288

Feilding Palmer Cott. Hpl., *see under* Lutterworth.

Felixstowe :

Bartlet Conv. Home, 67, 78, 228

Cott. Hpl., 8, 41, 103, 125, 192, 268

Herman de Stern Conv. Home, 229

Fenwick Cott. Hpl., *see under* Lyndhurst.

Ferguson Eye Bequest Hpl., *see under* Greenock.

Fermanagh County Hpl., *see under* Enniskillen.

Fermanagh Mental Hpl., *see* Tyrone and Fermanagh *under* Omagh.

Fermoy, County Hpl., 152, 243

Fern-by-Brechin, Noranside San., 166

Fern Lea Mat. Home, *see under* Nelson.

Fernclough, Edmund Potter Hpl., 66, 76, 237

Festiniog and Dist. Heroes' Mem. Hpl., *see under* Blaenau-Festiniog.

Fetherstonhaugh Conv. Home, *see under* Rathfarnham.

Fever Nurses, League of, 286

Fielding Johnson Private Hpl., *see under* Leicester.

Fife Dist. Asylum, *see under* Cupar.

Finance :

see also **Expenditure.**

Income and expenditure on maintenance accounts, xlviii, 51-7, 74-95

Invested funds, 58

Legacies, 59

Surpluses and deficits, 48, 50

Total receipts and expenditure, voluntary hospitals, summary, xxxix, xlvii-li, 50

Finances :

of General hospitals, 48, 62-4, 96-110

of Mental hospitals, 156-61

of Sanatoria, 162-9

of Special hospitals, 62-4, 111-16

of Voluntary hospitals for 1937, summary, xxxix, 48

Financial arrangements of a capital nature between voluntary hospitals and local authorities, 34-8

Financial review for 1937, xlvii-lii

Finchley Mem. Hpl., *see under* London.

Finglas :

Farnham House, 161, 262

Maryville Mental Hpl., 161, 262

St. Mary's Open Air Hpl., 169

Firs Home, *see under* Bournemouth.

Firs Mat. Home, *see under* Leigh.

Fits, institutions admitting patients subject to, *see* Directory (277-9), key letter *a*.

Fleet and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 7, 103, 192

Fleetwood Hpl., 41, 99, 123, 192, 268

Fleetwood Hpl., Southport, *see under* Southport.

Fleming Cott. Hpl., *see under* Aberlour.

GENERAL INDEX

- Fleming Mem. Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Fletcher Conv. Home, *see under* Cromer.
 Flint Cott. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., 103, 192
 Flintshire Disp. and Cott. Hpl., *see under* Holywell.
 Flixton, Park Hpl., 150, 237
 Florence Nightingale Hpl. for Gentlewomen, *see under* London.
 Folkestone, Ryl. Vict. Hpl., 97, 122, 138, 192, 268, 276
 Forbes Fraser Private Hpl., *see under* Bath.
 Fordingbridge Cott. Hpl., 103, 192
 Forelands Hpl. Sch. for Crippled Children, *see under* Birmingham.
 Forest Gate Hpl., 150, 241
 Forest Hpl., *see under* London.
 Forfar Inf., 108, 218
 Forbes, Leancoil Hpl., 109, 218
 Forster Green Hpl. (for Consumption and Chest Diseases), *see under* Belfast.
 Fort William, Belford Hpl., 108, 218
 Forteviot Conv. Home, 73, 92
 Forth Park Mat. Hpl., *see under* Kirkcaldy.
 Fountain Conv. Home, *see under* Bexhill-on-Sea.
 Fountain Hpl., *see under* London.
 Fowey Cott. Hpl., 2, 103, 125, 140, 192
 Frank James Mem. Home (Cott. Hpl.), *see under* East Cowes.
 Fraserburgh, Thomas Walker Hpl., 41, 108, 218
 Frater Mat. Home, *see under* North Shields.
 French Conv. Home, *see under* Brighton.
 French Hpl. and Disp., *see under* London.
 Frenchay Park San., *see under* Bristol.
 Freshford Cott. Hpl., 103, 192
 Friars Hpl., *see under* Newport (Mon.).
 Friern (L.C.C.) Hpl., *see under* New Southgate.
 Frimley :
 Brompton Hpl. Sanatorium and Conv. Home, 71, 88, 129
 Burrow Hill Colony, 168, 288
 Frimley and Camberley Dist. Hpl., 99, 192
 Frodsham, Liverpool San., 168
 Frome Vict. Hpl., 103, 192, 268
 Private Ward League, 276
 Fryatt Mem. Hpl., *see under* Dovercourt.
Fuel and Light, expenditure of voluntary hospitals on, 60
 Fulbourne, Cambridgeshire, Isle of Ely and Borough of Cambridge Mental Hpl., 157, 256
 Fulford, York City Mental Hpl., 157, 256
 Fulham Hpls., *see under* London.
 Fullerton Hpl., *see under* Denaby Main.
- Gainsborough :
 Cty. Mat. Home, 10, 153, 248
 John Coupland Hpl., 41, 99, 192, 268
 Galashiels Cott. Hpl., 109, 218
 Galloway Ryl. Inf., *see under* Dumfries and Galloway.
 Galloway San., *see under* Lochmaben.
 Galway Central Hpl., 152, 244
 Garrick Cott. Hpl., *see under* Stranraer.
 Gartloch Mental Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
 Gateforth (nr. Selby), City of Leeds San., 163
 Gateshead :
 Children's Hpl., 112, 192, 268
 High Teams Hpl., 151, 239
 Mental Hpl., *see under* Stannington.
 Whinney House San., 163
- General Hospitals :**
 Analysis of income on maintenance account, 51-5
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 117-27
 Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 135-41
 Work done and finances of, 47, 62-70, 96-110
 General Medical Council, 284
 General Nursing Council for England and Wales, 284
 General Nursing Council for Ireland, 294
 General Nursing Council for Scotland, 293
 General Nursing Councils, Hpls. approved by, as training schools for nurses, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-46, 253-62), key letters *a, at, au, av, aw, ax, ay*.
 Geneva, International Red Cross Committee (Comité International de la Croix Rouge), 294
- Genito-Urinary Hospitals**, work done and finances of, 62
 George and Agnes Murray Home, *see under* Edinburgh.
- Gerard Cott. Hpl., *see under* Monifieth.
 German Conv. Home, *see under* Hitchin.
 German Hpl., *see under* London.
 Gerrard's Cross :
 Cott. Hpl., *see under* Chalfont St. Peter.
 Welder's Hpl., 178
 Gertrude Myers Home, *see under* Cleeve Prior.
 Gesto Hpl., *see under* Edinbane.
 Gilbert Bain Mem. Hpl., *see under* Lerwick.
 Gildredge Hpl., *see under* Eastbourne
 Gilgal Hpl., 160, 261
 Gilmerton, George and Agnes Murray Home, *see under* Edinburgh.
 Girvan, Davidson Mem. Cott. Hpl., 109, 218
 Glamorgan County Mental Hpl., *see under* Bridgend.
 Glan Ely San., *see under* Fairwater.
 Glanamman, Amman Valley Cott. Hpl., 103, 192, 268
 Glasgow :
 Assoc. for the Relief of Incurables in Glasgow and the W. of Scotland, 279, 293
 City of Glasgow San., *see under* Bellefield.
 Coast House for Children, 228
 Cripple Children's League, 293
 David Elder Inf., 69, 84, 220
 Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 116, 133, 145, 218
 Eastern Dist. Hpl., 150, 242
 Elder Cott. Hpl., 41, 108, 218
 Eye Inf. (Inc.), 4, 73, 94, 134, 145, 218
 Gartloch Mental Hpl., 159, 259
 Glasgow and West of Scotland Radium Inst., 116, 134, 219
 Govan Dist. Asylum, 159, 259
 Homœopathic Hpl., 108, 126, 141, 219
 Hpl. for Women, 115, 219
 Incorporated Glasgow Dental Hpl. and School, 226
 Knightswood Hpl., 166
 Lock Hpl., 116, 134, 219, 228
 Montrose Mat. Hpl., 3, 115, 219
 Nurses' Mem. to King Edward VII, 293
 Ophthalmic Institution, 115, 134, 145, 219, 228
 Poor Children's Fresh-Air Fortnight and Cripple Children's League (Glasgow United Evangelistic Assoc.), 293
 Redlands Hpl. for Women, 115, 134, 219
 Ryl. Cancer Hpl., 116, 134, 219, 296
 Ryl. Hpl. for Sick Children, 73, 92, 134, 145, 219, 228
 Ryl. Inf., 69, 84, 126, 140, 219, 228, 296, 298, 299
 Ryl. Mat. and Women's Hpl., 3, 73, 94, 134, 145, 219, 228
 Ryl. Mental Hpl., 160, 261
 Ryl. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, 73, 94, 134, 145, 219
 St. Andrew's Ambulance Assoc. (Inc.), 293
 Scottish Homœopathic Hpl. for Children, 115, 219
 Southern Gen. (Govan) Hpl., 150, 242
 Stobhill Gen. Hpl., 150, 242
 University, 296, 297
 Vict. Aux. Inf., 69, 84, 219
 Vict. Conv. Inf., 69, 84
 Vict. Inf., 69, 84, 126, 140, 219, 228
 Western Dist. Hpl., 150, 242
 Western Inf., 6, 69, 84, 126, 140, 220, 228, 296, 297, 299
 Glastonbury and Dist. Hpl. League, 268
 Glen Coats Aux. Hpl., *see under* Paisley.
 Glengall Mental Hpl., *see under* Ayr.
 Glenlee Tuberculosis Hpl., *see under* Hamilton.
 Glenties Dist. Hpl., 244
 Gloucester :
 Barnwood House Hpl., 160, 261
 Children's Hpl., 112, 192
 City Gen. Hpl., 148, 239
 County Mental Hpl., 157, 256
 Ryl. Inf. and Eye Inst., 9, 31, 66, 78, 119, 136, 192, 268, 298
 Godalming, King George V San. (L.C.C.), 162
 Godfrey Walker Home, *see under* Conisborough.
 Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., *see under* London.
 Goldie Leigh Hpl., *see under* London.
 Golspie, Lawson Mem. Hpl., 109, 220
 Goodmayes, West Ham Mental Hpl., 157, 256
 Goole :
 Bartholomew Hpl., 99, 192
 Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 251

GENERAL INDEX

- Gordon Hpl. for Diseases of the Rectum and Colon (Inc.),
see under London.
- Gorey Dist. Hpl., 152, 246
- Gorleston Cott. Hpl., 103, 125, 140, 192
- Gorseinon Gen. Hpl., 5, 99, 192, 268
- Goscote San., *see under* Walsall.
- Gosforth :
Newcastle-on-Tyne City Mental Hpl., 157, 256
W. J. Sanderson Orthopædic Hpl. School for Children,
72, 90, 132, 192
- Gosport :
War Mem. Hpl., 99, 192
Workers' Hpl. Maintenance Fund, 268
- Gourock, Duncan McPherson Hpl., 109, 200
- Govan, *see under* Glasgow.
- Grace Swan Mem. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., *see under*
Spilsby.
- Graig House Mat. Home, *see under* Swansea.
- Grampian San., *see under* Kingussie.
- Grange-over-sands, Westmorland San., 168
- Grangegorman Mental Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
- Graham Hpl., 34, 97, 122, 138, 193, 268, 276
- Grantown-on-Spey, Ian Charles Hpl., 109, 220
- Grantully Mat. Home, *see under* West Hartlepool.
- Grassington San., *see under* Skipton.
- Gravesend and N. Kent Hpl., 97, 122, 138, 193, 269, 276
- Gravesend and N. Kent Mutual Hpl. Assn., 276
- Gray's, Dr., Hpl., *see under* Elgin.
- Great Barrow, Barrowmore Hall San., 168
- Great Western Railway Fund Medical Society's Hpl.,
see under Swindon.
- Great Yarmouth :
Gen. Hpl., 4, 99, 123, 193
Melton Lodge Orthopædic Hpl. for Children, 149, 237
Ryl. Naval Hpl., 161, 262
- Great Yarmouth and Gorleston Hpl. Contrs.' Assn. Con-
tributory Scheme, 269
- Green Lane Hall San., *see under* Shelf.
- Greenacres Mat. Home, *see under* Oldham.
- Greenbank Mat. Hpl., *see under* Darlington.
- Greenfield, Nook Conv. Home, 68, 82, 230
- Greengate Hpl. and Open Air School, *see under* Salford.
- Greenock :
Ferguson Eye Bequest and Greenock Eye Inf., 115,
134, 145, 220
Larkfield Hpl., 69, 84, 220
Parochial Asylum, 159, 259
Rankin Mem. Hpls. (Mat. and Children's), 252
Ryl. Inf., 41, 69, 84, 126, 140, 220, 269
Togo House Mat. Hpl., 155, 252
- Greenwich, St. Alfege's Hpl., *see under* London.
- Greenwich Borough Council Mat. Home, *see under* London.
- Greycourt Convalescent Home, 66, 76, 230
- Grimsby :
Corpn. San., *see under* Scartho.
Grimsby and Dist. Hpl., 32, 34, 41, 68, 80, 120, 137, 193,
269
Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 249
Scartho Road Inst., 151, 239
- Grindon Hall San., *see under* Sunderland.
- Gringley-on-the-Hill, Children's San., 168
- Grosvenor Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
- Grosvenor San., *see under* Ashford.
- Groundslow San., *see under* Stoke-on-Trent.
- Grove Conv. Home, *see under* Dumfries.
- Grove Park (L.C.C.) San., *see under* Lee.
- Grovelands Hpl., *see under* London.
- Guernsey :
Lady Ozanne Mat. Home, 114, 193
St. Peter Port Asylum, 157, 256
Vict. Hpl., 99, 123, 193
- Guest Hpl., *see under* Dudley.
- Guild of the Crippled, 284
- Guildford :
Medical Services Prov. Scheme, 276
Ryl. Surrey County Hpl., 31, 34, 66, 78, 119, 136, 193,
228
Warren Rd. Hpl., 151, 237
W. Surrey and Aldershot Hpl. League, 269
- Guisborough, Adm. Chaloner Cott. Hpl., 103, 193
- Gullane, Muirfield Conv. Home, 73, 92, 227
- Gulson Rd. Hpl., *see under* Coventry.
- Guy's Hpl., *see under* London.
- Gynaecological cases, allocation of beds for, at general
hospitals, 29-32
- Hackney Hpl., *see under* London.
- Haddington :
E. Lothian Mental Hpl., 159, 259
Vert Mem. Hpl., 109, 220
- Hahnemann Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
- Haig Mat. Home, *see under* Hawick.
- Hainault Mat. Home, *see under* Erith.
- Hairmyres Colony, *see under* East Kilbride.
- Halesowen :
Halesowen and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 103, 193
Romsley Hill San., 163
- Halesworth, Patrick Stead Hpl., 103, 193, 269
- Halifax :
Gen. Hpl., 148, 239
Ryl. Halifax Inf., 7, 29, 66, 78, 119, 136, 193, 269, 298
- Hallam Hpl., *see under* West Bromwich.
- Halstead Cott. Hpl., 2, 41, 103, 193, 269
- Haltwhistle and Dist. War Mem. Hpl. and Nursing Assn.,
103, 193, 269
- Ham Green San., *see under* Bristol.
- Hambrook Village Hpl., 103, 123, 193
- Hamilton :
Beckford Lodge Mat. Home, 155, 252
Glenlee Tuberculosis Hpl., 166
- Hamilton Lodge Mat. Home, *see under* Doncaster.
- Hammersmith Hpl., *see under* London.
- Hammerwich and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 7, 103, 193
- Hampstead :
Children's Hpl., *see under* London.
Gen. and N.W. London Hpl., *see under* London.
New End Hpl., *see under* London.
- Hampstead House, *see under* Dublin.
- Hampton Court Cott. Hpl., *see under* East and West Molesey
and Hampton Court, *under* West Molesey.
- Hampton-on-Thames, St. Mary's Cott. Hpl., 104, 193
- Hampton Wick and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Teddington.
- Hants. C.C. San., *see under* Chandler's Ford.
- Hanwell :
Queen Vict. and War Mem. Hpl., *see under* London.
St. Bernard's Hpl., *see under* London.
- Hardwick Fever Hpl., *see under* House of Industry, *under*
Dublin.
- Harefield, County San., 163
- Harlington, Harmondsworth and Cranford Cott. Hpl.,
104, 193
- Harlow Wood Orthopædic Hpl., 3, 72, 90, 132, 193
- Harmondsworth Cott. Hpl., *see under* Harlington, Harmonds-
worth and Cranford.
- Harnwood House San., *see under* Salisbury.
- Harold Wood, Harold Court San., 163
- Harpندن, National Children's San., 168, 288
- Harrogate :
Conv. Home, 227
Harrogate and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 2, 4, 9, 36, 41, 68, 82,
121, 138, 193, 269, 298
Heatherdene Conv. Home, 67, 80, 230
Ryl. Bath Hpl. and Rawson Conv. Home, 72, 92, 132,
228
Yorkshire Home for Chronic and Incurable Diseases,
277
- Harrow Hpl. Aid Council, 270
- Harrow and Wealdstone Hpl., *see under* London.
- Hartlepool, Hartlepoons Hpl., 41, 99, 123, 139, 193, 269
- Hartley Hpl., *see under* Colne.
- Harts San., *see under* Woodford Green.
- Hartwood, Lanark Dist. Asylum, 159, 259
- Harwich and Dist. Hpl. and Fryatt Mem., *see under*
Dovercourt.
- Haseley Hall, *see under* Warwick.
- Haslam Mat. Home, *see under* Bolton.
- Haslemere, Holy Cross San., 168
- Haslemere and Dist. Hpl., 41, 99, 123, 139, 193
- Hastings :
Fairlight San., 12, 168, 226
Hpls. Ben. Fund for E. Sussex, 269
Mun. Hpl., 10, 151, 239
Ryl. E. Sussex Hpl., 41, 68, 82, 121, 138, 194, 298
- Hatfield Broad Oak, Eden Cott. Hpl., 104, 194

GENERAL INDEX

- Hatton, Warwickshire and Coventry Mental Hpl., 157, 256
- Havana, Anglo-American Community Hpl., 232
- Havant War Mem. Hpl., 41, 104, 194
- Havenstreet (I.O.W.), Longford San., 12, 163
- Haverfordwest, Pembroke County War Mem. Hpl., 7, 99, 194, 269
- Hawick :
- Anderson San., 166
 - Cott. Hpl., 108, 220
 - Haig Mat. Home, 155, 252
 - St. Andrew's Private Asylum, 160, 261
- Hawkhurst Cott. Hpl., 104, 125, 194
- Hawkmoor San., *see under* Bovey Tracey.
- Hawley Hpl., *see under* Barnstaple.
- Hawthorndene San., *see under* Bonchurch.
- Haydock Cott. Hpl., 194
- Hayes Cott. Hpl., 41, 104, 125, 194
- Hayle, St. Michael's Hpl., 194
- Hayling Island, Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hpl., 181
- Haywards Heath :
- Brighton County Borough Mental Hpl., 157, 256
 - King Edward VII. Mem. Eliot Hpl., 99, 123, 194
- Haywood and Tunstall War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Tunstall.
- Headington :
- Osler Pavilion, 12, 36, 168
 - Recovery Home, 230
 - Wingfield-Morris Orthopædic Hpl., 72, 90, 132, 194
- Health, Ministry of :**
- Hospitals approved by, for treatment of tuberculosis, *see* Directories (171-215, 233-41), key letter *r*.
 - Hospitals approved by, for treatment of venereal diseases, *see* Directories (171-215, 236-41), key letter *p*.
- Health Administration**, areas of, liii-lvi
- Health Education, Central Council for, 282
- Heanor, Langley Mill and Dist. Mem. Hpl., 104, 194, 269
- Heart Hospitals**, work done and finances of, 62
- Heath Charnock Pulmonary Hpl., *see under* Chorley.
- Heath End San., *see under* Farnham.
- Heatherdene Conv. Home, *see under* Harrogate.
- Heatherwood San., *see under* Ascot.
- Heaton Mersey, Mauldeth Home, 278
- Hebburn-on-Tyne, Ellison Hall Accident Inf., 104, 194, 269
- Hednesford Accident Home, 104, 194
- Hefferstone Grange San., *see under* Weaverham.
- Helena Nursing Home, *see under* Reading.
- Helensburgh, Vict. Inf., 41, 109, 220
- Hellingly, E. Sussex County Mental Hpl., 157, 256
- "Help Yourself" Annual, 284
- Helston and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 104, 125, 194
- Hemel Hempstead, W. Herts. Hpl., 41, 97, 122, 139, 194, 269, 276, 298
- Hendon :
- Colindale San. (L.C.C.), 162
 - King Edward Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see under* London.
- Henley and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 41, 104, 194
- Henry Brock Vale of Leven Cott. Hpl., *see under* Alexandria.
- Henry Smith's Charity, 292
- Hereford :
- Herefordshire Gen. Hpl., 68, 82, 120, 137, 194, 269
 - Vict. Eye Hpl., 41, 113, 131, 194
- Hereford County and City Mental Hpl., *see under* Burghill.
- Heritage Craft Schools and Hpls. for Crippled Children, *see under* Chailey.
- Herman de Stern Conv. Home, *see under* Felixstowe.
- Herne Bay :
- Crole Wyndham Mem. Home, 68, 80, 227
 - Queen Vict. Mem. Hpl., 99, 123, 194, 269
 - St. Anne's Home (Children) (L.C.C.), 152, 234
- Herrison Hpl., *see under* Dorchester.
- Hersham Cott. Hpl., *see* Hersham and Otlands *under* Walton-on-Thames.
- Hersham Mat. Home, *see under* Walton-on-Thames.
- Hertford British Hpl., *see under* Paris.
- Hertford County Hpl., 32, 36, 41, 68, 82, 120, 137, 194, 269, 298
- Herts County Mental Hpl., *see under* St. Albans.
- Heswall, Cleaver San., 163
- Heswall Branch, Liverpool Children's Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
- Hexham :
- Barrasford San., 163
 - Wooley San., 163
- Hexham and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 5, 99, 194, 269
- Heysham, *see* Morecambe and Heysham.
- High Beech San., 163
- High Carley San., *see under* Ulverston.
- High Teams Hpl., *see under* Gateshead.
- High Wood (Children's) San., *see under* Brentwood.
- High Wycombe and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 99, 194, 269
- Highfield Mat. Home, *see under* Wallasey.
- Highfield Mental Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
- Highfields Hpl., *see under* Leicester.
- Highgate, Archway Hpl., *see under* London.
- Highgate Hpl., *see under* London.
- Highland Moors Hpl., *see under* Llandrindod Wells.
- Hill End Hpl., *see under* St. Albans.
- Hillingdon County Hpl., *see under* Uxbridge.
- Hillsborough Dist. Hpl., *see* Lisburn and Hillsborough.
- Himley, The Limes San., 163
- Hinckley and Dist. Cott. Hpl. and Nursing Inst., 2, 99, 194, 269
- Hitchin :
- German Conv. Home, 228
 - Maples Mat. Home, 153, 248
 - N. Herts and South Beds. Hpl., 99, 123, 139, 194
- Hitchin and Dist. Workers' Hpl. Fund, 269
- Holcombe, Aitken San., 163
- Holland San., *see under* Boston.
- "The Hollies" Children's San., *see under* Leeds.
- Holloway San., *see under* Virginia Water.
- Hollymoor Mental Hpl., *see under* City of Birmingham *under* Birmingham.
- Holme Valley Mem. Hpl., *see under* Holmfirth.
- Holmesdale Hpl., *see* Sevenoaks and Holmesdale.
- Holmfirth, Holme Valley Mem. Hpl., 99, 194
- Holt :
- Bramblewood San., 168
 - Children's San., 168
 - Home Place San., 163
 - Kelling San., 168
- Holt Radium Inst., *see* Christie Cancer Hpl. and Holt Radium Inst. *under* Manchester.
- Holy Cross San., *see under* Haslemere.
- Holyhead, Stanley Sailors' Hpl., 107, 195, 269
- Holywell, Flintshire Disp. and Cott. Hpl., 41, 104, 195, 269
- Hollywood Hall Hpl., *see under* Wolsingham.
- Home Affairs, Ministry of, for Northern Ireland, hpls. approved by, for treatment of venereal diseases and tuberculosis, *see* Directories (222-5, 246-7), key letters *p* and *r*.
- Home Ambulance Service, 263, 284
- Home Hpls. Assn., *see under* London.
- Home Place San., *see under* Holt.
- Homeless, London Federation of Societies Working for the, 286
- Homewood Conv. Home, *see under* Aspley Heath.
- Honeylands San., *see under* Whipton.
- Hope Hpl., *see under* Salford.
- Hope Trust Hpl., *see under* Langholm.
- Horley and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 104, 195
- Horn Hall San., *see under* Stanhope.
- Horncastle War Mem. Hpl. and Disp., 8, 104, 195
- Hornsea Conv. Home, 228
- Hornsea and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 104, 195
- Hornsey Central Hpl., *see under* London.
- Horsforth, Dean Head San., 168
- Horsham Hpl., 99, 123, 195
- Cont. Scheme, 269
- Horton :
- Gen. Hpl., *see under* Banbury.
 - L.C.C. Hpl., *see under* Epsom.
- Hospital Almoners, Institute of, 285, 297
- Hospital Buying Bureau**, ix-lxii
- Hospital Economies Association**, ix-lxii
- Hpl. Leagues, Wessex Assn. of, 293
- Hpl. Officers, Inc. Assn. of, 285
- Hpl. Officers and Nurses, Federated Superannuation Scheme for, *see that title*.

GENERAL INDEX

- Hospital Saturday Funds**, particulars of membership and income, 265-75
- Hospital Year**, review of 1937, xxxix-xlvi
- Hospitals**, Schedules of requirements in the planning of, 303-18
- Hospitals Day, 284, 286
- Hospitals Year-Book** : xlv-xlvi
of 1939, xlv
intended changes in the compilation of the statistical and financial tables, xlv-xlv
- Hostel of God, *see under* London.
- Hounslow Hpl., 99, 195
- House of Industry Hpls., *see under* Dublin.
- Housekeepers** :
Hpls. with training school for, *see* Directories (171-225), key letter *h*.
Training of, 297-8
- Hove :
see also Brighton.
Gen. Hpl., 99, 195
Lady Chichester Hpl. for Nervous Disorders, 115, 133, 144, 195
- Howbeck Inf., *see under* West Hartlepool.
- Hoxton, St. Leonard's Hpl., *see under* London.
- Hoylake, Ellen Gonner Conv. Home, 286
- Hoylake and W. Kirby, Queen Vict. Mem. Cott. Hpl., and Dist. Nursing Assn., 99, 195
- Huddersfield :
Bradley Wood San., 163
Huddersfield Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 269
Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 249
Ryl. Inf., 31, 38, 66, 78, 119, 136, 195, 298
St. Luke's Hpl., 151, 239
- Hulke Endowed Conv. Home, *see* Middlesex Branch
Hpl. and Hulke Endowed Conv. Home *under* Clacton-on-Sea.
- Hull :
After-care Colony, *see under* Walkington (nr. Beverley).
Anlaby Rd. Inst. Hpl., 151, 239
Beverley Rd. Inst. Hpl., 151, 239
City Mental Hpl., *see under* Willerby.
Conv. Home, 71
Dockers' Lodging House and Night Shelters, 283
Hpl. for Women, 2, 114, 195
John Symons Home for Incurables, 277
Mun. Mat. Home and Infants' Hpl., 10, 154, 249
Ryl. Inf., 29, 38, 67, 78, 119, 136, 195, 228
Annexe, *see under* Withernsea.
Townend Mat. Home, 114
Vict. Hpl. for Sick Children (Inc.), 71, 90, 130, 143, 195, 228, 269
Vol. Hpls. Council, 269
- Huntingdon, County Hpl., 99, 195
- Huntly, Jubilee Cott. Hpl., 36, 108, 220
- Hyde, Aspland Mat. Home, 154, 251
- Hythe and Dist. Cott. Hpl. (Dibden War Mem.), 104, 195
- Ian Charles Hpl., *see under* Grantown-on-Spey.
- Ifield Cott. Hpl., *see* Crawley and Ifield.
- Ilford :
Council Mat. Home, 155, 251
King George Hpl., *see under* London.
- Ilfracombe, Tyrrell Cott. Hpl., 41, 99, 195
- Ilkeston :
Gen. Hpl., 99, 195
Mun. Mat. Home, 155, 251
- Ilkley :
Coronation Cott. Hpl., 104, 195
Middleton-in-Wharfedale San., 163
- Imbeciles or cases of weak intellect**, institutions admitting, *see* Directory (277-9), key letter *e*.
- Imperial Cancer Research Fund, 284
- In-Patients** :
Average costs per patient per week in 1937 :
General hospitals, 117-27
Special hospitals, 128-41
Numbers treated :
Mental hospitals, 156-61
Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals, 146-55
Sanatoria, 162-9
Voluntary hospitals, xxxix, 1, 49
- Income of Hospitals**, *see* Finance.
- Incorporated Assn. of Clerks and Stewards of Mental Hpls., 284
- Incorporated Assn. of Hpl. Officers, 285
- Incorporated Assn. for Promoting the General Welfare of the Blind, 284
- Incorporated Dental Hpl. of Ireland, *see under* Dublin.
- Incorporated Midwives' Inst., 285
- Incorporation of National Insts. for Persons Requiring Care and Control, 285
- Incurable cases**, Institutions for, Directory, 277-9
- India, Information of a Directory character, 301
- Industrial Health Research Board, 285
- Infant Mortality, National Assn. for Prevention of, 288
- Infants' Hpl., *see under* London.
- Infant Welfare, Hospitals for** :
In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 128
Work done and finances of, 62, 111
- Infectious cases**, institutions for chronic cases admitting, *see* Directory (277-9), key letter *b*.
- Ingham Inf. and S. Shields and Westoe Disp., *see under* S. Shields.
- Insch and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 109, 220
- Institute of Hospital Almoners, 285, 297
- Institute of Ray Therapy, 299
- Insurance** against third party risks, 19-20
- International Hpl. Assn., 285
- International Red Cross Committee, 294
- Invalid Children, Society for the Care of, Birmingham, 281
- Invalid Children's Aid Soc. (Inc.), 285
- Invalid and Crippled Children's Soc. Hpl., *see under* London.
- Invalid Kitchens of London, 285
- Invergarry, Inverness-shire San., 166
- Inverness :
Culduthel Infectious Diseases Hpl. and San., 166
Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 259
Ryl. Northern Inf., 6, 8, 9, 70, 84, 126, 140, 220, 269
- Inverness-shire San., *see under* Invergarry.
- Inwood Cott. Hpl., *see under* Alton.
- Ipswich :
Borough Gen. Hpl., 151, 239
Borough San., 163
E. Suffolk and Ipswich Hpl., 4, 31, 67, 78, 119, 136, 195, 228, 269, 276, 298
Mat. Home, 154, 250
Mental Hpl., 11, 157, 256
- Irish Matrons' Assoc., 294
- Irvine Mem. Nursing Home for Atholl, *see under* Pitlochry.
- Isle of Arran War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Lamlash.
- Isle of Ely Mental Hpl., *see under* Fulbourne.
- Isle of Man, Union Mills Mental Hpl., 158, 258
- Isle of Wight County Mental Hpl., *see under* Newport.
- Isleworth, W. Middlesex County Hpl., 147, 237
- Islington Free Foot Hpl., *see under* London.
- Isolation and Septic cases**, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
- Isolation hpls.**, new buildings, 1
- Italian Hpl., *see under* London.
- Iver, Denham and Langley Cott. Hpl., 104, 195
- Ivory Cross National Dental Aid Fund, 285
- Ivy Bank Hpl., *see under* Exeter.
- Ivybridge :
Dame Hannah Rogers Orthopædic Hpl. School, 114, 132, 195
Plymouth Mental Hpl., 157, 256
- Jaffray Branch Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
- James Murray's Ryl. Asylum, *see under* Perth.
- Jarrow-on-Tyne, Palmer Mem. Hpl., 41, 104, 196
- Jedburgh, Sister Margaret Cott. Hpl., 109, 220
- Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children, *see under* Norwich.
- Jennyswells, Conv. House, 227
- Jericho Hpl., *see under* Bury.
- Jersey :
Disp. and Inf., 99, 196
St. Saviour Mental Hpl., 158, 256
- Jerusalem, Ophthalmic Hpl. of the Venerable Order of St. John, 231, 291
- Jervis St. Charitable Inf., *see under* Dublin.
- Jessop Hpl. for Women, *see under* Sheffield.

GENERAL INDEX

- Jewish Herzl Moser Hpl., *see under* Leeds.
 Jewish Incurables, Home and Hpl. for, *see under* London.
 Jewish Home of Rest, *see under* London.
 Jewish Mat. Hpl., *see* Bearsted Mem. Hpl. *under* London.
 Johannesburg, Gen. Hpl., 299
 John Capel Hanbury Hpl., *see under* Woodford Bridge.
 John Coupland Hpl., *see under* Gainsborough.
 John Crump Bowering Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see under* Wel-
 lington.
 John Faire Hpl., *see under* Leicester.
 John Greenwood Shipman Conv. Home, *see under* Dal-
 lington.
 John Symons Home for Incurables, *see under* Hull.
 Johnson Hpl. and Disp., *see under* Spalding.
 Johnstone and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 220
 Joint Council of the Order of St. John and the British
 Red Cross Society, xxvii, 285
Joint Hospital Boards, *see* reference to *Local Government*
Manual and Directory, 300
 Joint Nursing and Midwives Council for Northern Ire-
 land, 294
 Hpls. approved by, as training schools for nurses and
 midwives, *see* Directories (222-5, 246-7, 253-62), key
 letters *a, av, ay, bx, bz*.
 Jubilee Hpls., *see under* names of places.
 Junius Morgan Benevolent Fund, 285

 Kaimshill San., *see under* Kilmarnock.
 Kanturk Dist. Hpl., 243
 Keighley :
 County Hpl., 150, 238
 Keighley and Dist. Vict. Hpl., 97, 122, 139, 196, 269,
 298
 Morton Banks San., 163
 Keith, Turner Mem. Hpl., 109, 126, 220
 Kelling San., *see under* Holt.
 Kello Hpl., *see under* Biggar.
 Kelso Disp. and Cott. Hpl., 109, 220
 Kendal, Westmorland County Hpl., 36, 99, 123, 196, 269
 Kenmare Dist. Hpl., 244
 Kensington, Baby Clinic and Hpl., *see* Middleton and
 MacDonald Baby Clinic Hpl., *under* London.
 Kensington Children's Hpl., *see under* St. Brides.
 Kent and Canterbury Hpl., *see under* Canterbury.
 Kent County Mental Hpls., *see under* Barning Heath and
 Chartham Down.
 Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural Hpl., *see under*
 Maidstone.
 Kent and Sussex Hpl., *see under* Tunbridge Wells.
 Keresley, Alcock Conv. Hpl., 66, 78, 227
 Kersal, Central Homes for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers,
 278
 Keswick, Mary Hewetson Cott. Hpl., 99, 196
 Keswick and Dist. Cont. Scheme, 269
 Kettering and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 2, 97, 196, 269, 276
 Kettlewell Conv. Home, *see under* Swanley.
 Kidderminster and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 68, 82, 121, 138, 196,
 269
 Kielberg Conv. Home, *see under* Birkenhead.
 Kilkeel, Mourne Dist. Hpl., 247
 Kilkenny :
 Central Hpl., 244
 Dist. Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Killarney :
 County Home and Dist. Hpl., 244
 Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Killingbeck San., *see under* Leeds.
 Kilmarnock :
 Burgh Mat. Home, 10, 155, 252
 Inf., 70, 86, 126, 141, 220, 269
 Kaimshill San., 166
 Kilrush Dist. Hpl., 243
 Kilsyth and Dist. Vict. Mem. Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 220
 Kilton Hill County Hpl., *see under* Worksop.
 Kilwinning, Buckreddan Mat. Home, 155, 252
 Kincardine O'Neil War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Torphins.
 King Edward's Coronation Fund for Nurses, *see under*
 Dublin.
 King Edward VII, Nurses' Mem. to, 290, 293
 King Edward VII Hpls. and Sans., *see under* names of
 places.
 King Edward VII Welsh Nat. Mem. Assoc. (Inc.), 286
 King Edward's Hpl. Fund for London, 286, 292
 King George Hpl., *see under* London.
 King George San., *see under* Godalming.
 King George V Merchant Seamen's Mem. Hpl., *see under*
 Malta.
 King George's Fund for Sailors, 286
 King's College Hpl., *see under* London.
 King's Lynn, W. Norfolk and King's Lynn Gen. Hpl., 41,
 97, 122, 139, 196, 270
 Kingsbridge, S. Hams Cott. Hpl., 104, 125, 196
 Kingston-on-Thames :
 Guild of the Crippled, 284
 Kingston County Hpl., 147, 237
 Vict. Hpl., *see under* London.
 Kingswear Hpl., *see* Dartmouth and Kingswear.
 Kingswinford, County San., 163
 Kingswood, Crossley San., 168
 Kington, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 104, 196, 270
 Kingussie, Grampian San., 169
 Kinsale, Cott. Hpl., 243
 Kinver San. (previously known as Edge View Hpl.), 163
 Kirbymoorside :
 Ryedale Cott. Hpl., 196
 Yorkshire Children's Orthopædic Hpl., 41, 72, 90, 132,
 196
 Kirkburton, West Riding Mental Hpl., 158, 256
 Kirkealdy :
 Forth Park Mat. Hpl., 155, 252
 Hpl., 108, 221
 San., 166
 Kirkcudbright and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 109, 221
 Kirkham, Elswick San., 163
 Kirkintilloch :
 Broomhill Home and Hpl., 279, 293
 Lafine Home and Hpl., 279
 Kirklands Mental Hpl., *see under* Bothwell.
 Kirkwall, Balfour Hpl., 109, 221
Kitchens, new buildings, 1
 Knaresborough, Scotton Banks San., 11, 163
 Knightswood Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
 Knightwick, King Edward VII Mem. San., 168
 Knights of St. Columba, Cont. Scheme, 270
 Knowle Mental Hpl., *see under* Fareham.
 Knutsford and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 104, 125, 196
 Kobe, International Hpl., 231

 Ladies in Reduced Circumstances, Miss Smallwood's
 Society for the Assistance of, Malvern, 288
 Lady Aberdare Mat. Home, *see under* Mountain Ash.
 Lady Chichester Hpl., *see under* Hove.
 Lady Forester Cott. Hpl., *see under* Broseley (Salop).
 Lady Forester Mem. Hpl., *see under* Much Wenlock.
 Lady Forester Trust, *see under* Much Wenlock.
 Lady Gomm Dispensary, *see under* Rotherhithe.
 Lady Grisell Baillie Mem. Hpl., *see* Deaconess Hpl. *under*
 Edinburgh.
 Lady Grover's Hpl. Fund for Officers' Families, 286
 Lady Home Cott. Hpl., *see under* Douglas.
 Lady Hozier Conv. Home, *see under* Lanark.
 Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hpl., *see under* Doddington
 and London.
 Lady Margaret Hpl., *see under* Millport.
 Lady Minto's Indian Nursing Assn., 286
 Lady Ozanne Mat. Home, *see under* Guernsey.
 Ladysbridge Mental Hpl., *see under* Banff.
 Lafine Home and Hpl., *see under* Kirkintilloch.
 Lake Hpl., *see under* Ashton-under-Lyne.
 Lambert Mem. Hpl., *see under* Thirsk.
 Lambeth Council Mat. Home, *see under* London.
 Lambeth Hpl., *see under* London.
 Lamlash, Isle of Arran War Mem. Hpl., 109, 221
 Lanark :
 County Mat. Hpl., *see under* Bellshill.
 Lady Hozier Conv. Home, 69, 84, 228
 Lockhart Hpl., 109, 221
 St. Mary's Hpl., 107, 221
 Lanark Dist. Asylum, *see under* Hartwood.
 Lancaster :
 County Mental Hpl., 158, 256
 Ryl. Lancaster Inf., 69, 82, 121, 138, 196, 270
 Workpeople's Committee, 270

GENERAL INDEX

- Lanes. County Mental Hpls., *see under* Prestwich, Rainhill, Whittingham and Winwick.
- Langdon Hill, West Ham San., 163
- Langho Colony, 149, 240
- Langholm, Hope Trust Hpl., 221
- Langley Cott. Hpl., *see under* Iwer, Denham and Langley.
- Langley Mill and Dist. Mem. Hpl., *see under* Heanor.
- Langstone San., *see under* Portsmouth.
- Lansdown Hpl. and Nursing Home, *see under* Bath.
- Laoighis Cty. Hpl., *see under* Portlaoighise.
- Larbert, Stirling Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 259
- Larkfield Hpl., *see under* Greenock.
- Larne :
- Dist. Hpl., 247
 - Smiley Cott. Hpl., 110, 224
- Lasswade, Ryl. Vict. Farm Colony, 166
- Lauceston Hpl., and Rowe Disp., 1, 104, 125, 196
- Laundries :**
- Hospitals possessing, *see* Directories (171-225, 236-62), key letter *i*.
 - New buildings, 2
- Lawn, The, *see under* Lincoln.
- Lawson Mem. Hpl., *see under* Golspie.
- Leaf Homeopathic Hpl., *see under* Eastbourne.
- League of Fever Nurses, 286
- League of Mercy, 286
- League of Red Cross Societies, Paris, 294
- League of Remembrance, 286
- Leamington Spa :
- Ryl. Midland Counties Home for Incurables, 277
 - Warneford, Leamington and S. Warwickshire Gen. Hpl. and Bathing Instn., 32, 68, 82, 120, 137, 196, 270, 298
- Leancoil Hpl., *see under* Forres.
- Leasowe, Liverpool Open Air Hpl. for Children, 71, 90, 130, 143, 196, 286
- Leatherhead :
- Cott. Hpl., 104, 125, 140, 196
 - Cripples Training Colony (London and Dist.), 277
 - Ryl. School for the Blind, 291
- Leavesden Hpl., *see under* Abbots Langley.
- Leazes :
- Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 - San., *see under* Wolsingham.
- Lebanon Hpl. for Mental Diseases, *see under* Asfuriyeh.
- Ledbury Cott. Hpl., 104, 196
- Lee, Grove Park (L.C.C.) San., 162
- Leeds :
- City of Leeds San., *see under* Gateforth.
 - Gen. Inf., 38, 65, 76, 118, 136, 196, 296, 298
 - "The Hollies" Children's San., 164
 - Hpl. for Women, 7, 72, 92, 131, 144, 196
 - Invalid Children's Aid Soc., 286
 - Jewish Herzl-Moser Hpl., 99, 196
 - Killingbeck San., 163
 - Marguerite-Hepton Mem. Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Thorp Arch.
 - Mat. Hosp., 72, 90, 131, 144, 197
 - Public Disp. and Hpl., 41, 99, 123, 139, 197
 - St. James's Hpl., 148, 239
 - St. Mary's Inf., 148, 239
 - University, 296
 - Dental Hpl. and School, 226
 - Vict. Home for Invalid Ladies, 277
 - Workpeople's Hpl. Fund, 270
- Leek, Mem. Cott. Hpl. and Conv. Fund, 104, 125, 197, 270
- Legacies**, received by voluntary hospitals, xlviii, 59
- Leicester :
- City Gen. Hpl., 148, 239, 299
 - City Isolation Hpl., 12, 166
 - City Mental Hpl., 11, 158, 256
 - Desford Hall Home of Recovery, 67, 78
 - Fielding Johnson Private Hpl., 99, 130, 197
 - Highfields Hpl., 41, 107, 197
 - "John Faire" Hpl., 99, 197
 - Leicester and County Saturday Hpl. Soc., 270
 - Leicester and Leicestershire Mat. Hpl., 114, 197
 - Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 250
 - Ryl. Inf., 29, 41, 67, 78, 119, 137, 176, 197, 228, 296, 298, 299
- Leicestershire and Rutland Mental Hpl., *see under* Narborough.
- Leigh :
- Inf., 99, 197
 - The Firs Mat. Home, 155, 251
- Leith :
- Cottage Home, 70, 84
 - Eastern Gen. Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
 - Hpl. (Inc.), 70, 84, 126, 140, 221, 228
- Leitrim County Inf. and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Carrick-on-Shannon.
- Leitrim Dist. Mental Hpl., *see* Sligo and Leitrim Dist. *under* Sligo.
- Lenham, County San., 164
- Lenzie-by-Glasgow, Woodilee Mental Hpl., 159, 259
- Leominster Cott. Hpl., 104, 125, 140, 197
- Lerwick :
- Gilbert Bain Mem. Hpl., 108, 126, 141, 221
 - Zetland County San., 166
- Letchworth Hpl., 104, 125, 197, 270
- Letterkenny :
- Dist. Hpl., 244
 - Donegal Dist. Mental Hpl., 160, 260
- Lewes, Vict. Hpl., 99, 197, 270
- Lewis Hpl., *see under* Stornoway.
- Lewisham :
- Hpl., *see under* London.
 - Mun. Mat. Home, *see under* London.
 - St. John's Hpl., *see under* London.
- Leyton Cont. Scheme, *see under* London.
- Leytonstone, Whipps Cross Hpl., 10, 150, 241, 298
- Liberton Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
- Lichfield, Vict. Hpl., 99, 197
- Liff, Dundee Mental Hpl., 159, 259
- Lightwater, "Clear Springs" Conv. Home, 229
- Lima, British-American Hpl., 231
- Limavady, Roe Valley Dist. Hpl., 152, 247
- Limerick :
- Barrington's Hpl. and City of Limerick Inf., 110, 225
 - Bedford Row Lying-in Hpl., 225
 - City Hpl., 245
 - County Hpl., *see under* Croom.
 - Dist. Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 - St. John's Hpl., 110, 225
- Limes, The, San., *see under* Himley.
- Limpsfield War Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see* Oxted and Limpsfield.
- Lincoln :
- Bracebridge Mental Hpl., 158, 256
 - Burton Rd. Inst., 151, 239
 - City Hpl. and Dawber San., 166
 - City Mat. Home, 154, 250
 - County Hpl., 30, 68, 82, 120, 137, 197, 270, 296, 298
 - Hpl. Saturday Fund, 270
 - The Lawn, 160, 261
- Linden Grange Mat. Home, *see under* Crewe.
- Lindville Private Hpl., *see under* Cork.
- Linford San., *see under* Ringwood.
- Liphook, Seamen's San., 112, 130
- Lisbon, British Hpl., 232
- Lisburn :
- County Antrim Inf., 110, 225
 - Lisburn and Hillsborough Dist. Hpl., 247
 - Thompson Mem. Home, 279
- Liskeard, Passmore Edwards Hpl., 104, 197
- Lismore Dist. Hpl., 246
- Little Folks' Home, *see under* Bexhill-on-Sea.
- Little Hulton (nr. Bolton), Peel Hall Pulmonary San., 164
- Littlehampton and Dist. Hpl., 104, 197
- Littlemore, Oxford County and City Mental Hpl., 158, 256
- Liverpool :
- Alder Hey Children's Hpl., 10, 149, 239
 - Associated Vol. Hpls. Board, 280
 - Broadgreen San., 12, 164
 - Child Welfare Assn., 286
 - David Lewis Northern Hpl., 66, 76, 118, 136, 198, 297
 - Eye, Ear and Throat Inf., 115, 197
 - Fazakerley San., 164
 - Hahnemann Hpl. (Inc.), 99, 123, 139, 197
 - Home for Incurables, 277
 - Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest (Inc.), 115, 168, 197

GENERAL INDEX

Liverpool (*continued*) :

- Hpl. Service Assn. of Merseyside, 276
- Hpls. Jt. Advisory Committee, 280
- Liverpool Dental Hpl. (Inc.), 226
- Liverpool and Dist. Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart, 115, 133, 144, 197
- Liverpool and Dist. Trained Midwives' Assn., 286
- Liverpool Foot Hpl., 226
- Lourdes Hpl., 198
- Maternity Hpl., 72, 90, 131, 144, 197
- Merseyside Hpls. Council, 270, 287
- Mill Rd. Inf., 148, 239
- Open Air Hpl. for Children, *see under* Leasowe.
- Radium Inst. and Hpl. for Cancer and Skin Diseases, 115, 133, 144, 197
- Robert Davies Nursing Home, 99, 198
- Ryl. Inf., 66, 76, 118, 136, 198, 296, 298
- Ryl. Liverpool Babies Hpl., *see under* Woolton.
- Ryl. Liverpool Children's Hpl. (Inc.), 71, 90, 130, 198
 - City Branch, 130, 143, 198
 - Heswall Branch, 130, 198
 - Thingwall Branch, 130, 198
- Ryl. Liverpool United Hpl., 198
- Ryl. Southern Hpl., 9, 66, 76, 118, 136, 198, 298, 299
- St. Paul's Eye Hpl., 131, 143, 198
- Samaritan Hpl. for Women, 198
- San., *see under* Frodsham.
- Sir Alfred Jones Mem. Hpl., 99, 198
- Smithdown Rd. Hpl., 150, 239
- Stanley Hpl., 66, 76, 119, 136, 198
- Turner Mem. Home of Rest for Chronic Sufferers, 277
- University, 296
- Walton Hpl., 148, 240, 299
- Welsford Nurses' Relief Fund, 292
- W. Lancashire Assoc. for Mental Welfare, 293
- Women's Hpl. (Inc.), 72, 92, 131, 144, 198, 298
- Livingstone Hpl., *see under* Dartford.
- Llandough Hpl., *see under* Penarth.
- Llandovery Cott. Hpl., 104, 198
- Llandrindod Wells, Highland Moors San., 168
- Llandrindod Wells Hpl. and County War Mem., 99, 124, 198
- Llandudno :
 - Conv. Home, 286
 - Llandudno and Dist. Hpl. (Sarah Nicol. Mem.), 99, 198, 270
- Llanely and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 99, 198, 270
- Llangefni San., 168
- Llangollen Cott. Hpl., 104, 198
- Llangwyfan (nr. Denbigh), N. Wales San., 168
- Llandloes and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 104, 198, 270
- Llanybyther, W. Wales San., 168
- Lloyd Hpl. and Gen. Disp., *see under* Bridlington.
- Llwynypia Hpl., 150, 236
- Local authorities**, financial arrangements :
 - of Capital nature with voluntary hospitals, 34-8
 - with Orthoptic Clinics, 27-8
- Local Government Acts**, Hospitals administered under, *see* Directories (233-42), key letter **G**.
- Local Government Establishments, National Assoc. of Administrators of, 288
- Local Government Officers, National Assoc. of, 288
- Local Government and Public Health Department for Eire, Hpls. approved by, for treatment of venereal diseases and tuberculosis, *see* Directory (222-5) key letters *p* and *r*.
- Lochgilphead, Argyll and Bute Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 259
- Lochmaben Joint San., 166
- Lockhart Hpl., *see under* Lanark.
- Lodge, The, *see under* Effingham.
- London :
 - Societies, Charitable Institutions, etc., *see particular names*.
 - Acton Hpl., 96, 118, 135, 171, 270
 - Albany Deptford Babies' Hpl., 41, 111, 128, 143, 171
 - Albert Dock Seamen's Hpl., 1, 4, 117, 135, 179
 - All Saints (Genito-Urinary) Hpl., 9, 112, 129, 143, 171
 - Annie McCall Mat. Hpl., 111, 129, 171
 - Archway Hpl., Highgate (L.C.C.), 146, 233
 - Baby Clinic and Hpl., *see* Middleton and MacDonald
 - Baby Clinic Hpl.

London (*continued*) :

- Battersea Borough Mat. Hpl., 153, 248
- Battersea Gen. Hpl., 96, 118, 135, 171, 298
- Bearsted Mem. Hpl., 41, 111, 129, 142, 171
- Beckenham Hpl., 96, 118, 135, 171
- Belgrave Hpl. for Children, 41, 111, 128, 142, 171, 228
- Bermondsey Medical Mission Hpl., 112, 129, 142, 171
- Bethnal Green Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 233
- Bexley Cott. Hpl. and Provident Disp., 96, 171
- Bexley Hpl. (L.C.C.), 156, 253
- Blackheath and Charlton Hpl., 96, 118, 135, 172
- Bolingbroke Hpl., 41, 65, 74, 117, 135, 172, 298
- Brentford Hpl., 6, 96, 118, 136, 172
- British Home and Hpl. for Incurables, 277
- British Hpl. for Functional Mental Disorders and Nervous Diseases, 226
- British Hpl. for Mothers and Babies, 111, 129, 142, 172, 283
- British Prov. Assn., 276
- British Red Cross Society's Clinic for Rheumatism, 226, 282, 299
- Bromley (Kent) and Dist. Hpl., 6, 96, 118, 135, 172
- Brompton Hpl., *see* Hpl. for Consumption.
- Brookfield Orthopaedic Hpl., Woodford Green, 149, 236
- Cancer Hpl., *see* Royal Cancer Hpl.
- Carshalton, Beddington and Wallington Dist. (War Mem.) Hpl., 96, 172
- Catholic Nursing Inst., 96, 118, 136, 172
- Central London Ophthalmic Hpl., 111, 128, 142, 172
- Central London Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., 111, 128, 142, 172, 228
- Charing Cross Hpl., 41, 65, 74, 117, 135, 172, 298
- Charterhouse Rheumatism Clinic, 226
- Chelsea Hpl. for Women, 41, 71, 88, 128, 142, 172, 228
- Cheyne Hpl. for Children, 111, 128, 172
- Children's Hpl., Hampstead, 111, 128, 172
- Chiswick Hpl., 172
- City of London Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart and Lungs, *see* London Chest Hpl.
- City of London Mat. Hpl., 111, 129, 142, 172, 298
- City of London Mental Hpl., *see under* Stone.
- Clapham Mat. Hpl., *see* Annie McCall Mat. Hpl.
- Connaught Hpl., 96, 117, 135, 172
- Croydon Gen. Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 172, 270, 298
- Deptford Babies' Hpl., *see* Albany Deptford Babies' Hpl.
- Deptford Mun. Mat. Home, 153, 248
- Dreadnought Seamen's Hpl., 65, 117, 135, 173, 179, 229, 299
- Dulwich Hpl., 146, 233
- East End Mat. Hpl., 111, 129, 142, 173
- East Ham Mem. Hpl., 34, 96, 118, 135, 173
- East London Hpl. for Children and Disp. for Women, *see* Princess Elizabeth of York Hpl. for Children.
- Elizabeth Garrett Anderson Hpl., 71, 88, 128, 142, 173, 228, 298
- Eltham and Mottingham Cott. Hpl., 1, 41, 96, 173
- Enfield War Mem. Hpl., 41, 96, 173, 270
- Evelina Hpl. for Sick Children, 111, 128, 142, 173, 228
- Federation of Societies Working for the Homeless, 286
- Field and Morris, Misses, 299
- Finchley Mem. Hpl., 96, 173
- Florence Nightingale Hpl. for Gentlewomen, 112, 129, 173
- Forest Hpl., Buckhurst Hill, 96, 172
- Fountain Hpl. (L.C.C.), 156, 253
- French Hpl. and Disp., 96, 118, 135, 173, 228
- Fulham Babies' Hpl., 173
- Fulham Borough Mat. Home, 10, 153, 248
- Fulham Hpls. (L.C.C.), 146, 233, 287
- Gen. Lying-in Hpl., 111, 129, 142, 173
- German Hpl., 41, 65, 74, 117, 135, 173, 228
- Golden Square Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., 111, 128, 142, 173
- Goldie Leigh Hpl. (for Children) (L.C.C.), 146, 233
- Gordon Hpl. for Diseases of the Rectum and Colon (Inc.), 112, 129, 143, 173
- Greenwich Borough Council Mat. Home, 153, 248
- Grosvenor Hpl. for Women, 6, 112, 128, 142, 173
- Grovelands Hpl., 177
- Guy's Hpl. 65, 74, 117, 135, 173, 299
- Hackney Hpls. (L.C.C.), 146, 233, 298

GENERAL INDEX

London (*continued*) :

Hammersmith Hpls. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 Hampstead Gen. and N.W. London Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 173
 Hanwell (L.C.C.) Hpl., *see* St. Bernard's Hpl.
 Hanwell War Mem. Hpl., *see* Queen Victoria and War Mem. Hpl.
 Harrow Hpl. Aid Council, 270
 Harrow and Wealdstone Hpl., 96, 118, 135, 174, 276
 High Wood (Children's) San., Brentwood, 162
 Highgate Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 Home for Confirmed Invalids, 277
 Home and Hpl. for Jewish Incurables, 277
 Home Hpls. Assn., 41, 112, 174
 Hornsey Central Hpl., 96, 118, 135, 174
 Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, 71, 88, 129, 143, 173
 Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, 226
 Hpl. for Epilepsy and Paralysis and Other Diseases of the Nervous System, *see* Maida Vale Hpl. for Nervous Diseases.
 Hpl. of St. John and St. Elizabeth, 65, 74, 117, 174, 270
 Hpl. Saturday Fund, 270
 Hpl. Saving Assn., 270
 Hpl. for Sick Children, Gt. Ormond St., 41, 71, 88, 128, 142, 174, 228, 298
 Hpl. for Tropical Diseases, *see* Seamens Hpl. Soc.
 Hpl. for Women, Soho Sq., 112, 128, 142, 174
 Hpls. Street Collections Central Cttee., 286
 Hostel of God (Free Home for the Dying), 277
 Hostel of St. Luke (Clergy), 112, 129, 174
 Infants' Hpl. (Inc.), 112, 129, 143, 174, 228
 Institute of Medical Psychology, *see* Tavistock Clinic.
 Institute of Ray Therapy, 299
 Invalid Children's Aid Assn. (Heart Hpl.), *see* West Wickham Hpl. for Children with Heart Disease.
 Invalid and Crippled Children's Soc's. Hpl. (Inc.), 112, 129, 174, 228
 Islington Free Foot Hpl., 226
 Italian Hpl., 41, 96, 118, 135, 174
 Jewish Home of Rest, 41, 112, 129, 174
 Jewish Mat. Hpl., *see* Bearsted Mem. Hpl.
 King Edward VII Hpl. for Officers, 174
 King Edward VII Mem. Cott. Hpl., Hendon, 96, 174
 King Edward Mem. Hpl. and Prov. Disp., Ealing, 65, 74, 117, 135, 174
 King Edward's Hpl. Fund, 286, 292
 King George Hpl., Ilford, 38, 65, 74, 117, 135, 174, 270, 298
 King's College Hpl., 6, 65, 74, 117, 135, 174, 298, 299
 Knights of St. Columba Cont. Scheme, 270
 Lady Margaret Fruitarian Hpl., 226, 228
 Lambeth Council Mat. Home, 153, 248
 Lambeth Hpls. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 Lewisham Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 Lewisham Mun. Mat. Home, 153, 248
 Leyton Cont. Scheme, 270
 London Chest Hpl., 71, 88, 129, 143, 175
London County Council Ambulance Service, 264
 London Federation of Societies Working for the Homeless, 286
 London Fever Hpl., 71, 88, 129, 175
 London Foot Hpl., 226
 London Homœopathic Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 175, 229, 298
 London Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 175, 229, 299
 London Jewish Hpl. (Inc.), 96, 117, 135, 175
 London Lock Hpl., and Home, 41, 112, 129, 143, 175
 London Refraction Hpl., 226
 London Skin Hpl. (Inc.), 226
 Manor House Orthopædic Hpl., 41, 71, 88, 129, 143, 175, 270
 Maida Vale Hpl. for Nervous Diseases, 111, 129, 142, 175
 Margaret Street Hpl. for Diseases of the Chest, 226
 Marie Celeste Samaritan Soc., 229
 Marie Curie Hpl. (Inc.), 112, 130, 143, 175
 Maudsley (L.C.C.) Hpl., 156, 253
 Medical Charities Fund, 287
 Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hpl. (Inc.), 111, 128, 142, 175

London (*continued*) :

Metropolitan Hpl., Kingsland Rd., 65, 74, 117, 135, 175, 298
 Middlesex Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 175, 229, 297, 298, 299
 Middleton and MacDonald Baby Clinic Hpl., 111, 128, 143, 175
 Mildmay Mem. Hpl., 96, 118, 135, 175
 Mildmay Mission Hpl., 41, 96, 118, 135, 175
 Mile End Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 Miller Gen. Hpl. for S.E. London, 65, 74, 117, 135, 175, 229, 298
 Mothers' Hpl. of the Salvation Army, 1, 111, 129, 142, 175
 Mount Vernon Cancer Hpl., *see* Radium Institute and Mount Vernon Hpl.
 National Children's Home and Orphanage, 288
 National Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart (Inc.), 112, 130, 143, 175
 National Hpl., Queen's Square, 3, 71, 88, 129, 142, 176, 229, 299
 National Temperance Hpl. (Inc.), 65, 74, 117, 135, 176, 298
 Nelson Hpl. for Wimbledon, Merton and Dist., 96, 118, 136, 176
 New End Hpl. (L.C.C.), Hampstead, 146, 234, 298
 North Islington Infant Welfare Wards, 111, 128, 176
 Northern Hpl., Winchmore Hill (L.C.C.), 146, 162, 234
 Norwood and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 2, 96, 176
 Norwood Hpl. for Children (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 Paddington Green Children's Hpl. (Inc.), 41, 111, 128, 142, 176, 229
 Paddington Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 Phillips Mem. Hpl. Trust, Homœopathic Hpl. and Disp., Bromley, 96, 118, 136, 172
 Plaistow Mat. Hpl. and Dist. Nurses' Home, 111, 129, 142, 176
 Poplar Hpl., 96, 117, 135, 176, 229
 Prince of Wales's Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 176, 229, 298
 Princess Beatrice Hpl., 41, 96, 118, 135, 176
 Princess Elizabeth of York Hpl. for Children, 71, 88, 128, 142, 176, 229
 Princess Louise Kensington Hpl. for Children, 111, 128, 142, 176
 Princess Mary's Conv. Hpl., 152
 Putney Hpl., 41, 96, 118, 135, 176
 Queen Charlotte's Mat. Hpl., 71, 88, 129, 142, 176
 Queen Mary's Hpl., Sidecup (L.C.C.), 152, 235
 Queen Mary's Hpl. for Children, Carshalton (L.C.C.), 146, 233
 Queen Mary's Hpl. for the East End, 65, 74, 117, 135, 176
 Queen Victoria and War Mem. Hpl. (Hanwell Cott. Hpl.), 96, 176
 Queen's Hpl. for Children (Inc.), 71, 88, 128, 142, 176, 229
 Radium Institute and Mount Vernon Hpl., 71, 88, 130, 177, 296
 Ryl. Cancer Hpl. (Free), 71, 88, 130, 143, 177
 Ryl. Chest Hpl., 177
 Ryl. Dental Hpl., 112, 130, 143, 177
 Ryl. Eye Hpl. or Ryl. S. London Ophthalmic Hpl., 6, 41, 111, 128, 142, 177
 Ryl. Free Hpl., 2, 65, 74, 117, 135, 177
 Ryl. Hpl., Richmond, 6, 96, 117, 135, 177
 Ryl. Hpl. and Home for Incurables, 277
 Ryl. London Ophthalmic Hpl. (Moorfields Eye Hpl.), 41, 71, 88, 128, 142, 177, 298
 Ryl. Masonic Hpl., 65, 74, 177
 Ryl. National Orthopædic Hpl., 71, 88, 129, 143, 177, 229
 Ryl. Northern Hpl., 5, 65, 74, 117, 135, 177, 229, 270, 297, 298, 299
 Ryl. Waterloo Hpl. for Children and Women, 41, 71, 88, 129, 142, 177, 298
 Ryl. Westminster Ophthalmic Hpl., 111, 128, 142, 177
 St. Alfege's Hpls., Greenwich (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. Andrew's Hpl., Bow (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. Andrew's Hpl., Dollis Hill, 3, 96, 118, 177
 St. Bartholomew's Hpl., 8, 65, 74, 117, 135, 177, 229, 297
 St. Benedict's Hpl., Tooting (L.C.C.), 152, 234

GENERAL INDEX

London (*continued*) :

St. Bernard's Hpl., Hanwell (L.C.C.), 156, 253
 St. Charles' Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. Clement's Hpl., 146, 234
 St. Columba's Hpl., 112, 130, 177
 St. David's Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, Ealing, 278
 St. David's Hpl., Edmonton (L.C.C.), 146, 233
 St. Faith's Hpl., Brentwood (L.C.C.), 146, 233
 St. Francis Hpl., Dulwich (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. George-in-the-East Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. George's Home, Chelsea, 162
 St. George's Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 178, 229, 298
 St. Giles' Hpl., Camberwell (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. James' Hpl., Balham (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. John Clinic and Inst. of Physical Medicine (Inc.), 226, 291
 St. John's Hpl., Lewisham, 96, 118, 136, 178
 St. John's Hpl., Twickenham, 41, 96, 118, 136, 179
 St. John's Hpl., Wandsworth (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. John's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, 112, 130, 143, 178
 St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, 278
 St. Joseph's Hpl. for Incurables, 278
 St. Leonard's Hpls., Hoxton (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. Luke's Foundation of Hpls., 178
 St. Luke's Hpl., Chelsea (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. Luke's Hpl. for Advanced Cases, 112, 130, 178, 278
 St. Margaret's Hpl., Kentish Town (L.C.C.), 146, 234
 St. Mark's Hpl. for Cancer, Fistula and other Diseases of the Rectum, 112, 130, 143, 178
 St. Mary Abbot's Hpls., Kensington (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 St. Mary Islington Hpl., Highgate (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 St. Marys' Hpl., 1, 5, 6, 8, 65, 74, 117, 135, 178
 St. Mary's Hpl. for Women and Children, Plaistow, 112, 129, 142, 178
 St. Matthew's Hpl. (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 St. Monica's Home Hpl. for Sick Children, 111, 128, 178
 St. Nicholas' Hpl., Woolwich (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 St. Olave's Hpl., Rotherhithe (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 St. Pancras Hpls. (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 St. Paul's Hpl. for Urological and Skin Diseases, 112, 130, 143, 178
 St. Peter's Hpl. for Stone and other Urinary Diseases, 112, 130, 143, 178
 St. Peter's Hpl., Whitechapel (L.C.C.), 146, 235, 298
 St. Saviour's Hpl. for Ladies of Limited Means, 112, 130, 178
 St. Stephen's Hpl., Fulham (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel, 4, 111, 128, 178
 St. Thomas's Hpl., 4, 65, 74, 117, 135, 178, 297, 299
 Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women, 112, 128, 142, 179, 229
 Santa Claus Home for Sick Children (Inc.), 41, 111, 128, 179
 Scio House Hpl. for Officers, Putney, 179, 278
 Seamen's Hpl. Soc. (Hpl. for Tropical Diseases), 74, 112, 130, 143, 179, 229
See also Albert Dock Hpl. and Dreadnought Hpl., *above*.
 Sheffield St. Hpl., Kingsway (L.C.C.), 146, 235
 Soc. of Apothecaries, 292, 324
 South Eastern Hpl. for Children, 111, 128, 142, 179
 South London Hpl. for Women (Inc.), 41, 71, 88, 128, 142, 179, 298
 South London Institute for the Blind, 292
 Stoke Newington Home Hpl., for Women, 112, 130, 179
 Streatham Babies' Hpl., 41, 111, 128, 179
 Street Collections Central Committee, 286
 Swedish Institute, 299
 Tavistock Clinic, 111, 129, 142, 179
 Tooting Bee (L.C.C.) Hpl., 156, 235, 253
 University College Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 179, 297, 298
 Victoria Cott. Hpl., Barnet, 96, 171
 Vict. Hpl. for Children, Chelsea, 71, 88, 128, 142, 179, 229, 298
 Victoria Hpl., Kingston-on-Thames, 96, 118, 135, 174
 Walthamstow, Wanstead and Chingford Maintenance Scheme, 270
 Wandsworth War Mem. Mat. Home, 153, 248

London (*continued*) :

Weir Hpl., Balham, 96, 118, 136, 17
 Welder's Hpl., 178
 Wembley Hpl., 96, 118, 136, 179, 270
 West End Hpl. for Nervous Diseases (Inc.), 41, 111, 129, 142, 180
 West London Hpl., 65, 74, 117, 135, 180
 West Wickham Hpl. for Children with Heart Disease, 112, 129, 180, 285
 Western Ophthalmic Hpl., 111, 128, 142, 180
 Western Skin Hpl., 226
 Westminster Hpl., 3, 36, 65, 74, 117, 135, 180, 298
 Willesden Gen. Hpl. (Inc.), 96, 117, 135, 180, 298
 Wilson Hpl., Mitcham, 96, 175
 Wimbledon Hpl., 96, 118, 136, 180
 Winifred House Invalid Children's Conv. Hpl. Home, *see* Zachary Merton Conv. Hpl. Home *under* Barnet.
 Wood Green and Southgate Hpl., 96, 180
 Woodford Jubilee Hpl., 3, 96, 180
 Woodside Hpl. for Functional Nervous Disorders, 41, 111, 129, 178
 Woolwich and Dist. War Mem. Hpl. (Inc.), 96, 117, 135, 180
 London, Midland and Scottish Rly. Hpl., *see under* Crewe.
 Londonderry :
 City and County Hpl., 109, 225, 270
 County and City Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Long Grove Hpl. (L.C.C.), *see under* Epsom.
 Longford San., *see under* Havenstreet.
 Longmoor Hpl., *see under* Edinburgh.
 Longriggend, County San., 166
 Longton Hpl., 100, 198
 Lord Mayor Treloar Cripples' Hpl. and College, *see under* Alton and Hayling Island.
 Lord Nuffield Fund for Cripples, 287
 Lord Pontypridd Children's Hpl., *see under* Cardiff.
 Lostock Hall Auxl. Hpl. and Conv. Home, *see under* Preston.
 Loughborough :
 Loughborough and Dist. Gen. Hpl. and Disp., 100, 198
 Cont. Fund, 270
 Swithland Home of Recovery, 67, 78, 228
 Zachary Merton Home for Men, 67, 78, 228
 Lourdes Hpl., *see under* Liverpool and Trim.
 Louth, Ireland :
 County Hpl., *see under* Dundalk.
 County Mental Hpl., *see under* Ardee.
 Louth, Lincolnshire :
 County Inf., 147, 237
 Louth and Dist. Hpl., 100, 199, 270
 Tuberculosis Hpl., 164
 Lowestoft :
 Lowestoft and N. Suffolk Hpl., 100, 124, 139, 199, 270, 276
 Normanston San., 164
 St. Luke's San. (L.C.C.), 162
 Loxley House Conv. Home, *see under* Sheffield.
 Lucan, St. Edmundsbury Branch Mental Hpl., 161, 262
 Lucy Baldwin Mat. Home, *see under* Stourport-on-Severn.
 Ludlow Cott. Hpl., 104, 199
 Lurgan and Portadown Dist. Hpl., 152, 247
 Luton :
 Borough Mat. Home, 155, 251
 Children's Hpl., 7, 112, 199
 Luton and Dunstable Hpl., 100, 199, 229, 270
 Lutterworth, Feilding Palmer Cott. Hpl., 104, 199
 Lydney and Dist. Hpl., 100, 199, 270
 Lyme Regis and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 41, 104, 199, 270
 Lyme Regis and Dist. Hpl. League, 270
 Lymington and Dist. Cott. Hpl. (King Edward VII Mem.), 100, 199
 Lyndhurst :
 Belgrave Hpl. Conv. Home, 228
 Fenwick Cott. Hpl., 104, 199
 Lynton Dist. Cott. Hpl., 104, 199
 Lytham Hpl., 100, 199
 Cont. Scheme, 270
 Lytham St. Anne's, Ryl. Manchester Children's Hpl. Conv. Home, 230

GENERAL INDEX

- Macclesfield :**
 Cheshire County Mental Hpl., 158, 256
 Gen. Inf., 97, 122, 139, 199, 270
 West Park Hpl., 150, 236
- Machynlleth :**
 Machynlleth, Corris and Dist. Hpl., 104, 199
 San., 168
- Mackenzie Memorial Hpl., see under Tientsin.**
- Mackinnon Mem. Hpl., see under Broadford.**
- Macroon Cott. Hpl., 243**
- Madoc Mem. Hpl., see under Portmadoc.**
- Madrid, British-American Nursing Home, 232**
- Maesteg Mat. Home, 155, 252**
- Maesteg and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 2, 100, 199, 270**
- Maghull, Bootle San., 164**
- Maida Vale Hpl. for Nervous Diseases, see under London.**
- Maidenhead Hpl., 100, 124, 139, 199, 276**
- Maidenhead and Marlow Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 271**
- Maidstone :**
 Kent County Mental Hpl., *see under* Chartham.
 Kent County Ophthalmic and Aural Hpl., 41, 73, 92, 133, 144, 199, 271
 West Kent Gen. Hpl., 36, 97, 122, 199
 Pay Day Fund, 271
- Maintenance Accounts, income and expenditure on, xlviii, 51-7, 74-95**
- Male nurses, Hpls. approved for complete training, 298-9**
- Mallow Dist. Hpl., 243**
- Malmesbury and Dist. Cott. Hpl. and Mat. Home, 100, 199, 271**
- Malta :**
 King George V Merchant Seamen's Mem. Hpl., 232
 War Mem. Hpl. for Children (St. Julians), 232
- Maltby (nr.), Crookhill Hall San., 164**
- Malton, Norton and Dist. Hpl., 104, 199, 271**
- Malvern :**
 Hpl., 104, 199
 Miss Smallwood's Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances, 288
- Malvern and Dist. Workers' Hpl. Saturday Fund, 271**
- Manchester :**
 Ancoats Hpl. and Ardwick and Ancoats Disp., 36, 68, 82, 120, 137, 199, 229, 298, 299
 Conv. Home, 68, 82
 Babies' Hpl., *see* Duchess of York Hpl. for Babies *below*.
 Booth Hall Hpl., 149, 240
 Christie Cancer Hpl. and Holt Radium Inst., Withington, 6, 41, 73, 79, 92, 133, 144, 199, 296
 Crumpsall Hpl., 143, 240
 Dental Hpl., 226
 Dist. Provident and Charity Organisation Soc. of Manchester and Salford, 284
 Duchess of York Hpl. for Babies, 112, 130, 144, 199
 Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., 113, 131, 143, 200
 East Lancashire Homes for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 278
 Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 168, 200
 Hpl. Provident Assn., 276
 Joint Hospitals Advisory Board, 287
 Manchester and Salford Hpl. Saturday and Conv. Home Fund, 271
 Manchester and Salford Hpl. for Skin Diseases, 41, 115, 133, 144, 200
 Manchester and Salford Medical Charities Fund, 287
 Northern Counties Hpl. for Incurables, 278
 Northern Hpl., 97, 122, 139, 200
 Rose Hill Conv. Home, 152, 247
 Ryl. Children's Hpl., 1, 4, 71, 90, 143, 200, 230
 Conv. Home, 71, 90
 Ryl. Eye Hpl., 3, 41, 71, 90, 131, 143, 200
 Ryl. Inf., 2, 66, 76, 119, 136, 200, 230, 296, 299
 Ryl. Mental Hpl., *see under* Cheadle.
 St. John's Hpl. of Manchester and Salford for the Ear, 113, 200
 St. Luke's Hospital, 115, 200
 St. Margaret's Hpl. for Women and Children and Mat. Home, 114, 200
 St. Mary's Hpls. for Women and Children, 72, 92, 131, 144, 200
 San., *see under* Baguley.
 Surgical Aid Society, 287
- Manchester (continued) :**
 University, 287, 296
 Vict. Mem. Jewish Hpl., 41, 97, 122, 139, 200
 Voluntary Hpls. Committee, 287
 Withington Hpl., 148, 240
- Mancot, Catherine Gladstone Mat. Home, 153, 248**
- Manfield Conv. Home, see under Northampton.**
- Manfield Orthopaedic Hpl., see under Northampton.**
- Manor Hpl., see under Walsall.**
- Manor House Orthopaedic Hpl., see under London.**
- Manor Valley San., see under Peebles.**
- Manorhamilton Surgical Hpl., 244**
- Mansfield and Dist. Hpl., 2, 69, 82, 121, 138, 200, 271**
- Maples Mat. Home, see under Hitchin.**
- Margaret Bevan Mem. Home, see under Pensarn.**
- Margaret Spencer Home of Rest, see under Dallington.**
- Margate :**
 East Kent Provident Soc., 276
 Margate and Dist., Gen. Hpl., 97, 122, 139, 200
 Princess Mary's Conv. Home, 152, 234
 Ryl. Sea Bathing Hpl., 72, 73, 92, 133, 144, 200
 Thanet Hpls. Cont. Scheme, 271
- Marguerite-Hepton Mem. Orthopaedic Hpl., see under Thorp Arch.**
- Marie Celeste Samaritan Society, see under London.**
- Marie Curie Hpl., see under London.**
- Marillac House San., see under Warley.**
- Market Drayton :**
 Cheshire Joint San., 164
 Cott. Hpl., 104, 201
- Market Harborough and Dist. Cott. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., 104, 201**
- Market Rasen Disp. and Cott. Hpl., 104, 201**
- Markfield County San., 166**
- Marlborough, Savernake Hpl., 97, 122, 201**
- Cont. Scheme, 271**
- Marlow Cott. Hpl., 104, 125, 140, 201**
- Marlow Hpls. Cont. Scheme, see Maidenhead and Marlow.**
- Marple :**
 Children's Orthopaedic Hpl., 114, 132, 201
 Nab Top San., 12, 164
- Mary Hewetson Cott. Hpl., see under Keswick.**
- Mary Ranken Mat. Home, see under Coleraine.**
- Mary Stevens Mat. Home, see under Stourbridge.**
- Mary Yolland Home, see under Farnham.**
- Maryfield Hpl., see under Dundee.**
- Maryport, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 104, 201, 271**
- Maryville Mental Hpl., see under Finglas.**
- Massage, Schools of training recognised by the Chartered Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, see Directories (171-222), key letter c.**
- Massage and Medical Gymnastics :**
 Chartered Society of, 283, 324
 Training, 299
- Massereene Dist. Hpl., see under Antrim.**
- Mater Infirmorum Hpl., see under Belfast.**
- Mater Misericordiae Hpl., see under Dublin.**
- Maternity cases :**
 Abnormal, hospitals where admitted, *see* Directories (171-225, 236-41), key letter *t*.
 Allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
 Hospitals with beds reserved for, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-41, 246-52), key letter *v*.
 Hospitals where normal cases only admitted, *see* Directories (248-52), key letter *v*.
 Normal and abnormal, hospitals where admitted, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-52), key letter *u*.
- Maternity and Child Welfare, National Council for, 289**
- Maternity Hospitals :**
 Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 90
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 129, 131
 Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142, 144
 Work done and finances of, 62, 63, 64, 72, 111, 114, 115, 116
- Maternity Hospitals and Homes (Municipal) :**
 Directory, 248-52
 Work done and staffs, 153-5
 Maternity Nursing Assn., 287

GENERAL INDEX

Matrons :

- Assn. of, 280
- Council of Great Britain and Ireland, 287
- County and County Borough Hpl. Matrons' Assn., 283

Scottish Matrons' Assn., 293

Maudsley Hpl., *see under* London.

Mauldeth Home, *see under* Heaton Mersey.

Maybole, Ashgrove Conv. Home, 293

Mayday Hpl., *see under* Croydon.

Mayo :

County Home Hpl., *see under* Castlebar.

County Mental Hpl., *see under* Castlebar.

Meadowslea San., *see under* Penryffordd.

Mearns Kirk Children's San., *see under* Newton Mearns.

Meath County Hpl., *see under* Navan.

Meath Hpl., *see under* Dublin.

Medical Auxiliaries, Board of Registration of, 324

Medical Defence Union, 287

Medical gymnastics :

Schools of training recognised by the Chartered

Society of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, *see*

Directories (171-222), key letter c.

Training, 299

Medical Officers of Health, Society of, 292

Medical Research Council, 287

Medical Research, National Institute of, 289

Medical Staffs :

See also reference to *Medical Directory* and *Kelly's Directories*, 300

Maternity hospitals and homes, 153-5

Mental Hospitals, 156-61

Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals, 146-52

Orthoptic clinics, 27-8

Payments to, out of income derived from contributory schemes, 25-6

Resident, in hospitals having from 150 to 420 available beds, 16-18

Sanatoria, 162-9

Medical Superintendents' Soc., 287

Medical University, College or School, Hpls. connected with, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-47, 255-62), key letter **M**.

Melbourne :

Charities Board of Victoria, 295

Gen. Hpl., 299

Lord Mayor's Fund for Metropolitan Hpls. and Charities, 295

Melksham Cott. Hpl., 100, 124, 201, 271

Melrose, Roxburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., 159, 259

Melton, St. Audry's Hpl., 158, 256

Melton Lodge Orthopaedic Hpl. for Children, *see under* Great Yarmouth.

Melton Mowbray :

Melton and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 8, 100, 124, 139, 201, 271, 276

Melton Saturday Hpl. Soc. and Holwell Works and Ironstone Mines Hpl. Fund, 271

Mem. Hpls. *see under* names of places.

Menai Bridge, Penhesgyn Children's San., 168

Menston, W. Riding Mental Hpl., 158, 257

Mental After-care Assn., 287

Mental Diseases, Hospitals with beds reserved for early cases, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-47), key letter *w*.

Mental Hpl. and Inst. Workers' Union, 287

Mental Hospitals :

Directory, 253-62

Incorporated Assn. of Clerks and Stewards of, 284

New buildings or extensions, 11

Particulars of work, finances and staffs, 156-61

Mental Hpls. Assn., 287

Mental Hpls. Matrons' Assn., 287

Mental Hygiene, National Council for, 289

Mental Nurses, Hpls. approved as training schools for, *see* Directories (233-46, 253-62), key letters *at* and *za*.

Mental Welfare, Central Assn. for, 282

Mental Welfare, W. Lancashire Assn. for, 293

Mercer's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.

Mercy Hpl., *see under* Cork.

Merivale San., *see under* Sandon.

Merseyside Hpls. Council, *see under* Liverpool.

Merthyr Guest Mem. Hpl., *see under* Templecombe.

Merthyr Tydfil :

Merthyr Gen. Hpl., 97, 201

Inf., 151, 240

Pontsarn San., 168

Merton :

Nelson Hpl., *see under* London.

Woodlands Mat. Home, 155, 251

Metropolitan Ear, Nose and Throat Hpl., *see under* London.

Metropolitan Hpl., *see under* London.

Metropolitan Hospital-Sunday Fund, 288

Mexborough, Montagu Hpl., 36, 97, 122, 139, 201, 271

Meynell Ingram Cott. Hpl., *see under* Yoxall.

Meyrick Hpl., *see* Vict. Nurses' Home and Meyrick Hpl., *under* Pembroke Dock.

Mickleover (nr. Derby), County Mental Hpl., 158, 257

Mid-Herts Hpl. and Disp., *see under* St. Albans.

Mid-Wales Counties Mental Hpl., *see under* Talgarth.

Middlesbrough :

Carter Bequest Hpl., 100, 124, 201

Mun. Hpl., 148, 240

Mun. Mat. Hpl., 154, 250

North Ormesby Hpl., 68, 69, 82, 120, 137, 201, 271

North Riding Inf., 41, 82, 121, 138, 201, 271, 298

St. Luke's Hpl., 158, 257

West Lane San., 166

Middlesex :

Branch Hpl. and Hulke Endowed Conv. Home, *see under* Clacton-on-Sea.

County Hpl., *see under* Uxbridge.

County Mat. Home, *see under* Bushey Heath.

Hpl., *see under* London.

Middleton and MacDonald Baby Clinic Hpl., *see under* London.

Middleton Tyas, Morris Grange San., 164

Middleton-in-Wharfedale San., *see under* Ilkley.

Midhurst :

King Edward VII San., 168

Midhurst, Easebourne and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 104, 201

Midland Counties Eye Inf., *see* Wolverhampton and Midland Counties.

Midland Eye Inf., *see* Nottingham and Midland.

Midland Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.

Midland Nerve Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.

Midleton Dist. Hpl., 243

Midlothian and Peebles Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Rosslynlee.

Midwives :

Assn. of Inspectors of, 280

Central Midwives Board, *see that title*.

Council for the Promotion of the Higher Training of, 283

Hpls. approved as training schools for, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-52), key letters, *bx* and *bz*.

Incorporated Midwives Inst., 285

Midwives Institute (Inc.), 288

Midwives and Joint Nursing Council for Northern Ireland, 294

Mildmay Mem. Hpl., *see under* London.

Mildmay Mission Hpl., *see under* London.

Mile End Hpl., *see under* London.

Mile End Mat. Hpl., *see under* Stockport.

Milford, Surrey County San., 12, 164

Milford-on-Sea War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 104, 201

Mill Rd. Inf., *see under* Liverpool.

Miller Gen. Hpl. for S.E. London, *see under* London.

Millerston, Robroyston San., 167

Millfield San., *see under* Rustington.

Millport :

Lady Margaret Hpl., 149, 242

St. Andrew's Home San., 169

Millstreet Dist. Hpl., 243

Milnathort, Ochil Hills San., 167

Minehead and W. Somerset Hpl., 100, 201

League, 271

Miners' Accident Hpl., *see under* Skinningrove.

Mirfield Mem. Cott. Hpl., 105, 201, 271

Miss Smallwood's Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances, *see under* Malvern.

Mitcham :

Catherine Gladstone Home, 228

Wilson Hpl., *see under* London.

GENERAL INDEX

- Moffat Cott. Hpl. and Dist. Nursing Assn., 109, 221
Moffat House Nursing Home, 101
Mogerhanger Park San., 164.
Mohill, St. Manahan's Hpl., 244
Mold Cott. Hpl., 105, 201, 271
Monaghan :
 Cavan and Monaghan Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 County San., 167
Monifieth :
 Ashludie San., 167
 Gerard Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 221
Monkstown Hpl., 110, 225
Monkwearmouth and Southwick Hpl., *see under* Sunderland.
Monmouth Gen. Hpl., 105, 201, 271
Monmouthshire Mental Hpl., *see under* Abergavenny.
Montagu Hpl., *see under* Mewborough.
Montevideo, British Hpl., 231
Montgomery County Inf., *see under* Newtown.
Montrose :
 Ryl. Asylum, 160, 261
 Ryl. Inf., 108, 221, 230
Montrose Mat. Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Moore Cott. Hpl., *see under* Bourton-on-the-Water.
Moorfields Eye Hpl., *see* Ryl. London Ophthalmic Hpl. *under* London.
Moorlands Inf., *see under* Rawtenstall.
Moorlands Mun. Mat. Home, *see under* Dewsbury.
Morayshire Mental Hpl., *see under* Elgin.
Morecambe and Heysham :
 Craig Conv. Home, 227
 Queen Vict. Hpl., 8, 100, 201, 271
Moreton-in-the-Marsh, Moreton and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 100, 201
Moretonhampstead Cott. Hpl., 105, 201
Morley Hall Mat. Home, 155, 251
Morningfield Hpl., *see under* Aberdeen.
Morpeth :
 St. George's Hpl., 158, 257
 Stannington Children's San., 168
 Vic. Cott. Hpl., 105, 125, 201
Morris Grange San., *see under* Middleton Tyas.
Mortehoe, Rock Conv. Home, 227
Morton Banks San., *see under* Keighley.
Motherhood, Women's League of Service for, 293
Mothers' Hpl. of the Salvation Army, *see under* London.
Motherwell Mat. Hpl., 155, 252
Mottingham Cott. Hpl., *see* Eltham and Mottingham Cott. Hpl. *under* London.
Moultsford, Berkshire County Mental Hpl., 158, 257
Mount Blow Home, *see under* Clydebank.
Mount Gold Tuberculosis and Orthopaedic Hpl., *see under* Plymouth.
Mount San., *see under* Bishopstoke.
Mount Vernon :
 Cancer Hpl., *see* Radium Inst. and Mount Vernon Hpl., *under* London.
 San., *see under* Barnsley.
Mountain Ash, Lady Aberdare Mat. Home, 155, 252
Mountain Ash and Penrhawceiber Hpl., 4, 100, 124, 202
Mourne Dist. Hpl., *see under* Kilkeel.
Mowbray Grange San., *see under* Bedale.
Much Wenlock :
 Lady Forester Mem. Hpl., 202, 286
 Lady Forester Trust, 286
Muinebeag Dist. Hpl., 152, 243
Muirfield Conv. Home, *see under* Gullane.
Mullingar :
 District Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Westmeath County Hpl., 246
 Westmeath County Inf. (closed), 225
Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals :
 Directories, 233-52
 Mat. hpls. and homes, Directory, 248-52
 New buildings or extensions, 10
 Particulars of work and medical and nursing staffs, 146-55
Murthly, Perth Dist. Asylum, 159, 259
Naas, County Hpl., 244
Nab Top San., *see under* Marple.
Nairn, Town and County Hpl., 109, 221
Nantwich, Wrenbury Hall San., 164
Nantwich and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 8, 105, 202
Nantyglô, Blaina and Dist. Hpl., 100, 202
Naples, International Hpl., 232
Napsbury Mental Hpl., 158, 257
Narborough, Leicestershire and Rutland Mental Hpl., 158, 257
National Assn. of Administrators of Local Government Establishments, 288
National Assn. for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers suffering from Tuberculosis, 288
National Assn. of Local Government Officers, 288
National Assn. of Maternity and Child Welfare Centres and for the Prevention of Infant Mortality, 288
National Assn. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 288
National Assn. for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-Minded, 288
National Asylum Workers' Union, *see* Mental Hpl., and Inst. Workers' Union.
National Baby Week Council, 288
National Birthday Trust Fund, 288
National Children's Home and Orphanage, 288
National Children's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Nat. Children's San., *see under* Harpenden.
National Council for Maternity and Child Welfare (Inc.), 289
National Council for Mental Hygiene, 289
National Council of Social Service, 289
National Council for the Unmarried Mother and Her Child, 289
National Emergency, hospital arrangements, xlii-xliv
National Health Soc., 289
National Hpl. for Diseases of the Heart, *see under* London.
National Inc. Beneficent Soc., 289
National Inst. for the Blind, 289, 299
National Inst. for the Deaf, 289
National Inst. for Medical Research, 289
National Mat. Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
National Radium Commission, 289, 296
National Soc. for Epileptics, 289
National Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, 289
National Temperance Hpl., *see under* London.
Nation's Fund for Nurses, 289
Navan, Meath County Hpl., 245
Nayland :
 East Anglian Children's San., 168
 East Anglian San., 168
Nazeing, Princes Louise Conv. Home, 229
Neath :
 Cymla San., 168
 Penrhwtyn Inf., 150, 236
Nelson :
 Fern Lea Mat. Home, 155, 251
 Reedyford War Mem. Hpl., 1, 4, 7, 41, 100, 202, 271
 Nelson Hpl. for Wimbledon, Merton and Dist., *see under* London.
Nenagh, St. Joseph's Hpl., 246
Nervous System, Hospitals for :
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 129
 Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142
 Work done and finances, 62, 111
Neston and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 105, 202, 271
Nether Edge Hpl., *see under* Sheffield.
Netherne Hpl., *see under* Coulsdon.
Netley, Ryl. Vict. Hpl., "D" Block, 161, 262
New buildings completed during 1937 :
 by Mental hpls., 11
 by Mun. hpls., 10
 by Sanatoria, 11-12
 by Voluntary hpls., 1-9
New Cross Hpl. and Inst., *see under* Wolverhampton.
New Cumnock, Ayrshire San., 167
New End Hpl., *see under* London.
New Hall San., *see under* Southport.
New Ross Dist. Hpl., 246
New Saughton Hall Hpl. for Nervous and Mental Diseases, *see under* Polton.
New Southgate, Friern (L.C.C.) Hpl., 11, 156, 253
New Sussex Hpl. for Women and Children, *see under* Brighton.

GENERAL INDEX

- New Zealand :
Hpl. Boards Assoc. of, *see under* Wellington.
Information of a Directory character, 301
- Newark Town and Dist. Hpl. and Disp., 100, 202, 271
- Newbury Dist. Hpl., 4, 100, 202
- Newcastle (Ireland) :
Peamount San., 169
Ryl. Nat. Hpl. for Consumption, 169
- Newcastle-on-Tyne :
Babies' Hpl., 112, 202
Castle Hill Conv. Home, *see under* Wylam-on-Tyne.
City Mental Hpl., *see under* Gosforth.
Dental Hpl., 226
Eye Hpl., 113, 202
General Hpl., 10, 148, 240, 299
Hpl. for Poor Women, 226
Hpl. for Sick Children (Fleming Mem.), 112, 202
Leazes Hpl., 66, 202
Northern Counties Chest Hpl., 202, 226
Northern Women's Hpl., 114, 202
Princess Mary Mat. Hpl., 114, 131, 144, 202
Ryl. Vict. Inf., 4, 41, 66, 76, 119, 136, 202, 230, 271, 296, 299
St. Mary Magdalene Home, 278
Throat, Nose and Ear Hpl., 113, 202, 271
University of Durham, 296
- Newhills San., *see under* Bucksburn.
- Newmachar, Aberdeen City Mental Hpl., 159, 259
- Newmarket, Rous Mem. Hpl., 105, 202
- Newport, Isle of Wight County Mental Hpl., 158, 257
- Newport (Mon.) :
Friars Hpl., 67, 78
Ryl. Gwent Hpl., 29, 67, 78, 119, 137, 202, 271, 298
Woolston House Inf., 151, 240
- Newport (Salop), Annabelle Lady Boughey Cott. Hpl., 105, 202
- Newport Mental Hpl., *see under* Caerleon.
- Newquay and Dist. Hpl., 105, 202
- Newry Gen. Hpl., 110, 225
- Newton Abbot Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 271
- Newton Abbot Hpl. and Disp., 4, 100, 124, 139, 202
- Newton-le-Willows :
Employees' Weekly Contributions, 271
Newton-in-Makerfield War Mem. Hpl., 105, 203
- Newton Mearns, Mearnskirk Children's San., 167
- Newtown, Montgomery County Inf., 100, 124, 139, 203, 271
- Newtownards, Ards Dist. Hpl., 152, 247
- Nice (A.-M.) Queen Vict. Mem. Hpl., 232
- Nicholson Mackenzie Mem. Spa Hpl., *see under* Strathpeffer.
- Nieuport San., *see under* Eardisley.
- Nightingale Nursing Home, *see under* Derby.
- Noble's Isle of Man Hpl. and Disp., *see under* Douglas.
- Nook Conv. Home, *see under* Greenfield.
- Noranside San., *see under* Fern-by-Brechin.
- Norden (nr. Rochdale), Wolstenholme Hall San., 164
- Norfolk and Norwich Eye Inf., *see under* Norwich.
- Norfolk and Norwich Hpl., *see under* Norwich.
- Normanston San., *see under* Lowestoft.
- Normanton and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Castleford.
- North America, Information of a Directory character, 301
- North Cambridgeshire Hpl., *see under* Wisbech.
- North Cheam :
Croydon Borough San., 164
St. Anthony's Hpl. and St. Joseph's San., 203
- North Derbyshire Ryl. Hpl., *see under* Chesterfield and N. Derbyshire.
- North Devon Inf., *see under* Barnstaple.
- North Herts and South Beds. Hpl., *see under* Hitchin.
- North Islington Infant Welfare Wards, *see under* London.
- North Kent Hpl., *see under* Gravesend and N. Kent.
- North Lonsdale Hpl., *see under* Barrow-in-Furness.
- North Middlesex County Hpl., *see under* Edmonton.
- North Ormesby Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
- North Riding Inf., *see under* Middlesbrough.
- North Riding Mental Hpl., *see under* York.
- North Shields :
Frater Mat. Home, 154, 250
Preston Hpl., 151, 241
Tynemouth Vict. Jubilee Inf., 41, 100, 203, 271
- North Staffordshire Ryl. Inf., *see under* Stoke-on-Trent.
- North Suffolk Hpl., *see under* Lowestoft.
- North Wales Counties Mental Hpl., *see under* Denbigh.
- North Wales San., *see under* Llangwyfan (nr. Denbigh).
- North Walsham and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 7, 105, 124, 203
- North Wilts Vict. Hpl., *see under* Swindon and North Wilts. *under* Swindon.
- Northallerton, Rutson Hpl., 105, 203, 271
- Northampton :
County Mental Hpl., *see under* Upton.
Creton San., 168
Gen. Hpl., 8, 32, 41, 67, 78, 119, 137, 203, 230, 271, 298
Hpl. and Conv. Fund, 271
Manfield Orthopædic Hpl., 72, 90, 132, 203, 230
Conv. Home, 72, 90
Margaret Spencer Home of Rest, *see under* Dallington.
St. Andrew's Hpl. for Mental Diseases, 160, 261
Welford Road San., 164
- Northern Counties Chest Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Northern Counties Hpl. for Incurables, *see under* Manchester.
- Northern Hpl., Winchmore Hill, *see under* London.
- Northern Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
- Northern Women's Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
- Northumberland County Nursing Assns. Mat. Hpls., *see under* Corbridge-on-Tyne and Willington Quay.
- Northwich, Vict. Inf., 100, 203
- Northwich & Dist. Hpl. Saturday Cttee., 272
- Northwood :
Mount Vernon Hpl. for Cancer, *see under* London.
Northwood, Pinner and Dist. Hpl., 100, 203
Zachary Merton Conv. Home, 229
- Norton and Dist. Hpl., *see under* Malton.
- Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset and Bath Mental Hpl., 158, 257
- Norwich :
Bethel Hpl., 160, 261
City of Norwich Mat. Home, 154, 250
City of Norwich Mental Hpl., 158, 257
Hpls. Contributors' Assn., 272
Isolation Hpl., Tuberculosis Section, 166
Jenny Lind Hpl. for Children, 113, 130, 143, 203
Norfolk and Norwich Eye Inf., 113, 131, 143, 203
Norfolk and Norwich Hpl., 29, 67, 78, 119, 137, 203, 230, 276, 296, 298
Hpls. Contributors' Assn., 269
- Norwood and Dist. Cott. Hpl., *see under* London.
- Norwood Hpl., *see under* Southall-Norwood.
- Norwood Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
- Nose Hospitals, *see* Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals.**
- Nottingham :
Cedars Conv. Home, 67, 78, 230
Children's Hpl., 113, 203
Children's San., 164
City Hpl., 148, 240, 299
City Mental Hpl., 158, 257
The Coppice, 160, 261
Ellerslie House, 278
Gen. Hpl., 6, 67, 78, 119, 137, 203, 230, 298
Nottingham and Midland Eye Inf., 41, 113, 203
Nottingham and Nottinghamshire Assn. for the Prevention of Consumption, 289
Nottingham and Notts. Hpl. for Diseases of the Throat, Ear and Nose, 41, 113, 131, 143, 203
Nottingham and Notts. Hpl. Saturday Fund, 272
Women's Hpl., 114, 203
- Nuffield, Lord, Fund for Cripples, 287
- Nuneaton :
Gen. Hpl., 97, 203, 272
Hpl. Cont. Assn., 272
- Nunthorpe, Poole San., 164
- Nursery School Assn. of Great Britain, 290
- Nurses :**
Federated Superannuation Scheme for, *see that title.*
Fever Nurses, League of, 286
King Edward's Coronation Fund for, Dublin, 294
Male, training of, 298-9
Mems. to King Edward VII, 290, 293
Nation's Fund for, 289

GENERAL INDEX

Nurses (continued):

- Preliminary training school for, hospitals with, *see* Directories (171-225, 236-42), key letter *x*.
- Ryl. British Nurses' Assn., 290
- Ryl. National Pension Fund for, 285, 291
- Schemes under which nurses may be trained for admission to the State Register, 321-2
- TRAINING SCHOOLS for:
 - Conditions under which hpls. are approved as, 319-21
 - Hospitals approved by General Nursing Councils as, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-46, 253-62), key letters *a*, *at*, *au*, *av*, *aw*, *ax*, *ay*.
- Nurses, etc. Homes**, new buildings and extensions, 4-5, 10, 11, 12
- Nurses' Insurance Soc., 290
- Nurses and Hpl. Officers, Federated Superannuation Scheme for, *see that title*.
- Nursing, College of, 283
- Nursing Homes**, *see* reference to *Directory of Nursing Homes*, 300
- Nursing problems**, lvii-lix
- Nursing Services**, Inter-Departmental Committee on, li, lvii
- Nursing staffs:**
 - 48-hour week or 96-hour fortnight, list of voluntary hospitals where adopted, 41
 - Maternity hospitals, 153-5
 - Mental hospitals, 156-61
 - Municipal and Public Assistance hospitals, 146-52
 - Private, hospitals with, attached, *see* Directory (171-225), key letter *z*.
 - Recruitment, lvii
 - Salaries and conditions, lix
 - Sanatoria, 162-9
 - Test Educational Examination, lviii
 - of Voluntary hospitals, li-lii
- Oakdale (Mon.), Workmen's Hpl., 107, 203, 272
- Oakham, Rutland Mem. Cott. Hpl., 41, 105, 125, 203, 272
- Oaklands Conv. Home, *see under* Droitwich.
- Oakwood Hall San., *see under* Rotherham.
- Oatlands Cott. Hpl., *see* Hersham and Oatlands *under* Walton-on-Thames.
- Oatlands Mat. Home, *see* Hersham and Oatlands *under* Walton-on-Thames.
- Oban:
 - Argyll County San., 167
 - West Highland Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 221
- Observation cases**, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
- Obstetric Hpl. (Univ. College Hpl.), *see under* London.
- Occupational Industries, Society for the Promotion of, for the Physically Handicapped, 292.
- Ochil Hills San., *see under* Milnathort.
- Odiham Cott. Hpl., 105, 204
- Offaly County Hpl., *see under* Tullamore.
- Officers' Families, Lady Grover's Hpl. Fund for, 286
- Okehampton and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 105, 204
- Old Trafford, Stretford Mem. Hpl., 100, 124, 204
- Oldbury San., *see under* Smethwick.
- Oldchurch Hpl., *see under* Romford.
- Oldham:
 - Greenacres Mat. Home, 154, 250
 - Mun. Hpl., 148, 240
 - Ryl. Inf., 68, 82, 120, 137, 204, 234
 - Strinesdale San., 164
- Olive Mount Children's Hpl., *see under* Wavertree.
- Omagh:
 - Tyrone County Hpl., 110, 225, 272
 - Tyrone and Fermanagh Mental Hpl., 160, 260
- Ongar and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 105, 204
- Ongar and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 105, 204
- Operating theatres, etc.**, new buildings and extensions, 5
- Ophthalmic cases**, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
- Ophthalmic Hospitals**, *see* **Eye Hospitals**.
- Ophthalmic treatment**, facilities for, *see* Information of a Directory character, 300
- Oporto, British Hpl., 232
- Orchard House Hpl., *see under* Stirling.
- Order of St. John, *see* St. John, Order of.

- Ormskirk Gen. Hpl., 100, 204
- Orpington Hpl., *see* St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley.
- Orthopædic cases**, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
- Orthopædic Hospitals:**
 - Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 88, 90, 92
 - In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 129, 132
 - Work done and finances, 62, 63, 72, 73, 114
- Orthopædic treatment**, facilities for, *see* Information of a Directory character, 300
- Orthoptic Clinics**, particulars of work done, staffs and financial arrangements with local authorities, 27-8
- Osler Pavilion San., *see under* Headington.
- Oswestry:
 - Cott. Hpl., 105, 204
 - Derwen Cripples' Training College, 284
 - Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hpl., 72, 96, 132, 299
- Ottery St. Mary Dist. Cott. Hpl., 105, 204, 272
- Oubas House Children's San., *see under* Ulverston.
- Our Lady's Hospice for the Dying, *see under* Dublin.
- Our Lady's Hpl., *see under* Belfast.
- Out-patients:**
 - Average cost of each attendance, in 1937:
 - General hospitals, 135-41
 - Special hospitals, 142-5
 - Departments, new buildings and extensions, 5
 - Hpls. having out-patient departments only, 226
 - Number treated, Voluntary hpls., xxxix, 49
- Outwoods San., *see under* Burton-on-Trent.
- Over Stowey, Quantock San., 164
- Overseas Hospitals, British**, 231-2
- Overseas Nursing Assn., 290
- Oxford:
 - County and City Mental Hpl., *see under* Littlemore.
 - Eye Hpl., 113, 204, 272
 - Oxford and District Joint Hospitals Board, 290
 - Oxford and Dist. Prov. Assn., 276
 - Radcliffe Inf. and County Hpl., 5, 6, 8, 36, 66, 76, 119, 136, 168, 204, 230
 - Radcliffe and Associated Hpls. Cont. Scheme, 272
 - St. John's Home, 278
 - Sunnyside Conv. Home, 66, 76
 - The Warneford 160, 261
- Oxted and Limsfield War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 105, 204, 272
- Paddington Green Children's Hpl., *see under* London.
- Paddington Hpl., *see under* London.
- Paignton and Dist. Hpl., 100, 204
- Paignton Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 272
- Paignton Private Wards Assn., 276
- Paisley:
 - Barshaw Mat. and Child Welfare Hpl., 155, 252
 - Craw Road Inst., 150, 159, 242, 259
 - District Asylum, 159, 259
 - Dykebar Mental Hpl., 159, 259
 - Glen-Coats Aux. Hpl., 69, 84, 230
 - Paisley Soc. for the Treatment of Diseases considered Incurable, 279
 - Ryl. Alexandra Inf., 69, 84, 126, 140, 221, 230
 - Ryl. Vict. Eye Inf., 115, 221
- Palmer Mem. Hpl., *see under* Jarrow-on-Tyne.
- Palmerstown:
 - Palmerstown House, 161, 262
 - Stewart Inst. for Mentally Defective Children, 161, 262
- Papworth Village Settlement, 12, 168
- Paris:
 - Hertford British Hpl., 232
 - League of Red Cross Soc's., 294
- Park Hpl., *see under* Brackley and Flixton.
- Park Prewett Mental Hpl., *see under* Basingstoke.
- Park Tuberculosis Hpl., *see under* Reading.
- Parkstone, Dorset County Home San., 164
- Passmore Edwards Cott. Hpl., *see under* Liskeard.
- Passmore Edwards Hpl., *see* Wood Green and Southgate Hpl., *under* London.
- Pathological Departments**, new buildings, and extensions, 5-6
- Patrick Stead Hpl., *see under* Halesworth.
- Patricroft, Eccles and Patricroft Hpl., 2, 100, 124, 204, 272

GENERAL INDEX

- Paulton, Somerset Miners' Welfare Hpl. Scheme, 272
 Paulton Hpl. League, 272
 Paulton Mem. Hpl., 105, 204
 Paybody Conv. Home, *see under* Coventry.
Paying or private patients :
 Allocations of beds for, at General Hpls., 29-32
 Deep X-ray therapy treatment for, 43-4
 Hpls. taking, *see* Directories (171-225, 254-62)
 Peamount San., *see under* Newcastle.
 Pedmore, Wassell Grove Conv. Home, 152, 247
 Peebles :
 Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Rosslynlee.
 Manor Valley San., 169
 War Mem. Hpl., 109, 221
 Peel Hall Pulmonary San., *see under* Little Hulton (nr. Bolton).
 Peile, E. F., Mat. Home, *see under* Shotley Bridge.
 Pelsall Hall San. (nr. Walsall), 164
 Pemberton Hpl., *see under* Wigan.
 Pembroke County War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Haverford-west.
 Pembroke and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 105, 204
 Pembroke Dock, Vict. Nurses' Home and Meyrick Hpl. and Sir Frederick Hostel and Mat. Home, 105, 125, 140, 204, 272
 Pembrokeshire San., *see under* Sealyham.
 Pembury, County Hpl., 151, 236
 Penarth, Llandough Hpl., 148, 238
 Pendlebury, Zachary Merton Conv. Home, 230
 Penge Mat. Home, *see* Beckenham and Penge.
 Penhesgyn Children's San., *see under* Menai Bridge.
 Penn, St. Catherine's Conv. Home, 230
 Penrhiwceiber Hpl., *see* Mountain Ash and Penrhiwceiber.
 Penrhiwtyn Inf., *see under* Neath.
 Penrith Jubilee Cott. Hpl., 105, 204, 272
 Pensarn, Margaret Beaven Mem. Home, 286
 Penshurst, Cassel Hpl. for Functional Nervous Disorders, 115, 204
 Pentwyn Cott. Hpl., *see under* Treorchy.
 Penryffordd, Meadowslea San., 168
 Penzance, W. Cornwall Hpl., 100, 204
 Penzance and Dist. Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 272
 Peppard Common, Berks. and Bucks. Joint San., 164
 Perranporth, Cornwall Conv. Homes for Men and Women, 101, 230
 Pershore Cott. Hpl., 7, 41, 105, 125, 204
 Persons requiring Care and Control, Incorporation of National Insts. for, 285
 Perth :
 County and City of Perth Ryl. Inf., 69, 84, 126, 140, 221, 272
 Dist. Asylum, *see under* Murthly.
 James Murray's Ryl. Asylum, 160, 261
 Soc. for the Treatment of Chronic Disease and Relief of Incurables in Perth and Perthshire, 279
 Peterborough and Dist. Mem. Hpl., 68, 82, 120, 137, 204
 Petersfield Hpl., 100, 204
 Petworth Cott. Hpl., 105, 204
 Pevensey Bay, St. Agnes Home, 72, 92, 230
 Phillips Mem. Hpl. Trust Homœopathic Hpl., *see under* London.
 Philipshill by Busby, Auxiliary Hpl., 228
 Physically Handicapped, Soc. for the Promotion of Occupational Industries for, 292
 Pinewood San., *see under* Wokingham.
 Pinner and Dist. Hpl., *see* Northwood, Pinner and Dist.
 Pitlochry, Irvine Mem. Nursing Home for Atholl and Pitlochry Nursing Assn., 109, 221
 Plaistow Mat. Hpl. and Dist. Nurses' Home, *see under* London.
Planning of hospitals, Schedules of requirements in, 303-18
 Plymouth :
 City Hpl., 10, 148, 240
 City of, San., *see under* South Brent.
 Mental Hpl., *see under* Ivybridge.
 Mount Gold Tuberculosis and Orthopædic Hpls., 164
 Paying Patients Aid Insurance Scheme, 276
 Prince of Wales's Hpl., 32, 67, 80, 119, 137, 205, 296, 298, 299
 Ryl. Eye Inf., 113, 204
 Vol. Hpls., Cont. Scheme, 272
 Polton, New Saughton Hall Hpl. for Nervous and Mental Diseases, 11, 160, 261
 Pontefract Gen. Inf., 100, 124, 205, 272
 Pontsarn San., *see under* Merthyr Tydfil.
 Pontypool and Dist. Hpl., 100, 124, 139, 205, 230, 272
 Pontypridd and Dist. Hpl., 100, 205, 272
 Poole :
 Cornelia and E. Dorset Hpl., 5, 97, 122, 139, 205, 272
 San., *see under* Nunthorpe.
 Poor Law Hpls., *see* Municipal and Public Assistance Hpls.
 Poplar :
 Conv. Home, *see under* Walton-on-Naze.
 Hpl. *see under* London.
 Port Glasgow, Broadstone Jubilee Hpl., 108, 221
 Portadown Dist. Hpl., *see* Lurgan and Portadown.
 Port Said, British Hpl., 231
 Port Sunlight Hpl., 205
 Port Talbot and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 100, 205, 272
 Porth and Dist. Hpl., 7, 100, 124, 205, 272
 Portlaoighise :
 Laoighis County Hpl., 152, 244
 Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Portmadoc :
 Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 272
 Madoc Mem. Hpl., 105, 205
 Portrane Branch Mental Hpl., 260
 Portsmouth :
 City of Portsmouth Hpls. Cont. Scheme, 272
 Langstone San., 164
 Portsmouth and Southern Counties Eye and Ear Hpl., 41, 113, 133, 144, 205
 Ryl. Portsmouth Hpl., 29, 67, 80, 119, 137, 205
 St. James Hpl. for Mental and Nervous Diseases, 158, 257
 St. Mary's Hpl., 148, 176, 240, 299
Post-mortem blocks, *see* Mortuaries and post-mortem blocks.
 Post Office Sanatoria Soc., 290
 Potters Bar Cott. Hpl., 105, 205
 Powick, County and City of Worcester Mental Hpl., 158, 257
 Prees Heath San., *see under* Whitchurch.
 Preston :
 Chestnuts San., 164
 Lostock Hall Aux. Hpl., 67, 80, 230
 Preston and County of Lancs. Queen Vict. Ryl. Inf., 67, 80, 119, 137, 205, 230, 272
 St. Joseph's Hpl., 100, 205
 Sharoe Green Hpl., 148, 240
 Willows Aux. Hpl., 67, 80, 230
 Preston Hall San., *see under* Aylesford.
 Preston Hpl., *see under* North Shields.
 Prestwich, Lancs. County Mental Hpl., 158, 257
 Prestwich, Biggart Hpl. Home for Children, 169, 293
 Prestwood House San., *see under* Stourbridge.
 Prideaux Vol. Hpl., *see under* Westbury.
 Prince Edward War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Rhyl.
 Prince of Wales's Hpl., *see under* London and Plymouth.
 Prince of Wales Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Cardiff.
 Princess Alice Mem. Hpl., *see under* Eastbourne.
 Princess Beatrice Hpl., *see under* London.
 Princess Elizabeth Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Exeter.
 Princess Elizabeth of York Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
 Princess Louise Conv. Home, *see under* Nazeing.
 Princess Louise Kensington Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
 Princess Louise Scottish Hpl. for Maimed and Limbless Sailors and Soldiers, *see under* Bishopton.
 Princess Margaret Rose Hpl. for Crippled Children, *see under* Edinburgh.
 Princess Mary Mat. Hpl., *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 Princess Mary's Conv. Home, *see under* Margate.
Private patients, *see* Paying or private patients.
"Private" wards :
 New buildings, 6
 Provident schemes for treatment in, 276
 Providence Free Hpl., *see under* St. Helens.
Provident Schemes for treatment in private wards, 276
 Public Assistance Hospitals, *see* Municipal and Public Assistance Hospitals.

GENERAL INDEX

- Public Health and Hygiene, Royal Institute of, 290
Public Health Acts, Hospitals administered under, *see*
 Directories (233-42), key letter G.
 Purley and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 100, 124, 140, 205
 Putney :
 Scio House Hpl. for Officers, *see under* London.
 Hpl., *see under* London.
 Pyrford, St. Nicholas and St. Martin's Orthopædic Hpl.
 and Special School, 8, 72, 92, 132, 205, 230
- Quantock San., *see under* Over Stowey.
 Queen Charlotte's Mat. Hpl., *see under* London.
 Queen Elizabeth Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
 Queen Mary Nursing Home, *see under* Derby.
 Queen Mary's Hpls., *see under* London.
 Queen Victoria Hpls., *see under* names of places.
 Queen's Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
 Queen's Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
 Queen's Inst. for Dist. Nursing, 290
 Irish Branch, 294
 Scottish Branch, 293
 Queen's Nurses' Benevolent Fund, 290
 Queen's Park Hpl., *see under* Blackburn.
 Queensland, Information of a Directory character, 300.
- Radcliffe, Bealey Mat. Home, 155, 251
 Radcliffe Inf. and County Hpl., *see under* Oxford.
 Radcliffe-on-Trent, Notts. County Mental Hpl., 158, 257
Radiographers :
 Society of, 292, 324
 Training, 299
 Radiology, British Institute of, 281
 Radium Institutes, *see under* Liverpool and London.
 Rainhill, Lanes., County Mental Hpl., 158, 257
 Rainworth, Ransom San., 164
 Ramsbottom :
 Aitken Mem. Cott. Hpl. & Dist. Nursing, 105, 205
 Medical and Services Fund, 272
 Ramsey and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 105, 205
 Ramsgate :
 Gen. Hpl. and Seamen's Inf., 97, 122, 139, 205
 The Thanet Hpls. Cont. Scheme, 272
 Randolph Wemyss Mem. Hpl., *see under* Buckhaven.
 Rankin Mem. Hpls., *see under* Greenock.
 Ransom San., *see under* Rainworth.
 Rathfarnham, Fetherstonhaugh Conv. Home, 70, 86, 227
Rating of hospitals, xl-xli
 Rattray Dist. Cott. Hpl., *see* Blairgowrie and Rattray.
 Rauceby Mental Hpl., *see under* Sleaford.
 Rawdon, Woodlands Conv. Home, 66, 78, 227
 Rawson Conv. Home, *see under* Harrogate.
 Rawtenstall, Moorlands Inf., 150, 237
 Ray Therapy, Institute of, 299
 Raywell San., *see under* Cottingham.
- Reading :
 Battle Hpl., 148, 240
 Blagrove Branch Hpl., 67, 80, 230
 Dellwood Mat. Home, 154, 250
 Helena Nursing Home, 278
 Park Tuberculosis Hpl., 166
 Ryl. Berkshire Hpl., 30, 67, 80, 119, 137, 205, 230, 272,
 298
 Ryl. Berkshire and Associated Hpls. Cont. and Private
 Patients Schemes, 272, 276
Receipts and expenditure of voluntary hospitals, *see*
Finance and Maintenance Accounts.
 Reckitt Conv. Home, *see under* Clacton-on-Sea.
 Recovery Home, *see under* Edgbaston and Headington.
 Red Cross Societies, League of, Paris, 294
 Redcar, Dr. Stead Mem. Hpl., 41, 105, 206
 Redditch :
 Hpl. Saturday Fund, 272
 Smallwood Hpl., 100, 206
 Redhill :
 East Surrey Hpl., 100, 124, 140, 206, 272
 County Hpl. (Midd. C. C.), *see under* Edgware.
 Surrey County Hpl., 147, 237
 Redlands Hpl. for Women, *see under* Glasgow.
 Redruth, W. Cornwall Miners' and Women's Hpl., 100,
 206, 272
 Reedyford War Mem. Hpl., *see under* Nelson.
- Reformatory & Refuge Union Provident & Benevolent
 Fund, 290
 Reigate, Croft Home, 229
 Retford and Dist. Hpl. and Disp., 100, 206, 272
 Retreat (The), *see under* Armagh and York.
 Reynard Cott. Hpl., *see under* Willingham-by-Stow.
 Rheanfa Mat. Home, *see under* Swansea.
Rheumatism, Clinics for, 226
 Rhyl :
 Prince Edward War Mem. Hpl., 105, 125, 206
 Ryl. Alexandra Children's Hpl. and Conv. Home, 71,
 90, 206
 Rhymney, Cott. Hpl., 105, 206, 273
 Richard Murray Hpl., *see under* Blackhill (Co. Durham).
 Richmond, Ryl. Hpl., *see under* London.
 Richmond and Dist. Vict. Hpl., 105, 206
 Richmond Surgical Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Richmond (Surrey), Star and Garter Home for Disabled
 Soldiers and Sailors, 278
 Ringwood, Linford San., 164
 Rio de Janeiro Strangers' Hpl., 231
 Ripley Hpl., 105, 206, 273
 Ripon and Dist. Hpl., 100, 124, 206, 273
 Risedale Mat. Home, *see under* Barrow-in-Furness.
 Roadmeetings San., 167
 Robert Davies Nursing Home, *see under* Liverpool.
 Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopædic Hpl., *see under*
 Oswestry.
 Robertsbridge, Darvel Hall San., 164
 Robinson Mem. Hpl., *see under* Ballymoney.
 Robroyston San., *see under* Millerston.
 Robson Mat. Home, *see under* Stockton-on-Tees.
 Rochdale :
 Birch Hill Hpl., 148, 240
 Crippled Children's Union, 114, 206, 290
 Inf. and Disp., 4, 97, 122, 139, 206, 273
 Springfield San., 164
 Rochester, St. Bartholomew's Hpl., 5, 41, 97, 122, 139,
 206, 273, 276, 298, 299
 Rochford, Southend-on-Sea Mun. Hpl., 148, 241
 Rock Conv. Home, *see under* Mortehoe.
 Rockvale Child Welfare Home, *see under* Saltcoats.
 Roe Valley Dist. Hpl., *see under* Limavady.
 Rome, Incorporated Anglo-American Nursing Home,
 232
 Romford :
 Oldchurch Hpl., 147, 236
 Vict. Hpl., 100, 124, 206
 Romsey and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 2, 105, 125, 140, 206
 Cont. Schemes, 273, 276
 Romsley Hill San., *see under* Halesowen.
 Rosa Morrison House of Recovery, *see under* Barnet.
 Roscommon Cty. Hpl., 245
 Roscrea Dist. Hpl., 246
 Rose Hill Conv. Home, *see under* Manchester.
 Rosehill Children's Hpl., *see under* Torquay.
 Rose-Innes Cott. Hpl., *see under* Aberchirder.
 Ross-on-Wye, Ross Disp. and Cott. Hpl., 41, 105, 206
 Ross Mem. Hpl., *see under* Dingwall.
 Rosslynlee, Midlothian and Peebles Dist. Mental Hpl.,
 159, 259
 Rostrevor San., *see under* Warrenpoint.
 Rothbury :
 Coquetdale Cott. Hpl., 105, 206
 Whitton Tower Conv. Home, 152, 247
 Rotherham :
 Alma Rd. Hpl., 151, 240
 Hpl. and Disp., 69, 82, 121, 138, 206
 Oakwood Hall San., 164
 Rotherhithe :
 Lady Gomm Dispensary, 283
 St. Olave's Hpl., *see under* London.
 Rothesay, Vict. Hpl., 109, 221
 Rothwell Haigh (nr. Leeds), St. George's Inf., 148, 239
 Rotunda Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Rous Mem. Hpl., *see under* Newmarket.
 Route Dist. Hpl., *see under* Ballymoney.
 Rowe Disp., *see* Launceston Hpl. and Rowe Disp.
 Roxburgh Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Melrose.
 Ryl. Aberdeen Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under*
 Aberdeen.
 Ryl. Albert Edward Inf. and Disp., *see under* Wigan.

GENERAL INDEX

- Ryl. Alexandra Children's Hpl. and Conv. Home, *see* under Rhyl.
 Ryl. Alexandra Hpl. for Sick Children, *see* under Brighton.
 Ryl. Alexandra Inf., *see* under Paisley.
 Ryl. Assoc. in Aid of the Deaf and Dumb, 290
 Ryl. Bath Hpl., *see* under Harrogate.
 Ryl. Berkshire Hpl., *see* under Reading.
 Ryl. British Nurses' Assoc. (Inc.), 290
 Ryl. Buckinghamshire Hpl., *see* under Aylesbury.
 Ryl. Cancer Hpl., *see* under Glasgow and London.
Royal Charter, hospitals incorporated by, *see* Directory (171-225), key letter l.
 Ryl. Chest Hpl., *see* under London.
 Ryl. Children's Hpl., *see* under Manchester.
 Ryl. City of Dublin Hpl., *see* under Dublin.
 Royal College of Physicians of London, 290
 Royal College of Surgeons of England, 290
 Ryl. Cornwall Inf., *see* under Truro.
 Ryl. Cripples' Hpl., *see* under Birmingham.
 Ryl. Derby and Derbyshire Nurs. and San. Assn., *see* under Derby.
 Ryl. Devon and Exeter Hpl., *see* under Exeter.
 Ryl. E. Sussex Hpl., *see* under Hastings.
 Ryl. Eye Hpl., or Ryl. S. London Ophthalmic Hpl., *see* under London.
 Ryl. Eye Hpl., *see* under Manchester.
 Ryl. Eye Inf., *see* under Plymouth.
 Ryl. Free Hpl., *see* under London.
 Ryl. Gwent Hpl., *see* under Newport (Mon.).
 Ryl. Halifax Inf., *see* under Halifax.
 Ryl. Hamadryad Seamen's Hpl., *see* under Cardiff.
 Ryl. Hampshire County Hpl., *see* under Winchester.
 Ryl. Hpls., *see* under names of places.
 Ryl. Infs., *see* under names of places.
 Ryl. Inst. of Public Health and Hygiene, 290
 Ryl. Isle of Wight County Hpl., *see* under Ryde.
 Ryl. Lancaster Inf., *see* under Lancaster.
 Ryl. Liverpool Babies' Hpl., *see* under Woolton.
 Ryl. Liverpool Children's Hpl., *see* under Liverpool.
 Ryl. London Ophthalmic Hpl. (Moorfields Eye Hpl.), *see* under London.
 Ryl. Manchester Children's Conv. Home, *see* under Lytham St. Annes.
 Ryl. Masonic Hpl., *see* under London.
 Ryl. Mat. and Simpson Mem. Hpl., *see* under Edinburgh.
 Ryl. Medico-Psychological Assoc., 290
 Hpls. approved by, as training schools for mental nurses, *see* Directories (233-46, 255-62), key letters za.
 Ryl. Midland Counties Home for Incurables, *see* under Leamington Spa.
 Ryl. Mineral Water Hpl., *see* under Bath.
 Ryl. National Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, *see* under Ventnor.
 Ryl. National Hpl. for Rheumatic Diseases, *see* Ryl. Mineral Water Hpl., under Bath.
 Ryl. National Orthopaedic Hpl., *see* under London and Stanmore.
 Ryl. National Pension Fund for Nurses, 285, 291
 Ryl. National San., *see* under Bournemouth.
 Ryl. Naval Hpl., *see* under Great Yarmouth.
 Ryl. Northern Hpl., *see* under London.
 Ryl. Portsmouth Hpl., *see* under Portsmouth.
 Ryl. Salop Inf., *see* under Shrewsbury.
 Ryl. Samaritan Hpl. for Women, *see* under Glasgow.
 Ryl. School for the Blind, *see* under Leatherhead.
 Ryl. Sea Bathing Hpl., *see* under Margate.
 Ryl. S. Hants and Southampton Hpl., *see* under Southampton.
 Ryl. Surgical Aid Society, 291
 Ryl. Surrey County Hpl., *see* under Guildford.
 Ryl. Sussex County Hpl., *see* under Brighton.
 Ryl. United Hpl., *see* under Bath.
 Ryl. Vict. Eye and Ear Hpl., *see* under Dublin.
 Ryl. Vict. Eye Inf., *see* under Paisley.
 Ryl. Vict. Farm Colony, *see* under Lasswade.
 Ryl. Vict. Hpl., *see* under Dundee and Netley.
 Ryl. Vict. and W. Hants Hpl., *see* under Bournemouth.
 Ryl. Waterloo Hpl. for Women and Children, *see* under London.
 Ryl. West Sussex Hpl., *see* under Chichester.
 Ryl. Westminster Ophthalmic Hpl., *see* under London.
 Royston and Dist. Hpl., 41, 105, 206, 273
 Royton (nr. Oldham), Chadderton Pulmonary San., 164
 Ruabon :
 Accident and Cott. Hpl., 206
 Mat. Hpl., 153, 248
 Rubery Mental Hpl., *see* under City of Birmingham under Birmingham.
 Rufford (nr. Ormskirk), Rufford Pulmonary San., 164
 Rugby :
 Assn. of Hpl. Contributors, 273
 County Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Hpl. of St. Cross, 97, 122, 139, 206, 298
 Rugeley Dist. Hpl., 105, 206
 Runcorn, Vict. Mem. Hpl., 100, 206
 Runmore, Woodlands San., 167
 Runwell, Mental Hpl., 158, 257
 Rushden, Rushden House San., 12, 164
 Rustington, Millfield San. (L.C.C.), 162
 Ruth Lancaster James Cott. Hpl. and Alston Dist. Nursing Assn., *see* under Alston.
 Rutland Mental Hpl., *see* Leicester and Rutland under Narborough.
 Rutland and Gen. Inf., *see* under Stamford.
 Rutland Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see* under Oakham.
 Rutson Hpl., *see* under Northallerton.
 Ryde, Ryl. Isle of Wight County Hpl., 100, 124, 206, 273
 Rye, Winchelsea and Dist. Mem. Hpl., 105, 125, 207
 Ryedale Cott. Hpl., *see* under Kirbymoorside.
 Ryhope, Cherry Knowle Hpl., 158, 257
 Saffron Walden Gen. Hpl., 41, 101, 207
 Saffron Walden and Dist. Cont. Scheme, 273
 Sailors, King George's Fund for, 286
 St. Agnes Home, *see* under Pevensey Bay.
 St. Albans, Hill End Hpl. and Clinic for the Prevention and Treatment of Mental and Nervous Disorders, 158, 257
 St. Albans and Mid-Herts Hpl. and Disp., 100, 124, 140, 207, 273
 St. Alfege's Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. Andrew's Ambulance Assn. (Inc.), 293
 St. Andrew's Hpl., *see* under London and Thorpe.
 St. Andrew's Hpl. for Mental Diseases, *see* under Northampton.
 St. Andrew's Private Asylum, *see* under Hawick.
 St. Andrew's Mem. Cott. Hpl., 108, 222
 St. Andrew's Home San., *see* under Millport.
 St. Anne's Home, *see* under Bowdon and Herne Bay.
 St. Annes-on-Sea War Mem. Hpl., 101, 207, 273
 St. Anthony's Hpl. and St. Joseph's San., *see* under N. Cheam.
 St. Audry's Hpl., *see* under Melton.
 St. Austell and Dist. Hpl., 105, 207
 St. Barnabas Cott. Hpl., *see* under Saltash.
 St. Barnabas' Home, *see* under Torquay.
 St. Bartholomew's Hpl., *see* under London and Rochester.
 St. Benedict's Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. Bernard's Hpl., Hanwell, *see* under London.
 St. Brendan's Dist. Hpl., *see* under Birr.
 St. Brides (Pemb.), Kensington Children's Hpl., 168.
 St. Catherine's Conv. Home, *see* under Penn and Wolverhampton.
 St. Catherine's Home, *see* under Bradford.
 St. Chad's Hpl., *see* under Birmingham.
 St. Charles' Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. Clement's Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. Columba's Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. Cross, Hpl. of, *see* under Rugby.
 St. David's Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, *see* under London.
 St. David's Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. Dunstan's for Blinded Soldiers, Sailors and Airmen, 291
 St. Ebba's (L.C.C.) Hpl., *see* under Epsom.
 St. Edmundsbury Branch Mental Hpl., *see* under Lucan.
 St. Elizabeth's Dist. Hpl., *see* under Dingle.
 St. Faith's Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. Francis Hpl., Dulwich, *see* under London.
 St. George's Home, Chelsea, *see* under London.
 St. George's Hpl., *see* under London.
 St. George's Inf., *see* under Rothwell Haigh.
 St. George's Hpl., *see* under Morpeth.
 St. Giles' Homes, *see* under East Hanningfield.

GENERAL INDEX

- St. Giles' Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Helen Hpl., *see under* Barnsley.
 St. Helens :
 Eccleston Hall San., 165
 Hpl., 68, 82, 120, 137, 207, 273
 Mat. and Child Welfare Hpl., 154, 250
 Providence Free Hpl., 6, 69, 82, 121, 138, 207, 273
 St. Ives, Edward Hain Mem. Cott. Hpl., 105, 207
 St. James' Hpl., *see under* Leeds and London.
 St. James' Hpl. for Mental and Nervous Diseases, *see under* Portsmouth.
 St. John Ambulance Assn., 291
 St. John Ambulance Brigade, 291
 St. John, Order of :
 Home Ambulance Service, 263, 284
 Joint Council of British Red Cross Society and, 285
 St. John Clinic and Inst. of Physical Medicine (Inc.), *see under* London.
 St. John and St. Elizabeth Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. John of God Hpl., *see under* Scorton.
 St. John of God, House of, *see under* Stillorgan.
 St. John of Jerusalem, the Grand Priory in the British Realm of the Venerable Order of, 291
 St. John's Brine Bath Hpl., *see under* Droitwich.
 St. John's Home, *see under* Oxford.
 St. John's Hpls., *see under* Limerick and London.
 St. John's Hpl. for Diseases of the Skin, *see under* London.
 St. John's Hpl. of Manchester and Salford for the Ear, *see under* Manchester.
 St. Joseph's Hospice for the Dying, *see under* London.
 St. Joseph's Hpl., *see under* Nenagh and Preston.
 St. Joseph's Hpl. for Incurables, *see under* London.
 St. Joseph's San., *see under* North Cheam.
 St. Julian's War Mem. Hpl. for Children, *see under* Malta.
 St. Kevin's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 St. Leonard's Hpl., *see under* London and Sudbury.
 St. Leonards-on-Sea :
 Alexandra Home for Invalids, 278
 Buchanan Hpl., 97, 122, 139, 207
 Conv. Home of the Chelsea Hpl. for Women, 228
 Eversfield Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 115, 133, 207
 St. Luke, Hostel of, *see under* London.
 St. Luke's Hpl., *see under* Middlesbrough.
 St. Luke's Foundation of Hpls., *see under* London.
 St. Luke's Hpls., *see under* Bradford, Huddersfield, London and Manchester.
 St. Luke's San., *see under* Lowestoft.
 St. Manahan's Hpl., *see under* Mohill.
 St. Margaret's Hpl., *see under* Auchterarder, London and Stratton.
 St. Margaret's Hpl. for Women and Children and Mat. Home, *see under* Manchester.
 St. Mark's Hpl. for Cancer, Fistula, and other Diseases of the Rectum, *see under* London.
 St. Mary Abbots Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Mary Islington Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Mary Magdalene Home, *see under* Newcastle-on-Tyne.
 St. Mary's Cott. Hpl., *see under* Hampton-on-Thames.
 St. Mary's Hpls., *see under* Eastbourne, Lanark, London and Portsmouth.
 St. Mary's Hpls. for Women and Children, *see under* London and Manchester.
 St. Mary's Inf., *see under* Leeds.
 St. Mary's Open Air Hpl., *see under* Finglas.
 St. Matthew's Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Mellons, Wm. Nicholls Conv. Home, 65, 76, 227
 St. Michael's Home, *see under* Axbridge.
 St. Michael's Hpl., *see under* Dunlaoghaire and Hayle.
 St. Michael's Orthopædic Hpl. and School, *see under* Clacton-on-Sea.
 St. Monica's Cott. Hpl., *see under* Easingwold and Dist.
 St. Monica's Home Hpl. for Sick Children, *see under* London.
 St. Nicholas Hpl., Woolwich, *see under* London.
 St. Nicholas and St. Martin's Orthopædic Hpl. and Special School, *see under* Pyrford.
 St. Nicholas-at-Wade, St. Nicholas Hpl. (Country Branch of Cheyne Hpl. for Children), 112, 130, 207
 St. Ninians, Vict. Mem. Conv. Home, *see under* Stirling.
 St. Olave's Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Pancras Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Patrick's Hpl., *see under* Cavan.
 St. Patrick's Hpl. for Cancer and Consumptive Incurables, *see under* Cork.
 St. Patrick's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 St. Patrick's Priv. Mental Hpl., *see under* Waterford.
 St. Patrick's San., *see under* Collooney.
 St. Paul's Cray, Chislehurst, Orpington and Cray Valley Hpl., 105, 207
 St. Paul's Eye Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
 St. Paul's Hpl. for Urological and Skin Diseases, *see under* London.
 St. Peter Port Asylum, *see under* Guernsey.
 St. Peter's Hpl. for Stone and other Urinary Diseases, *see under* London.
 St. Phelim's Hpl., *see under* Cavan.
 St. Saviour Mental Hpl., *see under* Jersey.
 St. Saviour's Hpl. for Ladies of Limited Means, *see under* London.
 St. Stephen's Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Thomas's Babies' Hostel, *see under* London.
 St. Thomas's Hpl., *see under* London.
 St. Ultan's Infant (Teac Ultain) Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 St. Vincent's Hpls., *see under* Athlone and Dublin.
 St. Vincent's Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Eastcote.
 Sale and Brooklands War Mem. Hpl., 101, 207
 Salford :
 see also Manchester.
 Greengate Hpl. and Open Air School, 115, 207
 Hope Hpl., 148, 240
 Ryl Hpl., 7, 32, 67, 80, 119, 137, 207, 273, 299
 Salisbury :
 Gen. Inf., 6, 7, 32, 67, 80, 119, 137, 207, 298
 Harnwood House San., 165
 Salisbury and Dist. Inf. and Hpl. League, 273
 Salop Hpl., *see under* Crosshouses.
 Salop Mental Hospital, *see under* Bicton Heath.
 Saltash, St. Barnabas Cott. Hpl., 106, 207
 Saltecoats, Rockvale Child Welfare Home, 293
 Salterley Grange San., *see under* Cheltenham.
 Samaritan Free Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
 Samaritan Hpl. for Diseases of Women, *see under* Belfast.
 Samaritan Hpl. for Women, *see under* Liverpool.
Sanatoria :
 New buildings or extensions, 11-12
 Particulars of work, finances and staffs, 162-9
 Sanderson, W. J., Orthopædic Hpl. School for Children, *see under* Gosforth.
 Sandgate, Star and Garter Branch Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, 278
 Sandon, Merivale San., 168
 Santa Claus Home for Sick Children, *see under* London.
 Santos, Anglo-American Nursing Home, 231
 Sao Paulo, Hpl. Samaritano, 231
 Sarah Nicol Mem. Hpl., *see under* Llandudno.
 Savernake Hpl., *see under* Marlborough.
 Scarborough :
 Council of Social Welfare, 291
 Hpl. and Disp., 36, 41, 69, 82, 121, 138, 207, 273
 Workpeople's Hpl. Fund, 273
 Scartho, Grimsby Corp. San., 166
 Scartho Road Inst., *see under* Grimsby.
 Schaw Conv. Home, *see under* Bearsden.
 Scio House Hpl., *see under* Shanklin.
 Scio House Hpl. for Officers, *see under* London.
 Scorton, Hpl. of St. John of God, 278
Scottish Board of Health, hospitals approved by, for treatment of tuberculosis and venereal disease, *see* Directory (215-222, 242), key letters *r* and *p*, respectively.
 Scottish Homeopathic Hpl. for Children, *see under* Glasgow.
 Scottish Matrons' Assn., 293
 Scottish Nurses' Assn., 293
 Scotton Banks San., *see under* Knaresborough.
Scrofula, institutions for chronic and incurable diseases, admitting, *see* Directory (247-9), key letter *c*.
 Scunthorpe :
 Brumby Isolation Hpl., 166
 County Mat. Home, 153, 248
 Scunthorpe and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 68, 82, 121, 138, 207, 273, 276
 Seafeld Cott. Hpl., *see under* Buckie.
 Seafeld Mat. Hpl., *see under* Ayr.

GENERAL INDEX

- Seaforth San., *see under* Conon Bridge.
 Seaham Harbour, Seaham Hall San., 165
 Sealyham, Pembrokeshire San., 168
 Seamen's Hpl. Soc. Hpls., *see under* London.
 Seamen's San., *see under* Liphook.
 Selby and Dist. War Mem. Hpl. and Brooke Disp., 101, 207
 Selkirk :
 Cott. Hpl., 109, 222
 Hpl. Assn. Workers' Subscriptions, 273
 Selly Oak Hpl. and Inf., *see under* Birmingham.
 Sevenoaks :
 Children's Hpl. for the Treatment of Hip Disease, 114, 132, 207
 Sevenoaks and Holmesdale Hpl., 101, 124, 140, 207, 273
 Severalls Mental Hpl., *see under* Colchester.
 Shaftesbury, Westminster Mem. Hpl., 106, 208
 Shaftesbury and Dist. Hpl. League, 273
 Shaftesbury Soc., 291
 Shandon, Eda Yarrow Home, 73, 94, 228
 Shanghai :
 Country Hpl., 231
 Gen. Hpl., 231
 Shanklin :
 Arthur Webster Mem. Hpl., 106, 208
 Scio House Hpl., 106, 208
 Sharoe Green Hpl., *see under* Preston.
 Sheffield :
 Children's Hpl., 71, 90, 130, 143, 208, 230, 298
 Annexe, 71, 90, 230
 City Gen. Hpl., 148, 240
 Commonside Hpl., 165
 Crimicar Lane Hpl., 165
 Cripples Aid Assn. (Sunbeam Club), 291
 Hpls. Council, 292
 Jessop Hpl. for Women, 72, 92, 131, 144, 208
 King Edward VII Hpl., 165
 Loxley House Conv. Home, 291
 Nether Edge Hpl., 148, 152, 166, 240
 Ryl. Hpl., 6, 8, 66, 76, 119, 136, 208, 298, 299
 Ryl. Inf., 66, 76, 119, 136, 208, 230, 296, 298
 Sheffield and Dist. Assn. of Hpl. Contributors, 273
 Sheffield and Dist. Provident Association for Surgical and Medical Services, 276
 Shirle Hill Annexe, 152, 247
 University, 296
 W. Riding Mental Hpl., 158, 257
 Winter St. Hpl., 165
 Zachary Merton Conv. Home, 230
 Shelf, Green Lane Hall San., 165
 Shenley (nr. St. Albans) Hpl., 158, 258
 Shepherd Prentis Conv. Home, *see under* Worthing.
 Shepton Mallet Dist. Hpl. and Disp., 106, 208
 Shepton Mallet and Dist. Hpl. League, 273
 Sherborne :
 Yeatman Hpl., 101, 124, 140, 208
 Yeatman Hpl. Leagues, 273, 276
 Sherburn, Christ's Hpl., 278
 Shifnal and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 208
 Shipley :
 Shipley and Bingley Jt. Mat. Home, 155, 252
 Sir Titus Salt's Hpl., 106, 208
 Shipston-on-Stour :
 Cont. Scheme, 273
 Ellen Badger Hpl., 41, 106, 208
 Shirle Hill Annexe, *see under* Sheffield.
 Shirlett, King Edward VII San., 12, 168, 280
 Shoburness, Sunshine Conv. Home, 228
 Shoreham-by-Sea, Southlands Hpl., 10, 150, 238
 Shotley Bridge, E. F. Peile Mat. Home, 153, 248
 Shotts, County San., 167
 Shrewsbury :
 Eye, Ear and Throat Hpl. for Shropshire and Wales, 41, 115, 208
 Ryl. Salop Inf., 68, 82, 121, 138, 208, 273
 Shrodells Hpl., *see under* Watford.
 Shrubbs Hill Inf., *see under* Worcester.
 Sidecup :
 Cott. Hpl., 106, 208
 Queen Mary's Hpl. (L.C.C.), *see under* London.
 Sidlaw Children's San., *see under* Auchterhouse.
 Sidmouth :
 Angela Conv. Home near, 227
 Sidmouth Hpl. League, 273
 Vict. Cott. Hpl., 106, 208
 Sidney House San., *see under* Torrington.
 Simpson Mem. Hpl., *see under* Maternity and Simpson Mem. Hpl., *under* Edinburgh.
 Sir Alfred Jones Mem. Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
 Sir Frederick Hostel and Mat. Home, *see under* Pembroke Dock.
 Sir George Bowles Hpl., *see under* Butleigh (Som.).
 Sir Patrick Dun's Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Sir Titus Salt's Hpl., *see under* Shipley.
 Sister Tutor, hpls. employing, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-52), key letters *d** and *d*.
 Sittingbourne and Dist. Mem. Hpl., 106, 208, 273
 Skegness and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 208, 273
 Skibbereen, County Hpl., 152, 244
 Skin cases, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
 Skin diseases, Institutions admitting, *see* Directory (247-9), key letter *d*.
 Skin Hospitals, work done and finances of, 62
 Skinningrove, Miners' Accident Hpl., 107, 208
 Skipton :
 Eastby Boys' San., 169
 Grassington San., 165
 Skipton and Dist. Hpl., 101, 208, 273
 Sleaford, Rauceby Mental Hpl., 158, 258
 Sligo :
 Medical Hpl., 245
 Sligo and Leitrim Dist. Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Surgical Hpl., 245
 Small Heath San., *see under* Birmingham.
 Smallwood, Miss, Society for the Assistance of Ladies in Reduced Circumstances, 288
 Smallwood Hpl., *see under* Redditch.
 Smethwick :
 St. Chad's Hpl., 148, 240
 Smethwick and Oldbury Jt. San., 166
 Smiley Cott. Hpl., *see under* Larne.
 Smith, Henry, Charity, 292
 Smithdown Rd. Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
 Social Service, National Council of, 289
 Societies, Charitable Institutions, Administrative and Examining Bodies, etc., list, 280-95
 Soc. of Apothecaries of London, 292, 324
 Soc. of Medical Officers of Health, 292
 Soc. for the Prevention and Cure of Consumption in the Cty. of Durham, 292
 Soc. for the Promotion of Occupational Industries for the Physically Handicapped, 292
 Soc. of Radiographers, 292, 324
 Somerset and Bath Mental Hpls., *see under* Norton Fitzwarren and Wells.
 Somerset Hpl., *see* Taunton and Somerset.
 Somerset Miners' Welfare Hpl. Scheme, *see under* Paulton.
 South Africa, Information of a Directory character, 301
 South Beds. Hpl., *see* N. Herts and S. Beds. *under* Hitchin.
 South Brent, City of Plymouth San., 165
 South Eastern Hpl. for Children, *see under* London.
 South Elmsall, Warde-Aldam Cott. Hpl., 106, 126, 140, 208, 273
 South Hams Cott. Hpl., *see under* Kingsbridge.
 South London Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
 South London Institute for the Blind, *see under* London.
 South Mimms, Clare Hall San., 165
 South Molton and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 5, 106, 208
 South Shields :
 Cleaddon Park San., 165
 Gen. Hpl., 148, 241
 Ingham Inf. and S. Shields and Westoe Disp., 41, 68, 82, 121, 138, 208, 274
 South Shropshire Inf., *see* Bridgnorth and S. Shropshire.
 South Wales San., *see under* Talgarth.
 South Warwickshire Gen. Hpl., *see* Warneford, Leamington and S. Warwickshire *under* Leamington Spa.
 Southall-Norwood Hpl., 41, 106, 209

GENERAL INDEX

- Southampton :**
 Borough Gen. Hpl., 148, 240
 Mat. Unit, 154, 250
 Children's Hpl. and Disp. for Women, 41, 113, 130, 143, 209
 County Borough San., 166
 Free Eye Hpl., 41, 113, 131, 143, 209
 Ryl. S. Hants and Southampton Hpl., 1, 41, 67, 80, 120, 137, 176, 209, 273, 296, 298
 Southampton and Dist. Hpl. Assn., 273
Southend-on-Sea :
 Gen. Hpl., 67, 80, 120, 137, 209, 273, 298
 Mun. Hpl., *see under* Rochford.
Southern Co-operative Conv. Fund, 292
Southern Counties Eye and Ear Hpl., *see under* Portsmouth.
Southfield Colony, 169
Southgate Hpl., *see* Wood Green and Southgate *under* London.
Southlands Hpl., *see under* Shoreham-by-Sea.
Southmead Hpl., *see under* Bristol.
Southport :
 Christiana Hartley Mat. Hpl., 250
 Fleetwood Hpl., 148, 241
 Inf., 30, 68, 82, 121, 138, 209, 250, 274
 New Hall San., 166
 Seaside Home, 278
Southsea, Home of Comfort for Invalids, 278
Southwick Hpl., *see* Monkwearmouth and Southwick *under* Sunderland.
Southwold and Dist. Hpl., 106, 209
Spa Hospitals :
 Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 92
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 132
 Work done and finances of, 62, 72, 114
Spalding, Johnson Hpl. and Disp., 101, 209
Sparkhill :
 Taylor Mem. Home of Rest, *see under* Birmingham.
 Women's Conv. Homes, *see under* Birmingham.
Special Hospitals :
 Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 88-95
 In-patients, average cost of each per week, 128-41
 Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142-5
 Work done and finances of, 62-4, 71-3, 111-16
Spilsby, Grace Swan Mem. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., 41, 106, 209
Springfield Mat. Home, *see under* Blackburn.
Springfield Mental Hpl., *see under* Tooting.
Springfield San., *see under* Rochdale.
Stafford :
 Coton Hill Mental Hpl., 160, 262
 Stafford and Dist. Hpl. Saturday Fund, 274
 Staffordshire Gen. Inf., 97, 122, 139, 209
 Staffordshire Mental Hpl., 158, 258
 Standon Hall Orthopædic Hpl., 149, 237
 Staffordshire County Mental Hpls., *see under* Burntwood, Cheddleton and Stafford.
Staff, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
Staffs, *see* Medical and Nursing.
Staincliffe Hpl., *see under* Dewsbury.
Staines Hpl., 101, 124, 140, 209, 274
Stamford, Rutland and Gen. Inf., 101, 209, 274
Standardisation Committee of the British Hospitals Assoc., first list of specifications of, 21-2
Standish House San., *see under* Stonehouse.
Standon Hall Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Stafford.
Stanfield San., *see under* Tunstall.
Stanhope, Horn Hall San., 169
Stanley Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Stanley Sailors' Hpl., *see under* Holyhead.
Stanmore :
 Conv. Home, 228
 Cott. Hpl., 106, 209
 Ryl. National Orthopædic Hpl., 71, 88, 129, 209, 228
Stannington :
 Children's San., *see under* Morpeth.
 Gateshead Mental Hpl., 158, 258
Star and Garter Branch Home for Disabled Soldiers and Sailors, *see under* Sandgate.
Star and Garter Home for Disabled Sailors and Soldiers, *see under* Richmond (Surrey).
State and voluntary hospitals. The, xxxix-xl
- Statistical Tables :**
 Explanatory notes, 46
 List of, 45
 Stead Mem. Hpl., *see under* Redcar.
 Steevens, Dr., Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Stephen Cott. Hpl., *see under* Dufftown.
 Stepping Hill Hpl., *see under* Stockport.
 Stewart Inst., *see under* Palmerstown.
 Stillorgan, House of St. John of God, 161, 262
Stirling :
 Child Welfare Home, 149, 242
 Orchard House Hpl., 150, 242
 Ryl. Inf., 70, 86, 126, 141, 222, 230, 274
 Victoria Mem. Conv. Home, 70, 86, 230
 Stirling Dist. Mental Hpl., *see under* Larbert.
 Stobhill Hpl., *see under* Glasgow.
Stockport :
 Inf., 69, 82, 121, 138, 209, 274
 Mile End Mat. Hpl., 154, 250
 Stepping Hill Hpl., 150, 241
 Whitehill San., 165
Stockton-on-Tees :
 Robson Mat. Home, 155, 251
 Stockton and Thornaby Hpl., 69, 84, 121, 138, 209, 274
Stoke Newington Home Hpl. for Women, *see under* London.
Stoke-on-Trent :
 City Mat. Hpl., 154, 250
 Groundsloew San., 165
 London Rd. Instn., 151, 241
 N. Staffs. Ryl. Inf., 7, 9, 67, 80, 120, 137, 209, 274, 296, 298
 North Staffordshire Voluntary Hpls. Contributory Assn., 274
 Orthopædic Hpl. of the N. Staffs. Cripples Aid Soc., 114, 132, 144, 209
Stone (Bucks), Bucks County Mental Hpl., 158, 258
Stone (Kent), City of London Mental Hpl., 158, 258
Stonehouse :
 County Orthopædic Hpl., 149, 242
 Standish House San., 165
 Stornoway, Lewis Hpl., 109, 222
Storther Hall Mental Hpl., *see under* Kirkburton.
Stourbridge :
 Corbett Hpl., 101, 209, 274
 Mary Stevens Mat. Home, 153, 249
 Prestwood House San., 165
Stourport-on-Severn, Lucy Baldwin Mat. Home, 153, 249
Strabane Dist. Hpl., 247
Stranraer, Garrick Cott. Hpl., 109, 126, 141, 222
Stratford-on-Avon Hpl., 101, 209
 Maintenance Fund, 274
Strathblane-by-Glasgow Children's Home Hpl., 115, 222
Strathpeffer, Nicholson Mackenzie Mem. (Spa) Hpl., 116, 222
Stratton Cott. Hpl., 2, 41, 106, 209
Stratton, St. Margaret's Hpl., 147, 238
Streatham Babies' Hpl., *see under* London.
Stretford Mem. Hpl., *see under* Old Trafford.
Strinesdale San., *see under* Oldham.
Stroud Gen. Hpl., 101, 124, 209
Stroud and Dist. Assn. of Hpl. Contributors, 274
Sudbury, St. Leonard's Hpl., 8, 101, 124, 209, 274
Sully Hpl., 169
Sunderland :
 Durham County and Sunderland Eye Inf., 113, 209
 Grindon Hall San., 165
 Hpl. for Infectious Diseases, 166
 Mental Hpl., *see under* Ryhope.
 Monkwearmouth and Southwick Hpl., 41, 101, 124, 140, 210, 274
 Mun. Hpl., 148, 241
 Ryl. Inf., 30, 67, 80, 120, 137, 210, 230, 274, 276, 298
 Soc. for the Prevention of Consumption in the Co. of Durham, 292
Sunnyside Conv. Home, *see under* Oxford.
Sunshine Conv. Home, *see under* Shoeburyness.
Supplies :
 First list of specifications of the Standardisation Committee of the British Hospitals Assoc., 21-2
 Hospital Buying Bureau, lx-lxii

GENERAL INDEX

- Surbiton Hpl., 41, 101, 210, 274
Surgical cases, allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
Surgical Operations under general anæsthetic, number in, voluntary hospitals, 61
Surgical Staffs, Resident, in hospitals having from 150 to 420 available beds, 16-18
Surrey County Hpls., *see under* Dorking, Epsom and Kingston-on Thames.
Surrey County San., *see under* Milford and Redhill.
Sussex :
 Eye Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
 Mat. and Women's Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
 Prov. Scheme, 266
 Throat and Ear Hpl., *see under* Brighton.
Sutton, Downs Hpl. for Children (L.C.C.), 146, 235
Sutton and Cheam Hpl., 41, 101, 124, 140, 210
Sutton Coldfield Dist. Nurses Home and Cott. Hpl., 2, 106, 210
Swaffham Cott. Hpl., 106, 210
Swanage :
 Cott. Hpl., 106, 210
 Dorset Red Cross War Mem. Children's Hpl., 113, 210
Swanley :
 Alexandra Hpl. for Children with Hip Disease (and Kettlewell Conv. Home), 41, 72, 92, 114, 132, 144, 210
 White Oak Hpl. (Children's Hpl.) (L.C.C.), 146, 235
Swansea :
 Cefn Coed Hpl., *see under* Cockett.
 Conv. Home, 67, 80, 230
 Fairwood Hpl., 148, 241
 Gen. and Eye Hpl., 32, 41, 67, 80, 120, 137, 210, 230, 274, 298
 Graig House Mat. Home, 154, 250
 Rheanfa Mat. Home, 154, 250
 Tawe Lodge Inf., 151, 241
Swedish Institute, *see under* London.
Swindon :
 Great Western Railway Fund Medical Society's Hpl., 210
 Mat. Home, 155, 251
 Swindon and N. Wilts. Vict. Hpl., 101, 210, 274, 276
Swinford Dist. Hpl., 245
Swithland Home of Recovery, *see under* Loughborough.
Tadworth Court Recovery Branch Hpl., 228
Talgarth :
 Mid-Wales Counties Mental Hpl., 158, 258
 South Wales San., 169
Tamworth Hpl., 101, 210
Tankerton Hpl., *see* Whitstable and Tankerton.
Tarporey and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 8, 106, 210
Taunton Mun. Mat. Home, 10, 155, 251
Taunton and Somerset Hpl., 101, 124, 210, 274
Tavistock Clinic, *see under* London.
Tavistock Hpl., 101, 210, 276
Tawe Lodge Inf., *see under* Swansea.
Taylor Mem. Home of Rest, *see under* Birmingham.
Teddington, Hampton Wick and Dist. Mem. Hpl., 5, 101, 210
Tehidy San., *see under* Camborne.
Tehran Nursing Home, 232
Teignmouth Hpl., 106, 210, 274
Templecombe, Merthyr Guest Mem. Hpl., 210
Tenbury and Dist. Hpl. and Nursing Assn., 106, 126, 210, 274
Tenby Cott. Hpl., 106, 210
Tetbury :
 Council Mat. Hpl., 153, 248
 Tetbury and Dist. Hpl., 106, 210
Tewkesbury Hpl., 106, 211
Thame, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 106, 211
Thames Ditton :
 Cott. Hpl., 106, 211
 Home of Compassion of Jesus, 279
Thanet Hpls., Cont. Scheme, *see under* Margate and Ramsgate.
Thetford Cott. Hpl., 106, 211
Thingwall Branch, Ryl. Liverpool Children's Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Thingwall San., *see under* Barnston.
Third party risks, insurance against, 19-20
Thirsk, Lambert Mem. Hpl., 106, 211
Thomas Knight Mem. Hpl., *see under* Blyth.
Thomas Lye Conv. Home, *see under* Brighton.
Thomas Walker Hpl., *see under* Fraserburgh.
Thompson Mem. Home, *see under* Lisburn.
Thornaby Hpl., *see* Stockton and Thornaby *under* Stockton-on-Tees.
Thorp Arch, Marguerite-Hepton Orthopædic Hpl., 114, 211, 286
Thorpe (nr. Norwich), St. Andrew's Hpl., 158, 258
Thorpe Coombe Mat. Home, *see under* Walthamstow.
Three Counties Mental Hpl., *see under* Arlesey.
Threlkeld, Blencathra San., 169
Throat Hospitals, *see* **Ear, Nose and Throat Hospitals**.
Throne Conv. Home, *see under* Belfast.
Thurles Dist. Hpl., 152, 246
Thurso, Dunbar Hpl., 3, 108, 222
Tientsin, Mackenzie Memorial Hpl., 231
Tilbury Hpl., 101, 124, 140, 211
Tipperary Dist. Hpl., 245
Tiverton and Dist. Hpl., 101, 211
Togo House Maternity Hpl., *see under* Greenock.
Tonbridge, Queen Vict. Cott. Hpl., 5, 41, 101, 124, 211
Tonbridge Hpl. Saturday Fund Assn., 274.
Tooting :
 St. Benedict's Hpl., *see under* London.
 Springfield Mental Hpl., 158, 258
Tooting Bee (L.C.C.) Hpl., *see under* London.
Torbay Hpl. Prov. Disp. and Eye Inf., *see under* Torquay.
Torphins, Kincardine O'Neil War Mem. Hpl., 109, 126, 222
Torquay :
 Rosehill Children's Hpl., 113, 211
 St. Barnabas' Home, 279
 Torbay Hpl., Prov. Disp. and Eye Inf., 68, 82, 121, 138, 211, 298
 Torbay Hpl. Cont. Scheme, 274
 Whitecliffe Hpl., 165
Torrington :
 Cott. Hpl., 106, 211, 274
 Sidney House San., 165
Totnes Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 211
Townend Mat. Home, *see under* Hull.
Townleys Hpl., *see under* Farnworth.
Towyn and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 106, 211
Training Schools, 297-9
 see also under **Nurses**.
Transvaal, Public Hpls. Ordinance, S. Africa, 295
Treatment, agreements for payment of costs of, 23-4
Tredegar Cott. Hpl., 101, 211, 274
Tregaron San., 169
Treherbert Hpl., 106, 211
Treorchy, Pentwyn Cott. Hpl., 106, 211
Trim, County Home Maternity Hpl. and Lourdes Hpl., 245
Trimmers Cott. Hpl., *see under* Farnham.
Trowbridge and Dist. Hpl., 101, 211
 Cont. Scheme, 274
Truro, Ryl. Cornwall Inf., 101, 211, 230
Truro Hpl. Contributory Scheme, 274
Tuamgraney, Dist. Hpl., 243
Tuberculosis :
 Hpls. approved in Ireland for treatment of, *see* **Directories** (222-5, 243-7), key letter *r*.
 Hospitals approved by Ministry of Health for treatment of, *see* **Directories** (171-215, 233-46), key letter *r*.
 Hospitals approved by Scottish Board of Health for treatment of, *see* **Directory** (215-22, 242), key letter *r*.
 National Assn. for the Establishment and Maintenance of Sanatoria for Workers suffering from, 288
 National Assn. for Prevention of, 288
 Pulmonary, beds reserved for, *see* **Directory** (233-5), key letter *z*.
 Surgical, hospitals with beds reserved for treatment of, *see* **Directories** (171-225, 233-47), key letter *s*.
Tullamore, Offaly County Hpl., 245
Tulow Dist. Hpl., 243
Tunbridge Wells :
 Homœopathic Hpl. and Disp., 101, 211
 Kent and Sussex Hpl., 2, 30, 67, 80, 120, 137, 211

GENERAL INDEX

- Tunbridge Wells and Dist. Assn. of Hpl. Contributors, 274
Tunstall :
Stanfield San., 165
Burslem, Haywood and Tunstall War Mem. Hpl., 101, 211
Turner Mem. Home of Rest for Chronic Sufferers, *see under* Liverpool.
Turner Mem. Hpl., *see under* Keith.
Turrieff Cott. Hpl., 109, 222
Twickenham, St. John's Hpl., *see under* London.
Tynemouth Vict. Jubilee Inf., *see under* N. Shields.
Tyrone County Hpl., *see under* Omagh.
Tyrone and Fermanagh Mental Hpl., *see under* Omagh.
Tyrrell Cott. Hpl., *see under* Ilfracombe.
- Uckfield Cott. Hpl., 106, 211
Ulster Hpl. for Women and Children, *see under* Belfast.
Ulverston :
High Carley San., 165
Oubas House Children's San., 165
Ulverston and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 101, 124, 215
Union Mills Mental Hpl., *see under* Isle of Man.
United Services Fund, 292
United States of America, Hospital Bureau of Standards and Supplies, lx, lxi
University College Hpl., *see under* London.
University of Leeds School of Dentistry and Dental Hpl., *see under* Leeds.
Unmarried Mother and her Child, National Council for, 289
Upney Mat. Hpl., *see under* Barking.
Upton, Northampton County Mental Hpl., 158, 258
Urmston Cott. Hpl., 106, 212
Usk, Cefn Ila Conv. Home, 100, 230
Uxbridge :
Hillingdon County Hpl., 147, 237
Middlesex Country Hpl., 152, 247
Uxbridge and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 106, 212
- Valentia Island, Valencia Village Hpl., 110, 225
Valley End Cott. Hpl., *see* Windlesham and Valley End.
Valparaiso, British and American Hpl., 231
- Venereal Diseases :**
Allocation of beds for, at general hospitals, 29-32
Hospitals approved in Ireland for treatment of, *see* Directories (222-5, 243-7), key letter *p*.
Hospitals approved by Ministry of Health for treatment of, *see* Directories (171-215, 236-41), key letter *p*.
Hospitals approved by Scottish Board of Health for treatment of, *see* Directories (215-22, 242), key letter *p*.
Hospitals with beds reserved for treatment of, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-52), key letter *q*.
- Ventnor :
Bonchurch Conv. Home, 230
Ryl. National Hpl. for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, 3, 41, 73, 92, 133, 212
Vert Mem. Hpl., *see under* Haddington.
Verville Private Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
Vicarage Rd., Aux. Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
Victoria :
Information of a Directory character, 300-1
Institute of Hpl. Almoners, 297
Victoria Conv. Homes and Hospitals, *see under* names of places.
Victoria Home for Invalid Ladies, *see under* Leeds.
Village Centres for Curative Treatment and Training Council, 292
Virginia Water, Holloway San., 169
Visiting days, *see* Directories (171-225, 233-62).
- Voluntary Hospitals :**
Directory of, 171-225
Financial arrangements of a capital nature between local authorities and, 34-8
Voluntary Hospitals Committee, 292
Voluntary Hpls. Emergency Bed Service, 292
Voluntary Hospitals (Relief from Rating) Bill, xl-xli
- W. J. Sanderson Orthopædic Hpl. School for Children, *see under* Gosforth.
Waddilove's Samaritan Hpl. for Women, *see under* Bradford.
Wages during Sickness, 42
- Wakefield :
Cardigan San., 165
Clayton Hpl. and Gen. Disp., 30, 69, 84, 121, 138, 212
Clayton Hpl. and Wakefield Gen. Disp. Workpeople's Fund, 274
Mun. Mat. Hpl., 154, 250
West Riding County Mental Hpl., 158, 258
White Rose County Hpl., 147, 238
Walker Dunbar Hpl., for Women and Children, *see under* Bristol.
Walker-on-Tyne :
Accident Hpl., 41, 106, 212
Employers and Workmen Vol. Conts., 274
Walkington (nr. Beverley), Hull After Care Colony, 169
Wallasey :
Cott. Hpl., 101, 212
Highfield Mat. Home, 10, 154, 250
Tuberculosis Hpl., 166
Vict. Central Hpl., and Disp., 41, 69, 84, 121, 138, 212, 298
Wallingford and Dist. Hpl., 106, 212
Wallington Dist. War Mem. Hpl., *see* Carshalton, Beddington and Wallington Dist. War Mem. Hpl. *under* London.
Wallsend Inf., 106, 212, 274
Walmersley House Hpl. for Incurables, *see under* Bury.
Walsall :
Gen. Hpl., 69, 84, 121, 138, 212, 274
Goscote San., 165
Manor Hpl., 148, 241
Mat. and Child Welfare Hpl., 154, 250
Waltham Abbey War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 106, 212
Walthamstow :
Infectious Diseases Hpl. and San., *see under* Chingford.
Thorpe Coombe Mat. Home, 155, 251
Walthamstow, Wanstead and Chingford Maintenance Scheme, *see under* London.
Walton Hpl., *see under* Liverpool.
Walton-on-the-Naze, Poplar Hpl. Conv. Home, 228
Walton-on-Thames :
Hersham and Oatlands Hpl., 101, 212
Hersham and Oatlands and Weybridge Mat. Home, 114, 212
Walton-on-Thames and Dist. Hpl. Cont. Fund, 274
Wandsworth :
St. John's Hpl., *see under* London.
War Mem. Mat. Home, *see under* London.
Wanstead Maintenance Scheme, *see* Walthamstow, Wanstead and Chingford *under* London.
Wantage Cott. Hpl., 106, 126, 140, 212
War Memorial Hospitals, *see under* names of places.
Ward Blocks, etc., new buildings and extensions, 8
Warde-Aldam Cott. Hpl., *see under* S. Elmsall.
Ware Park, County San., 165
Warley, Marillac House San., 169
Warlingham, Croydon Mental Hpl., 158, 258
Warminster :
Beckford Lodge San., 165
Hpl., 106, 212
Hpl. League, 274
Warneford, Leamington and S. Warwickshire Gen. Hpl., *see under* Leamington Spa.
Warneford, The, *see under* Oxford.
Warrenpoint, Rostrevor San., 167
Warrington :
Borough Gen. Hpl., 148, 240
Inf. and Disp., 69, 84, 121, 138, 212, 275
Mun. Mat. Home, 154, 250
Warwick :
County Mat. Home, 153, 249
County Mental Hpl., *see under* Hatton.
Haseley Hall, 281
Hpl., 151, 238
King Edward VII Mem. San., 165
Warwickshire and Coventry Mental Hpl., *see under* Hatton.
Warwickshire Gen. Hpl., *see* Warneford, Leamington and Warwickshire *under* Leamington Spa.
Warwickshire Hpl., *see* Coventry and Warwickshire.
Warwickshire Orthopædic Hpl. for Children, *see under* Coleshill.
Wassell Grove Conv. Home, *see under* Pedmore.

GENERAL INDEX

- Waterford :
 St. Patrick's Priv. Mental Hpl. (Belmont Park) 161, 262
 County and City Inf., 110, 225, 275
 County Hpl., 152, 246
 Dist. Mental Hpl., 160, 260
 Waterloo and Dist. Hpl., 101, 124, 140, 212
 Watford, Shrodells Hpl., 150, 236
 Watford and Bushey Hpls. Cont. Scheme, 275
 Watford and Dist. Peace Mem. Hpl., 1, 5, 8, 69, 84, 121, 138, 212, 275
 Watlington and Dist. Hpl., 106, 126, 212
 Watton, Vict. Cott. Hpl., 106, 212
 Wavertree, Olive Mount Children's Hpl., 152, 247
 Waveney Dist. Hpl., *see under* Ballymena.
 Wealdstone Hpl., *see* Harrow and Wealdstone Hpl. *under* London.
 Weaverham, Hefferston Grange San., 165
 Weir Hpl., *see under* London.
 Welder's Hpl., *see under* Gerrard's Cross.
 Wellhouse Hpl., *see under* Barnet.
 Wellingborough Cott. Hpl., 41, 106, 212, 275
 Wellington, Hpl. Boards Assoc. of New Zealand, 295
 Wellington (Salop) and Dist. Cott. Hpl. (John Crump Bowering Mem. Cott. Hpl.), 106, 212
 Wellington (Somerset) and Dist. Hpl., 107, 212
 Wells (Norfolk) and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107, 213
 Wells (Somerset) and Bath Mental Hpl., 158, 258
 Wells (Somerset) and Dist. Hpl., 101, 213
 Wells (Somerset) and Dist. Hpl. League, 275
 Welsford Nurses' Relief Fund, *see under* Liverpool.
 Welshpool, Vict. Mem. Hpl., 107, 213, 275
 Welwyn, Queen Vict. Mem. Cott. Hpl., 5, 101, 124, 140, 213, 275
 Welwyn Garden City :
 Central Civic Fund Contributory Fund, 275
 Cott. Hpl., 107, 213
 Wembley Hpl., *see under* London.
 Wensleydale San., *see under* Aysgarth.
 Wessex Assoc. of Hpl. Leagues, 293
 West Bromwich :
 Hallam Hpl., 148, 240
 Tuberculosis Hpl., 166
 West Bromwich and Dist. Gen. Hpl., 41, 69, 84, 121, 138, 213
 Cont. Scheme, 275
 West Cornwall Hpl., *see under* Penzance.
 West Cornwall Miners' and Women's Hpl., *see under* Redruth.
 West Cumberland Hpl., *see* Whitehaven and W. Cumberland.
 West Denbighshire Hpl., *see* Colwyn Bay and W. Denbighshire.
 West End Hpl. for Nervous Diseases, *see under* London.
 West of England Eye Inf., *see under* Exeter.
 West Fife Hpl., *see* Dunfermline and W. Fife.
 West Ham Mental Hpl., *see under* Goodmayes.
 West Ham. San., *see under* Dagenham and Langdon Hill.
 West Hants. Hpl., *see* Ryl. Vict. and W. Hants. Hpl., *under* Bournemouth.
 West Hartlepool :
 Cameron Hpl., 101, 124, 140, 213, 275
 Grantully Mat. Home, 154, 250
 Howbeck Inf., 151, 241
 West Herts. Hpl., *see under* Hemel Hempstead.
 West Highland Cottage Hpl., *see under* Oban.
 West Kent Gen. Hpl., *see under* Maidstone.
 West Kirby Queen Vict. Mem. Cott. Hpl., *see* Hoylake and W. Kirby.
 West Lancashire Assn. for Mental Welfare, *see under* Liverpool.
 West London Hpl., *see under* London.
 West Middlesex County Hpl., *see under* Isleworth.
 West Molesey, East and West Molesey and Hampton Court Cott. Hpl., 107, 213
 West Norfolk and King's Lynn Gen. Hpl., *see under* King's Lynn.
 West Park Hpl., *see under* Macclesfield.
 West Park (L.C.C.) Hpl., *see under* Epsom.
 West Riding Mental Hpls., *see under* Burley-in-Wharfedale, Menston, Sheffield and Wakefield.
 West Somerset Hpl., *see* Minehead and W. Somerset.
 West Suffolk County San., *see under* Bury St. Edmunds.
 West Suffolk Gen. Hpl., *see under* Bury St. Edmunds.
 West Surrey and Aldershot Hpl. League, 269
 West Sussex County Mental Hpl., *see under* Chichester.
 West Wales San., *see under* Llanybyther.
 West Wickham Hpl. for Children with Heart Disease, *see under* London.
 Westbury, Prideaux Vol. Hpl., 41, 107, 213, 275
 Westbury and Dist. Hpl., 41, 107, 126, 213, 275, 276
 Wester Moffat San., *see under* Aidrie.
 Western Australia, Information of a Directory character, 301
 Western Ophthalmic Hpl., *see under* London.
 Western Skin Hpl., *see under* London.
 Westmeath County Hpl. and Inf., *see under* Mullingar.
 Westminster Hpl., *see under* London.
 Westminster Mem. Hpl., *see under* Shaftesbury.
 Westmorland County Hpl., *see under* Kendal.
 Westmorland Mental Hpl., *see* Cumberland and Westmorland Mental Hpl. *under* Carlisle.
 Westmorland San., *see under* Grange-over-Sands.
 Westoe Disp., *see under* South Shields.
 Weston-super-Mare :
 Children's Conv. Home, 227
 Gen. Hpl., 97, 122, 139, 213
 Hpl. League, 275
 Wexford County Hpl., 246
 Weybridge Hpl., 101, 213
 Cont. Scheme, 275
 Weymouth and Dist. Hpl., 101, 213, 275
 Weymouth and Dorset County Ryl. Eye Inf., 113, 213
 Whickham and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., 101, 213
 Whinney House San., *see under* Gateshead.
 Whipps Cross Hpl., *see under* Leytonstone.
 Whipton, Honeylands San., 165
 Whiston, County Hpl., 10, 151, 237
 Whitby and Dist. War Mem. Cott. Hpl., 41, 107, 213
 Whitechurch, Prees Heath San., 165
 Whitechurch (Glam.) Cardiff City Mental Hpl., 159, 258
 Whitechurch (Salop) Cott. Hpl., and Disp., 107, 213
 White Oak Hpl. for Children, *see under* Swanley.
 White Rose Cty. Hpl., *see under* Wakefield.
 Whiteabbey, Mun. San., 167
 Whitecliffe Hpl., *see under* Torquay.
 Whitehaven and W. Cumberland Hpl., 101, 213, 275
 Whitehill San., *see under* Stockport.
 Whitley Grange San., *see under* Dewsbury.
 Whitstable, Joint Collecting Cttee. of the Kent and Canterbury Hpl. and the Whitstable and Tankerton Hpl., 275
 Whitstable and Tankerton Hpl., 101, 125, 213, 275
 Whittingham, Lancs. County Mental Hpl., 159, 258
 Whitton Tower Conv. Home, *see under* Rothbury.
 Whitworth Hpl., *see under* Darley Dale.
 Whitworth Medical Hpl., *see under* Dublin.
 Wick, Bignold Cott. Hpl., 109, 222
 Wicklow County Hpl., 246
 Wigan :
 Billinge Hpl., 150, 241
 Pemberton Hpl., 165
 Ryl. Albert Edward Inf. and Disp., 6, 32, 68, 82, 121, 138, 213, 275
 Warrington San., 165
 Wilkinson San., *see under* Bolton.
 Willerby, Hull City Mental Hpl., 11, 159, 258
 Willesden :
 Central Middlesex County Hpl., 147, 237
 Gen. Hpl., *see under* London.
 Mat. Hpl., 155, 252.
 William Julien Courtauld Hpl., *see under* Braintree.
 Wm. Nicholls Conv. Home, *see under* St. Mellons.
 Willingham-by-Stow, Reynard Cott. Hpl., 3, 107, 213
 Willington Quay, Northumberland County Nursing Assn.'s Mat. Hpl., 1, 3, 41, 114, 131, 213
 Willows Auxl. Hpl., *see under* Preston.
 Wilson Hpl., *see under* London.
 Wilts. County Mental Hpl., *see under* Devizes.
 Wimbledon :
 Atkinson Morleys' Conv. Hpl., 228
 Hpl., *see under* London.
 Nelson Hpl., *see under* London.
 Wimborne :
 Hpl. League, 275

GENERAL INDEX

Wimborne (*continued*) :

Vict. Cott. Hpl., 107, 214
Wincanton and E. Somerset Mem. Hpl., 107, 214
Wincanton, Castle Cary and Bruton Hpl. League, 275
Winchcombe Dist. Hpl., 107, 214
Winchelsea and Dist. Mem. Hpl., *see under* Rye.
Winchester, Ryl. Hampshire County Hpl., 32, 68, 82, 121, 138, 176, 214, 230, 275, 298
Winchmore Hill, Northern Hpl., *see under* London.
Windermere, Ethel Hedley Orthopædic Hpl. for Children, 214
Windlesham and Valley End Cott. Hpl., 107, 214
Windsor, King Edward VII Hpl., 67, 80, 120, 137, 214, 275, 276, 298
Winford Orthopædic Hpl., 114, 132, 214
Wingfield-Morris Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Headington.
Winifred House Invalid Children's Conv. Hpl. Home, *see* Zachary Merton Conv. Hpl. Home *under* Barnet.
Winsford :
 Albert Inf., 101, 214, 275
 Cott. Hpl., *see under* Beaworthy (Devon).
Winsley San., 169
Winson Green Mental Hpl., *see under* City of Birmingham *under* Birmingham.
Winter St. Hpl., *see under* Sheffield.
Winterton, Durham County Mental Hpl., 159, 258
Winwick, Lancs. County Mental Hpl., 159, 258
Wirksworth Cott. Hpl., 107, 214
Wirral Children's Hpl., *see* Birkenhead and Wirral, *under* Birkenhead.
Wisbech, N. Cambridgeshire Hpl., 41, 101, 125, 140, 214, 275
Withernsea, Hull Ryl. Inf. Recovery Annexe, 67, 78, 228
Withington Hpl., *see under* Manchester.
Withnell Pulmonary San., 165
Woburn Sands :
 Daneswood San., 169
 Edgbury Conv. Home, 152, 247
Woking and Dist. Cont. Scheme, 275
Woking and Dist. Vict. Hpl., 101, 125, 140, 214
Woking Hpl. Saturday Fund, 275
Wokingham, Pinewood San. (L.C.C.), 162
Wolsingham :
 Holywood Hall San., 165
 Leazes San., 169
Wolstenholme Hall San., *see under* Norden.
Wolverhampton :
 New Cross Hpl. and Inst., 151, 241
 Queen Vict. Nursing Inst., 107, 214
 Ryl. Hpl., 67, 80, 120, 137, 214, 230, 275, 296
 St. Catherine's Conv. Home, 67, 80
 Women's Hpl., 114, 214
 Wolverhampton and Dist. Provident Scheme, 276
 Wolverhampton and Midland Counties Eye Inf., 113, 131, 143, 214, 275
Women and Children's Hospitals :
 Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 92
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 129, 131
 Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142, 144
 Work done and finances, 62, 63, 64, 72, 114, 116
Women's Hospitals :
 Income on maintenance account, analysis of, 88, 92
 In-patients, average cost of each patient per week, 128, 131
 Nursing staffs, lii
 Out-patients, average cost of each attendance, 142, 144
 Work done and finances, 62, 63, 71, 72, 112, 114, 115
Women's League of Service for Motherhood, 293
Women's Mission to Women, 293
Wonford House, *see under* Exeter.
Wood Green and Southgate Hpl., *see under* London.
Woodend Hpl., *see under* Aberdeen.
Woodford Bridge :
 Claybury (L.C.C.) Hpl., 11, 156, 253
 John Capel Hanbury Hpl., 214
Woodford Green :
 Brookfield Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* London.
 Harts San., 165
Woodford Jubilee Hpl., *see under* London.

Woodhall Spa, Alexandra Bromo-Iodine Hpl., 114, 214
Woodilee Mental Hpl., *see under* Lenzie-by-Glasgow.
Woodlands Conv. Home, *see under* Rawdon.
Woodlands Mat. Home, *see under* Merton.
Woodlands Open-Air Hpl., *see under* Birmingham.
Woodlands San., *see under* Runmore.
Woodside Hpl. for Functional Nerve Diseases, *see under* London.
Wooley San., *see under* Hexham.
Woolston House Inf., *see under* Newport (Mon.).
Woolton, Ryl. Liverpool Babies Hpl., 112, 214, 286
Woolwich St. Nicholas' Hpl., *see under* London.
Woolwich and Dist. War Mem. Hpl., *see under* London.
Worcester :
 City and County Eye Hpl., 3, 41, 113, 214
 College for Boys, 289
 County and City Mental Hpl., *see under* Powick.
 Mental Hpl., *see under* Bromsgrove.
 Ryl. Inf., 68, 82, 121, 138, 214, 275
 Shrubbs Hill Inf., 151, 241
Work done, 1937 :
 General hospitals, 47, 62-70, 96-110
 Mental hospitals, 156-61
 Maternity hospitals, 153-5
 Municipal and public assistance hospitals, 146-55
 Sanatoria, 162-9
 Special hospitals, 62-4, 71-3, 111-16
 Voluntary hospitals, summary, 47
Workington Inf., 101, 214, 275
Workmens Collections, 265-76
Workshop :
 Kilton Hill County Hpl., 147, 237
 Vict. Hpl., 41, 101, 215
 Cont. Scheme, 275
Worthing :
 Hpl., 2, 36, 101, 215, 275
 Shepherd Prentis Conv. Home, 66, 78, 228
Wounds, open, institutions for chronic and incurable cases, admitting, see Directory (277-9), key letter f.
Wrenbury Hall San., *see under* Nantwich.
Wrexham :
 Croesnewydd Hpl., 150, 236
 Pub. Assist. Inst., 150, 236
 Wrexham and E. Denbighshire War Mem. Hpl., 6, 8, 69, 84, 121, 138, 215, 275
Wrightington San., *see under* Wigan.
Wrotham, Cecil Cragg Cott. Hpl., 107, 215
Wylam-on-Tyne, Castle Hill Conv. Home, 66, 76, 230

X-ray, deep X-ray therapy treatment for private patients, 43-4
X-ray Departments, etc. :
 New buildings and extensions, 9
 Particulars of working arrangements in hospitals having from 30 to 100 beds, 39-40

Yateley and Dist. Cott. Hpl., 107, 215
Yeatman Hpl., *see under* Sherborne.
Yeovil :
 Dist. Hpl., 101, 215
 Mun. Mat. Home, 155, 252
Yokohama, Gen. Foreign Hpl., 231
York :
 Bootham Park Registered Hpl., 160, 261
 City Inf., 151, 241
 City Mental Hpl., *see under* Fulford.
 County Hpl., 68, 82, 121, 138, 215
 County and Dist. Hpls. Cont. Scheme, 275
 Fairfield San., 165
 Mat. Hpl., 154, 250
 N. Riding Mental Hpl., 159, 258
 The Retreat, 160, 261
Yorkshire Children's Orthopædic Hpl., *see under* Kirby-moorside.
Yorkshire Home for Chronic and Incurable Diseases, *see under* Harrogate.
Youghal, Cott. Hpl., 243
Yoxall, Meynell Ingram Cott. Hpl., 107, 215

Zachary Merton Homes, *see under* Barnet, Loughborough, Northwood, Pendlebury and Sheffield.
Zetland County San., *see under* Lerwick.



PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN BY
RICHARD CLAY AND COMPANY, LTD.,
BUNGAY, SUFFOLK.

INSTITUTIONAL
ADVERTISEMENTS

INSTITUTIONAL ADVERTISEMENTS

HOSPITALS, HOMES, ETC.

	PAGE		PAGE
Barnardo's Homes	lxxv	King's College Hospital	lxxix
Bethel Hospital	lxix	Lawn, Lincoln	lxxx
Bethlem Royal Hospital	lxviii	London Homœopathic Hospital	lxxvii
Edward Bolitho Convalescent Home	lxxvii	Metropolitan Convalescent Institution	lxxvii
Brit. Home and Hospital for Incurables	lxxix	National Children's Home	lxxviii
Cheadle Royal	lxix	National Hospital, London	lxxx
Chiswick House	lxviii	Northern Counties Hospital for Incurables	lxxx
City of London Maternity Hospital	lxxiv	Northumberland House	lxix
City of London Mental Hospital	lxviii	Peckham House	lxix
Coppice, Nottingham	lxviii	Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital	lxxii
Cotswold Sanatorium	lxix	Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End	lxxix
Guy's Hospital	lxxvii	Rotunda Hospital, Dublin	lxxii
Heigham Hall	lxviii	Royal Cancer Hospital	lxxii
Hospital for Sick Children	lxxiii	St. Andrews Hospital, Northampton	lxvii
Hostel of God	lxxvi	Springfield House	lxvii
Institute of Ray Therapy and Electro-Therapy	lxxviii	Victoria Hospital for Children	lxxix

GENERAL CHARITIES, ETC.

	PAGE		PAGE
British and Foreign Bible Society	lxxviii	Imperial Cancer Research Fund	lxxvi
British Empire Cancer Campaign	lxxiv	National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	lxxvi
Church Extension Association	lxxx	Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses	lxvii
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society	lxxviii	Shaftesbury Society	lxxvi
Clinical Research Association, Ltd.	lxxx	Society for the Assistance of Ladies	lxxviii
Home and Colonial Nurses Association	lxvi		

MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND UNIVERSITIES.

	PAGE		PAGE
St. Bartholomew's Hospital and College	lxvi	University of Aberdeen	lxvi

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL AND COLLEGE

FOUNDED BY RAHERE A.D. 1123.

Department of Preliminary Science.

The Instruction in this Department has been arranged to meet the requirements of the Regulations of the Universities of London, Oxford and Cambridge.

A course of **Lectures and Laboratory Work** in CHEMISTRY, PHYSICS and BIOLOGY is given throughout the year. Students may join at any time.

Intermediate Examination in Medicine.

Full and complete Courses of instruction in:—

1—**ANATOMY**, including DISSECTIONS.

2—**PHYSIOLOGY**, including PRACTICAL WORK in Histology, Experimental and Chemical Physiology.

3—**PHARMACOLOGY**, including MATERIA MEDICA and PRACTICAL PHARMACY.

Hospital Practice and Clinical Appointments.

The Clinical Practice comprises a service of 785 beds, of which 269 are allotted to **Medical Cases**, 250 to **Surgical Cases**, 22 to Diseases of the Eye, 44 to Diseases of Women, 17 to Maternity Cases, 24 to Ear, Nose and Throat, 40 to General and Isolation Cases, and 70 to cases of Tuberculous Disease of Bones and Joints in Children.

Number of Cases annually:—**In-Patients, over 10,000. Out-Patients, over 95,000.**

Ten House Surgeons, Ten House Physicians, Two Midwifery Assistants, Two Non-Resident Midwifery Assistants, Four External Midwifery Assistants, Two Ophthalmic House Surgeons, Three Resident Anaesthetists and Two House Surgeons for Throat and Ear Cases are appointed annually. Two hundred and fifty clinical appointments are available for undergraduates every three months.

Scholarships and Prizes.

Scholarships and Prizes to the total value of about £1,900 are awarded annually.

Four **Entrance Scholarships** and two **Exhibitions**, worth respectively £200, 125 Gns., £100, £100, £60 and £50, are awarded after examinations held annually, three in Science, three in Arts.

A handbook of the Hospital and College will be forwarded on application. All communications should be addressed to:

The DEAN of the Medical College, St. Bartholomew's Hospital, E.C. 1.

UNIVERSITY OF ABERDEEN

FACULTY OF MEDICINE

The Faculty of Medicine embraces Twelve Chairs, besides Lectureships, from which instruction is given in all the main departments of Medical Science. Instruction is also given in special departments of medical practice by Lecturers appointed by the University Court. Clinical Instruction is obtained in various Hospitals and other Institutions in Aberdeen.

The Degrees in Medicine granted by the University are: Bachelor of Medicine and Bachelor of Surgery (M.B., Ch.B.), Doctor of Medicine (M.D.), Master of Surgery (Ch.M.). The Degree of Doctor of Philosophy (Ph.D.) is also granted in this Faculty. They are conferred only after examination, and only on students of the University. A Diploma in Public Health is conferred after Examination on Graduates in Medicine of any University in the United Kingdom. Bursaries, Scholarships, Fellowships, and Prizes, are open to competition in this Faculty.

Students are required to begin study in the Winter Term, which commences in October. Those who desire to do so are required to submit applications for admission to the Secretary not later than 1st June.

The University also grants the following Degrees: In Arts—Doctor of Letters, Doctor of Philosophy, Master of Arts, Bachelor of Education; In Science—Doctor of Science, Doctor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Science (in Pure Science, Agriculture, Forestry, and Engineering); In Divinity—Doctor of Divinity (Honorary), Doctor of Philosophy and Bachelor of Divinity; In Law—Doctor of Laws (Honorary), Doctor of Philosophy, Bachelor of Laws (LL.B.), and Bachelor of Law (B.L.); In Commerce—Bachelor of Commerce (B.Com.).

A Certificate in Education is also conferred by the University.

A prospectus of the Classes, Fees, etc., may be had on application to the SECRETARY to the University.

H. J. BUTCHART, Secretary.

Fully Qualified Nurses

*Medical, Surgical, Fever, Maternity,
available at any time.*

Day or Night.

Home and Colonial Nurses' Association Ltd.

29, HANOVER HOUSE,
14, HANOVER SQUARE, W.1

MISS M. ELY, S.R.N., S.C.M.

(Late Army Nursing Service)

Governing Director and Lady Superintendent.

Telephone: MAYFAIR 4301/4302.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses

Patron.

HIS MAJESTY THE KING.

President.

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY.

The Council.

Sir ERIC HAMBRO, K.B.E., *Chairman*.

SIR WILLIAM ELDERTON, C.B.E., F.I.A.

LORD ALDENHAM (Messrs. Antony Gibbs & Sons)

CHARLES J. HAMBRO, Esq. M.C. (Hambros Bank Limited).

T. S. HANKEY, Esq. (Hambros Bank Limited).

ARNOLD JOHN HUGH SMITH, Esq. (Hambros Bank Limited).

THE HON. R. H. VIVIAN SMITH (Messrs. Morgan, Grenfell & Co.).

ALFRED J. WALEY, Esq.

Bankers.—THE BANK OF ENGLAND.

Auditors.—Messrs. WHINNEY, SMITH & WHINNEY, 4B Frederick's Place, Old Jewry, E.C. 2.

Solicitors.—Messrs. BAKER & NAIRNE, 3 Salters' Hall Court, E.C. 4. **Actuary and Secretary.**—C. CARPMAEL, F.I.A.

Invested Funds exceed 4 MILLIONS Sterling.

Nurses are invited to join the Fund on account of the substantial and exceptional advantages which it offers them, and which they cannot obtain elsewhere. The Fund is open to all officials and members of the staff of either sex, connected with Hospitals and kindred Institutions.

The Fund is mutual and essentially co-operative and does not employ Agents.

The Fund issues Policies for:—

**DEFERRED and IMMEDIATE ANNUITIES, ENDOWMENTS,
and all kinds of LIFE ASSURANCE.**

Full particulars to be obtained, free of charge, from

The SECRETARY, R.N.P.F.N., 15 BUCKINGHAM STREET, STRAND, LONDON, W.C. 2.

Telephone: Temple Bar 7334.

ST. ANDREW'S HOSPITAL FOR NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS, NORTHAMPTON.

President—The Most Hon. the MARQUESS OF EXETER, C.M.G., A.D.C.

Medical Superintendent—THOMAS TENNENT, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.P.H., D.P.M.

This Registered Hospital receives for treatment **Private Patients** of the **Upper and Middle Classes** of both sexes. The Hospital, its branches (including a Seaside Home at Llanfairfechan, North Wales) and numerous villas are surrounded by over 1,000 acres of Park and Farm.

Voluntary Patients without Certificates received.

For terms and further particulars apply to the Medical Superintendent (Telephone, 2,356 and 2,357 Northampton), who can also be seen in London by appointment.

Springfield House Near BEDFORD.

(TELEPHONE NO. 3417.)

**For Mental Cases with
or without Certificates.**

Fees from Five Guineas per week (including Separate Bedrooms for all suitable cases without extra charge).

For forms of admission, etc., apply to the Resident Physician, CEDRIC W. BOWER, as above.

Interviews in LONDON by appointment.

THE EDWARD BOLITHO CONVALESCENT HOME

PENZANCE

CORNWALL

MATRON: MISS J. M. BAILEY

The Home is ideally situated on the sea front overlooking Mount's Bay, facing south, and stands in its own private grounds, with a kitchen garden supplying fresh produce to the Home.

It is open to receive convalescent men, women and children over 16 years of age. There are separate wings for men and women, with separate sitting rooms.

Penzance has a mild and equable climate, varying very little throughout the year, and has a mean average temperature of 53 degrees.

For full particulars, fees and forms of admission, apply to the Matron.

TEL: PENZANCE NO. 153.

ROTUNDA HOSPITAL, DUBLIN

The Hospital contains 148 beds. Over 2,000 maternity cases and nearly 1,000 gynaecological patients are treated during the year. Besides the Hospital there is an extern Maternity Department with over 2,000 cases. The routine for students consists of attendance at the Morning Lectures on Midwifery and Gynaecology, examination of patients in the Gynaecological Departments, attendance at operations and all abnormal labour in the Hospital Wards, and conduction of labour cases in the intern and extern departments; a new large Ante-natal Clinic and Dispensary has just been added which gives increased facilities to Students, the Infants' Department is available also. The Pathological Laboratory has been considerably enlarged, and offers convenient facilities for practical work to Post Graduates and Students. There is a pregnancy-diagnosis station where the Aschheim-zondek test is carried out. The Bio-chemist is prepared to help any Post Graduate desiring to do research work on the material in the Hospital. There is a fully equipped X-ray installation under the care of a competent radiologist.

Qualified students are allowed to assist at the major and perform some minor gynaecological operations.

The Hospital Courses are always going on during the year, and students can join at any time. The Class is limited, therefore it is advisable to register in advance. Board and residence can be obtained in the Hospital at £2 2s. per week.

Extra classes in gynaecological diagnosis and operative midwifery are conducted by the Assistants to the Master.

One grass and two hard tennis courts and one standard squash racket court are available for students living in the Residents' Mess.

The L.M. Certificate is given to qualified practitioners on examination after six months' attendance at the Hospital.

Fees: one month, £6 6s.; months other than the first, £4 4s.; Three months, £12 12s. L.M. Course, £21.

Full particulars from ANDREW H. DAVIDSON, M.D., Master, Rotunda Hospital.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

Sets of

MEMORANDA OF ADMINISTRATIVE INTEREST TO HOSPITALS

Prepared by the
CENTRAL BUREAU OF HOSPITAL
INFORMATION

are supplied at an inclusive charge of
10s. the set

or, if desired, they will be supplied in
stiff covers resembling a book for 14s.
the set, on application to:

The Director of the Bureau,
12 Grosvenor Crescent,
London, S.W.1

BETHLEM ROYAL HOSPITAL FOR NERVOUS AND MENTAL DISORDERS

Monks Orchard, Eden Park, Beckenham, Kent.

Reg. Tel. Address: BETHLEM, BECKENHAM

Telephone: SPRINGPARK 1180-1181

Station: EDEN PARK (Southern Railway)

President: VISCOUNT WAKEFIELD OF HYTHE, G.C.V.O.

Treasurer: Sir LIONEL FAUDEL-PHILLIPS, Bart.

Phy.-Sup.: J. G. PORTER PHILLIPS, M.D., F.R.C.P.

This Registered Hospital is situated at Monks Orchard in some 250 acres of park, pleasure and farm grounds.

Applications can be considered on behalf of patients of the educated classes in a presumably curable condition. With a view to early treatment, voluntary or uncertified patients are admitted.

Patients who can contribute 5 guineas weekly towards the cost of treatment and maintenance may be received as vacancies arise. The Committee will also consider applications for admission at lower rates and in certain cases will be prepared to admit patients free of charge.

The comfort of sensitive patients is greatly enhanced by the fact that the majority are given single bedrooms.

Treatment on Modern Principles.—Every facility for specialised investigation and treatment is provided in the Lord Wakefield of Hythe Science and Treatment Unit, including **Radiological and Dental Departments, Bio-chemical, Pathological and Psychological Laboratories.**

The Medical Staff have access to a panel of Consultants in cases which present unusual symptoms requiring specialised investigation and treatment.

Under the direction of qualified officers, **Hello-therapy, Hydro-therapy and Electro-therapy** are administered in the Physio-Therapy Department.

Insulin Treatment.—For special cases of mental disorder Insulin Treatment is being carried out with good results and suitable cases are accepted.

Occupational Therapy in the form of various Arts and Crafts is actively encouraged from the medical aspect, and under the guidance of a competent instructress this department has proved most effective as a therapeutic factor in all stages of mental illness.

The promotion of physical fitness is a prominent item of treatment, and this is enhanced by arrangements for patients to take part in Outdoor and Indoor Sports and Entertainments, and special attention is drawn to the physical drill and dancing classes, which form part of the regular hospital routine.

Application should be made to the Physician-Superintendent.

CHISWICK HOUSE PINNER, MIDDLESEX

TELEPHONE: PINNER 234

A Private Hospital for the Treatment and Care of Mental and Nervous Illnesses in both Sexes.

A modern country house, 12 miles from Marble Arch, in beautiful secluded grounds. Fees from 10 guineas per week, inclusive. Cases under certificate, Temporary and Voluntary Patients received for treatment.

DOUGLAS MACAULAY, M.D., D.P.M.

THE COPPICE, Nottingham, HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISEASES.

President—The Rt. Hon. LORD BELPER.

This Institution, for the reception of **Private Patients** of both sexes of the **Upper and Middle Classes** only, at moderate rates of payment, is beautifully situated in its own grounds about two miles from Nottingham, and from its singularly healthy and pleasant position, and the comfort of its internal arrangements, affords every facility for the relief and cure of those mentally afflicted. Occupational Therapy. Divine Service is held in the Institution every Sunday by the Chaplain, who also visits the Patients. Carriage exercise is provided. There is a branch Seaside Villa at Lowestoft.

For Terms, etc., apply to Dr. HUNTER, Medical Superintendent.

VOLUNTARY PATIENTS.—Patients are received without certificates who are in a condition to apply voluntarily for admission. This method is particularly applicable to persons in the commencing stages of mental or nervous disorder, since early treatment may ward off a serious attack, and avoid the necessity for certification. "Temporary" patients are also received.

City of London Mental Hospital Near Dartford, Kent.

Under the management of a Committee of the Corporation of the City of London.

LADIES and GENTLEMEN received for treatment under Certificates and without Certification, as either **Voluntary or Temporary Patients**, at a **WEEKLY FEE** of £2 9s. and upwards. An Illustrated Booklet giving full particulars can be obtained from the **Medical Superintendent**.

The Institution is within two miles of Dartford Station, on the Southern Railway, with frequent electric train service, and is about 16 miles from London. Motor Omnibuses pass the entrance.

Apply Medical Superintendent.

Telephone: DARTFORD 2901-2902. Telegraphic Address: STONE HOUSE, DARTFORD, KENT.

HEIGHAM HALL, NORWICH

A PRIVATE MENTAL HOME for Ladies and Gentlemen suffering from Nervous or Mental Illness. The Mansion, surrounded by extensive private grounds, is furnished as a private residence, and nothing suggests confinement. Voluntary Patients, Temporary Patients, and Patients under Certificates are admitted for treatment. Fees: from 4 guineas a week upwards, according to requirements. Apply to Medical Superintendent. Telephone: 80 Norwich. Telegrams: Small, 80 Norwich.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

THE COTSWOLD SANATORIUM



First opened in 1898 and rebuilt in 1925. On the Cotswold Hills, 7 miles from Cheltenham, for the treatment of Pulmonary and all other forms of Tuberculosis. Aspect S.S.W., sheltered from North and East, elevation 800 feet. Pure bracing air. Special treatment by artificial Pneumothorax (X-ray controlled), Tuberculin, and Ultra-Violet Rays is available, when necessary, without extra charge. X-ray plant. Fully equipped Dental Dept. Electric light. Radiators, hot and cold basins, and Wireless in all rooms. Full day and night Nursing Staff. Terms—5 to 7½ guineas per week. Up-to-date main drainage.

Medical Superintendent: GEOFFREY A. HOFFMAN, B.A., M.B., T.C.Dub.

Assistant Physician: MARGARET A. HARRISON, M.B., B.S.Lond.

Pathologist: EDGAR N. DAVEY, M.B., B.Ch.

Consulting Laryngologist: G. N. BARKER, F.R.C.S.(Edin.), D.L.O.

Consulting Dental Surgeon: GEORGE V. SAUNDERS, L.D.S., R.C.S.Lond.

Apply: The Secretary, The Cotswold Sanatorium, Cranham, Gloucester.

Telegrams: "HOFFMAN, BIRDLIP."

Telephone: 81 & 82 WITCOMBE.

CHEADLE ROYAL

CHEADLE, CHESHIRE.

This REGISTERED HOSPITAL, with a SEASIDE BRANCH at Colwyn Bay, N. Wales, is for the treatment and care of those of the Upper and Middle Classes suffering from MENTAL and NERVOUS DISEASES.

The Hospital is governed by a COMMITTEE, appointed by the TRUSTEES of the Manchester Royal Infirmary.

In addition to the Main Building there are separate villas. Extensive grounds. Hard and grass tennis courts, cricket and croquet grounds, and a court for badminton. There are also wireless installations. Golf may be had within easy distance. Occupational therapy.

VOLUNTARY, TEMPORARY and CERTIFIED Patients received.

The Hospital is 9 miles from Manchester, 50 minutes by rail from Liverpool, and 3½ hours from London.

For Terms and further information apply to the Medical Superintendent.

Telephone: Gatley 2231.

Telephone:

STAMFORD HILL 2688.

Telegrams:

"SUBSIDIARY, LONDON."

NORTHUMBERLAND HOUSE

GREEN LANES, FINSBURY PARK, N. 4.

A PRIVATE HOSPITAL for the treatment of mental and nervous illnesses. Conveniently situated and easy of access from all parts. Six acres of ground, highly situated, facing Finsbury Park. Voluntary and Temporary Patients received without certification. Occupational Therapy, Psychotherapy, and other modern forms of treatment.

Convalescent Home, KEARSNEY COURT, DOVER.

For further particulars apply to the Medical Superintendent.

BETHEL HOSPITAL FOR MENTAL DISORDERS

NORWICH. Established 1713

THIS is an Endowed Institution, managed by a Board of Governors, having no pecuniary interest in its prosperity. The original buildings have been much enlarged and improved during recent years, and are well furnished throughout, and everything possible done to promote the cure, comfort and general well-being of the patients. The grounds are ample and tastefully laid out, and a variety of amusements provided. There is a good library for the use of the patients, together with a full supply of the leading Magazines and Newspapers. Divine Service is held in the Hospital each Sunday. Voluntary, Temporary and Certified Patients are admitted as vacancies occur. For further particulars apply to the Medical Superintendent.

Consulting Physician:
SAMUEL BARTON, M.D.

Resident Medical Superintendent:
S. J. FIELDING, M.B.

Matron: Miss E. C. WHYTE.

Clerk:
BASSETT F. HORNOR, D.S.O., Queen Street, Norwich.

PECKHAM HOUSE, 112, Peckham Road, London, S.E.15.

Telegrams: "Alleviated, London."

Telephone: Rodney 2641-2642.

The above House is a Private Hospital for the care and treatment of persons suffering from mental and nervous disorders. Certified, voluntary and temporary patients are received. Separate houses for treatment and accommodation of special cases adjoin the House. There is a seaside branch, Kearsney Court, near Dover, to which patients may be sent for treatment or on holiday. Motor Drives are provided as required. Patients can avail themselves of a course of physical drill. Tennis Courts. Entertainments, dances, and indoor amusements held throughout the year. Terms from £3 3s. per week.

Illustrated prospectus and further particulars can be obtained from the MEDICAL SUPERINTENDENT.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

LEGACIES TO CHARITIES.

Note.—By virtue of the Mortmain and Charitable Uses Act, 1891 (54 and 55 Vict. c. 73) **every kind of property** may be left by will to a hospital or other charity.

FORMS OF BEQUEST.

[Care should be taken to insert the exact name and (where mistake is otherwise possible) the address of the Institution.]

A.—LAND OR HOUSES.

I give to the [*name of Institution*], or the trustees or trustee of, or to be nominated by, the same, my [*description of land or houses*], free of duty, for the use of the said Institution.

B.—MONEY OR OTHER PROPERTY.

I give to the [*name of Institution*], for the general purposes thereof, and free of duty [*insert amount of legacy or description of property*], and I declare that the receipt of the treasurer or other properly authorised officer of the said Institution shall be a sufficient discharge for the same.

Charitable Appeals.

ON the following pages the Charities named below have given details of their particular and most pressing needs.

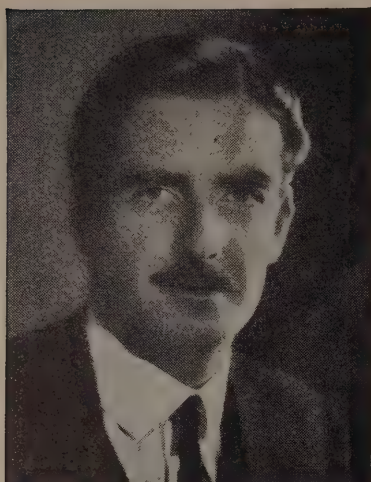
It is hoped that through the medium of this book part of their burden may be lightened. The greatest traditions of Voluntary Hospitals and indeed of all Charitable Bodies have been maintained in the past and will continue to be maintained in the future only by the personal interest and generosity of a multitude of sympathetic benefactors.

Charitably disposed people who realise the great work undertaken by the Voluntary Hospitals and kindred charities are asked to contribute towards its cost by Legacies, Donations or Annual Subscriptions.

The Secretaries of any of the Charities mentioned below will gladly supply further details regarding their work.

	PAGE		PAGE
Barnardo's Homes	lxxv	London Homœopathic Hospital	lxxvii
British and Foreign Bible Society	lxxviii	Metropolitan Convalescent Institution	lxxvii
British Empire Cancer Campaign	lxxiv	National Children's Home	lxxviii
British Home and Hospital for Incurables	lxxix	National Hospital, London	lxxx
Church Extension Association	lxxx	National Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Children	lxxvi
Church of England Zenana Missionary Society	lxxviii	Northern Counties Hospital for Incurables	lxxx
City of London Maternity Hospital	lxxiv	Queen Charlotte's Maternity Hospital	lxxii
Guy's Hospital	lxxvii	Queen Mary's Hospital for the East End	lxxix
Hospital for Sick Children	lxxiii	Royal Cancer Hospital	lxxii
Hostel of God	lxxvi	Shaftesbury Society	lxxvi
Imperial Cancer Research Fund	lxxvi	Society for the Assistance of Ladies	lxxviii
Institute of Ray Therapy and Electro- Therapy	lxxviii	Victoria Hospital for Children	lxxix
King's College Hospital	lxxix		

FAMOUS MEN PLEAD HUMANITY'S CAUSE



The Rt. Hon. Anthony Eden, P.C., M.C.

MR. ANTHONY EDEN

writes:

"Medical science and skill are employing every weapon in their power to combat this dread disease. But it is to us they turn for the necessary funds to help relieve the terrible sufferings of thousands of human beings. Our contributions will further research which will one day doubtless find a cure for cancer. Every penny we can spare brings that day nearer."

Please send a Gift to the Treasurer

The Royal Cancer Hospital

FULHAM ROAD

(FREE)

LONDON, S.W.3

WHY *should Q.C.H. remain mortgaged?*

UNTIL 1930 no fully organised attempt had been made elsewhere to combat childbed fever, the chief single cause of maternal mortality. The special and unique centre then built has established itself as a national asset in this fight.

But to provide the clamorous demand for far greater accommodation and modern equipment, complete rebuilding could no longer be postponed. The hospital, therefore, undertook a building mortgage of £150,000.

This debt is incurred for you and your children. Will you not help quickly? "*Bis dat qui cito dat.*"

LEGACIES, SUBSCRIPTIONS and DONATIONS

will be gratefully received by the

SECRETARY-SUPERINTENDENT,

QUEEN CHARLOTTE'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL

191a, Marylebone Road, London, N.W.

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

**THE
HOSPITAL FOR
SICK CHILDREN
GREAT ORMOND STREET
LONDON, W.C. 1**

Country Branch Hospital: TADWORTH, SURREY

**The Oldest Voluntary Hospital
for Children
in the British Empire**

**£458,000 IS NEEDED FOR
RECONSTRUCTION**

of which **£245,000** has been given.

£1,000 will name a bed in perpetuity.

£3,000 will name and endow a bed
for ever.

LEGACIES AND DONATIONS

are earnestly solicited to enable the
Hospital to maintain and extend its
useful work.

*The Secretary to the Appeals Council will be glad to give any
information required.*

Bankers :

THE WILLIAMS DEACON'S BANK, Ltd., 20 Birchin Lane, E.C.3

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

BRITISH EMPIRE CANCER CAMPAIGN

CHAIRMAN:
THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT HAILSHAM.

VICE-CHAIRMEN:
THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT DAWSON OF PENN.,
P.C., G.C.V.O., K.C.M.G., M.D., F.R.C.P.,
(Past President of the Royal College of Physicians).
SIR CUTHBERT S. WALLACE, B.T.,
K.C.M.G., C.B., F.R.C.S.,
(Past President of the Royal College of Surgeons).

A Bequest to this Campaign
will help to support many
important institutions engaged
in Cancer Research.

PATRON: H.M. THE KING.

President:
H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G.



**LEGACIES ARE
URGENTLY NEEDED**

**CHAIRMAN OF SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE
AND OF CLINICAL CANCER RESEARCH COMMITTEE:**

THE RT. HON. THE LORD HORDER,
G.C.V.O., M.D., F.R.C.P.

SECRETARY & REGISTERED OFFICES:
CAPT. E. J. C. CHAPMAN, M.C.,
11, Grosvenor Crescent, London,

S.W.1

For Form of Bequest Tele-
phone Sloane 5756, or write:
The Secretary, 11, Grosvenor
Crescent, London, S.W.1

TO MAINTAIN THE VITAL WORK OF THIS GREAT ORGANISATION

"A Fair Chance is every baby's Birthright"

Will you help to give it?

£22,000 is needed per annum for maintenance; to provide efficient pre-natal and post-natal care and attention for mothers and adequate training for Students and Nurses in Midwifery.

BEDS.

71 in Ordinary Wards.
8 in Private Wards.
79

TRAINING SCHOOL.

55 Pupil Midwives in Training.
72 Practising Midwives taking Post-Graduate Course.
7 Midwives taking Pupil Teachers' Course.
39 Practitioners and Medical Students taking Midwifery Course.

MOTHERS.

1612 delivered in Hospital.
261 delivered at home.
9990 attendances at Ante-Natal Centre.
3302 attendances at Infant Welfare Centre.

Please send your donation to The Secretary,

The CITY of LONDON MATERNITY HOSPITAL

Patron: H.M. QUEEN MARY. **President:** THE RT. HON. THE LORD MAYOR. **Bankers:** COUTTS & CO
CITY ROAD **LONDON, E.C.1**

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

DR. BARNARDO'S HOMES

NATIONAL ASSET

TURNING human liabilities into assets is the National work of Dr. Barnardo's Homes. In 72 years over 122,000 derelict children have been transformed into trained and disciplined citizens. 8,200 girls and boys are constantly in their care; about 5 others being received every day under the Charter "No Destitute Child Ever Refused Admission."



LEGACIES

are
essential to maintain
this National work
for destitute children.

HOW YOU CAN HELP!

10/- feeds one child for a fortnight.

£1 feeds 2 children for a fortnight.

£5 will clothe a child for a year.

£25 will maintain a Boarded-out child for a year.

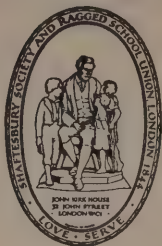
£50 will maintain a boy in a Nautical or Technical School.

£500 For this sum a bed can be endowed for a healthy child.

£1,000 For this sum a bed for a sick child can be endowed.

Cheques, etc. (crossed), payable Dr. Barnardo's Homes should be sent to 201, Barnardo House, Stepney Causeway, London, E.1

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



SHAFTESBURY SOCIETY

(Ragged School Union 1844)

Patrons :

THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING, THE QUEEN,
AND QUEEN MARY

President :

The Earl of Shaftesbury, K.P., G.C.V.O.

A PIONEER IN CHILD WELFARE.

6,800 Cripples on the register.

11,000 Fortnights' Holidays last year.

192 Associated Missions.

16 Children's Homes, Residential Schools
and Camps.

Also Medical Missions, Nursery Schools,
Infant Welfare Clinics, etc.

*Illustrated Annual Report with Financial Statement sent
upon request.*

CLIFFORD CARTER, General Secretary,
John Kirk House, 32 John Street, W.C. 1.

DONATIONS AND LEGACIES URGENTLY INVITED.

Bankers: Barclays, 20 Holborn, E.C.

IMPERIAL CANCER RESEARCH FUND

Patron—His Most Gracious Majesty the King.

President—The Rt. Hon. Viscount Halifax, K.G., P.C.

FOUNDED in 1902, under the direction of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England as a centre for research and information on Cancer, the Imperial Cancer Research Fund is working unceasingly on the systematic investigation of the disease in man and animals. The work of this Fund and of other great centres of research has increased our knowledge of the origin and nature of Cancer and has so altered our outlook that the disease is now curable in increasing numbers. But our present accommodation has become too limited and **we have recently built new modern laboratories** to extend the scope of our investigations. The income from investments and the Endowment Fund is insufficient to cover the total annual expenditure, and help is urgently needed to meet the heavy additional cost of expansion.

Donations and Subscriptions may be sent to the Honorary Treasurer, **Sir Holburt Waring, Bt., c/o Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.2,** or may be paid to the Westminster Bank, Ltd., Marylebone Branch, 1 Stratford Place, London, W., A/c Imperial Cancer Research Fund.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby bequeath the sum of £ to the Treasurer, Sir Holburt Waring, Bt., of the Imperial Cancer Research Fund under the direction of the Royal College of Physicians of London and the Royal College of Surgeons of England, c/o Royal College of Surgeons of England, Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.2, for the purpose of Scientific Research, and I direct that his receipt shall be a good discharge for such legacy.

THE HOSTEL OF GOD

(THE FREE HOME FOR THE DYING)

29 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W.4.

Patroness :

H. M. THE QUEEN

Patron :

THE RIGHT REV. THE LORD BISHOP OF SOUTHWARK

President :

H.R.H. PRINCESS ALICE, COUNTESS OF ATHLONE.

Medical Officer :

W. A. RYAN, L.R.C.P., S.I.

Honorary Consulting Ophthalmic Surgeon :

THE HON. G. J. O. BRIDGEMAN, M.C., M.B., F.R.C.S.

Honorary Consulting Surgeon :

W. SAMPSON HANDLEY, M.D., M.S., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.

Treasurer :

REGINALD ABEL SMITH.

This Hostel was founded in 1891. Its object is to provide a Home, where men and women in the last stages of illness, who, having seen better days, shrink from claiming the shelter of the County Hospital or Workhouse Infirmary and can appreciate very fully the refinement and comfort which we are able to give them, may end their days in peace carefully and tenderly nursed and surrounded by everything that can cheer them and alleviate their sufferings.

The Home is almost entirely dependent upon charity ; it is absolutely free to all without distinction of creed or country.

Application for admission to be made to the Sister Superior, 29 North Side, Clapham Common, S.W. 4.

Cheques to be crossed "Messrs. HOARE, 37 Fleet Street, E.C.4," and made payable to "The Hostel of GOD."

The Welfare of 5,000,000 CHILDREN

has been affected to their life-long advantage by the National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children. The Society has agencies in all parts of England, Wales and Ireland through which it exerts a vast influence in securing proper treatment for children. Last year, the N.S.P.C.C. protected 120,995 little ones—many mere babies—from all kinds of danger, moral and physical.

Much of the work is educational. Hundreds of thousands of pamphlets are distributed respecting the better upbringing of children, and the Society is continuously engaged in organising public meetings throughout the country. Your practical help is needed.



Wm. J. Elliott, O.B.E., Director, NATIONAL SOCIETY for the PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, Victory House, Leicester Square, London, W.C.2

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.



THE TOMB OF THE FOUNDER

"Dare quam accipere"

"Dare quam accipere," the motto of Guy's Hospital, sums up a policy of service to humanity which has been pursued for more than two centuries. Ceaselessly by day and by night—whatever the calls of the sick and suffering—the work of the Hospital has gone on in giving treatment for restoration of health and happiness.

That the world owes a debt of gratitude to this great national Hospital for the service it has given is beyond question. Four times only in two hundred years have the Governors appealed to the public for financial help. This time the appeal is desperate.

GUY'S HOSPITAL

We ask all men and women of good will to make a supreme effort to place Guy's Hospital on a financial footing that will ease its burdens. This can be done by becoming an Annual Subscriber (under deed of Covenant if desired) or by sending a donation, large or small. Please send now to the Rt. Hon. The Viscount Nuffield, Treasurer, Guy's Hospital, London Bridge, S.E.1.

"It is better to give than to receive"

THE LONDON HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL

(Incorporated by Royal Charter)

Great Ormond St. and Queen Square, W.C.1

(Founded 1849).

Patron: **HIS MAJESTY THE KING**

President: **H.R.H. The Duke of Gloucester, K.G., K.T., K.P., etc.**

Chairman: **Edward Clifton-Brown, Esq., J.P.**

A GENERAL HOSPITAL

**Supported by Voluntary Contributions,
for Men, Women and Children,**

containing 200 Beds and a large Out-Patient Department. Also 18 single-bed rooms for Private Paying Patients at fees for nursing and maintenance from £5 5s. per week.

The Hospital provides facilities for systematic instruction in the principles and practice of Homoeopathy for Post Graduates and Senior Students of Medicine, for whom Special Courses of Lectures are given during the Summer, Winter and Autumn Sessions. Funds are urgently needed to carry on this work and to provide for the maintenance of the Hospital.

In-Patients treated in 1938 - 1,933

Out-Patients treated in 1938 - 17,804

Out-Patient Consultations - 87,294

Cost of Maintenance p. a. - £32,000

L. J. KNOWLES,

Tel. Terminus 3091/2.

Secretary.

Metropolitan Convalescent Institution

Founded - 1840

Patrons—

**THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING AND QUEEN
HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY**

President—

THE RT. HON. VISCOUNT CLIFDEN, M.V.O.

Chairman of the Board of Management—

COL. J. D. MONRO, O.B.E.

Vice-Chairman—

SIR LAWRENCE MARGERISON, C.B., C.B.E.

BRANCHES

(Open all the year round)

**WALTON (Weybridge) 170 Beds for Men and Women
(24 for Surgical Cases).**

**BROADSTAIRS - 114 Beds for Children (24 for
Surgical Cases).**

**BEXHILL-ON-SEA - 118 Beds for Women (15 for
Surgical Cases).**

**BEXHILL-ON-SEA - 100 Beds for Men (10 for Sur-
gical Cases).**

About 5,000 Patients are admitted to the Homes every year now, either upon discharge from Hospital or after illness at home, entirely **Free of Charge**, upon the recommendation of donors and subscribers. The Board of Management **APPEAL** very earnestly for **ANNUAL SUBSCRIPTIONS** and **DONATIONS**. The maintenance of the Homes costs about £20,000 a year, for nearly the whole of which the Institution is dependent upon voluntary contributions.

Secretary:

W. J. SHELDRICK.

Office - - 14 Victoria Street, S.W.1

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

The British and Foreign Bible Society

There are places in the world to-day from which
MISSIONARIES HAVE BEEN WITHDRAWN
and converts left unshepherded. In other places persecution is so
severe that

PUBLIC WORSHIP IS FORBIDDEN.

In circumstances of this kind it is a consolation to remember that
although these Christian people and new converts may be hindered
from receiving other means of grace

**THEY STILL HAVE THE WORD OF GOD IN THEIR
OWN LANGUAGE.**

The S.P.G., C.M.S., U.M.C.A., B.C.M.S., C.E.Z.M.S., S.A.M.S., and
all other Church Missionary Societies look to the Bible Society for
their Scriptures, and never look in vain.

Knowing that the Bible is a means of evangelisation and a source
of instruction and inspiration for Christian life the Bible Society
seeks to make it available for all men everywhere in their own
tongue. Since its foundation in 1804 it has been used of God for
the translation and circulation of the Scriptures in 732 Languages.

THE BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY
146 Queen Victoria Street, London, E.C.4

Institute of Ray Therapy and Electro-Therapy Camden Road, London, N.W.1

Facilities for treatment by Light, Diathermy and
Medical Electricity and other forms of Electro-Therapy,
for persons of small means. Patients only receive treat-
ment on a doctor's recommendation.

Capacity for treating over 4,000 patients a week.

Open from 2—9 p.m. daily.

Training Courses, for examinations of the C.S.M.M.G. in Electro-
Therapy (Medical Electricity and Light & Diathermy). Open to
registered members of the Chartered Society and trained Nurses.
School under the direction of Dr. William Beaumont. Lectures
also by Dr. E. P. Cumberbatch, and Mr. C. M. Dowse, B.Sc.

For particulars apply Hon. Secretary above address.

MISS SMALLWOOD'S SOCIETY FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF LADIES IN REDUCED CIRCUMSTANCES

(UNDER ROYAL PATRONAGE.)

CAN YOU HELP OUR EMERGENCY FUND?

FOR OVER FIFTY YEARS we have waged War
against poverty and distress, and helped many poor
ladies of gentle birth, some trying to exist on very
little, who, alas, have neither strength nor skill to
earn their own living.

There is no class, perhaps, whose condition calls
for stronger sympathy, than that of gentlewomen
who have fallen on hard times and who bear their
sufferings in silence.

We may mention that a LEGACY would be most
useful, or a DONATION to our GENERAL,
SPECIAL, COAL or SHILLING FUND.

Please send gifts, large or small, and make cheques payable to:

**MISS SMALLWOOD'S SOCIETY,
LANCASTER HOUSE, MALVERN**

NATIONAL CHILDREN'S HOME

(Founded by Dr. Stephenson, 1869)



THE CHILDREN'S SANATORIUM AND RESIDENTIAL OPEN-AIR SCHOOL HARPENDEN, HERTS.

Certain beds are available for
children sent by Local Health
Authorities.

Full particulars on application to the
Principal: REV. JOHN H. LITTEN,

Chief Offices: Highbury Park, London, N.5

The Church of England Zenana Missionary Society

Is taking healing of body and soul
to the women and girls of India
and China by means of its 20
hospitals and 30 dispensaries.

Over 17,000 in-patients are treated
annually while there are nearly
370,000 out-patient attendances.

Some £66,000 is needed annually to
carry on the Society's work.

Subscriptions and donations will be
gratefully received by the

FINANCIAL SECRETARY,

**C.E.Z.M.S., 19/21, CONWAY STREET,
FITZROY SQUARE, LONDON, W.1.**

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

QUEEN MARY'S HOSPITAL FOR THE EAST END

(Incorporated by Royal Charter, 1917)

STRATFORD, LONDON, E. 15

Patron: HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

President:

His Royal Highness THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G.

Deputy President: Sir LEONARD LYLE, Bart., J.P.

Chairman: T. MAY SMITH, Esq., J.P.

Hon. Treasurer: THE DUKE OF MARLBOROUGH

Secretary: Major RAPHAEL JACKSON

THE POOREST OF THE POOR are treated at this Hospital. Normal Accommodation, 219 Beds. **Cost of Endowing a Bed, £1,000; a Cot, £500. Funds most urgently needed to meet current expenditure, and will be gratefully received by MAJOR RAPHAEL JACKSON.**

In-patients treated 1937	3,528
Accidents (1937)	17,958
Total Visits of Out-patients (1937)	156,868
Ordinary Expenditure, 1937	£49,559
Income from Annual Subscriptions and Property, 1937	£5,465

RAPHAEL JACKSON, MAJOR, Secretary.

THE VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN

TITE STREET, CHELSEA, S.W.3.

Telephone Nos.: FLAXMAN, 9492 and 9493

Private Wards Telephone No.: FLAXMAN 9169

ESTABLISHED 1866

INCORPORATED 1911

Patrons:

HER MAJESTY QUEEN MARY

H.R.H. THE PRINCESS LOUISE, DUCHESS OF ARGYLL, G.B.E.

H.R.H. THE DUKE OF GLOUCESTER, K.G.

Chairman: ARTHUR G. FERARD, Esq. C.B.E.

Treasurers:

CAPTAIN HAROLD L. FARQUHAR, M.C. TERENCE EDEN, Esq., M.C.

Beds 188 (138 in London and 50 at the Victoria Home, Broadstairs)

Special departments for Artificial Light Treatment, X-ray Examination, Dental, Eye, Skin and Psychological cases. All Tonsil and Adenoid cases are treated as In-patients.

Private Wards for Children whose parents wish them to have the comforts of a Private Home combined with the treatment and other advantages of a leading London Hospital.

The Social Service Department is in charge of a trained Lady Almoner.

The Hospital and its Convalescent Home at Broadstairs cost over £26,000 a year to maintain, of which the total receipts from investments are less than £3,500.

Bankers:

MESSRS. LLOYDS BANK, LTD., 16 St. James's Street, S.W.1.

Solicitors:

MESSRS. GOLDING, HARGROVE AND GOLDING, Southern House, Cannon Street, E.C.4.

Auditors:

MESSRS. KEMP, CHATTERIS, NICHOLS, SENDELL AND CO., 36 Walbrook, E.C.4.

D. ST. JOHN BAMFORD, Secretary

King's College Hospital London, S.E.5

The Hospital providing
for the Sick in the heart
of South London



**PRIVATE BEDS AVAILABLE
FOR MIDDLE-CLASS
PATIENTS**

PLEASE SEND A SUBSCRIPTION OR DONATION TO
THE TREASURER, R. A. HORNBY, Esq.



THE BRITISH HOME AND HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES

OF THE MIDDLE CLASS

STREATHAM · LONDON · S.W.16

Founded 1861—Incorporated by Royal Charter 1899

Patroness: H.M. THE QUEEN

President: THE DUKE OF PORTLAND, K.G.

The British Home and Hospital for Incurables at Streatham cares for 110 middle-class men and women stricken with incurable diseases and provides them with medical treatment and a home for life. All the patients are entirely dependent on the Home and Hospital for their existence, alleviation of their sufferings and such happiness as can be brought into their lives. Over 300 pensioners in addition receive an allowance of 10s. per week in their own homes.

More than £23,000 is spent annually on the work which is ever expanding

Secretary's Offices: 73 CHEAPSIDE, LONDON, E.C.2

(Telephone: City 2184)

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

Telegrams : Tubercle, Rand, London.

HOSPITAL LAW NOTES

By W. E. C. BAYNES, M.A., LL.M.

*of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law,
Hon. Legal Adviser to The British Hospitals Association*

The book deals with practically every legal or semi-legal point on which Secretaries of Hospitals have asked for information during several years past, and there is reason to hope that it may contain the answers to most of the legal problems that Secretaries ordinarily meet with in practice.

The subjects are arranged alphabetically and fully indexed to facilitate reference.

Press References

"This book should be one of the working tools of any hospital administrator, whether member of a committee or executive officer."—*The Times*.

"They cover almost every conceivable legal or semi-legal difficulty which a hospital secretary is likely to encounter. . . . The notes on road accident patients, on the recovery of income-tax under subscribers' seven-year covenants, and on liability for negligence are good instances of the clear and concise help which Mr. Baynes offers to his readers. The secretaries of hospitals and similar institutions who buy his little book will get good value."—*The Lancet*.

"It is difficult not to use extravagant superlatives in expressing one's admiration of this book. . . . No hospital secretary should be without it, and it should be worth almost its weight in Treasury Notes to proprietors of private hospitals and nursing homes, though of course it does not deal with the legal problems which are peculiar to their status."

British Medical Journal.

"This is a book which has long been needed. We desire to congratulate Mr. Baynes on the excellence of these notes which are characterized by accuracy throughout. They show a practical acquaintance with the law on the subjects dealt with, and no doubt this book will soon be in great demand. It certainly ought to have a long and useful career before it. Meantime it has our warmest recommendation."—*The Medical Times*.

"Beneath its unassuming title this book hides a mine of information for the hospital officer. One is struck by the simplicity of its language and by the avoidance of legal phraseology whenever possible. . . . The book should also be of value to any member of the legal profession whose practice brings him into contact with hospitals."—*The Hospital*.

"Of very great practical value to everyone connected with hospitals or with nursing and convalescent homes or similar institutions. It is a book which can be thoroughly recommended to anyone who is interested in the legal side of hospital work and management. Its accuracy can be vouched for."

The Nursing Times

Published by the

JOINT COUNCIL OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN AND THE BRITISH
RED CROSS SOCIETY 12 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.1

Price 5s. net (5s. 6d. post free)

The only journal published in the United Kingdom devoted exclusively to
hospital and kindred interests is

THE

HOSPITAL

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE BRITISH HOSPITALS ASSOCIATION
AND OF THE INCORPORATED ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITAL OFFICERS

AUTHORITATIVE ARTICLES ON hospital planning and equipment and on organisation and administration including finance, maintenance, supplies, law, etc., together with reviews of recent books and official publications are published. Proceedings of conferences and regional committees of the British Hospitals Association are reported in its columns

and correspondence on subjects of hospital interest is invited. THE HOSPITAL is published monthly and a free specimen copy can be obtained from *The Editor*.

The Annual Subscription is 15/- (special rate to hospital officials 10/-) and an order form is inserted loose in this book. You are invited to complete and return it.

THE HOSPITAL, 12 GROSVENOR CRESCENT, LONDON, S.W.1

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

DERWEN CRIPPLES' WORKSHOPS

associated with

The Robert Jones and Agnes Hunt Orthopaedic Hospital
OSWESTRY SHROPSHIRE

MAKERS OF
SURGICAL APPLIANCES

BACK SUPPORTS
CAGES, Elbow and Knee
CALIPERS, Aluminium and
Iron
CRUTCHES

FRAMES, Abduction and Straight
IRONS, Double, Knock-Knee
and Single
JACKETS, Block Leather and
Celluloid

etc., etc.

SURGICAL BOOTS AND SHOES

and all

SURGICAL ALTERATIONS

We Specialise in

HAIR MATTRESSES FOR HOSPITALS

☆ ☆ ☆

*Send us your enquiries and orders
and so help us to keep all
our cripples employed*

☆ ☆

Contractors to:—

H.M. MINISTRY OF PENSIONS,
PUBLIC HEALTH AUTHORITIES,
HOSPITALS, CLINICS, ETC.

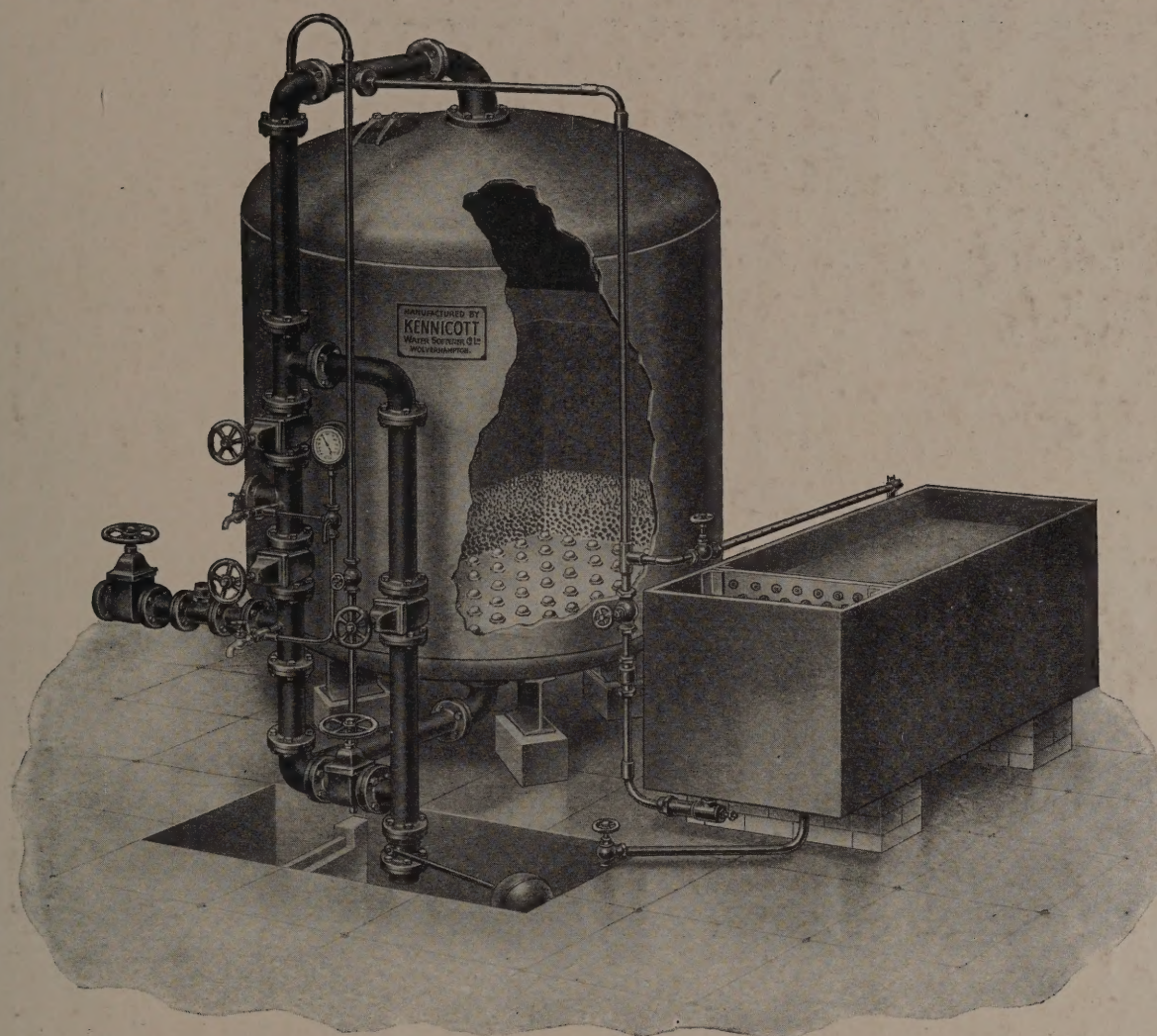
Contracts at Special Terms.

Please address enquiries to:—

The Manager, DERWEN CRIPPLES' WORKSHOPS, OSWESTRY
Telephones: Gobowen 34 & 35. Telegrams: "Derwen, Oswestry."

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

EVERY MODERN HOSPITAL NEEDS WATER OF ZERO HARDNESS



Kennicott "Kenzelite" (Base-Exchange) Water Softener

JOHN THOMPSON
(KENNICOTT WATER SOFTENERS) LTD.

ESTD. OVER 40 YEARS

WATER PURIFICATION SPECIALISTS

Phone: Bilston 41211 (2 lines)

WOLVERHAMPTON

London Office: Imperial House, Kingsway, W.C.2. Temple Bar 3216

Kindly mention "The Hospitals Year-Book" when communicating with advertisers.

